

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 1/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,891.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	888.40	74 SENIORS	133.42	S ADMIN	18.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,002.85	74 LIBRARY	200.57		SUM TOTAL	1,910.16
EGL E DUANE W/HEIDI T TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	82.63			
P O BOX 67	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.71		WIN TAX	2,215.05
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	167,142		74 CNTY ROADS	41.70		W ADMIN	22.15
	AV:	336,500		74 DRUGS	93.56		WIN TOTAL	2,237.20
PROP. ADDR: 8800 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	336,500		74 EMS	83.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5				74 SAN SPEC ED	121.79		TOTAL TAX	4,147.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.79			
BEG S0^26'39"E 1626.75' FROM NW SEC COR TH E 539.74' TH N 221.99' TH E 790.56' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	270.80		S PD 09/09/24	1,910.16
S0^24'8"E 111.99' TH N88^27'48"W 1331.97' TH N0^26'39"W 854.28' TO BEG SECTION 1				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/10/25	2,237.20
T8N R16E 30.69A				76080 SCH DEBT	401.14			
				76080 SCH SINK	148.67		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	105.58			
				11 ROADS	159.83			
				11 FIRE	161.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.91			
				11 BWATC	79.91			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,335.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,097.07	74 SENIORS	164.76	S ADMIN	23.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,238.40	74 LIBRARY	247.68		SUM TOTAL	2,358.82
PETERSON, HANS/SHERIL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	102.04			
8902 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.64		WIN TAX	2,735.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	206,400		74 CNTY ROADS	51.49		W ADMIN	27.35
	AV:	206,400		74 DRUGS	115.54		WIN TOTAL	2,762.68
PROP. ADDR: 4751 FISHER RD	SEV:	206,400		74 EMS	103.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 4				74 SAN SPEC ED	150.40		TOTAL TAX	5,121.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	41.73			
W1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG AT ITS NE COR, TH W 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	334.40		S PD 09/16/24	2,358.82
S 50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE SAID W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH N ON E LINE 711.32' TO BEG &				76080 SCH DEBT	495.36		BAL DUE	2,762.68
E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 138.63 A				76080 SCH SINK	183.59			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	130.38			
				11 ROADS	197.38			
				11 FIRE	199.40			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	98.67			
				11 BWATC	98.67			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 2/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	300.98	74 SENIORS	45.20	S ADMIN	6.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	339.76	74 LIBRARY	67.95		SUM TOTAL	647.14
BUNCH, RONALD/APRIL	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	27.99			
8880 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.66		WIN TAX	750.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,627		74 CNTY ROADS	14.12		W ADMIN	7.50
	AV:	129,100		74 DRUGS	31.69		WIN TOTAL	757.88
PROP. ADDR: 8880 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	129,100		74 EMS	28.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5B				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.26		TOTAL TAX	1,405.02
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.44			
BEG S 1446.75' FR NW SEC COR TH E 323.03' TH N 42' TH E 218.10' TH S 221.99' TH W				74 SAN VOC ED	91.74		S PD 09/13/24	647.14
539.74' TH N 180' TO POB. 2.44 ACRES				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	757.88
				76080 SCH DEBT	135.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	50.36		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.77			
				11 ROADS	54.15			
				11 FIRE	54.70			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.07			
				11 BWATC	27.07			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,040.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	488.68	74 SENIORS	73.39	S ADMIN	10.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	551.64	74 LIBRARY	110.32		SUM TOTAL	1,050.72
SLAGHT, JOSHUA A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	45.45			
4975 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.19		WIN TAX	1,218.39
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	91,940		74 CNTY ROADS	22.93		W ADMIN	12.18
	AV:	139,000		74 DRUGS	51.46		WIN TOTAL	1,230.57
PROP. ADDR: 4975 FISHER RD	SEV:	139,000		74 EMS	45.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5C				74 SAN SPEC ED	66.99		TOTAL TAX	2,281.29
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.59			
BEG AT NW SEC COR TH E 333.06 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 332.69 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG				74 SAN VOC ED	148.96		S PD 09/13/24	1,050.72
3.82 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,230.57
				76080 SCH DEBT	220.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	81.78		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	58.07			
				11 ROADS	87.92			
				11 FIRE	88.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.95			
				11 BWATC	43.95			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 3/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	667.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	313.32	74 SENIORS	47.05	S ADMIN	6.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	353.68	74 LIBRARY	70.73		SUM TOTAL	673.67
PIONK DARLENE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	29.14			
4955 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.89		WIN TAX	781.13
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	58,947		74 CNTY ROADS	14.70		W ADMIN	7.81
	AV:	112,600		74 DRUGS	32.99		WIN TOTAL	788.94
PROP. ADDR: 4955 FISHER RD	SEV:	112,600		74 EMS	29.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5D				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.95		TOTAL TAX	1,462.61
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.91			
BEG E 333.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S0^24'6"E 500',TH W 200',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	95.50		S PD 09/13/24	673.67
N0^24'6"W 500' TO BEG SECTION 1	T8N R16E	2.30 A		76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	788.94
				76080 SCH DEBT	141.47			
				76080 SCH SINK	52.43		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.23			
				11 ROADS	56.37			
				11 FIRE	56.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.18			
				11 BWATC	28.18			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	924.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	434.23	74 SENIORS	65.21	S ADMIN	9.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	490.17	74 LIBRARY	98.03		SUM TOTAL	933.64
DOERR, MARILYN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	40.39			
4945 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.16		WIN TAX	1,082.60
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	81,695		74 CNTY ROADS	20.38		W ADMIN	10.82
	AV:	102,600		74 DRUGS	45.73		WIN TOTAL	1,093.42
PROP. ADDR: 4945 FISHER RD	SEV:	102,600		74 EMS	40.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5E				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.53		TOTAL TAX	2,027.06
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.51			
BEG E 533.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT				74 SAN VOC ED	132.36		S PD 08/26/24	933.64
TO BEG 2.3 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,093.42
				76080 SCH DEBT	196.06			
				76080 SCH SINK	72.66		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.60			
				11 ROADS	78.12			
				11 FIRE	78.92			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.05			
				11 BWATC	39.05			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 4/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	418.22	74 SENIORS	62.81	S ADMIN	8.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	472.09	74 LIBRARY	94.41		SUM TOTAL	899.21
PAETH, KENNETH	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	38.90			
4935 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.86		WIN TAX	1,042.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	78,683		74 CNTY ROADS	19.63		W ADMIN	10.42
	AV:	118,500		74 DRUGS	44.04		WIN TOTAL	1,053.10
PROP. ADDR: 4935 FISHER RD	SEV:	118,500		74 EMS	39.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5F				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.33		TOTAL TAX	1,952.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.90			
BEG E 733.06 FTOM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO				74 SAN VOC ED	127.48		S PD 09/13/24	899.21
BEG 2.3				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,053.10
				76080 SCH DEBT	188.83			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.98		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.70			
				11 ROADS	75.24			
				11 FIRE	76.01			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.61			
				11 BWATC	37.61			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	62.95	74 SENIORS	9.45	S ADMIN	1.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	71.06	74 LIBRARY	14.21		SUM TOTAL	135.35
SHAFFER, TAYLOR/HALEIGH	M.CODE:	OCLTS		74 PARKS	5.85			
4915 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.18		WIN TAX	156.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	11,844		74 CNTY ROADS	2.95		W ADMIN	1.56
	AV:	14,000		74 DRUGS	6.63		WIN TOTAL	158.46
PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD	SEV:	14,000		74 EMS	5.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5G				74 SAN SPEC ED	8.63		TOTAL TAX	293.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.39			
BEG E 933.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT				74 SAN VOC ED	19.18		S PD 09/14/24	135.35
TO BEG 2.30000 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	158.46
				76080 SCH DEBT	28.42			
				76080 SCH SINK	10.53		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.48			
				11 ROADS	11.32			
				11 FIRE	11.44			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.66			
				11 BWATC	5.66			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 5/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	482.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	226.63	74 SENIORS	34.03	S ADMIN	4.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	255.83	74 LIBRARY	51.16	S INTRST	28.95	
SHAFFER, TAYLOR/HALEIGH	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	21.08	SUM TOTAL	516.23	
4915 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.26			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	75,390		74 CNTY ROADS	10.63	WIN TAX	565.00	
	AV:	137,000		74 DRUGS	23.86	W ADMIN	5.65	
PROP. ADDR: 4915 FISHER RD	SEV:	137,000		74 EMS	21.31	WIN TOTAL	570.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 5H				74 SAN SPEC ED	31.07			
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.62	TOTAL TAX	1,086.88	
BEG E 1133.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT				74 SAN VOC ED	69.08			
TO BEG 2.3 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	570.65	
				76080 SCH DEBT	102.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	37.92	BAL DUE	516.23	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.93			
				11 ROADS	40.77			
				11 FIRE	41.19			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.38			
				11 BWATC	20.38			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-700	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	200.71	74 SENIORS	30.14	S ADMIN	4.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	226.56	74 LIBRARY	45.31	SUM TOTAL	431.54	
PETERSON HANS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.66			
8011 EMIGH	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	500.37	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	37,761		74 CNTY ROADS	9.42	W ADMIN	5.00	
	AV:	52,300		74 DRUGS	21.13	WIN TOTAL	505.37	
PROP. ADDR: 8970 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	52,300		74 EMS	18.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5I				74 SAN SPEC ED	27.51	TOTAL TAX	936.91	
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.63			
BEG S 0*26M 39S E 500 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH S 0*26M39S E 653.74 FT, TH E 325.30 FT,				74 SAN VOC ED	61.18	S PD 09/16/24	431.54	
TH S 151 FT, FT, TH E 218 FT,TH E 790.56 FT N0*24M6S W 904.75 FT THE W 1332.69 FT				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
TO BEG SEC 1 T8N R16E 25.30 A				76080 SCH DEBT	90.62	BAL DUE	505.37	
				76080 SCH SINK	33.58			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.85			
				11 ROADS	36.11			
				11 FIRE	36.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.05			
				11 BWATC	18.05			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 6/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-800	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	990.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	465.27	74 SENIORS	69.87	S ADMIN	9.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	525.21	74 LIBRARY	105.04		SUM TOTAL	1,000.38
PETERSON, HANS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	43.27			
8902 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.75		WIN TAX	1,160.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	87,535		74 CNTY ROADS	21.83		W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	116,900		74 DRUGS	49.00		WIN TOTAL	1,171.60
PROP. ADDR: 8902 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	116,900		74 EMS	43.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5J				74 SAN SPEC ED	63.78		TOTAL TAX	2,171.98
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.69			
BEG S 0D26M39S E 1153.74 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH 0D26M293.01 FT, TH E 323.03 FT, TH N				74 SAN VOC ED	141.82		S PD 09/16/24	1,000.38
293 FT, TH W 325.30 FT TO BEG SEC I 2.18 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	210.08		BAL DUE	1,171.60
				76080 SCH SINK	77.86			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	55.29			
				11 ROADS	83.70			
				11 FIRE	84.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.85			
				11 BWATC	41.85			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	268.64	74 SENIORS	40.34	S ADMIN	5.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	303.24	74 LIBRARY	60.64		SUM TOTAL	577.59
FEAD WILLIAM ET AL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	24.98			
4735 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.05		WIN TAX	669.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,541		74 CNTY ROADS	12.60		W ADMIN	6.69
	AV:	105,700		74 DRUGS	28.29		WIN TOTAL	676.40
PROP. ADDR: 4735 FISHER RD	SEV:	105,700		74 EMS	25.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 2A				74 SAN SPEC ED	36.82		TOTAL TAX	1,253.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.21			
BEG AT NE COR OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH W ALG SEC 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	81.88		S PD 07/11/24	577.59
50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/21/25	676.40
54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE, TH N ALG E LINE 711.32' TO BEG EXC W 125' OF E 841'				76080 SCH DEBT	121.29			
OF N 435.6' & EXC E 716' OF N 608.50' & EXC W 200' OF E 1041' OF N 217.8' THEREOF.				76080 SCH SINK	44.95		BAL DUE	0.00
SEC 1 T8N R16E 4.75 A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.92			
				11 ROADS	48.33			
				11 FIRE	48.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.16			
				11 BWATC	24.16			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 7/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	680.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	319.62	74 SENIORS	48.00	S ADMIN	6.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	360.79	74 LIBRARY	72.15		SUM TOTAL	687.21
GENAW, JOEL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	29.72			
COWPER, HAROLD EUGENE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.01		WIN TAX	796.82
4707 FISHER ROAD	TV:	60,133		74 CNTY ROADS	15.00		W ADMIN	7.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	105,800		74 DRUGS	33.66		WIN TOTAL	804.78
	SEV:	105,800		74 EMS	30.06			
PROP. ADDR: 4707 FISHER RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	43.81		TOTAL TAX	1,491.99
MAP OR ALT. #: 2D				74 SAN INTER ED	12.15			
				74 SAN VOC ED	97.42		S PD 09/12/24	687.21
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	804.78
				76080 SCH DEBT	144.31			
				76080 SCH SINK	53.48		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.98			
				11 ROADS	57.50			
				11 FIRE	58.09			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.74			
				11 BWATC	28.74			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	402.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	189.20	74 SENIORS	28.41	S ADMIN	4.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	213.58	74 LIBRARY	42.71		SUM TOTAL	406.80
GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	17.59			
4685 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.55		WIN TAX	471.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	35,597		74 CNTY ROADS	8.88		W ADMIN	4.71
	AV:	143,900		74 DRUGS	19.92		WIN TOTAL	476.37
	SEV:	143,900		74 EMS	17.79			
PROP. ADDR: 4685 FISHER RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	25.93		TOTAL TAX	883.17
MAP OR ALT. #: 2B				74 SAN INTER ED	7.19			
				74 SAN VOC ED	57.67		S PD 09/12/24	406.80
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	476.37
				76080 SCH DEBT	85.43			
				76080 SCH SINK	31.66		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	22.48			
				11 ROADS	34.04			
				11 FIRE	34.39			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.01			
				11 BWATC	17.01			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 8/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	225.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	106.05	74 SENIORS	15.92	S ADMIN	2.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	119.71	74 LIBRARY	23.94		SUM TOTAL	228.01
GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	9.86			
4685 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.99		WIN TAX	264.32
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	19,952		74 CNTY ROADS	4.97		W ADMIN	2.64
	AV:	29,200		74 DRUGS	11.16		WIN TOTAL	266.96
PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD	SEV:	29,200		74 EMS	9.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 2C				74 SAN SPEC ED	14.53		TOTAL TAX	494.97
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.03			
E716' OF N 608.50' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10 A				74 SAN VOC ED	32.32		S PD 09/12/24	228.01
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	266.96
				76080 SCH DEBT	47.88			
				76080 SCH SINK	17.74		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	12.60			
				11 ROADS	19.08			
				11 FIRE	19.27			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.53			
				11 BWATC	9.53			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	328.16	74 SENIORS	49.28	S ADMIN	6.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	370.44	74 LIBRARY	74.08		SUM TOTAL	705.58
BURCH, KYLE	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	30.52			
8913 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	6.17		WIN TAX	1,929.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,740		74 CNTY ROADS	15.40		W ADMIN	19.29
	AV:	63,200		74 DRUGS	34.56		WIN TOTAL	1,948.76
PROP. ADDR: 8913 STATE RD	SEV:	63,200		74 EMS	30.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1A				74 SAN SPEC ED	44.98		TOTAL TAX	2,654.34
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.48			
N 39.09 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 1170' SEC 1 T8N R16E 30.23 A				74 SAN VOC ED	100.03		S PD 09/16/24	705.58
				76080 SCH OP	1,111.32		W PD 12/23/24	1,948.76
				76080 SCH DEBT	148.17			
				76080 SCH SINK	54.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.00			
				11 ROADS	59.04			
				11 FIRE	59.64			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.51			
				11 BWATC	29.51			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 9/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	753.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	353.95	74 SENIORS	53.15	S ADMIN	7.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	399.54	74 LIBRARY	79.90		SUM TOTAL	761.02
CHITWOOD, DOUGLAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.92			
8981 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.65		WIN TAX	882.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,591		74 CNTY ROADS	16.61		W ADMIN	8.82
	AV:	85,400		74 DRUGS	37.27		WIN TOTAL	891.25
PROP. ADDR: 8981 STATE RD	SEV:	85,400		74 EMS	33.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 03-				74 SAN SPEC ED	48.52		TOTAL TAX	1,652.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.46			
BEG S 165' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH N 89D 49M 25S W 288.6', TH N 140.71', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	107.89		S PD 09/05/24	761.02
N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N87D 44M 15S E 225' EXC BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/10/25	891.25
15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N				76080 SCH DEBT	159.81			
87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E				76080 SCH SINK	59.23		BAL DUE	0.00
.89 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-000;				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	42.06			
				11 ROADS	63.68			
				11 FIRE	64.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.83			
				11 BWATC	31.83			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	441.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	207.62	74 SENIORS	31.18	S ADMIN	4.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	234.37	74 LIBRARY	46.87		SUM TOTAL	446.40
KAVALESKY, DEBRA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	19.31			
4535 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.90		WIN TAX	1,220.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,062		74 CNTY ROADS	9.74		W ADMIN	12.20
	AV:	50,200		74 DRUGS	21.86		WIN TOTAL	1,232.90
PROP. ADDR: 4535 FISHER RD	SEV:	50,200		74 EMS	19.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1F				74 SAN SPEC ED	28.46		TOTAL TAX	1,679.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.89			
W350' OF E 638.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 2.65 A				74 SAN VOC ED	63.28		S PD 09/10/24	446.40
				76080 SCH OP	703.11		W PD 02/12/25	1,232.90
				76080 SCH DEBT	93.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	34.74		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	24.67			
				11 ROADS	37.35			
				11 FIRE	37.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.67			
				11 BWATC	18.67			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 10/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-201	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	32.37	74 SENIORS	4.86	S ADMIN	0.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	36.54	74 LIBRARY	7.30	SUM TOTAL	69.59
WILSON, JARED	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.01		
6086 INDIAN TRAIL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	190.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	6,090			74 CNTY ROADS	1.51	W ADMIN	1.90
	AV:	6,300			74 DRUGS	3.40	WIN TOTAL	192.14
PROP. ADDR: 4523 FISHER RD	SEV:	6,300			74 EMS	3.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1B2					74 SAN SPEC ED	4.43	TOTAL TAX	261.73
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.23		
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.86	S PD 09/16/24	69.59
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S 87D 44M 15S W 225', TH S 12' TH S 87D 44M 15S W					76080 SCH OP	109.62	W PD 02/18/25	192.14
63.82', TH N 189.29', TH S 89D 49M 25S E 288.60' TO BEG & BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M					76080 SCH DEBT	14.61		
15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N					76080 SCH SINK	5.41	BAL DUE	0.00
87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
1.29 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-200, 11-001-2005-000;					11 TWP OPER	3.84		
					11 ROADS	5.82		
					11 FIRE	5.88		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.91		
					11 BWATC	2.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	266.92	74 SENIORS	40.08	S ADMIN	5.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	301.30	74 LIBRARY	60.26	SUM TOTAL	573.90
YEARKEY, AMANDA	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	24.82		
4545 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.02	WIN TAX	665.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,218			74 CNTY ROADS	12.52	W ADMIN	6.65
	AV:	94,900			74 DRUGS	28.11	WIN TOTAL	672.09
PROP. ADDR: 4545 FISHER RD	SEV:	94,900			74 EMS	25.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1C					74 SAN SPEC ED	36.59	TOTAL TAX	1,245.99
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.15		
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.36	S PD 09/13/24	573.90
W207' OF E 845.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.57 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	672.09
					76080 SCH DEBT	120.52		
					76080 SCH SINK	44.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.72		
					11 ROADS	48.02		
					11 FIRE	48.51		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.00		
					11 BWATC	24.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 11/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-501	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	107.01	74 SENIORS	16.07	S ADMIN	2.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	120.79	74 LIBRARY	24.15	S INTRST	13.67	
PEYTON JEFFERY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	9.95	SUM TOTAL	243.74	
4575 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.01			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	20,133		74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	WIN TAX	266.74	
	AV:	50,000		74 DRUGS	11.27	W ADMIN	2.66	
PROP. ADDR: 4575 FISHER RD	SEV:	50,000		74 EMS	10.06	WIN TOTAL	269.40	
MAP OR ALT. #: 1D				74 SAN SPEC ED	14.67			
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.07	TOTAL TAX	513.14	
				74 SAN VOC ED	32.61			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	513.14	
				76080 SCH DEBT	48.31			
				76080 SCH SINK	17.90			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	12.71			
				11 ROADS	19.25			
				11 FIRE	19.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.62			
				11 BWATC	9.62			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-502	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	229.92	74 SENIORS	34.53	S ADMIN	4.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	259.54	74 LIBRARY	51.90	SUM TOTAL	494.35	
PEYTON DAVE M	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	21.38			
4605 FISHER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	573.20	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	43,258		74 CNTY ROADS	10.79	W ADMIN	5.73	
	AV:	76,400		74 DRUGS	24.21	WIN TOTAL	578.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4605 FISHER RD	SEV:	76,400		74 EMS	21.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1E				74 SAN SPEC ED	31.52	TOTAL TAX	1,073.28	
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.74			
				74 SAN VOC ED	70.08	S PD 09/13/24	494.35	
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	578.93	
				76080 SCH DEBT	103.81			
				76080 SCH SINK	38.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	27.32			
				11 ROADS	41.36			
				11 FIRE	41.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.68			
				11 BWATC	20.68			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 12/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	396.68	74 SENIORS	59.57	S ADMIN	8.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	447.78	74 LIBRARY	89.55		SUM TOTAL	852.90
BAERWOLF, GENE/PAMELA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.89			
8845 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.46		WIN TAX	989.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	74,631		74 CNTY ROADS	18.62		W ADMIN	9.89
	AV:	120,400		74 DRUGS	41.77		WIN TOTAL	998.89
PROP. ADDR: 8845 STATE RD	SEV:	120,400		74 EMS	37.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3A				74 SAN SPEC ED	54.38		TOTAL TAX	1,851.79
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.09			
				74 SAN VOC ED	120.91		S PD 07/08/24	852.90
SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 985' SECTION 1	T8N R16E	10.11 A		76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/05/24	998.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	179.11			
				76080 SCH SINK	66.38		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	47.14			
				11 ROADS	71.36			
				11 FIRE	72.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.68			
				11 BWATC	35.68			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,352.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	635.36	74 SENIORS	95.42	S ADMIN	13.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	717.21	74 LIBRARY	143.44		SUM TOTAL	1,366.09
CHARON, JEFFREY D./ANDREA K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	59.09			
8815 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.95		WIN TAX	1,584.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	119,535		74 CNTY ROADS	29.82		W ADMIN	15.84
	AV:	169,500		74 DRUGS	66.91		WIN TOTAL	1,599.94
PROP. ADDR: 8815 STATE RD	SEV:	169,500		74 EMS	59.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3B				74 SAN SPEC ED	87.10		TOTAL TAX	2,966.03
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.16			
				74 SAN VOC ED	193.67		S PD 08/29/24	1,366.09
N330' OF S 985' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.11 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	1,599.94
				76080 SCH DEBT	286.88			
				76080 SCH SINK	106.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	75.51			
				11 ROADS	114.31			
				11 FIRE	115.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.14			
				11 BWATC	57.14			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 13/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	428.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	201.13	74 SENIORS	30.20	S ADMIN	4.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	227.04	74 LIBRARY	45.40		SUM TOTAL	432.45
CHARON JEFFREY D/ANDREA K	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.70			
8815 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.78		WIN TAX	501.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,840		74 CNTY ROADS	9.44		W ADMIN	5.01
	AV:	79,800		74 DRUGS	21.18		WIN TOTAL	506.42
PROP. ADDR: 8795 STATE RD	SEV:	79,800		74 EMS	18.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3C				74 SAN SPEC ED	27.57		TOTAL TAX	938.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.65			
				74 SAN VOC ED	61.30		S PD 08/29/24	432.45
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	506.42
				76080 SCH DEBT	90.81			
				76080 SCH SINK	33.65		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.90			
				11 ROADS	36.18			
				11 FIRE	36.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.09			
				11 BWATC	18.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	225.26	74 SENIORS	33.83	S ADMIN	4.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	254.28	74 LIBRARY	50.85		SUM TOTAL	484.33
XPRESS REALTY .COM 401K PSP	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	20.95			
8801 RUSSELL ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	4.23		WIN TAX	1,324.44
UTICA MI 48317	TV:	42,381		74 CNTY ROADS	10.57		W ADMIN	13.24
	AV:	52,600		74 DRUGS	23.72		WIN TOTAL	1,337.68
PROP. ADDR: 8755 STATE RD	SEV:	52,600		74 EMS	21.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3D				74 SAN SPEC ED	30.88		TOTAL TAX	1,822.01
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.56			
				74 SAN VOC ED	68.66		S PD 09/16/24	484.33
				76080 SCH OP	762.85			
				76080 SCH DEBT	101.71		BAL DUE	1,337.68
				76080 SCH SINK	37.69			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.77			
				11 ROADS	40.52			
				11 FIRE	40.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.26			
				11 BWATC	20.26			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 14/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.77
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	349.85	74 SENIORS	52.54	S ADMIN	7.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	394.92	74 LIBRARY	78.98		SUM TOTAL	752.21
ANDERSON, ARTHUR T./SHARON L. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.54			
53700 FOSS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.58		WIN TAX	872.23
MACOMB MI 48042	TV:	65,821		74 CNTY ROADS	16.42		W ADMIN	8.72
	AV:	165,300		74 DRUGS	36.84		WIN TOTAL	880.95
PROP. ADDR: 4690 JEDDO RD	SEV:	165,300		74 EMS	32.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 9/11				74 SAN SPEC ED	47.96		TOTAL TAX	1,633.16
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.30			
				74 SAN VOC ED	106.64		S PD 07/15/24	752.21
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	880.95
				76080 SCH DEBT	157.97			
				76080 SCH SINK	58.54		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.57			
				11 ROADS	62.94			
				11 FIRE	63.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.46			
				11 BWATC	31.46			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,072.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	503.97	74 SENIORS	75.69	S ADMIN	10.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	568.89	74 LIBRARY	113.77		SUM TOTAL	1,083.58
SARANCHEV, MIKHAIL	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	46.87			
8725 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.48		WIN TAX	1,256.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	94,815		74 CNTY ROADS	23.65		W ADMIN	12.56
	AV:	108,000		74 DRUGS	53.07		WIN TOTAL	1,269.06
PROP. ADDR: 8725 STATE RD	SEV:	108,000		74 EMS	47.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3E				74 SAN SPEC ED	69.09		TOTAL TAX	2,352.64
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.17			
				74 SAN VOC ED	153.61		S PD 09/13/24	1,083.58
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,269.06
				76080 SCH DEBT	227.55			
				76080 SCH SINK	84.33		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	59.89			
				11 ROADS	90.67			
				11 FIRE	91.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.33			
				11 BWATC	45.33			

N 537' OF S 1197' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W
188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 15.47 ACRES

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 15/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	700.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	329.28	74 SENIORS	49.45	S ADMIN	7.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	371.70	74 LIBRARY	74.34		SUM TOTAL	707.98
MACKLEM, TIMOTHY A./VICKI L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	30.62			
8707 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.19		WIN TAX	820.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	61,950		74 CNTY ROADS	15.45		W ADMIN	8.20
	AV:	69,300		74 DRUGS	34.67		WIN TOTAL	829.13
PROP. ADDR: 8707 STATE RD	SEV:	69,300		74 EMS	30.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3F				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.14		TOTAL TAX	1,537.11
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.52			
BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W 188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232'				74 SAN VOC ED	100.37		S PD 09/13/24	707.98
TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1 ACRE				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	829.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	148.68			
				76080 SCH SINK	55.10		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.13			
				11 ROADS	59.24			
				11 FIRE	59.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.61			
				11 BWATC	29.61			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	328.20	74 SENIORS	49.29	S ADMIN	6.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	370.48	74 LIBRARY	74.09		SUM TOTAL	705.66
HOLZBERGER BRIAN F/HEATHER L	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.52			
8675 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.17		WIN TAX	818.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,748		74 CNTY ROADS	15.40		W ADMIN	8.18
	AV:	119,700		74 DRUGS	34.56		WIN TOTAL	826.43
PROP. ADDR: 8675 STATE RD	SEV:	119,700		74 EMS	30.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3G				74 SAN SPEC ED	44.99		TOTAL TAX	1,532.09
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.48			
N330' OF S 660' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A				74 SAN VOC ED	100.04		S PD 09/10/24	705.66
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	826.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	148.19			
				76080 SCH SINK	54.92		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.00			
				11 ROADS	59.04			
				11 FIRE	59.65			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.52			
				11 BWATC	29.52			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 16/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	702.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	330.22	74 SENIORS	49.59	S ADMIN	7.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	372.76	74 LIBRARY	74.55	SUM TOTAL	710.00
LAMORE, GARY M./PAMELA	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	30.71		
24841 WARRINGTON	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.21	WIN TAX	1,941.58
EASTPOINTE MI 48021	TV:	62,127			74 CNTY ROADS	15.50	W ADMIN	19.41
	AV:	96,500			74 DRUGS	34.77	WIN TOTAL	1,960.99
PROP. ADDR: 8657 STATE RD	SEV:	96,500			74 EMS	31.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 3H					74 SAN SPEC ED	45.27	TOTAL TAX	2,670.99
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.56		
S330' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.13 A					74 SAN VOC ED	100.65	S PD 09/13/24	710.00
					76080 SCH OP	1,118.28	W PD 12/31/24	1,960.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	149.10		
					76080 SCH SINK	55.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.24		
					11 ROADS	59.41		
					11 FIRE	60.02		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.70		
					11 BWATC	29.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	993.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	466.55	74 SENIORS	70.07	S ADMIN	9.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	526.65	74 LIBRARY	105.33	SUM TOTAL	1,003.13
PETERS, TYLER J.	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	43.39		
8615 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.77	WIN TAX	1,163.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	87,776			74 CNTY ROADS	21.90	W ADMIN	11.63
	AV:	144,300			74 DRUGS	49.13	WIN TOTAL	1,174.84
PROP. ADDR: 8615 STATE RD	SEV:	144,300			74 EMS	43.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 3I					74 SAN SPEC ED	63.96	TOTAL TAX	2,177.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.74		
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 990' SEC 1 T8N R16E 9.8 A					74 SAN VOC ED	142.21	S PD 08/19/24	1,003.13
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/10/24	1,174.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	210.66		
					76080 SCH SINK	78.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	55.44		
					11 ROADS	83.94		
					11 FIRE	84.80		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.96		
					11 BWATC	41.96		

Page: 17/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	262.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	123.48	74 SENIORS	18.54	S ADMIN	2.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	139.39	74 LIBRARY	27.87	SUM TOTAL	265.49
PETERS, TYLER/EGLE, BRITTANY	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	11.48		
8615 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.32	WIN TAX	307.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	23,232			74 CNTY ROADS	5.79	W ADMIN	3.07
	AV:	27,400			74 DRUGS	13.00	WIN TOTAL	310.86
PROP. ADDR: 8577 STATE RD	SEV:	27,400			74 EMS	11.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 3J					74 SAN SPEC ED	16.92	TOTAL TAX	576.35
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.69		
N330' OF S 990' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A					74 SAN VOC ED	37.64	S PD 08/19/24	265.49
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/10/24	310.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	55.75		
					76080 SCH SINK	20.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	14.67		
					11 ROADS	22.21		
					11 FIRE	22.44		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.10		
					11 BWATC	11.10		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	92.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	43.23	74 SENIORS	6.49	S ADMIN	0.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	48.80	74 LIBRARY	9.76	SUM TOTAL	92.95
BAUER STEVEN/GAIL	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.02		
8540 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.81	WIN TAX	107.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	8,134			74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	W ADMIN	1.07
	AV:	19,300			74 DRUGS	4.55	WIN TOTAL	108.77
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	19,300			74 EMS	4.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 3K					74 SAN SPEC ED	5.92	TOTAL TAX	201.72
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.64		
E330' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A					74 SAN VOC ED	13.17	S PD 09/03/24	92.95
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/23/25	108.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	19.52		
					76080 SCH SINK	7.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.13		
					11 ROADS	7.77		
					11 FIRE	7.85		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.88		
					11 BWATC	3.88		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 18/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	342.90	74 SENIORS	51.49	S ADMIN	7.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	387.07	74 LIBRARY	77.41		SUM TOTAL	737.26
LATURNO GARY/KATHERYN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	31.89			
4560 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.45		WIN TAX	854.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,512		74 CNTY ROADS	16.09		W ADMIN	8.54
	AV:	117,900		74 DRUGS	36.11		WIN TOTAL	863.43
PROP. ADDR: 4560 JEDDO RD	SEV:	117,900		74 EMS	32.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3L				74 SAN SPEC ED	47.00		TOTAL TAX	1,600.69
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.04			
				74 SAN VOC ED	104.52		S PD 09/13/24	737.26
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	863.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	154.82			
				76080 SCH SINK	57.38		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.75			
				11 ROADS	61.69			
				11 FIRE	62.32			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.84			
				11 BWATC	30.84			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	200.96	74 SENIORS	30.18	S ADMIN	4.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	226.85	74 LIBRARY	45.37		SUM TOTAL	432.08
SCHUMAN JOHN/JUDITH	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	18.69			
4572 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.78		WIN TAX	501.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,809		74 CNTY ROADS	9.43		W ADMIN	5.01
	AV:	51,800		74 DRUGS	21.16		WIN TOTAL	506.02
PROP. ADDR: 4572 JEDDO RD	SEV:	51,800		74 EMS	18.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3M1				74 SAN SPEC ED	27.55		TOTAL TAX	938.10
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.64			
				74 SAN VOC ED	61.25		S PD 08/19/24	432.08
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/10/24	506.02
				76080 SCH DEBT	90.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	33.63		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.88			
				11 ROADS	36.15			
				11 FIRE	36.52			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.07			
				11 BWATC	18.07			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 19/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	232.20	74 SENIORS	34.87	S ADMIN	4.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	262.11	74 LIBRARY	52.42		SUM TOTAL	499.25
OVERWAY, KEITH/CAROLYN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.59			
4602 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.36		WIN TAX	578.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	43,686		74 CNTY ROADS	10.89		W ADMIN	5.78
	AV:	77,300		74 DRUGS	24.45		WIN TOTAL	584.65
PROP. ADDR: 4602 JEDDO RD	SEV:	77,300		74 EMS	21.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3M2				74 SAN SPEC ED	31.83		TOTAL TAX	1,083.90
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.83			
				74 SAN VOC ED	70.78		S PD 07/29/24	499.25
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/05/25	584.65
				76080 SCH DEBT	104.84			
				76080 SCH SINK	38.85		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	27.59			
				11 ROADS	41.77			
				11 FIRE	42.20			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.88			
				11 BWATC	20.88			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	241.16	74 SENIORS	36.22	S ADMIN	5.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	272.23	74 LIBRARY	54.44		SUM TOTAL	518.52
SIMPSON, RYAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.43			
4612 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.53		WIN TAX	601.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	45,372		74 CNTY ROADS	11.32		W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	75,700		74 DRUGS	25.39		WIN TOTAL	607.25
PROP. ADDR: 4612 JEDDO RD	SEV:	75,700		74 EMS	22.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 3N				74 SAN SPEC ED	33.06		TOTAL TAX	1,125.77
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.17			
				74 SAN VOC ED	73.51		S PD 08/14/24	518.52
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/07/25	607.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	108.89			
				76080 SCH SINK	40.35		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	28.66			
				11 ROADS	43.38			
				11 FIRE	43.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.69			
				11 BWATC	21.69			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 20/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	299.85	74 SENIORS	45.03	S ADMIN	6.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	338.47	74 LIBRARY	67.69		SUM TOTAL	644.70
KOPPIN ROBINER NADINE M	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	27.89			
8750 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.64		WIN TAX	747.56
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	56,413		74 CNTY ROADS	14.07		W ADMIN	7.47
	AV:	95,600		74 DRUGS	31.57		WIN TOTAL	755.03
PROP. ADDR: 8750 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	95,600		74 EMS	28.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 8B				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.10		TOTAL TAX	1,399.73
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.40			
				74 SAN VOC ED	91.40		S PD 09/13/24	644.70
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	755.03
				76080 SCH DEBT	135.39			
				76080 SCH SINK	50.17		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.63			
				11 ROADS	53.94			
				11 FIRE	54.50			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.97			
				11 BWATC	26.97			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	282.92	74 SENIORS	42.49	S ADMIN	6.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	319.37	74 LIBRARY	63.87		SUM TOTAL	608.31
ANDERSON, ARTHUR T./SHARON L. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.31			
53700 FOSS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.32		WIN TAX	705.35
MACOMB MI 48042	TV:	53,229		74 CNTY ROADS	13.28		W ADMIN	7.05
	AV:	347,500		74 DRUGS	29.79		WIN TOTAL	712.40
PROP. ADDR: 4842 JEDDO RD	SEV:	347,500		74 EMS	26.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 6/7				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.78		TOTAL TAX	1,320.71
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.76			
				74 SAN VOC ED	86.24		S PD 07/15/24	608.31
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	712.40
				76080 SCH DEBT	127.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	47.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.62			
				11 ROADS	50.90			
				11 FIRE	51.42			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.44			
				11 BWATC	25.44			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 21/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4003-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	317.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	149.09	74 SENIORS	22.39	S ADMIN	3.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	168.30	74 LIBRARY	33.66		SUM TOTAL	320.56
CROTEAU, DOUGLAS G.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	13.86			
KOPPIN, NADINE M.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.80		WIN TAX	371.69
4986 JEDDO RD	TV:	28,051		74 CNTY ROADS	6.99		W ADMIN	3.71
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	AV:	67,900		74 DRUGS	15.70		WIN TOTAL	375.40
	SEV:	67,900		74 EMS	14.02			
PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	20.44		TOTAL TAX	695.96
MAP OR ALT. #: 8A				74 SAN INTER ED	5.67			
				74 SAN VOC ED	45.44		S PD 09/05/24	320.56
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	375.40
				76080 SCH DEBT	67.32			
				76080 SCH SINK	24.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	17.71			
				11 ROADS	26.82			
				11 FIRE	27.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.41			
				11 BWATC	13.41			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4004-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	356.86	74 SENIORS	53.59	S ADMIN	7.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	402.83	74 LIBRARY	80.56		SUM TOTAL	767.28
CROTEAU, DOUGLAS G.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	33.19			
KOPPIN, NADINE M.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.71		WIN TAX	889.70
4986 JEDDO ROAD	TV:	67,139		74 CNTY ROADS	16.75		W ADMIN	8.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	139,200		74 DRUGS	37.58		WIN TOTAL	898.59
	SEV:	139,200		74 EMS	33.56			
PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	48.92		TOTAL TAX	1,665.87
MAP OR ALT. #: 8C				74 SAN INTER ED	13.57			
				74 SAN VOC ED	108.77		S PD 09/05/24	767.28
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	898.59
				76080 SCH DEBT	161.13			
				76080 SCH SINK	59.72		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	42.41			
				11 ROADS	64.20			
				11 FIRE	64.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.09			
				11 BWATC	32.09			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 22/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	369.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	173.60	74 SENIORS	26.07	S ADMIN	3.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	195.96	74 LIBRARY	39.19		SUM TOTAL	373.25
KETHMAN JOYCE	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	16.14			
8966 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.26		WIN TAX	432.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	32,661		74 CNTY ROADS	8.14		W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	89,400		74 DRUGS	18.28		WIN TOTAL	437.10
PROP. ADDR: 8966 STATE RD	SEV:	89,400		74 EMS	16.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99B1				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.80		TOTAL TAX	810.35
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.60			
BEG S 301' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S89°18'35"E 264', TH N 165', TH N89'35"W				74 SAN VOC ED	52.91		S PD 09/16/24	373.25
264' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 1.00A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/17/24	437.10
				76080 SCH DEBT	78.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	29.05		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.63			
				11 ROADS	31.23			
				11 FIRE	31.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.61			
				11 BWATC	15.61			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	58.15	74 SENIORS	8.73	S ADMIN	1.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	65.64	74 LIBRARY	13.12		S INTRST	7.43
HOHENSEE RUSSELL/CINDY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.40		SUM TOTAL	132.45
8964 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.09			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	10,941		74 CNTY ROADS	2.72		WIN TAX	144.93
	AV:	66,700		74 DRUGS	6.12		W ADMIN	1.44
PROP. ADDR: 8964 STATE RD	SEV:	66,700		74 EMS	5.47		WIN TOTAL	146.37
MAP OR ALT. #: 99B2				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.97			
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.21		TOTAL TAX	278.82
S 200 FT OF FOL DESC; W 400' OF N 37.31 A OF NW 1/4 AND BEG S 616 FT FROM NW SEC				74 SAN VOC ED	17.72			
COR TH E 400 FT, TH S 50 FT, TH W 400 FT, TH N 50 FT TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		BAL DUE	278.82
1.37 A				76080 SCH DEBT	26.25			
				76080 SCH SINK	9.73			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.91			
				11 ROADS	10.46			
				11 FIRE	10.57			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.23			
				11 BWATC	5.23			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 23/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	122.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	57.50	74 SENIORS	8.63	S ADMIN	1.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	64.90	74 LIBRARY	12.98		SUM TOTAL	123.62
HARRISON, REBECCA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.34			
8984 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.08		WIN TAX	338.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	10,818		74 CNTY ROADS	2.69		W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	11,400		74 DRUGS	6.05		WIN TOTAL	341.39
PROP. ADDR: 4493 FISHER RD	SEV:	11,400		74 EMS	5.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99B3				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.88		TOTAL TAX	465.01
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.18			
BEG S89°18'35"E 143'FROM NW SEC COR,TH S0°39'17"E 301.06',TH S89°18'35"E 117.56' ,				74 SAN VOC ED	17.52		S PD 08/21/24	123.62
TH S 165' ,TH S89°18'35"E 136' ,TH N 279' ,TH N89°18'35"W 92' ,TH N 187' ,TH				76080 SCH OP	194.72		W PD 01/27/25	341.39
N89°18'35"W 165' TO BEG SECTION 6	T8N R16E	1.88 A		76080 SCH DEBT	25.96			
				76080 SCH SINK	9.62		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.83			
				11 ROADS	10.34			
				11 FIRE	10.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.17			
				11 BWATC	5.17			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	165.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	77.82	74 SENIORS	11.68	S ADMIN	1.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	87.85	74 LIBRARY	17.57		SUM TOTAL	167.32
HARRISON, BRIAN J./REBECCA L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.23			
8984 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.46		WIN TAX	457.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	14,642		74 CNTY ROADS	3.65		W ADMIN	4.57
	AV:	17,200		74 DRUGS	8.19		WIN TOTAL	462.10
PROP. ADDR: 8984 STATE RD	SEV:	17,200		74 EMS	7.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99B4				74 SAN SPEC ED	10.66		TOTAL TAX	629.42
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.96			
BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH S 301',TH S89°18'35"E 146.44',TH N0°39'17"W 301.06',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	23.72		S PD 08/21/24	167.32
N89°18'35"W 143' TO BEG SECTON 6	T8N R17E	1.00 A		76080 SCH OP	263.55		W PD 01/27/25	462.10
				76080 SCH DEBT	35.14			
				76080 SCH SINK	13.02		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	9.24			
				11 ROADS	14.00			
				11 FIRE	14.14			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.00			
				11 BWATC	7.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 24/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	193.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	90.82	74 SENIORS	13.64	S ADMIN	1.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	102.52	74 LIBRARY	20.50		SUM TOTAL	195.27
YEARKEY RICHARD D	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	8.44			
7075 VINCENT RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.70		WIN TAX	533.95
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	17,088		74 CNTY ROADS	4.26		W ADMIN	5.33
	AV:	21,100		74 DRUGS	9.56		WIN TOTAL	539.28
PROP. ADDR: 4485 FISHER RD	SEV:	21,100		74 EMS	8.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99C				74 SAN SPEC ED	12.45		TOTAL TAX	734.55
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.45			
				74 SAN VOC ED	27.68		S PD 09/16/24	195.27
				76080 SCH OP	307.58		W PD 02/13/25	539.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	41.01			
				76080 SCH SINK	15.19		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.79			
				11 ROADS	16.34			
				11 FIRE	16.50			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.16			
				11 BWATC	8.16			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
JAREMA, JEFFREY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
49241 MONTE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4333 FISHER RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

BEG S89°18'35"E 753.5' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89°18'35"E 353.5',TH S 616',TH
N89°18'35"W 353.5',TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5 A

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 25/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,704.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	800.79	74 SENIORS	120.27	S ADMIN	17.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	903.94	74 LIBRARY	180.78		SUM TOTAL	1,721.77
JAREMA, JEFFREY	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	74.48			
4333 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.06		WIN TAX	1,996.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	150,658		74 CNTY ROADS	37.58		W ADMIN	19.96
	AV:	214,300		74 DRUGS	84.33		WIN TOTAL	2,016.52
PROP. ADDR: 4333 FISHER RD	SEV:	214,300		74 EMS	75.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	109.78		TOTAL TAX	3,738.29
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.46			
BEG N 89D 18M 35S W 1177.20' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 00D 00M 16S W 615.94', TH N 89D				74 SAN VOC ED	244.09		S PD 09/13/24	1,721.77
18M 35S W 707.01', THN 00D 00M 58S W 615.83', TH S 89D 18M 35S E 707.23' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	2,016.52
SECTION 6 T8N R17E 10A				76080 SCH DEBT	361.57			
				76080 SCH SINK	134.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	95.17			
				11 ROADS	144.07			
				11 FIRE	145.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	72.02			
				11 BWATC	72.02			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
JAREMA, JEFF	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
49241 MONTE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
CHESTERFIELD MI 48047	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4245 FISHER RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99D				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S89^18'35"E 1107' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89^18'35"E 1530.58',TH S0^18'27"E 616',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
N89^18'35"W 1533.89',TH N 616' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 21.66 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 26/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-101	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	539.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	253.32	74 SENIORS	38.04	S ADMIN	5.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	285.96	74 LIBRARY	57.19		SUM TOTAL	544.67
JAREMA, JEFF	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.56			
4333 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	4.76		WIN TAX	1,489.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	47,660		74 CNTY ROADS	11.89		W ADMIN	14.89
	AV:	81,500		74 DRUGS	26.68		WIN TOTAL	1,504.32
PROP. ADDR: 4245 FISHER RD	SEV:	81,500		74 EMS	23.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 99D				74 SAN SPEC ED	34.72		TOTAL TAX	2,048.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.63			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR TH S 00D 15M 35S E 616.15', TH N 89D 18M 04S W 1180.04', TH N 00D				74 SAN VOC ED	77.21		S PD 09/03/24	544.67
00M 16S E 615.94', TH S 89D 18M 35S E 1177.20' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 16.67A				76080 SCH OP	857.88		W PD 02/18/25	1,504.32
				76080 SCH DEBT	114.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	42.39		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	30.10			
				11 ROADS	45.57			
				11 FIRE	46.04			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.78			
				11 BWATC	22.78			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,627.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	764.60	74 SENIORS	114.83	S ADMIN	16.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	863.10	74 LIBRARY	172.62		SUM TOTAL	1,643.97
WALKER, RYAN ZACHARY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	71.11			
HASSLER, ASHLEY MARIE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.38		WIN TAX	1,906.36
4439 FISHER RD	TV:	143,850		74 CNTY ROADS	35.89		W ADMIN	19.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	160,800		74 DRUGS	80.52		WIN TOTAL	1,925.42
	SEV:	160,800		74 EMS	71.92			
PROP. ADDR: 4439 FISHER RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	104.82		TOTAL TAX	3,569.39
MAP OR ALT. #: 99A2				74 SAN INTER ED	29.08			
				74 SAN VOC ED	233.06		S PD 09/13/24	1,643.97
BEG S89^18'35"E 400' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89^8'35"E 353.5',TH S 616',TH N89^18'35"W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,925.42
353.5',TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTRION 6 T8N R17E 5 A				76080 SCH DEBT	345.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	127.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	90.87			
				11 ROADS	137.56			
				11 FIRE	138.97			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.77			
				11 BWATC	68.77			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 27/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,538.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,192.22	74 SENIORS	179.05	S ADMIN	25.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,345.80	74 LIBRARY	269.16		SUM TOTAL	2,563.40
BALINSKI, LEONARD E./KIM D.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	110.89			
8934 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	22.43		WIN TAX	2,972.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	224,300		74 CNTY ROADS	55.96		W ADMIN	29.72
	AV:	224,300		74 DRUGS	125.56		WIN TOTAL	3,002.28
PROP. ADDR: 8934 STATE RD	SEV:	224,300		74 EMS	112.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 100				74 SAN SPEC ED	163.44		TOTAL TAX	5,565.68
				74 SAN INTER ED	45.35			
BEG S 00D 00M 00S W 666' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 18M 35S E 400', TH N 00D 00M 00S				74 SAN VOC ED	363.41		S PD 09/13/24	2,563.40
E 50', TH S 89D 18M 35S E 2240.69', TH S 00D 18M 23S E 610.74', TH S 88D 45M 23S W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,002.28
2644.39', TH N 00D 00M 00S E 649.94' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 39.54A				76080 SCH DEBT	538.32			
				76080 SCH SINK	199.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	141.69			
				11 ROADS	214.49			
				11 FIRE	216.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	107.23			
				11 BWATC	107.23			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-001	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,114.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,463.03	74 SENIORS	219.73	S ADMIN	31.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,651.49	74 LIBRARY	330.29		SUM TOTAL	3,145.66
BRAUN, SCOTT M./KRISTEN J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	136.08			
8790 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	27.52		WIN TAX	3,647.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	275,249		74 CNTY ROADS	68.67		W ADMIN	36.47
	AV:	364,700		74 DRUGS	154.08		WIN TOTAL	3,684.23
PROP. ADDR: 8790 STATE RD	SEV:	364,700		74 EMS	137.62			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	200.57		TOTAL TAX	6,829.89
				74 SAN INTER ED	55.65			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 816.36', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M				74 SAN VOC ED	445.95		S PD 09/16/24	3,145.66
23S E 2144.39', TH S 0D 18M 28S E 1316.23', TH S 88D 45M 23S W 2651.43' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	3,684.23
SECTION 6 T8N R17E 74.26 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM 11-006-1005-000;				76080 SCH DEBT	660.59			
				76080 SCH SINK	244.83		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	173.87			
				11 ROADS	263.22			
				11 FIRE	265.91			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	131.59			
				11 BWATC	131.59			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 28/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,065.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	500.46	74 SENIORS	75.16	S ADMIN	10.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	564.93	74 LIBRARY	112.98		SUM TOTAL	1,076.04
DORTMAN DAVID/CINDI	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	46.55			
8888 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.41		WIN TAX	1,247.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	94,155		74 CNTY ROADS	23.49		W ADMIN	12.47
	AV:	197,300		74 DRUGS	52.70		WIN TOTAL	1,260.22
PROP. ADDR: 8888 STATE RD	SEV:	197,300		74 EMS	47.07			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	68.61		TOTAL TAX	2,336.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.03			
BEG N 816.36' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH S 500', TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	152.54		S PD 09/09/24	1,076.04
88D 45M 23S W 500' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5.74 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/27/25	1,260.22
11-006-1005-000;				76080 SCH DEBT	225.97			
				76080 SCH SINK	83.75		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	59.47			
				11 ROADS	90.04			
				11 FIRE	90.96			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.01			
				11 BWATC	45.01			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	673.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	316.31	74 SENIORS	47.50	S ADMIN	6.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	357.06	74 LIBRARY	71.41		SUM TOTAL	680.10
ALSOP PATRICIA A/DENNIS	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	29.42			
4225 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.95		WIN TAX	788.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	59,510		74 CNTY ROADS	14.84		W ADMIN	7.88
	AV:	99,400		74 DRUGS	33.31		WIN TOTAL	796.49
PROP. ADDR: 4225 FISHER RD	SEV:	99,400		74 EMS	29.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 74B				74 SAN SPEC ED	43.36		TOTAL TAX	1,476.59
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.03			
W462' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 15.11 A				74 SAN VOC ED	96.41		S PD 09/13/24	680.10
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	796.49
				76080 SCH DEBT	142.82			
				76080 SCH SINK	52.93		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.59			
				11 ROADS	56.90			
				11 FIRE	57.49			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.45			
				11 BWATC	28.45			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 29/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	443.76	74 SENIORS	66.64	S ADMIN	9.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	500.93	74 LIBRARY	100.18		SUM TOTAL	954.13
BEAUDRY, AMANDA	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	41.27			
4175 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.34		WIN TAX	1,106.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	83,489		74 CNTY ROADS	20.83		W ADMIN	11.06
	AV:	155,500		74 DRUGS	46.73		WIN TOTAL	1,117.44
PROP. ADDR: 4175 FISHER RD	SEV:	155,500		74 EMS	41.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 74C				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.83		TOTAL TAX	2,071.57
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.88			
E184' OF W 646' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 6.01 A				74 SAN VOC ED	135.26		S PD 09/13/24	954.13
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,117.44
				76080 SCH DEBT	200.37			
				76080 SCH SINK	74.26		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.74			
				11 ROADS	79.84			
				11 FIRE	80.65			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.91			
				11 BWATC	39.91			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2003-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	418.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	196.70	74 SENIORS	29.54	S ADMIN	4.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	222.04	74 LIBRARY	44.40		SUM TOTAL	422.92
HILLOCK, THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.29			
8945 KLEIN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.70		WIN TAX	490.38
HILLMAN MI 49746	TV:	37,008		74 CNTY ROADS	9.23		W ADMIN	4.90
	AV:	115,000		74 DRUGS	20.71		WIN TOTAL	495.28
PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD VACANT LOT	SEV:	115,000		74 EMS	18.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 74A				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.96		TOTAL TAX	918.20
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.48			
N1425' OF NE 1/4 EXC W 646' & EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4				74 SAN VOC ED	59.96		S PD 09/16/24	422.92
COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 46.56 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	495.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	88.81			
				76080 SCH SINK	32.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.37			
				11 ROADS	35.39			
				11 FIRE	35.75			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.69			
				11 BWATC	17.69			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 30/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	371.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	174.31	74 SENIORS	26.18	S ADMIN	3.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	196.77	74 LIBRARY	39.35		SUM TOTAL	374.79
PAETH, LINDA/GEORGE T./MARGARET C.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	16.21			
8865 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.27		WIN TAX	1,024.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	32,795		74 CNTY ROADS	8.18		W ADMIN	10.24
	AV:	46,000		74 DRUGS	18.35		WIN TOTAL	1,035.09
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	46,000		74 EMS	16.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 74D/E				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.89		TOTAL TAX	1,409.88
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.63			
				74 SAN VOC ED	53.13		S PD 09/16/24	374.79
THAT PART OF N 1425' OF NW FRAC 1/4 OF FRAC SEC 5 LYING W OF US-25 & THAT PART OF				76080 SCH OP	590.31		W PD 02/12/25	1,035.09
NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING N & E OF A LINE, BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' &				76080 SCH DEBT	78.70			
E TO US-25 FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 21.32 A				76080 SCH SINK	29.17		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.71			
				11 ROADS	31.36			
				11 FIRE	31.68			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.67			
				11 BWATC	15.67			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	300.07	74 SENIORS	45.06	S ADMIN	6.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	338.73	74 LIBRARY	67.74		SUM TOTAL	645.18
PAETH, LINDA M./GEORGE T.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	27.91			
8865 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.64		WIN TAX	748.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,455		74 CNTY ROADS	14.08		W ADMIN	7.48
	AV:	83,900		74 DRUGS	31.60		WIN TOTAL	755.59
PROP. ADDR: 8851 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	83,900		74 EMS	28.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 75/84				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.13		TOTAL TAX	1,400.77
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.41			
				74 SAN VOC ED	91.46		S PD 09/16/24	645.18
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 5 & NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING W OF US-25, & N OF A LINE, BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	755.59
ON C.L. US-25 S 8^ E 2129.65' FROM N SEC LINE, TH S 87^ 48' W 130.67' & N 63^ 42' W				76080 SCH DEBT	135.49			
406.34' & N 77^ 12' W 148.04' & S 87^ 48' W 2203.13' TO W LINE EXC N 1425' THEREOF				76080 SCH SINK	50.21		BAL DUE	0.00
EXC N 100' AS MEAS ALG W LINE M-25 OF E 439.3' THEREOF FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
35.67 A				11 TWP OPER	35.66			
				11 ROADS	53.98			
				11 FIRE	54.54			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.99			
				11 BWATC	26.99			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 31/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	287.08	74 SENIORS	43.11	S ADMIN	6.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	324.07	74 LIBRARY	64.81		SUM TOTAL	617.26
PAETH, GEORGE T.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.70			
8865 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.40		WIN TAX	715.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,012		74 CNTY ROADS	13.47		W ADMIN	7.15
	AV:	97,300		74 DRUGS	30.23		WIN TOTAL	722.89
PROP. ADDR: 8865 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	97,300		74 EMS	27.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 85				74 SAN SPEC ED	39.35		TOTAL TAX	1,340.15
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.92			
BEG W 181.17' & S 7^ 32' E 1437.12' FROM NE SEC COR OF SEC 6, TH S 7^ 32' E 100',				74 SAN VOC ED	87.51		S PD 09/16/24	617.26
TH W 439.30', TH N 7^ 32' W 100', TH E 439.30' TO BEG FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 1 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	722.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	129.62			
				76080 SCH SINK	48.04		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.11			
				11 ROADS	51.65			
				11 FIRE	52.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.82			
				11 BWATC	25.82			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
MICHIGAN AREA UNITED METHODIST CAMP	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
1011 NORTHCREST RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LANSING MI 48906	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 86/97				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
COMM AT INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 6 & C.L. OF US-25, TH S 8^ E 2129.65', TH S 87^				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
48' W 130.67' TO W LINE OF US-25 & BEG OF DESC TH S 8^ E 525.72', TH S 87^ 48' W				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
1451.10', TH S 1^ 11' E 100.02' TO NW COR OF LOT 1 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT,				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
TH S 87^ 40' W 1311', TH ON N & W 1/4 LINE N 1^ 42' W 858.29', TH N 87^ 48' E				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
2203.13' TH S 77^ 12' E 148.04', TH S 63^ 42' E 406.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
T8N R17E 49 A				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 32/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	353.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	165.98	74 SENIORS	24.92	S ADMIN	3.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	187.36	74 LIBRARY	37.47		SUM TOTAL	356.87
WHITING, JOSHUA L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.43			
223 AQUA COURT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.12		WIN TAX	975.88
ROYAL OAK MI 48073	TV:	31,228		74 CNTY ROADS	7.79		W ADMIN	9.75
	AV:	40,100		74 DRUGS	17.48		WIN TOTAL	985.63
PROP. ADDR: 8749 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	40,100		74 EMS	15.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 98				74 SAN SPEC ED	22.75		TOTAL TAX	1,342.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.31			
S100.02' OF THAT PART OF SEC'S 5 & 6 LYING N OF & ADJ TO LOT 1 OF ALEX J & CLARISSA				74 SAN VOC ED	50.59		S PD 09/16/24	356.87
HILLOCK PLAT. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 3.33 A				76080 SCH OP	562.10		W PD 02/13/25	985.63
				76080 SCH DEBT	74.94			
				76080 SCH SINK	27.77		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	19.72			
				11 ROADS	29.86			
				11 FIRE	30.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.93			
				11 BWATC	14.93			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	582.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	273.62	74 SENIORS	41.09	S ADMIN	5.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	308.86	74 LIBRARY	61.77		SUM TOTAL	588.30
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.45			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.14		WIN TAX	682.14
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	51,478		74 CNTY ROADS	12.84		W ADMIN	6.82
	AV:	146,500		74 DRUGS	28.81		WIN TOTAL	688.96
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	146,500		74 EMS	25.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 106				74 SAN SPEC ED	37.51		TOTAL TAX	1,277.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.40			
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC THE N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 6 T8N R17E 70 A				74 SAN VOC ED	83.40		S PD 01/22/25	588.30
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/22/25	688.96
				76080 SCH DEBT	123.54			
				76080 SCH SINK	45.78		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	32.51			
				11 ROADS	49.22			
				11 FIRE	49.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.61			
				11 BWATC	24.61			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 33/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	534.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	251.30	74 SENIORS	37.74	S ADMIN	5.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	283.67	74 LIBRARY	56.73		SUM TOTAL	540.31
SYMON, DANIEL E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.37			
8565 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.72		WIN TAX	626.49
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	47,279		74 CNTY ROADS	11.79		W ADMIN	6.26
	AV:	79,100		74 DRUGS	26.46		WIN TOTAL	632.75
PROP. ADDR: 8565 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	79,100		74 EMS	23.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 71/73				74 SAN SPEC ED	34.45		TOTAL TAX	1,173.06
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.55			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 5 WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 45^ 06' W 568.83' TO BEG OF				74 SAN VOC ED	76.60		S PD 09/12/24	540.31
DESC, TH S 88^ 12' W 508.73' TH S 87^ 44' W 194', TH N 1^ 11' W 362', TH N 87^ 44'				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	632.75
E 194', TH S 1^ 11' E 122', TH N 88^ 12' E 342.12' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ALG A				76080 SCH DEBT	113.46			
CV TO LF, RAD 492.75' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6				76080 SCH SINK	42.05		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.86			
				11 ROADS	45.21			
				11 FIRE	45.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.60			
				11 BWATC	22.60			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-002	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
RIVERBEND LAND CO	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
3451 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
CLYDE MI 48049	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 990' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330.97', TH N 1D 8M 40S W				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
1307.4', TH S 87D 21M 22S W 1323.33', TH N 1D 15M 5S W 1310.62', TH N 87D 30M 2S E				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
2651.39', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19', TH S 87D 21M 33S W 989.94', TH S 1D 2M 13S E				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
1306.65' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 89.45 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
11-006-4001-001;				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 34/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-003	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
RIVERBEND LAND CO	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
3451 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
CLYDE MI 48049	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 1D 15M 5S E 493.22' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 87D 30M 2S E 2649.54', TH S 1D 2M					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
10S E 810.93', TH S 87D 21M 33S W 989.91', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1310.09', TH S 87D 20M					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
11S W 330.95', TH N 1D 8M 40S W 1310.15', TH S 87D 21M 33S W 1323.33', TH N 1D 15M					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
5S W 817.40' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 59.47A					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-004	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	252.88	74 SENIORS	37.97	S ADMIN	5.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	285.45	74 LIBRARY	57.09	SUM TOTAL	543.71
RIVERBEND LAND CO	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	23.52		
3451 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	630.43
CLYDE MI 48049	TV:	47,576			74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	W ADMIN	6.30
	AV:	77,300			74 DRUGS	26.63	WIN TOTAL	636.73
PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD	SEV:	77,300			74 EMS	23.78		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	34.66	TOTAL TAX	1,180.44
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.61		
BEG S 01D 15M 05S E 493.22' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 01D 15M 05S E 817.40', TH N 87D					74 SAN VOC ED	77.08	S PD 09/04/24	543.71
21M 33S E 1323.33', TH N 01D 08M 40S W 814.17' TH S 87D 30M 02S W 1324.77' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/12/24	636.73
SECTION 6 T8N R17E 24.79A					76080 SCH DEBT	114.18		
					76080 SCH SINK	42.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.05		
					11 ROADS	45.49		
					11 FIRE	45.96		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.74		
					11 BWATC	22.74		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 35/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-010	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SCHNEIDER, STEPHEN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4315 APPLGATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
APPLGATE MI 48401	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 660' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330', TH N 1D 2M 13S W					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
1306.65', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 329.98', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.83' TO BEG SECTION 6					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
T8N R17E 9.89 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 11-006-4001-001;					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-011	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,097.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,455.04	74 SENIORS	218.53	S ADMIN	30.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,642.47	74 LIBRARY	328.49	SUM TOTAL	3,128.48
SCHNEIDER, STEPHEN/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	135.34		
4292 JEDDO	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	27.37	WIN TAX	3,627.85
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	273,746			74 CNTY ROADS	68.29	W ADMIN	36.27
	AV:	367,200			74 DRUGS	153.24	WIN TOTAL	3,664.12
PROP. ADDR: 4292 JEDDO RD	SEV:	367,200			74 EMS	136.87		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	199.47	TOTAL TAX	6,792.60
					74 SAN INTER ED	55.35		
BEG S 87D 20M 11S W 429.94' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 20M 11S W 890.92', TH N 01D					74 SAN VOC ED	443.52	S PD 09/05/24	3,128.48
08M 40S W 2124.32', TH N 87D 30M 02S E 1324.76', TH S 01D 02M 10S E 810.93', TH S					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/13/25	3,664.12
87D 21M 33S W 429.95', TH S 01D 02M 13S E 1309.87' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 51.51A					76080 SCH DEBT	656.99		
					76080 SCH SINK	243.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	172.92		
					11 ROADS	261.78		
					11 FIRE	264.46		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	130.87		
					11 BWATC	130.87		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 36/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-021	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SCHNEIDER, STEPHEN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4315 APPLGATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
APPLGATE MI 48401	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 430' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 230', TH N 1D 2M 13S W					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
1305.83', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 229.99', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.26' TO BEG SECTION 6					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
T8N R17E 6.98 A					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-030	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	483.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	227.10	74 SENIORS	34.10	S ADMIN	4.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	256.36	74 LIBRARY	51.27	SUM TOTAL	488.29
BRAUN, SCOTT/KRISTEN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.12		
8790 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	566.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	42,727			74 CNTY ROADS	10.66	W ADMIN	5.66
	AV:	63,900			74 DRUGS	23.91	WIN TOTAL	571.82
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	63,900			74 EMS	21.36		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	31.13	TOTAL TAX	1,060.11
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.63		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 15M 5S E 493.22', TH N 87D 30M 2S E 2649.54', TH N 1D 2M					74 SAN VOC ED	69.22	S PD 09/16/24	488.29
10S W 493.26', TH S 87D 30M 2S W 2651.39' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 30A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	571.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	102.54		
					76080 SCH SINK	38.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.99		
					11 ROADS	40.85		
					11 FIRE	41.27		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.42		
					11 BWATC	20.42		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 37/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4002-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,905.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,364.79	74 SENIORS	204.97	S ADMIN	29.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,540.60	74 LIBRARY	308.12		SUM TOTAL	2,934.44
RUTHENBERG, JOSEPH G./JENNIFER L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	126.94			
4260 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	25.67		WIN TAX	3,402.84
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	256,768		74 CNTY ROADS	64.06		W ADMIN	34.02
	AV:	382,400		74 DRUGS	143.73		WIN TOTAL	3,436.86
PROP. ADDR: 4260 JEDDO RD	SEV:	382,400		74 EMS	128.38			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	187.10		TOTAL TAX	6,371.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	51.91			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 430' , TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1305.26', TH N 87D 21M				74 SAN VOC ED	416.01		S PD 09/13/24	2,934.44
33S E 429.97', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 12.87 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,436.86
				76080 SCH DEBT	616.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	228.39		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	162.20			
				11 ROADS	245.54			
				11 FIRE	248.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	122.76			
				11 BWATC	122.76			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	834.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	391.91	74 SENIORS	58.86	S ADMIN	8.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	442.39	74 LIBRARY	88.47		SUM TOTAL	842.64
KILYK, JASON J./KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	36.45			
4382 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.37		WIN TAX	977.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	73,733		74 CNTY ROADS	18.39		W ADMIN	9.77
	AV:	112,700		74 DRUGS	41.27		WIN TOTAL	986.86
PROP. ADDR: 4382 JEDDO RD	SEV:	112,700		74 EMS	36.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103A				74 SAN SPEC ED	53.72		TOTAL TAX	1,829.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.90			
E338.8' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 10.2 A				74 SAN VOC ED	119.46		S PD 09/13/24	842.64
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	986.86
				76080 SCH DEBT	176.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	65.58		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	46.57			
				11 ROADS	70.51			
				11 FIRE	71.23			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.25			
				11 BWATC	35.25			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 38/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	877.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	412.41	74 SENIORS	61.94	S ADMIN	8.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	465.54	74 LIBRARY	93.10		SUM TOTAL	886.72
BOYEAE, ANDREW D./SHARON E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.36			
4416 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.75		WIN TAX	1,028.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	77,590		74 CNTY ROADS	19.35		W ADMIN	10.28
	AV:	171,600		74 DRUGS	43.43		WIN TOTAL	1,038.47
PROP. ADDR: 4416 JEDDO RD	SEV:	171,600		74 EMS	38.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103F				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.53		TOTAL TAX	1,925.19
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.68			
				74 SAN VOC ED	125.71		S PD 08/19/24	886.72
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/02/25	1,038.47
				76080 SCH DEBT	186.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.01			
				11 ROADS	74.19			
				11 FIRE	74.95			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.09			
				11 BWATC	37.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	868.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	407.97	74 SENIORS	61.27	S ADMIN	8.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	460.53	74 LIBRARY	92.10		SUM TOTAL	877.18
BOWERS, JOHN P./BETTY L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	37.94			
103 LILA CT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.67		WIN TAX	2,398.73
MURFREESBORO TN 37128	TV:	76,755		74 CNTY ROADS	19.15		W ADMIN	23.98
	AV:	85,200		74 DRUGS	42.96		WIN TOTAL	2,422.71
PROP. ADDR: 4450 JEDDO RD	SEV:	85,200		74 EMS	38.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103E				74 SAN SPEC ED	55.93		TOTAL TAX	3,299.89
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.51			
				74 SAN VOC ED	124.35		S PD 09/13/24	877.18
				76080 SCH OP	1,381.59		W PD 12/31/24	2,422.71
				76080 SCH DEBT	184.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	68.27		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	48.48			
				11 ROADS	73.40			
				11 FIRE	74.15			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.69			
				11 BWATC	36.69			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 39/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	597.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	280.58	74 SENIORS	42.14	S ADMIN	5.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	316.72	74 LIBRARY	63.34		SUM TOTAL	603.27
ELLIS, JUDY A./DONALD E SR.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.09			
4460 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.27		WIN TAX	699.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,788		74 CNTY ROADS	13.17		W ADMIN	6.99
	AV:	86,700		74 DRUGS	29.55		WIN TOTAL	706.50
PROP. ADDR: 4460 JEDDO RD	SEV:	86,700		74 EMS	26.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103D				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.46		TOTAL TAX	1,309.77
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.67			
BEG N 88^ 44' E 329.7' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 9' E 1311.38', TH N 88^ 44' E 165',				74 SAN VOC ED	85.52		S PD 09/05/24	603.27
TH S 0^ 35' W 1311.45', TH S 88^ 44' W 155.1' TO BEG. SEC 6 T8N R17E 4.81 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	706.50
				76080 SCH DEBT	126.69			
				76080 SCH SINK	46.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.34			
				11 ROADS	50.48			
				11 FIRE	50.99			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.23			
				11 BWATC	25.23			
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,102.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	517.72	74 SENIORS	77.75	S ADMIN	11.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	584.41	74 LIBRARY	116.88		SUM TOTAL	1,113.15
BAUER STEVEN/GAIL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	48.15			
8540 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	90		74 VETERANS	9.74		WIN TAX	1,466.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	97,403		74 CNTY ROADS	24.30		W ADMIN	14.66
	AV:	177,300		74 DRUGS	54.52		WIN TOTAL	1,480.76
PROP. ADDR: 8540 STATE RD	SEV:	177,300		74 EMS	48.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103C				74 SAN SPEC ED	70.97		TOTAL TAX	2,593.91
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.69			
S1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 5 A				74 SAN VOC ED	157.81		S PD 09/03/24	1,113.15
				76080 SCH OP	175.32		W PD 01/23/25	1,480.76
				76080 SCH DEBT	233.76			
				76080 SCH SINK	86.63		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	61.52			
				11 ROADS	93.14			
				11 FIRE	94.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.56			
				11 BWATC	46.56			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 40/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	188.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	88.37	74 SENIORS	13.27	S ADMIN	1.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	99.76	74 LIBRARY	19.95		SUM TOTAL	190.01
BAUER, STEVEN/GAIL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	8.22			
8540 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.66		WIN TAX	220.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,627		74 CNTY ROADS	4.14		W ADMIN	2.20
	AV:	19,500		74 DRUGS	9.30		WIN TOTAL	222.47
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	19,500		74 EMS	8.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 103B				74 SAN SPEC ED	12.11		TOTAL TAX	412.48
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.36			
				74 SAN VOC ED	26.93		S PD 09/03/24	190.01
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	222.47
				76080 SCH DEBT	39.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	14.78		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.50			
				11 ROADS	15.90			
				11 FIRE	16.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.94			
				11 BWATC	7.94			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	82.31	74 SENIORS	12.36	S ADMIN	1.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	92.92	74 LIBRARY	18.58		S INTRST	10.51
KNOX, KEVIN A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.65		SUM TOTAL	187.49
2342 MICHIGAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.54			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	15,487		74 CNTY ROADS	3.86		WIN TAX	483.93
	AV:	19,100		74 DRUGS	8.66		W ADMIN	4.83
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	19,100		74 EMS	7.74		WIN TOTAL	488.76
MAP OR ALT. #: 111A				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.28			
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.13		TOTAL TAX	676.25
				74 SAN VOC ED	25.09			
BEG AT NW COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 270', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 817.85', TH N 67D 7M 8S W				76080 SCH OP	278.76		BAL DUE	676.25
125.86', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M 26S W 66.32', TH N 0D 1M 53S W				76080 SCH DEBT	37.16			
663.25' TO BEG SECTION 7	T8N R17E	4.57A		76080 SCH SINK	13.77			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	9.78			
				11 ROADS	14.81			
				11 FIRE	14.96			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.40			
				11 BWATC	7.40			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 41/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	209.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	98.22	74 SENIORS	14.75	S ADMIN	2.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	110.88	74 LIBRARY	22.17		SUM TOTAL	211.19
LAFRANCE, TERA L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	9.13			
4439 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.84		WIN TAX	244.84
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	18,480		74 CNTY ROADS	4.61		W ADMIN	2.44
	AV:	19,800		74 DRUGS	10.34		WIN TOTAL	247.28
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	19,800		74 EMS	9.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111B				74 SAN SPEC ED	13.46		TOTAL TAX	458.47
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.73			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 270' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E				74 SAN VOC ED	29.94		S PD 07/11/24	211.19
929.48', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 271.34', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 817.85' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	247.28
T8N R17E	5.01A			76080 SCH DEBT	44.35			
				76080 SCH SINK	16.43		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	11.67			
				11 ROADS	17.67			
				11 FIRE	17.85			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.83			
				11 BWATC	8.83			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,696.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	796.97	74 SENIORS	119.69	S ADMIN	16.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	899.64	74 LIBRARY	179.92		SUM TOTAL	1,713.57
LAFRANCE, TERA L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	74.13			
4439 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.99		WIN TAX	1,987.06
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	149,940		74 CNTY ROADS	37.41		W ADMIN	19.87
	AV:	190,400		74 DRUGS	83.93		WIN TOTAL	2,006.93
PROP. ADDR: 4439 JEDDO RD	SEV:	190,400		74 EMS	74.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111C				74 SAN SPEC ED	109.26		TOTAL TAX	3,720.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.31			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 520' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E				74 SAN VOC ED	242.93		S PD 09/05/24	1,713.57
1087.55', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 209.71', TH N 55D 44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	2,006.93
44.38', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 929.48 TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH DEBT	359.85			
R17E	5.77A			76080 SCH SINK	133.37		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	94.71			
				11 ROADS	143.38			
				11 FIRE	144.85			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.68			
				11 BWATC	71.68			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 42/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	251.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	118.31	74 SENIORS	17.77	S ADMIN	2.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	133.56	74 LIBRARY	26.71		SUM TOTAL	254.38
LAFRANCE, TERA L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.00			
4439 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.22		WIN TAX	294.96
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	22,260		74 CNTY ROADS	5.55		W ADMIN	2.94
	AV:	24,800		74 DRUGS	12.46		WIN TOTAL	297.90
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	24,800		74 EMS	11.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111D				74 SAN SPEC ED	16.22		TOTAL TAX	552.28
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.50			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 770, FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S				74 SAN VOC ED	36.06		S PD 07/11/24	254.38
E 1202.84', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 12.19', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M26S				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	297.90
W 105.77', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1087.55' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH DEBT	53.42			
T8N R17E	6.63A			76080 SCH SINK	19.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.06			
				11 ROADS	21.28			
				11 FIRE	21.50			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.64			
				11 BWATC	10.64			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-400	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	463.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	217.92	74 SENIORS	32.72	S ADMIN	4.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	245.99	74 LIBRARY	49.19		SUM TOTAL	468.54
DEGEORGE, DAVID A./DIANA J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	20.26			
5365 SHOREWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	4.09		WIN TAX	1,281.21
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	40,999		74 CNTY ROADS	10.22		W ADMIN	12.81
	AV:	53,600		74 DRUGS	22.95		WIN TOTAL	1,294.02
PROP. ADDR: 4391 JEDDO RD	SEV:	53,600		74 EMS	20.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111E				74 SAN SPEC ED	29.87		TOTAL TAX	1,762.56
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.28			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 1020' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 300.75', TH S 0D 58S				74 SAN VOC ED	66.42		S PD 09/10/24	468.54
W 1203.90', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 299.73', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1202.84' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	737.98		W PD 12/30/24	1,294.02
T8N R17E	8.29A			76080 SCH DEBT	98.39			
				76080 SCH SINK	36.46		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	25.89			
				11 ROADS	39.20			
				11 FIRE	39.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.60			
				11 BWATC	19.60			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 43/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,448.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	680.44	74 SENIORS	102.19	S ADMIN	14.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	768.09	74 LIBRARY	153.61		SUM TOTAL	1,463.01
HAECK, CHRISTINA/PHILIP	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	63.29			
8420 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.80		WIN TAX	1,696.50
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	128,016		74 CNTY ROADS	31.93		W ADMIN	16.96
	AV:	240,000		74 DRUGS	71.66		WIN TOTAL	1,713.46
PROP. ADDR: 8420 STATE RD	SEV:	240,000		74 EMS	64.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111F				74 SAN SPEC ED	93.28		TOTAL TAX	3,176.47
				74 SAN INTER ED	25.88			
BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 663.25' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 536.05', TH N 88D 47M				74 SAN VOC ED	207.41		S PD 09/13/24	1,463.01
41S E 1007.74', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 315.47', TH N 55D				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,713.46
44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 441.58', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M				76080 SCH DEBT	307.23			
26S W 66.32' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH SINK	113.87		BAL DUE	0.00
6.13A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	80.86			
				11 ROADS	122.42			
				11 FIRE	123.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.20			
				11 BWATC	61.20			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,459.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,155.53	74 SENIORS	173.54	S ADMIN	24.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,304.38	74 LIBRARY	260.87		SUM TOTAL	2,484.50
STAPLEFORD, MATTHEW/TIFFANY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	107.48			
8380 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	21.73		WIN TAX	2,881.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	217,397		74 CNTY ROADS	54.24		W ADMIN	28.81
	AV:	257,200		74 DRUGS	121.69		WIN TOTAL	2,909.84
PROP. ADDR: 8380 STATE RD	SEV:	257,200		74 EMS	108.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111G				74 SAN SPEC ED	158.41		TOTAL TAX	5,394.34
				74 SAN INTER ED	43.95			
BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1199.30' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.19', TH N 88D 47M				74 SAN VOC ED	352.22		S PD 09/11/24	2,484.50
41S E 1319.38', TH N 0D 58S E 330.20', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.65' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/28/25	2,909.84
T8N R17E				76080 SCH DEBT	521.75			
10.00A				76080 SCH SINK	193.37		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	137.32			
				11 ROADS	207.89			
				11 FIRE	210.02			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	103.93			
				11 BWATC	103.93			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 44/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-700	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,286.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	604.47	74 SENIORS	90.78	S ADMIN	12.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	682.33	74 LIBRARY	136.46		SUM TOTAL	1,299.66
DECH, ROBERT J. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	56.22			
8340 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.37		WIN TAX	1,507.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	113,723		74 CNTY ROADS	28.37		W ADMIN	15.07
	AV:	204,700		74 DRUGS	63.66		WIN TOTAL	1,522.15
PROP. ADDR: 8340 STATE RD	SEV:	204,700		74 EMS	56.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111H				74 SAN SPEC ED	82.86		TOTAL TAX	2,821.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.99			
BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1529.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.26', TH N 88D 47M				74 SAN VOC ED	184.25		S PD 09/04/24	1,299.66
41S E 1319.10', TH N 0D 58S E 330.27', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.38' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	1,522.15
T8N R17E		10.00A		76080 SCH DEBT	272.93			
				76080 SCH SINK	101.15		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	71.83			
				11 ROADS	108.75			
				11 FIRE	109.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.37			
				11 BWATC	54.37			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-800	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	293.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	137.85	74 SENIORS	20.70	S ADMIN	2.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	155.61	74 LIBRARY	31.12		SUM TOTAL	296.39
LAPLANTE, WALTER/KRISTEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.82			
756 FOX RIVER DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.59		WIN TAX	810.45
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48304	TV:	25,935		74 CNTY ROADS	6.47		W ADMIN	8.10
	AV:	27,300		74 DRUGS	14.51		WIN TOTAL	818.55
PROP. ADDR: 8320 STATE RD	SEV:	27,300		74 EMS	12.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111I				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.89		TOTAL TAX	1,114.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.24			
BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1859.75' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.33', TH N 88D 47M				74 SAN VOC ED	42.01		S PD 09/16/24	296.39
41S E 1318.83', TH N 0D 58S E 330.33', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.10' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	466.83			
T8N R17E		10.00A		76080 SCH DEBT	62.24		BAL DUE	818.55
				76080 SCH SINK	23.06			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	16.38			
				11 ROADS	24.80			
				11 FIRE	25.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.39			
				11 BWATC	12.39			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 45/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-900	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,298.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	610.18	74 SENIORS	91.64	S ADMIN	12.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	688.78	74 LIBRARY	137.75		SUM TOTAL	1,311.94
DAMBACHER, BRIAN/PEARLINE, SARAH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	56.75			
P.O. BOX 125	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.47		WIN TAX	1,521.32
YALE MI 48097	TV:	114,798		74 CNTY ROADS	28.64		W ADMIN	15.21
	AV:	170,800		74 DRUGS	64.26		WIN TOTAL	1,536.53
PROP. ADDR: 8286 STATE RD	SEV:	170,800		74 EMS	57.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111J				74 SAN SPEC ED	83.65		TOTAL TAX	2,848.47
				74 SAN INTER ED	23.21			
BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 2190.08' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 447', TH N 88D 47M 41S				74 SAN VOC ED	185.99		S PD 09/16/24	1,311.94
E 1318.46', TH N 0D 58S E 447.01', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1318.83' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	1,536.53
T8N R17E	13.53A			76080 SCH DEBT	275.51			
				76080 SCH SINK	102.11		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	72.51			
				11 ROADS	109.78			
				11 FIRE	110.90			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.88			
				11 BWATC	54.88			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1002-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
ZIMMERMAN, CRAIG D./NOELLE K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4371 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4371 JEDDO RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 110				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
N147.58' OF W 147.58' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 0.5 A				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 46/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1002-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	506.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	237.86	74 SENIORS	35.72	S ADMIN	5.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	268.50	74 LIBRARY	53.70		SUM TOTAL	511.42
ZIMMERMAN, CRAIG D./NOELLE K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.12			
4371 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.47		WIN TAX	593.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,751		74 CNTY ROADS	11.16		W ADMIN	5.93
	AV:	83,600		74 DRUGS	25.05		WIN TOTAL	598.93
PROP. ADDR: 4371 JEDDO RD	SEV:	83,600		74 EMS	22.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 110				74 SAN SPEC ED	32.61		TOTAL TAX	1,110.35
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.04			
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 1131.13' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 189.58', TH S 00D				74 SAN VOC ED	72.50		S PD 09/11/24	511.42
06M 21S E 207.58', TH N 77D 12M 48S E 193.48', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 169.40' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/25/25	593.00
SECTION 7 T8N R17E .82A				76080 SCH DEBT	107.40			
				76080 SCH SINK	39.80		BAL DUE	5.93
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	28.26			
				11 ROADS	42.79			
				11 FIRE	43.23			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.39			
				11 BWATC	21.39			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	925.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	434.62	74 SENIORS	65.27	S ADMIN	9.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	490.60	74 LIBRARY	98.12		SUM TOTAL	934.47
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA H	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	40.42			
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.17		WIN TAX	1,083.60
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	81,768		74 CNTY ROADS	20.40		W ADMIN	10.83
	AV:	133,700		74 DRUGS	45.77		WIN TOTAL	1,094.43
PROP. ADDR: 4237 JEDDO RD	SEV:	133,700		74 EMS	40.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 112A				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.58		TOTAL TAX	2,028.90
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.53			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N89^7'13"E 381.69', TH S0^16'13" W 1680', TH S89^2'26"W 520',				74 SAN VOC ED	132.48		S PD 09/13/24	934.47
TH N0^16'13"E 1679.46',TH N88^35'46"E 138.33' TO BEG SECTON 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,094.43
20.05A QC 1946/375				76080 SCH DEBT	196.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	72.73		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.65			
				11 ROADS	78.19			
				11 FIRE	78.99			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.09			
				11 BWATC	39.09			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 47/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
501 BUSHAW HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 138.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.46', TH N 89D 2M					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
26S E 1454.10', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 960.48', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1302.90', TH S 88D					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
47M 41S W 1318.46', TH N 0D 0M 58S E 2494.13', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 147.58', TH N 0D					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
0M 58S E 147.58', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 1034.84' TO BEG SECTION 7					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
T8N R17E		103 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-101	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	762.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	358.37	74 SENIORS	53.82	S ADMIN	7.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	404.54	74 LIBRARY	80.90	SUM TOTAL	770.53
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	33.33		
501 BUSHAW HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.74	WIN TAX	893.49
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	67,424			74 CNTY ROADS	16.82	W ADMIN	8.93
	AV:	188,000			74 DRUGS	37.74	WIN TOTAL	902.42
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	188,000			74 EMS	33.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	49.13	TOTAL TAX	1,672.95
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.63		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 138.33', S 00D 09M 20S W 658.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 00D 09M					74 SAN VOC ED	109.24	S PD 09/09/24	770.53
20S W 1021.66', TH N 88D 47M 13S E 1454.27', TH S 00D 21M 36S W 958.03', TH S 88D					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	902.42
39M 48S W 1303.21', TH S 88D 40M 48S W 1318.16', TH N 00D 06M 21S W 2431.58', TH N					76080 SCH DEBT	161.81		
77D 12M 48S E 193.45', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 169.40', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 165.50', TH S					76080 SCH SINK	59.97	BAL DUE	0.00
00D 09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 827.30' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 89.95A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.59		
					11 ROADS	64.47		
					11 FIRE	65.13		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.23		
					11 BWATC	32.23		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 48/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-110	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	22.10
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.95		
501 BUSH A HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	25.58
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	1,935			74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	6,100			74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	25.83
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	6,100			74 EMS	0.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.41	TOTAL TAX	47.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.39		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 138.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 165.46', TH S 00D					74 SAN VOC ED	3.13	S PD 09/09/24	22.10
09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 165.46', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 658.50' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	25.83
SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.50A					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64		
					76080 SCH SINK	1.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85		
					11 FIRE	1.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-120	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	22.10
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.95		
501 BUSH A HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	25.58
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	1,935			74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	6,400			74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	25.83
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	6,400			74 EMS	0.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.41	TOTAL TAX	47.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.39		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 303.79' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 165.46', TH S 00D					74 SAN VOC ED	3.13	S PD 09/09/24	22.10
09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 165.46', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 658.50' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	25.83
SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.50A					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64		
					76080 SCH SINK	1.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85		
					11 FIRE	1.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 49/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-130	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	22.10
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.95		
501 BUSH A HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	25.58
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	1,935			74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	6,100			74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	25.83
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	6,100			74 EMS	0.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.41	TOTAL TAX	47.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.39		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 469.25' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 165.46', TH S 00D					74 SAN VOC ED	3.13	S PD 09/09/24	22.10
09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 165.46', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 658.50' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	25.83
SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.50A					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64		
					76080 SCH SINK	1.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85		
					11 FIRE	1.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-140	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	22.10
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.95		
501 BUSH A HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	25.58
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	1,935			74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	6,100			74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	25.83
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	6,100			74 EMS	0.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 112B					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.41	TOTAL TAX	47.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.39		
BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 634.71' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 165.46', TH S 00D					74 SAN VOC ED	3.13	S PD 09/09/24	22.10
09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 165.46', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 658.50' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	25.83
SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.50A					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64		
					76080 SCH SINK	1.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85		
					11 FIRE	1.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 50/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC 501 BUSHAW HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 112B BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 800.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 35M 46S W 165.46', TH S 00D 09M 20S W 658.50', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 168.50', TH N 00D 09M 20S E 658.50' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.50A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.21
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	22.10
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	25.58
	TV:	1,935			74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	6,100			74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	25.83
	SEV:	6,100			74 EMS	0.96		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.41	TOTAL TAX	47.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.39		
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.13	S PD 09/09/24	22.10
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	25.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64		
					76080 SCH SINK	1.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85		
					11 FIRE	1.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC. 501 BUSHAW HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 4189 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 109 C BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 381.69' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 362.71', TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.50', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 362.72', TH N 0D 16M 13S E 1680' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 13.98A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	360.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	169.40	74 SENIORS	25.44	S ADMIN	3.60
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	191.22	74 LIBRARY	38.24	SUM TOTAL	364.22
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.18	WIN TAX	422.30
	TV:	31,871			74 CNTY ROADS	7.95	W ADMIN	4.22
	AV:	35,500			74 DRUGS	17.84	WIN TOTAL	426.52
	SEV:	35,500			74 EMS	15.93		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	23.22	TOTAL TAX	790.74
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.44		
					74 SAN VOC ED	51.63	S PD 09/09/24	364.22
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	426.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	76.49		
					76080 SCH SINK	28.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.13		
					11 ROADS	30.47		
					11 FIRE	30.79		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.23		
					11 BWATC	15.23		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 51/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	340.14	74 SENIORS	51.08	S ADMIN	7.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	383.96	74 LIBRARY	76.79		SUM TOTAL	731.34
BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	31.63			
501 BUSHAW HIGHWAY	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	6.39		WIN TAX	1,999.90
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	63,994		74 CNTY ROADS	15.96		W ADMIN	19.99
	AV:	103,900		74 DRUGS	35.82		WIN TOTAL	2,019.89
PROP. ADDR: 4161 JEDDO RD	SEV:	103,900		74 EMS	31.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190C				74 SAN SPEC ED	46.63		TOTAL TAX	2,751.23
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.93			
BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 744.4' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 289.23', TH S 0D 37M				74 SAN VOC ED	103.68		S PD 09/09/24	731.34
47S E 250', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 1429.16', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 288', TH N 0D 16M 13S E				76080 SCH OP	1,151.89		W PD 12/23/24	2,019.89
1679.5' TO BEG SECTION 7	T8N R17E	11.20 A		76080 SCH DEBT	153.58			
				76080 SCH SINK	56.92		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.42			
				11 ROADS	61.19			
				11 FIRE	61.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.59			
				11 BWATC	30.59			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	309.06	74 SENIORS	46.41	S ADMIN	6.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	348.88	74 LIBRARY	69.77		SUM TOTAL	664.51
CRISTOFORI, LOUIS/SUSAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	28.74			
4157 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.81		WIN TAX	770.54
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	58,147		74 CNTY ROADS	14.50		W ADMIN	7.70
	AV:	106,600		74 DRUGS	32.55		WIN TOTAL	778.24
PROP. ADDR: 4157 JEDDO RD	SEV:	106,600		74 EMS	29.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 109D				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.37		TOTAL TAX	1,442.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.75			
BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 1033.63' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 288.20', TH S 0D 28M				74 SAN VOC ED	94.20		S PD 09/09/24	664.51
38S W 1678.83', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 283.38', TH N 0D 28M 38S E 1429.16', TH N 0D 37M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/06/25	778.24
47S W 250' TO BEG SECTION 7	T8N R17E	10.93 A		76080 SCH DEBT	139.55			
				76080 SCH SINK	51.72		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	36.73			
				11 ROADS	55.60			
				11 FIRE	56.17			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.80			
				11 BWATC	27.80			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 52/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	843.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	396.00	74 SENIORS	59.47	S ADMIN	8.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	447.01	74 LIBRARY	89.40		SUM TOTAL	851.44
DAVIDGE LAWRENCE/JANET	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.83			
4089 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.45		WIN TAX	987.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74,503		74 CNTY ROADS	18.58		W ADMIN	9.87
	AV:	150,900		74 DRUGS	41.70		WIN TOTAL	997.16
PROP. ADDR: 4089 JEDDO RD	SEV:	150,900		74 EMS	37.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 108B1				74 SAN SPEC ED	54.29		TOTAL TAX	1,848.60
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.06			
BEG N 88D47M W 813.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 300', TH S 2D30 M W 485' TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	120.70		S PD 07/10/24	851.44
88D47M E 300' TH N 2D 30M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7			T8N R17E	76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	997.16
3.34 A				76080 SCH DEBT	178.80			
				76080 SCH SINK	66.27		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	47.06			
				11 ROADS	71.24			
				11 FIRE	71.97			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.61			
				11 BWATC	35.61			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	108.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	50.96	74 SENIORS	7.65	S ADMIN	1.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	57.52	74 LIBRARY	11.50		S INTRST	6.51
FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE P	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.74		SUM TOTAL	116.07
4120 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.95			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	9,588		74 CNTY ROADS	2.39		WIN TAX	126.98
	AV:	13,500		74 DRUGS	5.36		W ADMIN	1.26
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	13,500		74 EMS	4.79		WIN TOTAL	128.24
MAP OR ALT. #: 108B2				74 SAN SPEC ED	6.98			
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.93		TOTAL TAX	244.31
BEG N 88D47M W 1113.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 200', TH S 2D30M W 485', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	15.53			
S 88D47M E 200', TH N 2D30 M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7			T8N R17E	76080 SCH OP	0.00		BAL DUE	244.31
2.23 A				76080 SCH DEBT	23.01			
				76080 SCH SINK	8.52			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.05			
				11 ROADS	9.16			
				11 FIRE	9.26			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.58			
				11 BWATC	4.58			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 53/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,160.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	545.30	74 SENIORS	81.89	S ADMIN	11.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	615.55	74 LIBRARY	123.11	SUM TOTAL	1,172.45
NEMETH JOSEPH/KATHY E	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	50.72		
4081 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.25	WIN TAX	3,206.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	102,592			74 CNTY ROADS	25.59	W ADMIN	32.06
	AV:	164,800			74 DRUGS	57.43	WIN TOTAL	3,238.25
PROP. ADDR: 4081 JEDDO RD	SEV:	164,800			74 EMS	51.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 108A					74 SAN SPEC ED	74.75	TOTAL TAX	4,410.70
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.74		
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 485' OF W 500' SECTION 7			T8N R17E		74 SAN VOC ED	166.21	S PD 07/08/24	1,172.45
34.44 A					76080 SCH OP	1,846.65	W PD 12/11/24	3,238.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	246.22		
					76080 SCH SINK	91.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	64.80		
					11 ROADS	98.10		
					11 FIRE	99.11		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.04		
					11 BWATC	49.04		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2006-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LOY RICHARD F TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
21815 FRESARD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4015 JEDDO RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 107					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 40 A					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 54/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2006-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,179.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	553.85	74 SENIORS	83.18	S ADMIN	11.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	625.20	74 LIBRARY	125.04		SUM TOTAL	1,190.84
STIER'S WELDING & CONSTRUCTION LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	51.51			
LOY, THOMAS	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.42		WIN TAX	3,256.48
22591 LANGE ST	TV:	104,200		74 CNTY ROADS	25.99		W ADMIN	32.56
SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080	AV:	104,200		74 DRUGS	58.33		WIN TOTAL	3,289.04
	SEV:	104,200		74 EMS	52.10			
PROP. ADDR: 4015 JEDDO RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	75.93		TOTAL TAX	4,479.88
MAP OR ALT. #: 107				74 SAN INTER ED	21.06			
				74 SAN VOC ED	168.82		S PD 08/22/24	1,190.84
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 84D 33M 41S W 429.93', TH S 03D 44M 31S E 1887.02', TH S				76080 SCH OP	1,875.60			
84D 33M 41S W 230.97', TH S 03D 44M 31S E 747.52', TH N 84D 21M 38S E 651.53', TH N				76080 SCH DEBT	250.08		BAL DUE	3,289.04
03D 31M 11S W 2632.55' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 29.650A				76080 SCH SINK	92.68			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	65.82			
				11 ROADS	99.64			
				11 FIRE	100.66			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.81			
				11 BWATC	49.81			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2006-010	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.13	74 SENIORS	6.17	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	46.43	74 LIBRARY	9.28		SUM TOTAL	88.43
LOY, THOMAS R.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.82			
298 MARQUETTE CT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.77		WIN TAX	241.78
ROCHESTER MI 48307	TV:	7,739		74 CNTY ROADS	1.93		W ADMIN	2.41
	AV:	27,200		74 DRUGS	4.33		WIN TOTAL	244.19
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	27,200		74 EMS	3.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 107				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.63		TOTAL TAX	332.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.56			
BEG S 84D 33M 41S W 429.93' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 84D 33M 41S W 230.97', TH S 03D				74 SAN VOC ED	12.53		S PD 02/18/25	88.43
44M 31S E 1887.02', TH N 84D 33M 41S E 230.97', TH N 03D 44M 31S W 1887.02' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	139.30		W PD 12/30/24	244.19
SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.001A				76080 SCH DEBT	18.57			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.88		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.88			
				11 ROADS	7.40			
				11 FIRE	7.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.70			
				11 BWATC	3.70			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 55/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,110.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	991.23	74 SENIORS	148.87	S ADMIN	21.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,118.92	74 LIBRARY	223.78		SUM TOTAL	2,131.25
SHELDON ROGER	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	92.19			
4038 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	18.64		WIN TAX	2,471.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	186,488		74 CNTY ROADS	46.52		W ADMIN	24.71
	AV:	277,300		74 DRUGS	104.39		WIN TOTAL	2,496.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	277,300		74 EMS	93.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 115A				74 SAN SPEC ED	135.89		TOTAL TAX	4,627.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	37.70			
BEG S 88D 59M 34S W 316' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 88D 59M 34S W 246.74', TH N 0D 34M				74 SAN VOC ED	302.14		S PD 07/16/24	2,131.25
22S W 528', TH S 88D 59M 34S W 741', TH N 0D 34M 22S W 792.30', TH S 88D 53M 40S W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	2,496.11
1316.55', TH S 88D 50M 22S W 1317.71', TH N 0D 1M 54S E 1317.17', TH N 88D 47M 41S				76080 SCH DEBT	447.57			
E 1318.46', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 2605.81', TH S 0D 34M 16S E 1322.54', TH S 88D 53M				76080 SCH SINK	165.88		BAL DUE	0.00
40S W 594', TH S 0D 34M 22S E 574.82', TH S 52D 38M 43S E 352.37', TH S 0D 34M 22S				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
E 528' TO BEG SECTION 7			T8N R17E 135.67 A	11 TWP OPER	117.80			
				11 ROADS	178.33			
				11 FIRE	180.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.15			
				11 BWATC	89.15			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
IRON WORKERS' LOCAL 25 PENSION FUND	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
1 CORPORATE CTR DR STE 360	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKE ZURICH IL 60047	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116C				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29' TH N 89D 53M 54S				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.88' TO BEG; AND BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42'				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH S 89D 53M 54S W 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
W 792.86', TH E 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 16.04 A				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 56/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-101	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,403.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	659.05	74 SENIORS	98.98	S ADMIN	14.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	743.95	74 LIBRARY	148.79		SUM TOTAL	1,417.03
MOUTOUX, PATRICIA	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	61.30			
4154 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.39		WIN TAX	1,643.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	123,993		74 CNTY ROADS	30.93		W ADMIN	16.43
	AV:	179,000		74 DRUGS	69.41		WIN TOTAL	1,659.63
PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD	SEV:	179,000		74 EMS	61.99			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	90.35		TOTAL TAX	3,076.66
				74 SAN INTER ED	25.07			
BEG S 90D W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 90D 0M W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29',				74 SAN VOC ED	200.89		S PD 09/13/24	1,417.03
TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.29' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.1A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,659.63
				76080 SCH DEBT	297.58			
				76080 SCH SINK	110.29		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	78.32			
				11 ROADS	118.57			
				11 FIRE	119.78			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.28			
				11 BWATC	59.28			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-110	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	130.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	61.17	74 SENIORS	9.18	S ADMIN	1.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	69.06	74 LIBRARY	13.81		SUM TOTAL	131.53
BLACK, DEBBIE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.69			
4262 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.15		WIN TAX	359.64
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	11,510		74 CNTY ROADS	2.87		W ADMIN	3.59
	AV:	14,700		74 DRUGS	6.44		WIN TOTAL	363.23
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	14,700		74 EMS	5.75			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	8.38		TOTAL TAX	494.76
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.32			
BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	18.64		S PD 09/11/24	131.53
N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.86', TH W 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	207.18		W PD 02/12/25	363.23
6.02A				76080 SCH DEBT	27.62			
				76080 SCH SINK	10.23		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.27			
				11 ROADS	11.00			
				11 FIRE	11.11			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.50			
				11 BWATC	5.50			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 57/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	807.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	379.19	74 SENIORS	56.95	S ADMIN	8.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	428.04	74 LIBRARY	85.60		SUM TOTAL	815.30
DAVIS MARTIN/BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.27			
4090 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.13		WIN TAX	945.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	71,341		74 CNTY ROADS	17.79		W ADMIN	9.45
	AV:	139,400		74 DRUGS	39.93		WIN TOTAL	954.83
PROP. ADDR: 4090 HARRIS RD	SEV:	139,400		74 EMS	35.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 115C				74 SAN SPEC ED	51.98		TOTAL TAX	1,770.13
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.42			
				74 SAN VOC ED	115.58		S PD 07/09/24	815.30
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	954.83
				76080 SCH DEBT	171.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	63.45		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	45.06			
				11 ROADS	68.22			
				11 FIRE	68.92			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.10			
				11 BWATC	34.10			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,226.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	576.11	74 SENIORS	86.52	S ADMIN	12.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	650.32	74 LIBRARY	130.06		SUM TOTAL	1,238.69
HOFBAUER, KARL T./PATRICIA A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	53.58			
4066 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.83		WIN TAX	1,436.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	108,388		74 CNTY ROADS	27.04		W ADMIN	14.36
	AV:	159,100		74 DRUGS	60.67		WIN TOTAL	1,450.75
PROP. ADDR: 4066 HARRIS RD	SEV:	159,100		74 EMS	54.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 115D				74 SAN SPEC ED	78.98		TOTAL TAX	2,689.44
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.91			
				74 SAN VOC ED	175.61		S PD 09/16/24	1,238.69
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,450.75
				76080 SCH DEBT	260.13			
				76080 SCH SINK	96.41		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	68.46			
				11 ROADS	103.65			
				11 FIRE	104.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.82			
				11 BWATC	51.82			

BEG W 563' FROM SE SEC COR TH W 247', TH N 528', TH E 247 FT, TH S 528 FT TO BEG
SEC 7 2.99A

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 58/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-500	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,669.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	784.08	74 SENIORS	117.76	S ADMIN	16.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	885.09	74 LIBRARY	177.01		SUM TOTAL	1,685.86
MATTHEWS EDWIN/NOREEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	72.93			
5105 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	14.75		WIN TAX	4,610.18
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	147,515		74 CNTY ROADS	36.80		W ADMIN	46.10
	AV:	292,700		74 DRUGS	82.57		WIN TOTAL	4,656.28
PROP. ADDR: 4010 HARRIS RD	SEV:	292,700		74 EMS	73.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 117				74 SAN SPEC ED	107.49		TOTAL TAX	6,342.14
				74 SAN INTER ED	29.82			
E 250' OF S 683' OF SE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 3.91A				74 SAN VOC ED	239.00		S PD 08/19/24	1,685.86
				76080 SCH OP	2,655.27		W PD 02/10/25	4,656.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	354.03			
				76080 SCH SINK	131.21		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	93.18			
				11 ROADS	141.06			
				11 FIRE	142.51			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.52			
				11 BWATC	70.52			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	999.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	469.30	74 SENIORS	70.48	S ADMIN	9.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	529.76	74 LIBRARY	105.95		SUM TOTAL	1,009.05
TRUDEAU, CURTIS/NICOLE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	43.65			
4078 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.82		WIN TAX	1,170.06
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	88,294		74 CNTY ROADS	22.02		W ADMIN	11.70
	AV:	171,000		74 DRUGS	49.42		WIN TOTAL	1,181.76
PROP. ADDR: 4078 HARRIS RD	SEV:	171,000		74 EMS	44.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116A				74 SAN SPEC ED	64.33		TOTAL TAX	2,190.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.85			
W 247' OF E 1057' OF S 528' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 7		T8N R17E	3 ACRES	74 SAN VOC ED	143.05		S PD 09/13/24	1,009.05
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	1,181.76
				76080 SCH DEBT	211.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	78.53		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	55.77			
				11 ROADS	84.43			
				11 FIRE	85.30			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.21			
				11 BWATC	42.21			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 59/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	939.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	441.16	74 SENIORS	66.25	S ADMIN	9.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	498.00	74 LIBRARY	99.60		SUM TOTAL	948.55
GRAHAM, KIRK R.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	41.03			
4184 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.30		WIN TAX	1,099.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	83,000		74 CNTY ROADS	20.70		W ADMIN	10.99
	AV:	83,000		74 DRUGS	46.46		WIN TOTAL	1,110.92
PROP. ADDR: 4184 HARRIS RD	SEV:	83,000		74 EMS	41.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116B1				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.48		TOTAL TAX	2,059.47
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.78			
BEG W 2131' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 166', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42', TH E 139.55', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	134.47		S PD 09/13/24	948.55
S 0D 26M 4S W 285.09' TH E 91.59', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 111.69', TH W 65.14' TH S 0D				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,110.92
26M 4S W 129.64' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A				76080 SCH DEBT	199.20			
				76080 SCH SINK	73.82		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.43			
				11 ROADS	79.37			
				11 FIRE	80.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.68			
				11 BWATC	39.68			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	341.41	74 SENIORS	51.27	S ADMIN	7.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	385.39	74 LIBRARY	77.07		SUM TOTAL	734.06
SYLVA, DANE J. MOORE/RACHEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	31.75			
4168 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.42		WIN TAX	851.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,232		74 CNTY ROADS	16.02		W ADMIN	8.51
	AV:	80,600		74 DRUGS	35.95		WIN TOTAL	859.66
PROP. ADDR: 4168 HARRIS RD	SEV:	80,600		74 EMS	32.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116B2				74 SAN SPEC ED	46.80		TOTAL TAX	1,593.72
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.98			
BEG W 2297' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 129.64', TH E 65.14', TH N				74 SAN VOC ED	104.06		S PD 09/13/24	734.06
0D 26M 4S E 111.69' TH W 91.59', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 285.09', TH E 191.45' TH S 0D 26M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	859.66
4S W 526.42' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A				76080 SCH DEBT	154.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	57.13		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.57			
				11 ROADS	61.42			
				11 FIRE	62.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.70			
				11 BWATC	30.70			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 60/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	125.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	58.75	74 SENIORS	8.82	S ADMIN	1.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	66.32	74 LIBRARY	13.26		SUM TOTAL	126.32
MOSCONE, MARIO/BRITTANY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.46			
6206 GRATIOT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.10		WIN TAX	345.37
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	11,054		74 CNTY ROADS	2.75		W ADMIN	3.45
	AV:	27,300		74 DRUGS	6.18		WIN TOTAL	348.82
PROP. ADDR: 4226 HARRIS RD	SEV:	27,300		74 EMS	5.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116D				74 SAN SPEC ED	8.05		TOTAL TAX	475.14
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.23			
				74 SAN VOC ED	17.90		S PD 09/04/24	126.32
				76080 SCH OP	198.97		W PD 02/27/25	348.82
				76080 SCH DEBT	26.52			
				76080 SCH SINK	9.83		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.98			
				11 ROADS	10.57			
				11 FIRE	10.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.28			
				11 BWATC	5.28			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-200	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
MOORE AUTUMN R	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4138 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E1				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

BEG W 1304' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 264', TH E 331', TH S 0D
26M 4S W 264', TO BEG SECTION 7
2.006 A

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	931.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	437.60	74 SENIORS	65.72	S ADMIN	9.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	493.97	74 LIBRARY	98.79		SUM TOTAL	940.88
BOSTWICK, JOY/NEUMANN, PATRICIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	40.70			
4138 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.23		WIN TAX	1,091.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	82,329		74 CNTY ROADS	20.54		W ADMIN	10.91
	AV:	156,500		74 DRUGS	46.08		WIN TOTAL	1,101.93
PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD	SEV:	156,500		74 EMS	41.16			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.99		TOTAL TAX	2,042.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.64			
BEG W 1304' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 528', TH E 331', TH S 0D				74 SAN VOC ED	133.38		S PD 09/13/24	940.88
26M 4S W 528' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 4.12A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	1,101.93
				76080 SCH DEBT	197.58			
				76080 SCH SINK	73.23		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.00			
				11 ROADS	78.73			
				11 FIRE	79.53			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.36			
				11 BWATC	39.36			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-225	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
NEUMANN PATRICIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
7346 MAPLEWOOD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E2				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG W 1304' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 264' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
264', TH E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 264', TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
R17E				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 62/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-250	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	88.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.54	74 SENIORS	6.24	S ADMIN	0.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	46.90	74 LIBRARY	9.38		SUM TOTAL	89.32
NEUMANN PATRICIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.86			
7346 MAPLEWOOD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.78		WIN TAX	244.23
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	7,817		74 CNTY ROADS	1.95		W ADMIN	2.44
	AV:	16,900		74 DRUGS	4.37		WIN TOTAL	246.67
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	16,900		74 EMS	3.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E3				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.69		TOTAL TAX	335.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.58			
BEG W 1304' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 528' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E				74 SAN VOC ED	12.66		S PD 09/16/24	89.32
791.88', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.47' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH OP	140.70		W PD 02/18/25	246.67
T8N R17E		6.019 A		76080 SCH DEBT	18.76			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.93			
				11 ROADS	7.47			
				11 FIRE	7.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.73			
				11 BWATC	3.73			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
SHELDON ROGER T	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4038 HARRIS	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 115B				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S90^W 250' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S90^W 66', TH N0^26'4"E 528', TH N51^ 38'17"W				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
352.42', TH N0^26'4"E 575', TH N89^53'54"E 594', TH S0^26'4"W 639.78', TH S90^W				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
250', TH S0^26'4"W 683' TO BEG SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.04 A				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 63/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,405.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	660.45	74 SENIORS	99.19	S ADMIN	14.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	745.53	74 LIBRARY	149.10		SUM TOTAL	1,420.03
SHELDON ROGER T	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	61.43			
4038 HARRIS	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.42		WIN TAX	1,696.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	124,255		74 CNTY ROADS	31.00		W ADMIN	16.96
	AV:	228,300		74 DRUGS	69.55		WIN TOTAL	1,713.62
PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD	SEV:	228,300		74 EMS	62.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 115B				74 SAN SPEC ED	90.54		TOTAL TAX	3,133.65
				74 SAN INTER ED	25.12			
				74 SAN VOC ED	201.31		S PD 07/16/24	1,420.03
BEG W 250' FROM SE COR OF SECT 7, TH W 66', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 528', TH N 51D 38M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	1,713.62
17S W 352.42', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 575', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 594', TH S 0D 26M 4S W				76080 SCH DEBT	298.21			
639.78', TH W 250', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 683' TO BEG & BEG N 0D 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW				76080 SCH SINK	110.52		BAL DUE	0.00
COR SECT 8, TH N 0D 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E 221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTIONS 7 & 8 T8N R17E 10.79 A				11 TWP OPER	78.49			
				11 ROADS	118.82			
				11 FIRE	120.04			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.40			
				11 BWATC	59.40			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	210.37	74 SENIORS	31.59	S ADMIN	4.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	237.48	74 LIBRARY	47.49		SUM TOTAL	452.32
CLARK MICHAEL/KATHERINE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	19.56			
8206 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.95		WIN TAX	524.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,580		74 CNTY ROADS	9.87		W ADMIN	5.24
	AV:	124,200		74 DRUGS	22.15		WIN TOTAL	529.71
PROP. ADDR: 8206 STATE RD	SEV:	124,200		74 EMS	19.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 113A				74 SAN SPEC ED	28.84		TOTAL TAX	982.03
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	64.12		S PD 09/11/24	452.32
NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 20.18' A EXC N 10 A SEC 7 T8N R17E 9.82 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/10/25	529.71
				76080 SCH DEBT	94.99			
				76080 SCH SINK	35.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	25.00			
				11 ROADS	37.85			
				11 FIRE	38.23			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.92			
				11 BWATC	18.92			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 64/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	948.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	445.77	74 SENIORS	66.95	S ADMIN	9.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	503.20	74 LIBRARY	100.64		SUM TOTAL	958.45
WICZKO, JOSEPH/TRACY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	41.46			
8174 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.38		WIN TAX	1,111.40
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	83,867		74 CNTY ROADS	20.92		W ADMIN	11.11
	AV:	136,500		74 DRUGS	46.94		WIN TOTAL	1,122.51
PROP. ADDR: 8174 STATE RD	SEV:	136,500		74 EMS	41.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 113C				74 SAN SPEC ED	61.11		TOTAL TAX	2,080.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.95			
N10 A OF S 20.18 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 7		T8N R17E	10 A	74 SAN VOC ED	135.88		S PD 09/14/24	958.45
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/10/25	1,122.51
				76080 SCH DEBT	201.28			
				76080 SCH SINK	74.59		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.97			
				11 ROADS	80.20			
				11 FIRE	81.02			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.09			
				11 BWATC	40.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	413.51	74 SENIORS	62.10	S ADMIN	8.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	466.78	74 LIBRARY	93.35		SUM TOTAL	889.09
CLINGENPEEL MICHAEL C	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	38.46			
8228 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.77		WIN TAX	1,030.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	77,798		74 CNTY ROADS	19.41		W ADMIN	10.30
	AV:	144,400		74 DRUGS	43.55		WIN TOTAL	1,041.27
PROP. ADDR: 8228 STATE RD	SEV:	144,400		74 EMS	38.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 113D				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.69		TOTAL TAX	1,930.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.73			
N10 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A				74 SAN VOC ED	126.04		S PD 09/13/24	889.09
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,041.27
				76080 SCH DEBT	186.71			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.14			
				11 ROADS	74.39			
				11 FIRE	75.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.19			
				11 BWATC	37.19			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 65/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.19
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	358.97	74 SENIORS	53.91	S ADMIN	7.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	405.22	74 LIBRARY	81.04		SUM TOTAL	771.83
LOXTON DELBERT/JULIANN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	33.39			
4244 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.75		WIN TAX	894.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	67,537		74 CNTY ROADS	16.85		W ADMIN	8.94
	AV:	153,800		74 DRUGS	37.80		WIN TOTAL	903.91
PROP. ADDR: 4244 HARRIS RD	SEV:	153,800		74 EMS	33.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114C1				74 SAN SPEC ED	49.21		TOTAL TAX	1,675.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.65			
BEG AT A 1/4 COR TH N 1318.23', TH W 164.43', TH S 1318.1', TH E 164.24' TO BEG SEC				74 SAN VOC ED	109.42		S PD 09/13/24	771.83
7 4.97 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	903.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	162.08			
				76080 SCH SINK	60.07		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	42.66			
				11 ROADS	64.58			
				11 FIRE	65.24			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.28			
				11 BWATC	32.28			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	342.75	74 SENIORS	51.47	S ADMIN	7.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	386.90	74 LIBRARY	77.38		SUM TOTAL	736.94
MASTERTON, DAVID J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	31.88			
4250 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.44		WIN TAX	854.49
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	64,484		74 CNTY ROADS	16.08		W ADMIN	8.54
	AV:	88,800		74 DRUGS	36.09		WIN TOTAL	863.03
PROP. ADDR: 4250 HARRIS RD	SEV:	88,800		74 EMS	32.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114C2				74 SAN SPEC ED	46.98		TOTAL TAX	1,599.97
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.03			
BEG W 164.24' FROM S 1/4 COR TH W 165', TH N1317.97', TH E 165', TH S 1318.10' TO				74 SAN VOC ED	104.47		S PD 09/11/24	736.94
BEG 4.99 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	154.76		BAL DUE	863.03
				76080 SCH SINK	57.35			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.73			
				11 ROADS	61.66			
				11 FIRE	62.29			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.82			
				11 BWATC	30.82			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 66/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,115.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	523.78	74 SENIORS	78.66	S ADMIN	11.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	591.25	74 LIBRARY	118.25		SUM TOTAL	1,126.18
LOXTON DUANE/RENEE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	48.71			
4272 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.85		WIN TAX	1,305.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	98,542		74 CNTY ROADS	24.58		W ADMIN	13.05
	AV:	167,900		74 DRUGS	55.16		WIN TOTAL	1,318.94
PROP. ADDR: 4272 HARRIS RD	SEV:	167,900		74 EMS	49.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114D				74 SAN SPEC ED	71.80		TOTAL TAX	2,445.12
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.92			
				74 SAN VOC ED	159.65		S PD 09/05/24	1,126.18
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,318.94
				76080 SCH DEBT	236.50			
				76080 SCH SINK	87.65		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	62.24			
				11 ROADS	94.23			
				11 FIRE	95.20			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.11			
				11 BWATC	47.11			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	293.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	137.85	74 SENIORS	20.70	S ADMIN	2.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	155.61	74 LIBRARY	31.12		SUM TOTAL	296.39
WESTRICK, SCOTT A./STACEY M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.82			
4245 MANNING DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.59		WIN TAX	810.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	25,935		74 CNTY ROADS	6.47		W ADMIN	8.10
	AV:	27,300		74 DRUGS	14.51		WIN TOTAL	818.55
PROP. ADDR: 4312 HARRIS RD	SEV:	27,300		74 EMS	12.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114E				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.89		TOTAL TAX	1,114.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.24			
				74 SAN VOC ED	42.01		S PD 09/16/24	296.39
				76080 SCH OP	466.83		W PD 02/18/25	818.55
				76080 SCH DEBT	62.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	23.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	16.38			
				11 ROADS	24.80			
				11 FIRE	25.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.39			
				11 BWATC	12.39			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 67/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	459.22	74 SENIORS	68.96	S ADMIN	9.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	518.37	74 LIBRARY	103.67		SUM TOTAL	987.36
VULTAGGIO SALVATORE/ANTOINETTE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	42.71			
4350 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.63		WIN TAX	1,144.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	86,396		74 CNTY ROADS	21.55		W ADMIN	11.44
	AV:	145,700		74 DRUGS	48.36		WIN TOTAL	1,156.33
PROP. ADDR: 4350 HARRIS RD	SEV:	145,700		74 EMS	43.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114F				74 SAN SPEC ED	62.95		TOTAL TAX	2,143.69
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.46			
W330' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & E 25' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1056' SEC 7 T8N R17E				74 SAN VOC ED	139.97		S PD 09/13/24	987.36
10.15 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,156.33
				76080 SCH DEBT	207.35			
				76080 SCH SINK	76.84		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.57			
				11 ROADS	82.62			
				11 FIRE	83.46			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.30			
				11 BWATC	41.30			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	920.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	432.32	74 SENIORS	64.93	S ADMIN	9.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	488.01	74 LIBRARY	97.60		SUM TOTAL	929.53
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW W./JENNIFER	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	40.21			
4370 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.13		WIN TAX	1,077.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	81,336		74 CNTY ROADS	20.29		W ADMIN	10.77
	AV:	155,800		74 DRUGS	45.53		WIN TOTAL	1,088.62
PROP. ADDR: 4370 HARRIS RD	SEV:	155,800		74 EMS	40.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114G1				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.26		TOTAL TAX	2,018.15
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.44			
BEG N88^53'4"E 1086.99' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N88^53'4"E 230',TH N0^1'54"E 381',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	131.78		S PD 09/13/24	929.53
S88^53'4"W 230',TH S0^1'54"W 381' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.01 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,088.62
				76080 SCH DEBT	195.20			
				76080 SCH SINK	72.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.37			
				11 ROADS	77.78			
				11 FIRE	78.57			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.88			
				11 BWATC	38.88			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 68/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	132.44	74 SENIORS	19.89	S ADMIN	2.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	149.50	74 LIBRARY	29.90		SUM TOTAL	284.75
MILOCH RICHARD A	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.31			
34400 DEQUINDRE APT 232	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.49		WIN TAX	330.15
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310	TV:	24,918		74 CNTY ROADS	6.21		W ADMIN	3.30
	AV:	40,000		74 DRUGS	13.94		WIN TOTAL	333.45
PROP. ADDR: 4368 HARRIS RD	SEV:	40,000		74 EMS	12.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114G2				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.15		TOTAL TAX	618.20
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.03			
BEG N88^53'4"E 1316.99' & N0^1'54"E 381' FROM SW SEC COR TH N0^1'54"E 325',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	40.37		S PD 09/16/24	284.75
S88^53'4"W 230',TH S0^1'54"W 325', TH N88^53'4"E 230' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/27/25	333.45
1.72 A				76080 SCH DEBT	59.80			
				76080 SCH SINK	22.16		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.74			
				11 ROADS	23.82			
				11 FIRE	24.07			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.91			
				11 BWATC	11.91			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	802.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	377.18	74 SENIORS	56.64	S ADMIN	8.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	425.77	74 LIBRARY	85.15		SUM TOTAL	810.97
EGGERS JR, CHARLES D.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.08			
4404 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.09		WIN TAX	940.38
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	70,963		74 CNTY ROADS	17.70		W ADMIN	9.40
	AV:	136,600		74 DRUGS	39.72		WIN TOTAL	949.78
PROP. ADDR: 4404 HARRIS RD	SEV:	136,600		74 EMS	35.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114G3				74 SAN SPEC ED	51.71		TOTAL TAX	1,760.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.34			
BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N88^53'4"E 196',TH N0^1'54"E 706',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	114.97		S PD 09/16/24	810.97
S88^53'4"W 196',TH S0^1'54"W 706' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.18 A QC 1687/936				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	949.78
				76080 SCH DEBT	170.31			
				76080 SCH SINK	63.12		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	44.82			
				11 ROADS	67.86			
				11 FIRE	68.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.92			
				11 BWATC	33.92			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 69/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	425.18	74 SENIORS	63.85	S ADMIN	9.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	479.95	74 LIBRARY	95.99		SUM TOTAL	914.18
LOXTON ALLAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	39.54			
4380 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.99		WIN TAX	1,060.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	79,993		74 CNTY ROADS	19.95		W ADMIN	10.60
	AV:	164,600		74 DRUGS	44.78		WIN TOTAL	1,070.66
PROP. ADDR: 4380 HARRIS RD	SEV:	164,600		74 EMS	39.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114G4				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.29		TOTAL TAX	1,984.84
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.17			
BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' & N0^1'54"E 706' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N88^53'4"E 426',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	129.60		S PD 09/17/24	914.18
N0^1'54"E 350',TH S88^53'4"W 426', TH S0^1'54"W 350' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.42				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
A				76080 SCH DEBT	191.98		BAL DUE	1,070.66
				76080 SCH SINK	71.15			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.53			
				11 ROADS	76.49			
				11 FIRE	77.28			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.24			
				11 BWATC	38.24			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	225.98	74 SENIORS	33.94	S ADMIN	4.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	255.09	74 LIBRARY	51.01		SUM TOTAL	485.88
LESLIE FREDERICK/RENEE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.01			
4430 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.25		WIN TAX	563.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	42,516		74 CNTY ROADS	10.60		W ADMIN	5.63
	AV:	96,900		74 DRUGS	23.80		WIN TOTAL	568.99
PROP. ADDR: 4430 HARRIS RD	SEV:	96,900		74 EMS	21.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114H				74 SAN SPEC ED	30.98		TOTAL TAX	1,054.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.59			
E429' OF W 891' OF S 1056' OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.40 A				74 SAN VOC ED	68.88		S PD 08/26/24	485.88
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/21/25	568.99
				76080 SCH DEBT	102.03			
				76080 SCH SINK	37.81		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.85			
				11 ROADS	40.65			
				11 FIRE	41.07			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.32			
				11 BWATC	20.32			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 70/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	182.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	85.77	74 SENIORS	12.88	S ADMIN	1.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	96.82	74 LIBRARY	19.36		SUM TOTAL	184.41
DALE VANCE/MARY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.97			
6537 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.61		WIN TAX	504.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,137		74 CNTY ROADS	4.02		W ADMIN	5.04
	AV:	27,600		74 DRUGS	9.03		WIN TOTAL	509.27
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	27,600		74 EMS	8.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114B				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.75		TOTAL TAX	693.68
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.26			
				74 SAN VOC ED	26.14		S PD 09/11/24	184.41
				76080 SCH OP	290.46		W PD 02/13/25	509.27
				76080 SCH DEBT	38.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	14.35		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.19			
				11 ROADS	15.43			
				11 FIRE	15.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.71			
				11 BWATC	7.71			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	289.49	74 SENIORS	43.47	S ADMIN	6.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	326.79	74 LIBRARY	65.35		SUM TOTAL	622.44
SEIFFERLEIN, RICHARD L.	M.CODE:	00EMB		74 PARKS	26.92			
3120 SE 10TH AVE LOT 119	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.44		WIN TAX	721.70
Ocala FL 34471--665	TV:	54,465		74 CNTY ROADS	13.58		W ADMIN	7.21
	AV:	106,500		74 DRUGS	30.48		WIN TOTAL	728.91
PROP. ADDR: 8120 STATE RD	SEV:	106,500		74 EMS	27.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114A				74 SAN SPEC ED	39.68		TOTAL TAX	1,351.35
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.01			
				74 SAN VOC ED	88.24		S PD 08/15/24	622.44
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	728.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	130.71			
				76080 SCH SINK	48.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.40			
				11 ROADS	52.08			
				11 FIRE	52.61			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.03			
				11 BWATC	26.03			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 71/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	348.47	74 SENIORS	52.33	S ADMIN	7.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	393.36	74 LIBRARY	78.67	SUM TOTAL	749.24
BRITTON FRANKLIN/ANNA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.41		
8140 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.55	WIN TAX	868.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	65,560			74 CNTY ROADS	16.35	W ADMIN	8.68
	AV:	139,800			74 DRUGS	36.70	WIN TOTAL	877.47
PROP. ADDR: 8140 STATE RD	SEV:	139,800			74 EMS	32.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 113B					74 SAN SPEC ED	47.77	TOTAL TAX	1,626.71
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.25		
S336' OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.18 A					74 SAN VOC ED	106.22	S PD 07/01/24	749.24
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/03/24	877.47
					76080 SCH DEBT	157.34		
					76080 SCH SINK	58.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.41		
					11 ROADS	62.69		
					11 FIRE	63.33		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.34		
					11 BWATC	31.34		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,004.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	471.99	74 SENIORS	70.88	S ADMIN	10.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	532.79	74 LIBRARY	106.55	SUM TOTAL	1,014.82
HILLOCK EUGENE/WANDA TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	43.90		
3995 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.87	WIN TAX	1,226.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	88,799			74 CNTY ROADS	22.15	W ADMIN	12.26
	AV:	160,500			74 DRUGS	49.70	WIN TOTAL	1,238.99
PROP. ADDR: 3995 JEDDO RD	SEV:	160,500			74 EMS	44.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119A					74 SAN SPEC ED	64.70	TOTAL TAX	2,253.81
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.95		
THAT PART OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE 130' W OF & PARALLEL TO A					74 SAN VOC ED	143.87	S PD 07/11/24	1,014.82
C.L. JOINING A PTE ON S SEC LINE 294.4' E OF SW COR WITH A PTE ON N SEC LINE					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/19/24	1,238.99
486.97' E OF NW COR, EXC FOLL DESC'S, S 98.06' & N 98.06' OF S 343.31', OF THAT					76080 SCH DEBT	213.11		
PART LYING E OF W 8 A OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 & THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC					76080 SCH SINK	78.98	BAL DUE	0.00
1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 & EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S88^25'E					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
294.52' & N3^45'E 1031.06' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N88^17'23"W 309.19' FRAC SECTION 8					11 TWP OPER	56.09		
T8N R17E 10.45 A					11 ROADS	84.91		
					11 FIRE	85.78		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.45		
					11 BWATC	42.45		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 72/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.07	74 SENIORS	46.26	S ADMIN	6.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	347.76	74 LIBRARY	69.55		SUM TOTAL	662.38
SAUNDERS KIRK A	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	28.65			
8331 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.79		WIN TAX	818.06
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	57,960		74 CNTY ROADS	14.46		W ADMIN	8.18
	AV:	95,100		74 DRUGS	32.44		WIN TOTAL	826.24
PROP. ADDR: 8331 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	95,100		74 EMS	28.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 119E				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.23		TOTAL TAX	1,488.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.71			
BEG S88^25'E 294.52' & N3^45'E 830.93' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N3^45'E 200.13',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	93.90		S PD 09/13/24	662.38
N88^17'23"W 309.19',TH S2^2'16"W 200' TH S88^17'23"E 303.21' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	826.24
T8N R17E 1.4 A				76080 SCH DEBT	139.10			
				76080 SCH SINK	51.55		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	36.61			
				11 ROADS	55.42			
				11 FIRE	55.99			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.71			
				11 BWATC	27.71			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,214.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	570.41	74 SENIORS	85.66	S ADMIN	12.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	643.89	74 LIBRARY	128.77		SUM TOTAL	1,226.44
LAURO CONSTRUCTION CO	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	53.05			
21300 VIOLET ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.73		WIN TAX	3,403.81
ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48082-1550	TV:	107,315		74 CNTY ROADS	26.77		W ADMIN	34.03
	AV:	184,800		74 DRUGS	60.07		WIN TOTAL	3,437.84
PROP. ADDR: 8447 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	184,800		74 EMS	53.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118K				74 SAN SPEC ED	78.20		TOTAL TAX	4,664.28
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.69			
THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD & NEW US-25 HWY'S & LYING N OF A LINE				74 SAN VOC ED	173.87		S PD 08/26/24	1,226.44
BEG N 2^ 24' E 843.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25, TH S 87^				76080 SCH OP	1,931.67		W PD 02/10/25	3,437.84
12' E 407.8', TH E 182.53' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 7.52 A				76080 SCH DEBT	257.55			
				76080 SCH SINK	95.45		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	67.79			
				11 ROADS	102.62			
				11 FIRE	103.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.30			
				11 BWATC	51.30			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 73/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1003-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 145	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 123					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
N111.6' OF THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING S OF LOT 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 & CONT 1.6 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.6 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1004-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 145	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 122					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
ALL THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING BETW LOTS 26 & 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 EXC N 111.6' & CONT 3 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 3 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 74/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	243.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	114.41	74 SENIORS	17.18	S ADMIN	2.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	129.15	74 LIBRARY	25.83		SUM TOTAL	245.99
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.64			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.15		WIN TAX	722.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	21,525		74 CNTY ROADS	5.37		W ADMIN	7.22
	AV:	35,800		74 DRUGS	12.04		WIN TOTAL	729.88
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	35,800		74 EMS	10.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 121A				74 SAN SPEC ED	15.68		TOTAL TAX	975.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.35			
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 694.85' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 163.05', TH S 88D 42M				74 SAN VOC ED	34.87		S PD 09/16/24	245.99
50S E 866.11', TH S 9D 56M 15S E 169.94', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 906.15' TO BEG SECTION				76080 SCH OP	387.45		W PD 01/06/25	729.88
8 T8N R17E 3.35 A				76080 SCH DEBT	51.66			
				76080 SCH SINK	19.14		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	13.59			
				11 ROADS	20.58			
				11 FIRE	20.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.29			
				11 BWATC	10.29			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.11	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	28.35	74 LIBRARY	5.67		SUM TOTAL	53.99
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.33			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.47		WIN TAX	197.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	4,725		74 CNTY ROADS	1.17		W ADMIN	1.97
	AV:	4,900		74 DRUGS	2.64		WIN TOTAL	199.56
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	4,900		74 EMS	2.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 121C				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44		TOTAL TAX	253.55
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.95			
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.21', TH S 88D 42M				74 SAN VOC ED	7.65		S PD 09/16/24	53.99
50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 163.05', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 199.97' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	85.05		W PD 01/06/25	199.56
T8N R17E 0.75 A				76080 SCH DEBT	11.34			
				76080 SCH SINK	4.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.98			
				11 ROADS	4.51			
				11 FIRE	4.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25			
				11 BWATC	2.25			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 75/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	52.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	24.55	74 SENIORS	3.68	S ADMIN	0.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	27.72	74 LIBRARY	5.54	SUM TOTAL	52.79
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.28		
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.46	WIN TAX	194.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	4,620			74 CNTY ROADS	1.15	W ADMIN	1.94
	AV:	4,800			74 DRUGS	2.58	WIN TOTAL	196.23
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	4,800			74 EMS	2.31		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121D					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.36	TOTAL TAX	249.02
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.93		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' & N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M					74 SAN VOC ED	7.48	S PD 09/16/24	52.79
50S E 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S					76080 SCH OP	83.16	W PD 01/06/25	196.23
W 200' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.74 A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.08		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.91		
					11 ROADS	4.41		
					11 FIRE	4.46		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.20		
					11 BWATC	2.20		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-800	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	237.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	111.62	74 SENIORS	16.76	S ADMIN	2.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	126.00	74 LIBRARY	25.20	SUM TOTAL	239.99
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.38		
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.10	WIN TAX	706.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	21,000			74 CNTY ROADS	5.23	W ADMIN	7.06
	AV:	35,000			74 DRUGS	11.75	WIN TOTAL	713.31
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	35,000			74 EMS	10.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121E					74 SAN SPEC ED	15.30	TOTAL TAX	953.30
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.24		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 1601' & N 9D 56M 15S W 169.94' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 42M 50S					74 SAN VOC ED	34.02	S PD 09/16/24	239.99
W 866.11', TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 827.03', TH S 9D 56M 15S E					76080 SCH OP	378.00	W PD 01/06/25	713.31
165.23' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.15 A					76080 SCH DEBT	50.40		
					76080 SCH SINK	18.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.26		
					11 ROADS	20.08		
					11 FIRE	20.28		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.04		
					11 BWATC	10.04		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 76/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BORG LAND GROUP LLC P O BOX 378 ALMONT MI 48003 PROP. ADDR: 8265 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 121B THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF US-25 SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.27 A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,544.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	725.32	74 SENIORS	108.93	S ADMIN	15.44
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	818.76	74 LIBRARY	163.75	SUM TOTAL	1,559.52
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	67.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.64	WIN TAX	4,314.71
	TV:	136,460			74 CNTY ROADS	34.04	W ADMIN	43.14
	AV:	163,600			74 DRUGS	76.39	WIN TOTAL	4,357.85
	SEV:	163,600			74 EMS	68.23		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	99.43	TOTAL TAX	5,917.37
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.59		
					74 SAN VOC ED	221.09	S PD 09/16/24	1,559.52
					76080 SCH OP	2,456.28	W PD 02/18/25	4,357.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	327.50		
					76080 SCH SINK	121.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	86.20		
					11 ROADS	130.49		
					11 FIRE	131.83		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.24		
					11 BWATC	65.24		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL HAUFSCHILD ENTERPRISES 6 LLC 2830 MAYWOOD DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 119C S100' OF N 2301.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.64 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	45.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	21.20	74 SENIORS	3.18	S ADMIN	0.45
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	23.94	74 LIBRARY	4.78	SUM TOTAL	45.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	174.60
	TV:	3,990			74 CNTY ROADS	0.99	W ADMIN	1.74
	AV:	4,200			74 DRUGS	2.23	WIN TOTAL	176.34
	SEV:	4,200			74 EMS	1.99		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.90	TOTAL TAX	221.93
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.80		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.46	S PD 07/15/24	45.59
					76080 SCH OP	71.82	W PD 01/07/25	176.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.57		
					76080 SCH SINK	3.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.52		
					11 ROADS	3.81		
					11 FIRE	3.85		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.90		
					11 BWATC	1.90		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 77/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,314.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	617.26	74 SENIORS	92.70	S ADMIN	13.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	696.78	74 LIBRARY	139.35		SUM TOTAL	1,327.18
LAFAVE, JOHN J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	57.41			
8295 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.61		WIN TAX	1,588.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	116,130		74 CNTY ROADS	28.97		W ADMIN	15.88
	AV:	130,500		74 DRUGS	65.00		WIN TOTAL	1,604.86
PROP. ADDR: 8295 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	130,500		74 EMS	58.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 119B				74 SAN SPEC ED	84.62		TOTAL TAX	2,932.04
				74 SAN INTER ED	23.48			
S300' OF N 2201.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.03 A				74 SAN VOC ED	188.15		S PD 09/13/24	1,327.18
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,604.86
				76080 SCH DEBT	278.71			
				76080 SCH SINK	103.29		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	73.35			
				11 ROADS	111.05			
				11 FIRE	112.19			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.52			
				11 BWATC	55.52			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	200.15	74 SENIORS	30.06	S ADMIN	4.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	225.94	74 LIBRARY	45.18		SUM TOTAL	430.35
VANDERPLANCHE COLLEEN/CLAUDE E	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.61			
8311 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.76		WIN TAX	548.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,657		74 CNTY ROADS	9.39		W ADMIN	5.48
	AV:	77,600		74 DRUGS	21.08		WIN TOTAL	554.47
PROP. ADDR: 8311 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	77,600		74 EMS	18.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 119D				74 SAN SPEC ED	27.44		TOTAL TAX	984.82
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.61			
S100' OF N 1901.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.91 A				74 SAN VOC ED	61.01		S PD 09/11/24	430.35
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/27/25	554.47
				76080 SCH DEBT	90.37			
				76080 SCH SINK	33.49		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.78			
				11 ROADS	36.01			
				11 FIRE	36.38			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.00			
				11 BWATC	18.00			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 78/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	586.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	275.42	74 SENIORS	41.36	S ADMIN	5.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	310.90	74 LIBRARY	62.18		SUM TOTAL	592.18
LOCKARD DOUGLAS/TERRY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.61			
8441 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.18		WIN TAX	736.65
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV:	51,817		74 CNTY ROADS	12.92		W ADMIN	7.36
	AV:	93,000		74 DRUGS	29.00		WIN TOTAL	744.01
PROP. ADDR: 8441 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	93,000		74 EMS	25.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118F				74 SAN SPEC ED	37.75		TOTAL TAX	1,336.19
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.47			
BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25 TH E				74 SAN VOC ED	83.95		S PD 07/11/24	592.18
408.95', TH N 280', TH N 87^ 12' W 407.8', TH S 2^ 24' W 300' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	744.01
T8N R17E 3.2 A				76080 SCH DEBT	124.36			
				76080 SCH SINK	46.09		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	32.73			
				11 ROADS	49.55			
				11 FIRE	50.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.77			
				11 BWATC	24.77			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	290.98	74 SENIORS	43.70	S ADMIN	6.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	328.46	74 LIBRARY	65.69		SUM TOTAL	625.63
WARREN, WILLIAM/GLORIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	27.06			
8445 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.47		WIN TAX	775.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,744		74 CNTY ROADS	13.65		W ADMIN	7.75
	AV:	109,800		74 DRUGS	30.64		WIN TOTAL	783.19
PROP. ADDR: 8445 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	109,800		74 EMS	27.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118J				74 SAN SPEC ED	39.89		TOTAL TAX	1,408.82
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.06			
COMM N 2^ 24' E 543.9' & E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW US-25,				74 SAN VOC ED	88.69		S PD 07/03/24	625.63
TH N 2^ 24' E 200' TO PTE OF BEG, TH N 2^ 24' E 80', TH E 182.53' TO WLY LINE OF				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	783.19
OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 05' E 81.45', TH W 201.53' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A				76080 SCH DEBT	131.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	48.69		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.58			
				11 ROADS	52.35			
				11 FIRE	52.88			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.17			
				11 BWATC	26.17			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 79/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	860.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	404.12	74 SENIORS	60.69	S ADMIN	8.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	456.18	74 LIBRARY	91.23		SUM TOTAL	868.90
MACLEAN, ALVIN A. II/DEBRA K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	37.58			
8425 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.60		WIN TAX	1,057.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	76,030		74 CNTY ROADS	18.96		W ADMIN	10.57
	AV:	121,600		74 DRUGS	42.56		WIN TOTAL	1,068.09
PROP. ADDR: 8425 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	121,600		74 EMS	38.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118I				74 SAN SPEC ED	55.40		TOTAL TAX	1,936.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.37			
BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69', TH E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW				74 SAN VOC ED	123.18		S PD 09/09/24	868.90
US-25, TH N 2^ 24' E 100', TH E 225.29' TO WLY LINE OF OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 5' E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,068.09
101.81', TH W 249.05' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .54 A				76080 SCH DEBT	182.47			
				76080 SCH SINK	67.62		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	48.02			
				11 ROADS	72.70			
				11 FIRE	73.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.34			
				11 BWATC	36.34			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	706.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	331.98	74 SENIORS	49.86	S ADMIN	7.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	374.75	74 LIBRARY	74.95		SUM TOTAL	713.79
AVERY, MADELINE Y.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.87			
4170 24TH AVE APT 252	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.24		WIN TAX	877.68
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	62,459		74 CNTY ROADS	15.58		W ADMIN	8.77
	AV:	129,000		74 DRUGS	34.96		WIN TOTAL	886.45
PROP. ADDR: 8431 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	129,000		74 EMS	31.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118I2				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.51		TOTAL TAX	1,600.24
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.62			
BEG N2^24'E 543.58', E 408.95' & N2^24"E 100' FROM INT/ SEC N 1/8 LINE & E'LY				74 SAN VOC ED	101.19		S PD 09/09/24	713.79
R.O.W. OF M-25,TH N2^24'E 100',TH E 201.53',TH S11^5'E 101.81',TH W 225.29' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/06/25	886.45
SECTION 12	T8N R17E	.49 A		76080 SCH DEBT	149.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	55.55		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.45			
				11 ROADS	59.72			
				11 FIRE	60.34			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.86			
				11 BWATC	29.86			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 80/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	628.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	295.08	74 SENIORS	44.31	S ADMIN	6.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	333.10	74 LIBRARY	66.62		SUM TOTAL	634.46
SCHUMAN ROBERT/BETTY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	27.44			
8419 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.55		WIN TAX	785.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	55,517		74 CNTY ROADS	13.85		W ADMIN	7.85
	AV:	117,200		74 DRUGS	31.07		WIN TOTAL	793.54
PROP. ADDR: 8419 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	117,200		74 EMS	27.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118G				74 SAN SPEC ED	40.45		TOTAL TAX	1,428.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.22			
N100' OF S 543.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & C.L. NEW				74 SAN VOC ED	89.94		S PD 07/08/24	634.46
US-25 PAVEMENT. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.55 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	793.54
				76080 SCH DEBT	133.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	49.38		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.07			
				11 ROADS	53.09			
				11 FIRE	53.63			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.54			
				11 BWATC	26.54			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1014-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	93.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	43.78	74 SENIORS	6.57	S ADMIN	0.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	49.42	74 LIBRARY	9.88		SUM TOTAL	94.13
COOPER, PHYLLIS/BRUMMOND, NANCY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.07			
8420 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.82		WIN TAX	307.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	8,237		74 CNTY ROADS	2.05		W ADMIN	3.07
	AV:	26,600		74 DRUGS	4.61		WIN TOTAL	310.40
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	26,600		74 EMS	4.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118E				74 SAN SPEC ED	6.00		TOTAL TAX	404.53
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.66			
N100' OF S 443.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE OF				74 SAN VOC ED	13.34		S PD 08/27/24	94.13
NEW US-25 & CONT 1.90 A FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.90 A				76080 SCH OP	148.26		W PD 02/03/25	310.40
				76080 SCH DEBT	19.76			
				76080 SCH SINK	7.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.20			
				11 ROADS	7.87			
				11 FIRE	7.95			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.93			
				11 BWATC	3.93			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 81/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	437.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	205.68	74 SENIORS	30.89	S ADMIN	4.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	232.18	74 LIBRARY	46.43		SUM TOTAL	442.23
PERRY, JIMMY D./SANDRA K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	19.13			
8414 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.86		WIN TAX	562.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	38,697		74 CNTY ROADS	9.65		W ADMIN	5.62
	AV:	48,900		74 DRUGS	21.66		WIN TOTAL	568.39
PROP. ADDR: 8414 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	48,900		74 EMS	19.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118D1				74 SAN SPEC ED	28.19		TOTAL TAX	1,010.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.82			
N 98.06' OF S 343.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W				74 SAN VOC ED	62.69		S PD 09/10/24	442.23
8 ACRES OF SAID N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 375 FT FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/14/25	568.39
1.40 A				76080 SCH DEBT	92.87			
				76080 SCH SINK	34.42		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	24.44			
				11 ROADS	37.00			
				11 FIRE	37.38			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.50			
				11 BWATC	18.50			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	301.23	74 SENIORS	45.24	S ADMIN	6.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	340.04	74 LIBRARY	68.00		SUM TOTAL	647.68
CRISTOFORI RONALD D	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	28.01			
8405 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.66		WIN TAX	801.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,674		74 CNTY ROADS	14.14		W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	117,200		74 DRUGS	31.72		WIN TOTAL	809.01
PROP. ADDR: 8405 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	117,200		74 EMS	28.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118C				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.29		TOTAL TAX	1,456.69
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.45			
E 375 FT OF N 98.06 FT OF S 343.21 FT OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF				74 SAN VOC ED	91.82		S PD 09/16/24	647.68
OLD M 25 .84 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	809.01
				76080 SCH DEBT	136.01			
				76080 SCH SINK	50.41		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.80			
				11 ROADS	54.19			
				11 FIRE	54.75			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.09			
				11 BWATC	27.09			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 82/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,049.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	492.79	74 SENIORS	74.01	S ADMIN	10.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	556.27	74 LIBRARY	111.25	SUM TOTAL	1,059.55	
BROWN GEORGE/WRIGHT CRAIG	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	45.83			
8402 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.27	WIN TAX	1,278.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	92,712		74 CNTY ROADS	23.13	W ADMIN	12.78	
	AV:	162,800		74 DRUGS	51.90	WIN TOTAL	1,291.40	
PROP. ADDR: 8402 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	162,800		74 EMS	46.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118A				74 SAN SPEC ED	67.55	TOTAL TAX	2,350.95	
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.74			
N147.09' OF S 245.15' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE				74 SAN VOC ED	150.21	S PD 09/13/24	1,059.55	
OF RE-LOC US-25 EXC S 120' OF E 450' FRAC SECTION 8		T8N R17E		76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,291.40	
2.05 A				76080 SCH DEBT	222.50			
				76080 SCH SINK	82.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	58.56			
				11 ROADS	88.66			
				11 FIRE	89.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.32			
				11 BWATC	44.32			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	335.51	74 SENIORS	50.39	S ADMIN	7.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	378.73	74 LIBRARY	75.74	SUM TOTAL	721.38	
HAYRE, JENNA/BISHOP, MONTANA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	31.20			
8391 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.31	WIN TAX	886.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	63,123		74 CNTY ROADS	15.74	W ADMIN	8.86	
	AV:	115,200		74 DRUGS	35.33	WIN TOTAL	895.33	
PROP. ADDR: 8391 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	115,200		74 EMS	31.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118H				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.99	TOTAL TAX	1,616.71	
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.76			
N120' OF S 218.06' OF E 450' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & RELOC US-25				74 SAN VOC ED	102.27	S PD 09/05/24	721.38	
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.20 A QC				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/02/25	895.33	
				76080 SCH DEBT	151.49			
				76080 SCH SINK	56.14	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.87			
				11 ROADS	60.36			
				11 FIRE	60.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.17			
				11 BWATC	30.17			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 83/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	482.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	226.43	74 SENIORS	34.00	S ADMIN	4.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	255.60	74 LIBRARY	51.12		SUM TOTAL	486.85
LANHAM ELIZABETH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.06			
8378 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.26		WIN TAX	614.51
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	42,600		74 CNTY ROADS	10.62		W ADMIN	6.14
	AV:	42,600		74 DRUGS	23.84		WIN TOTAL	620.65
PROP. ADDR: 8378 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	42,600		74 EMS	21.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118B				74 SAN SPEC ED	31.04		TOTAL TAX	1,107.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.61			
S98.06' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W 8 A OF SAID N				74 SAN VOC ED	69.02		S PD 09/03/24	486.85
1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 458' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.22 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	620.65
				76080 SCH DEBT	102.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	37.89		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.91			
				11 ROADS	40.73			
				11 FIRE	41.15			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.36			
				11 BWATC	20.36			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.19
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	234.49	74 SENIORS	35.21	S ADMIN	4.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	264.70	74 LIBRARY	52.94		SUM TOTAL	504.18
BRINGARD PAUL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	21.81			
8365 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.41		WIN TAX	634.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,117		74 CNTY ROADS	11.00		W ADMIN	6.34
	AV:	124,600		74 DRUGS	24.69		WIN TOTAL	640.94
PROP. ADDR: 8365 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	124,600		74 EMS	22.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 118L				74 SAN SPEC ED	32.14		TOTAL TAX	1,145.12
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.92			
E458' OF S 98.06' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.03				74 SAN VOC ED	71.47		S PD 09/13/24	504.18
A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	640.94
				76080 SCH DEBT	105.88			
				76080 SCH SINK	39.24		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	27.86			
				11 ROADS	42.18			
				11 FIRE	42.62			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.09			
				11 BWATC	21.09			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 84/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	21.82	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	0.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	24.64	74 LIBRARY	4.92		SUM TOTAL	46.92
MONAGHAN, JOANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.03			
2657 FAIRWAY LN	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.41		WIN TAX	178.27
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,107		74 CNTY ROADS	1.02		W ADMIN	1.78
	AV:	11,800		74 DRUGS	2.29		WIN TOTAL	180.05
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	11,800		74 EMS	2.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	2.99		TOTAL TAX	226.97
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.83			
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 524.48' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S88^42'50"E 200' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	6.65		S PD 07/08/24	46.92
S3^45'W 396.86',TH N88^42' 50"W 200',TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	73.92		W PD 12/05/24	180.05
1.82 A				76080 SCH DEBT	9.85			
				76080 SCH SINK	3.65		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.59			
				11 ROADS	3.92			
				11 FIRE	3.96			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.96			
				11 BWATC	1.96			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	181.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	85.23	74 SENIORS	12.80	S ADMIN	1.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	96.21	74 LIBRARY	19.24		SUM TOTAL	183.25
MONAGHAN, JOANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.92			
2657 FAIRWAY LN	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.60		WIN TAX	551.08
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	16,036		74 CNTY ROADS	4.00		W ADMIN	5.51
	AV:	55,400		74 DRUGS	8.97		WIN TOTAL	556.59
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	55,400		74 EMS	8.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120A2				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.68		TOTAL TAX	739.84
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.24			
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 724.48' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S88^42'50"E 587.95',				74 SAN VOC ED	25.98		S PD 07/08/24	183.25
TH S9^56'15"E 404.13', TH N88^42'50"W 683.68', TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	288.64		W PD 12/05/24	556.59
T8N R17E 5.79 ACRES				76080 SCH DEBT	38.48			
				76080 SCH SINK	14.26		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.12			
				11 ROADS	15.33			
				11 FIRE	15.49			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.66			
				11 BWATC	7.66			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 85/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.79	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	0.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	23.47	74 LIBRARY	4.69	SUM TOTAL	44.70
SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.93		
937 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	172.18
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV:	3,912			74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	1.72
	AV:	5,900			74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	173.90
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	5,900			74 EMS	1.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120D					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.85	TOTAL TAX	218.60
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.79		
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 526.26' & S3^45'W 396.86' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E					74 SAN VOC ED	6.33	S PD 07/08/24	44.70
200',THS198.43',TH W 200'',TH N198.43' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .91A					76080 SCH OP	70.41	W PD 12/09/24	173.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.38		
					76080 SCH SINK	3.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.47		
					11 ROADS	3.74		
					11 FIRE	3.77		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.87		
					11 BWATC	1.87		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	30.69	74 SENIORS	4.61	S ADMIN	0.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	34.65	74 LIBRARY	6.93	SUM TOTAL	65.99
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.85		
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	230.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	5,775			74 CNTY ROADS	1.44	W ADMIN	2.30
	AV:	5,900			74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	232.71
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	5,900			74 EMS	2.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120D2					74 SAN SPEC ED	4.20	TOTAL TAX	298.70
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.16		
BEG S1319.2' E526.26' & S595.29' FROM NW SEC COR TH E200' TH S 198.43' TH W 200' TH					74 SAN VOC ED	9.35	S PD 09/16/24	65.99
N 198.43' TO POB .91A					76080 SCH OP	103.95	W PD 01/06/25	232.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	13.86		
					76080 SCH SINK	5.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.64		
					11 ROADS	5.52		
					11 FIRE	5.57		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.76		
					11 BWATC	2.76		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 86/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	146.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	68.64	74 SENIORS	10.31	S ADMIN	1.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	77.49	74 LIBRARY	15.49		SUM TOTAL	147.59
SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	6.38			
937 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.29		WIN TAX	453.55
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV:	12,915		74 CNTY ROADS	3.22		W ADMIN	4.53
	AV:	36,600		74 DRUGS	7.22		WIN TOTAL	458.08
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	36,600		74 EMS	6.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120B				74 SAN SPEC ED	9.41		TOTAL TAX	605.67
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.61			
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 1314.28' & S9^56'15"E 404.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH				74 SAN VOC ED	20.92		S PD 07/08/24	147.59
S9^56'15"E 195',TH N89^ 15'41"W 730.08',TH N3^43'50" E 198.43',TH S88^42'50"E				76080 SCH OP	232.47		W PD 12/09/24	458.08
683.63' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.16 ACRES				76080 SCH DEBT	30.99			
				76080 SCH SINK	11.48		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	8.15			
				11 ROADS	12.35			
				11 FIRE	12.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.17			
				11 BWATC	6.17			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	254.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	119.43	74 SENIORS	17.93	S ADMIN	2.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	134.82	74 LIBRARY	26.96		SUM TOTAL	256.79
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.10			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.24		WIN TAX	752.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	22,470		74 CNTY ROADS	5.60		W ADMIN	7.52
	AV:	37,500		74 DRUGS	12.57		WIN TOTAL	759.67
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	37,500		74 EMS	11.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120B2				74 SAN SPEC ED	16.37		TOTAL TAX	1,016.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.54			
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20 S88^42'50"E 1314.28 & S9^56'15"E 599.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH				74 SAN VOC ED	36.40		S PD 09/16/24	256.79
S9^56'15"E 209.22' TH N88^42'50"W 779.23' TH N3^43'50"E 198.43' TH S89^15'41"E				76080 SCH OP	404.46		W PD 01/06/25	759.67
730.08' TO BEG 3.50A				76080 SCH DEBT	53.92			
				76080 SCH SINK	19.98		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.19			
				11 ROADS	21.48			
				11 FIRE	21.70			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.74			
				11 BWATC	10.74			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 87/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1024-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	132.27	74 SENIORS	19.86	S ADMIN	2.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	149.31	74 LIBRARY	29.86		SUM TOTAL	284.39
FOX, ROBERT E./SUSAN M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.30			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.48		WIN TAX	827.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	24,885		74 CNTY ROADS	6.20		W ADMIN	8.27
	AV:	41,400		74 DRUGS	13.93		WIN TOTAL	835.91
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	41,400		74 EMS	12.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 120C				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.13		TOTAL TAX	1,120.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.03			
S 198.43' OF THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 &				74 SAN VOC ED	40.31		S PD 09/16/24	284.39
E OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 4.79 A				76080 SCH OP	447.93		W PD 01/06/25	835.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	59.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	22.13		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.71			
				11 ROADS	23.79			
				11 FIRE	24.04			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.89			
				11 BWATC	11.89			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4001-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	858.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	403.42	74 SENIORS	60.58	S ADMIN	8.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	455.38	74 LIBRARY	91.07		SUM TOTAL	867.38
BORG LAND GROUP LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	37.52			
PO BOX 378	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.58		WIN TAX	2,421.92
ALMONT MI 48003	TV:	75,898		74 CNTY ROADS	18.93		W ADMIN	24.21
	AV:	107,500		74 DRUGS	42.48		WIN TOTAL	2,446.13
PROP. ADDR: 8241 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	107,500		74 EMS	37.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: A603E				74 SAN SPEC ED	55.30		TOTAL TAX	3,313.51
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.34			
N427.1' OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 AS MEAS ON W SEC LINE. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E				74 SAN VOC ED	122.96		S PD 07/15/24	867.38
2.78 A				76080 SCH OP	1,366.16		W PD 12/30/24	2,446.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	182.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	67.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	47.94			
				11 ROADS	72.58			
				11 FIRE	73.32			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.28			
				11 BWATC	36.28			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 88/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,551.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	728.72	74 SENIORS	109.44	S ADMIN	15.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	822.60	74 LIBRARY	164.52		SUM TOTAL	1,566.83
FOX, ROBERT E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	67.78			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	13.71		WIN TAX	4,334.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	137,100		74 CNTY ROADS	34.20		W ADMIN	43.34
	AV:	137,100		74 DRUGS	76.74		WIN TOTAL	4,378.04
PROP. ADDR: 8252 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	137,100		74 EMS	68.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F1				74 SAN SPEC ED	99.90		TOTAL TAX	5,944.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	27.72			
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 456.12', TH S 0D 10M				74 SAN VOC ED	222.12		S PD 09/16/24	1,566.83
0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0SW 463.72', TH N 2D 10M 25S E 186.17' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	2,467.80		W PD 01/06/25	4,378.04
T8N R17E		1.96 A		76080 SCH DEBT	329.04			
				76080 SCH SINK	121.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	86.60			
				11 ROADS	131.10			
				11 FIRE	132.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.54			
				11 BWATC	65.54			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.15	74 SENIORS	6.18	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	46.45	74 LIBRARY	9.29		SUM TOTAL	88.47
POSTILL, LAURA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.82			
7618 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.77		WIN TAX	291.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	7,743		74 CNTY ROADS	1.93		W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	15,800		74 DRUGS	4.33		WIN TOTAL	294.84
PROP. ADDR: 3820 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	15,800		74 EMS	3.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F2				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.64		TOTAL TAX	383.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.56			
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 951' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E				74 SAN VOC ED	12.54		S PD 02/18/25	88.47
186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	139.37		W PD 02/18/25	294.84
T8N R17E		.43 A		76080 SCH DEBT	18.58			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.88		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.89			
				11 ROADS	7.40			
				11 FIRE	7.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.70			
				11 BWATC	3.70			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 89/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.15	74 SENIORS	6.18	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	46.45	74 LIBRARY	9.29		SUM TOTAL	88.47
POSTILL, LAURA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.82			
7618 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.77		WIN TAX	291.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	7,743		74 CNTY ROADS	1.93		W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	15,800		74 DRUGS	4.33		WIN TOTAL	294.84
PROP. ADDR: 3814 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	15,800		74 EMS	3.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F3				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.64		TOTAL TAX	383.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.56			
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1051' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E				74 SAN VOC ED	12.54		S PD 02/18/25	88.47
186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	139.37		W PD 02/18/25	294.84
T8N R17E	.43 A			76080 SCH DEBT	18.58			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.88		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.89			
				11 ROADS	7.40			
				11 FIRE	7.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.70			
				11 BWATC	3.70			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	530.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	249.09	74 SENIORS	37.41	S ADMIN	5.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	281.18	74 LIBRARY	56.23		SUM TOTAL	535.57
GRIFFIN, SHARON E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.16			
3804 FRALEIGH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.68		WIN TAX	670.99
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	46,864		74 CNTY ROADS	11.69		W ADMIN	6.70
	AV:	146,800		74 DRUGS	26.23		WIN TOTAL	677.69
PROP. ADDR: 3804 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	146,800		74 EMS	23.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F4				74 SAN SPEC ED	34.14		TOTAL TAX	1,213.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.47			
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1151' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0 S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E				74 SAN VOC ED	75.92		S PD 09/16/24	535.57
186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG; AND BEG N 89D 50M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	677.69
0S E 1251' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 40', TH S 0D 12M 43S E 186.', TH S 89D				76080 SCH DEBT	112.47			
50M 0S W 40.14', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH SINK	41.68		BAL DUE	0.00
R17E	.60 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.60			
				11 ROADS	44.81			
				11 FIRE	45.27			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.40			
				11 BWATC	22.40			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 90/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	48.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	22.99	74 SENIORS	3.45	S ADMIN	0.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	25.95	74 LIBRARY	5.19		SUM TOTAL	49.42
PFENT, JEFFERY A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.13			
13607 BRITTON DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.43		WIN TAX	185.10
HUDSON FL 34667	TV:	4,326		74 CNTY ROADS	1.07		W ADMIN	1.85
	AV:	14,000		74 DRUGS	2.42		WIN TOTAL	186.95
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	14,000		74 EMS	2.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124L1				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.15		TOTAL TAX	236.37
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.87			
BEG N89^50'E 1391.30' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 80',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W				74 SAN VOC ED	7.00		S PD 07/08/24	49.42
80',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.43 A				76080 SCH OP	77.86		W PD 12/19/24	186.95
				76080 SCH DEBT	10.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	3.84		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.73			
				11 ROADS	4.13			
				11 FIRE	4.17			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.06			
				11 BWATC	2.06			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	667.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	313.54	74 SENIORS	47.09	S ADMIN	6.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	353.93	74 LIBRARY	70.78		S INTRST	40.05
JAMROZ, CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	29.16		SUM TOTAL	714.19
3782 FRALEIGH DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.89			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	58,989		74 CNTY ROADS	14.71		WIN TAX	831.70
	AV:	130,300		74 DRUGS	33.02		W ADMIN	8.31
PROP. ADDR: 3782 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	130,300		74 EMS	29.49		WIN TOTAL	840.01
MAP OR ALT. #: 124L2				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.98			
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.92		TOTAL TAX	1,554.20
BEG N89^50'E 1291.25' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 100',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W				74 SAN VOC ED	95.57			
100',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0..43 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		BAL DUE	1,554.20
				76080 SCH DEBT	141.57			
				76080 SCH SINK	52.47			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.26			
				11 ROADS	56.41			
				11 FIRE	56.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.20			
				11 BWATC	28.20			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 91/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,041.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	489.10	74 SENIORS	73.45	S ADMIN	10.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	552.10	74 LIBRARY	110.42		SUM TOTAL	1,051.61
LUDINGTON, LARRY C./JULIE C.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	45.49			
8235 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.20		WIN TAX	1,269.42
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	92,018		74 CNTY ROADS	22.95		W ADMIN	12.69
	AV:	193,300		74 DRUGS	51.51		WIN TOTAL	1,282.11
PROP. ADDR: 8235 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	193,300		74 EMS	46.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124I/J				74 SAN SPEC ED	67.05		TOTAL TAX	2,333.72
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.60			
BEG N89^50'E 1471.3' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 130' TO W LINE OLD US-25,TH				74 SAN VOC ED	149.08		S PD 09/13/24	1,051.61
S11^40'E 190',TH S89^50'W 167.74',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,282.11
0.64 A				76080 SCH DEBT	220.84			
				76080 SCH SINK	81.85		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	58.12			
				11 ROADS	87.99			
				11 FIRE	88.89			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.99			
				11 BWATC	43.99			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.37	74 SENIORS	4.71	S ADMIN	0.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	35.41	74 LIBRARY	7.08		SUM TOTAL	67.44
SCHALLER, DAVID TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.91			
46836 CREEKVIEW CT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.59		WIN TAX	234.39
MACOMB MI 48044	TV:	5,902		74 CNTY ROADS	1.47		W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	16,300		74 DRUGS	3.30		WIN TOTAL	236.73
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	16,300		74 EMS	2.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124M				74 SAN SPEC ED	4.30		TOTAL TAX	304.17
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.19			
BEG N 89^ 50' E 1471.3' & S 0^ 10' E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89^ 50' E 181.2' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	9.56		S PD 08/19/24	67.44
S 11^ 40' E 94.91', TH S 89^ 50' W 200.12', TH N 0^ 10' W 93' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8				76080 SCH OP	106.23		W PD 12/11/24	236.73
T8N R17E .59 A				76080 SCH DEBT	14.16			
				76080 SCH SINK	5.24		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.72			
				11 ROADS	5.64			
				11 FIRE	5.70			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.82			
				11 BWATC	2.82			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 92/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	915.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	429.86	74 SENIORS	64.56	S ADMIN	9.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	485.24	74 LIBRARY	97.04		SUM TOTAL	924.25
8209 LAKESHORE LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	39.98			
49505 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	8.08		WIN TAX	2,577.45
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051	TV:	80,874		74 CNTY ROADS	20.17		W ADMIN	25.77
	AV:	160,900		74 DRUGS	45.27		WIN TOTAL	2,603.22
PROP. ADDR: 8209 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	160,900		74 EMS	40.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124H				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.93		TOTAL TAX	3,527.47
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.35			
BEG N 89^ 50' E 1471.3' & S 0^ 10' E 345' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N 89^ 50' E 200.1' TO W				74 SAN VOC ED	131.03		S PD 08/19/24	924.25
LINE OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 40' E 97.2', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 219.44', TH N 0^ 10' W				76080 SCH OP	1,455.73		W PD 12/10/24	2,603.22
93.92' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.45 A				76080 SCH DEBT	194.09			
				76080 SCH SINK	71.93		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.08			
				11 ROADS	77.33			
				11 FIRE	78.13			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.66			
				11 BWATC	38.66			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	570.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	268.01	74 SENIORS	40.25	S ADMIN	5.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	302.53	74 LIBRARY	60.50		SUM TOTAL	576.24
BRUECKMAN, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	24.92			
8189 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.04		WIN TAX	718.17
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,423		74 CNTY ROADS	12.58		W ADMIN	7.18
	AV:	95,400		74 DRUGS	28.22		WIN TOTAL	725.35
PROP. ADDR: 8189 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	95,400		74 EMS	25.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B07				74 SAN SPEC ED	36.74		TOTAL TAX	1,301.59
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.19			
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 1532.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E				74 SAN VOC ED	81.69		S PD 09/13/24	576.24
208.30' TO C.L. OF OLD US-25 TH S 11^ 40' E 91.98' ALG SAID LINE, TH N 89^ 45' 15"				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	725.35
W 227.29', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 90' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .63 A				76080 SCH DEBT	121.01			
				76080 SCH SINK	44.85		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.85			
				11 ROADS	48.21			
				11 FIRE	48.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.10			
				11 BWATC	24.10			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 93/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	778.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	365.89	74 SENIORS	54.95	S ADMIN	7.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	413.02	74 LIBRARY	82.60		SUM TOTAL	786.69
WATSON, KREG J./MONIKA E.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	34.03			
8185 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.88		WIN TAX	962.23
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	68,838		74 CNTY ROADS	17.17		W ADMIN	9.62
	AV:	101,700		74 DRUGS	38.53		WIN TOTAL	971.85
PROP. ADDR: 8185 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	101,700		74 EMS	34.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B01				74 SAN SPEC ED	50.16		TOTAL TAX	1,758.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.91			
BEG S0^15'E 427.1', S89^45'15"E 1690.17' & S11^40'E 91.98' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH				74 SAN VOC ED	111.53		S PD 09/13/24	786.69
S11^40'E 91.98',TH N89^45'15"W 195.18',TH N0^14'15"E 90',TH S89^45'15"E 176.19' TO				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	971.85
BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.49 A				76080 SCH DEBT	165.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	61.23		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	43.48			
				11 ROADS	65.82			
				11 FIRE	66.50			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.91			
				11 BWATC	32.91			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	232.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	109.15	74 SENIORS	16.39	S ADMIN	2.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	123.21	74 LIBRARY	24.64		SUM TOTAL	234.68
COOPER, STEVEN/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.15			
851 WESTPOINTE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.05		WIN TAX	691.71
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	20,536		74 CNTY ROADS	5.12		W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	50,200		74 DRUGS	11.49		WIN TOTAL	698.62
PROP. ADDR: 3800 WOODS DR	SEV:	50,200		74 EMS	10.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B12				74 SAN SPEC ED	14.96		TOTAL TAX	933.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.15			
BEG S0^3'26"W 427.1' & S89^45'15"E 1203.08' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^45'15"E 125' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	33.27		S PD 07/08/24	234.68
S0^14'45"W 180', TH N89^45'15"W 125', TH N0^14'45"E 180' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N				76080 SCH OP	369.64		W PD 12/23/24	698.62
R17E 0.52 ACRES.				76080 SCH DEBT	49.28			
				76080 SCH SINK	18.26		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	12.97			
				11 ROADS	19.63			
				11 FIRE	19.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.81			
				11 BWATC	9.81			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 94/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	707.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	332.11	74 SENIORS	49.88	S ADMIN	7.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	374.89	74 LIBRARY	74.97		SUM TOTAL	714.07
THOMAS, ANN HOLDINGS, LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.89			
3849 PINE GROVE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	6.24		WIN TAX	2,002.69
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	62,483		74 CNTY ROADS	15.58		W ADMIN	20.02
	AV:	94,100		74 DRUGS	34.97		WIN TOTAL	2,022.71
PROP. ADDR: 3780 WOODS DR	SEV:	94,100		74 EMS	31.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B11				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.53		TOTAL TAX	2,736.78
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.63			
				74 SAN VOC ED	101.23		S PD 07/16/24	714.07
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1432.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E				76080 SCH OP	1,124.69		W PD 12/16/24	2,022.71
100', S 0^ 14' 45" W 180' TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 180' TO BEG.				76080 SCH DEBT	149.95			
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.41 A				76080 SCH SINK	55.57		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.47			
				11 ROADS	59.75			
				11 FIRE	60.36			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.87			
				11 BWATC	29.87			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	199.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	93.48	74 SENIORS	14.04	S ADMIN	1.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	105.52	74 LIBRARY	21.10		SUM TOTAL	200.99
SCHALLER JUDITH A	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	8.69			
C/O DAVID SCHALLER TRUST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.75		WIN TAX	599.58
46836 CREEKVIEW CT	TV:	17,588		74 CNTY ROADS	4.38		W ADMIN	5.99
MACOMB MI 48044	AV:	21,700		74 DRUGS	9.84		WIN TOTAL	605.57
	SEV:	21,700		74 EMS	8.79			
PROP. ADDR: WOODS DR				74 SAN SPEC ED	12.81		TOTAL TAX	806.56
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B13				74 SAN INTER ED	3.55			
				74 SAN VOC ED	28.49		S PD 08/19/24	200.99
BEG S0^3'26"W 427.10' & S89^45'15"E 772.74' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^45'15"E 430.34',				76080 SCH OP	316.58		W PD 12/11/24	605.57
TH S0^14'45"W 180', TH S89^45'15"E 520.18', TH S11^40'E 67.45', TH N89^45'15"W				76080 SCH DEBT	42.21			
409.1' TH S0^14'45"W 190.62', TH N89^19'28"W 568.32', TH N1^57'45"E 432.55' TO BEG.				76080 SCH SINK	15.64		BAL DUE	0.00
FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 5.69 ACRES.				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	11.11			
				11 ROADS	16.81			
				11 FIRE	16.99			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.40			
				11 BWATC	8.40			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 95/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	247.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	116.10	74 SENIORS	17.43	S ADMIN	2.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	131.05	74 LIBRARY	26.21		SUM TOTAL	249.62
PHIPPS ANDREW	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.79			
8296 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.18		WIN TAX	732.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	21,843		74 CNTY ROADS	5.44		W ADMIN	7.32
	AV:	45,400		74 DRUGS	12.22		WIN TOTAL	739.88
PROP. ADDR: 3777 WOODS DR	SEV:	45,400		74 EMS	10.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B10				74 SAN SPEC ED	15.91		TOTAL TAX	989.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.41			
				74 SAN VOC ED	35.39		S PD 08/19/24	249.62
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1432.97', S 0^ 14' 45" W 246' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 100' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 100', TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 192.78', TH N 89^ 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 192.06' TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .44 A				76080 SCH OP	393.17		W PD 01/28/25	739.88
				76080 SCH DEBT	52.42			
				76080 SCH SINK	19.42		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	13.79			
				11 ROADS	20.88			
				11 FIRE	21.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.44			
				11 BWATC	10.44			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4010-500	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	296.01	74 SENIORS	44.45	S ADMIN	6.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	334.15	74 LIBRARY	66.83		SUM TOTAL	636.46
LOSINSKI DAVID	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	27.53			
8300 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.56		WIN TAX	1,790.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	55,692		74 CNTY ROADS	13.89		W ADMIN	17.90
	AV:	84,200		74 DRUGS	31.17		WIN TOTAL	1,808.35
PROP. ADDR: 8157 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	84,200		74 EMS	27.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124C2				74 SAN SPEC ED	40.58		TOTAL TAX	2,444.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.26			
				74 SAN VOC ED	90.23		S PD 09/16/24	636.46
BEG S 0^ 37' 55" E 854.2' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH E 252.26', TH S 2^ 11' W 427.41', TH W 231.28', TH N 0^ 37' 50" W 427.1' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.37 A				76080 SCH OP	1,002.45		W PD 01/15/25	1,808.35
				76080 SCH DEBT	133.66			
				76080 SCH SINK	49.53		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.18			
				11 ROADS	53.25			
				11 FIRE	53.80			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.62			
				11 BWATC	26.62			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 96/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4011-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	117.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	55.08	74 SENIORS	8.27	S ADMIN	1.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	62.17	74 LIBRARY	12.43		SUM TOTAL	118.42
FOX, ROBERT E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.12			
8520 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.03		WIN TAX	373.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	10,363		74 CNTY ROADS	2.58		W ADMIN	3.73
	AV:	21,100		74 DRUGS	5.80		WIN TOTAL	377.54
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	21,100		74 EMS	5.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 127B				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.55		TOTAL TAX	495.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.09			
				74 SAN VOC ED	16.79		S PD 09/16/24	118.42
N82 A OF THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25				76080 SCH OP	186.53		W PD 01/06/25	377.54
& CONT 1.11 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.11 A				76080 SCH DEBT	24.87			
				76080 SCH SINK	9.21		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.54			
				11 ROADS	9.91			
				11 FIRE	10.01			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.95			
				11 BWATC	4.95			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,589.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	746.65	74 SENIORS	112.13	S ADMIN	15.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	842.83	74 LIBRARY	168.56		SUM TOTAL	1,605.37
FAVERO BRIAN/BRENDA J	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	69.44			
8089 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.04		WIN TAX	1,911.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	140,473		74 CNTY ROADS	35.04		W ADMIN	19.11
	AV:	288,000		74 DRUGS	78.63		WIN TOTAL	1,930.70
PROP. ADDR: 8089 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	288,000		74 EMS	70.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 127C				74 SAN SPEC ED	102.36		TOTAL TAX	3,536.07
				74 SAN INTER ED	28.40			
				74 SAN VOC ED	227.59		S PD 09/16/24	1,605.37
PART GOV'T LOT 2, BEG N 3^ 15' E 748.75' FROM INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,930.70
LAKESHORE RD, TH N 88^ 55' W 545.82', TH N 1^ 18' W 495', TH S 88^ 55' E 585', TH S				76080 SCH DEBT	337.13			
3^ 15' W 495.3' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 6.43 A				76080 SCH SINK	124.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	88.73			
				11 ROADS	134.33			
				11 FIRE	135.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.16			
				11 BWATC	67.16			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 97/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	645.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	303.18	74 SENIORS	45.53	S ADMIN	6.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	342.24	74 LIBRARY	68.44		SUM TOTAL	651.87
MARGRET, BRIAN/HEATHER RANEE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	28.20			
8057 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.70		WIN TAX	805.88
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	57,040		74 CNTY ROADS	14.23		W ADMIN	8.05
	AV:	130,400		74 DRUGS	31.93		WIN TOTAL	813.93
PROP. ADDR: 8057 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	130,400		74 EMS	28.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 127A				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.56		TOTAL TAX	1,465.80
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.53			
THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25, N OF				74 SAN VOC ED	92.41		S PD 09/12/24	651.87
FOLL DESC LINE, BEG ON C.L. OF OLD US-25, N 3^ 15' E 548.6' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH S				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/28/25	813.93
LINE SEC 8, TH N 88^ 52' W 530' TO W LINE, EXC N 577' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.31 A				76080 SCH DEBT	136.89			
				76080 SCH SINK	50.73		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	36.03			
				11 ROADS	54.54			
				11 FIRE	55.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.27			
				11 BWATC	27.27			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,938.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	910.69	74 SENIORS	136.77	S ADMIN	19.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,028.01	74 LIBRARY	205.60		SUM TOTAL	1,958.08
BENNER, MICHAEL E./LORRAINE K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	84.70			
8031 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	17.13		WIN TAX	2,320.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	171,335		74 CNTY ROADS	42.74		W ADMIN	23.20
	AV:	253,300		74 DRUGS	95.91		WIN TOTAL	2,343.80
PROP. ADDR: 8031 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	253,300		74 EMS	85.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126C				74 SAN SPEC ED	124.85		TOTAL TAX	4,301.88
				74 SAN INTER ED	34.64			
BEG S 89^ 49' E 1817.44', N 3^ 15' E 313.86', N 89^ 49' W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR,				74 SAN VOC ED	277.59		S PD 07/08/24	1,958.08
TH N 3^ 15' E 239.46', TH N 89^ 1' 25" W 283.01', TH S 3^ 15' W 236.39', TH S 88^				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/08/25	2,343.80
24' 10" E 282.85' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.54 A				76080 SCH DEBT	411.20			
				76080 SCH SINK	152.40		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	108.23			
				11 ROADS	163.84			
				11 FIRE	165.52			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.91			
				11 BWATC	81.91			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 98/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	613.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	288.32	74 SENIORS	43.30	S ADMIN	6.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	325.46	74 LIBRARY	65.09		SUM TOTAL	619.91
BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.81			
8934 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.42		WIN TAX	1,745.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,244		74 CNTY ROADS	13.53		W ADMIN	17.45
	AV:	92,800		74 DRUGS	30.36		WIN TOTAL	1,762.65
PROP. ADDR: 3800 HARRIS RD	SEV:	92,800		74 EMS	27.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126A				74 SAN SPEC ED	39.52		TOTAL TAX	2,382.56
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.96			
BEG S89^49'E 1327.74' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^50'43"W 245.04',TH S89^49'E 122.11' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	87.88		S PD 09/16/24	619.91
S0^25'10"W 245',TH N89^ 49'W 116.7' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.67 A				76080 SCH OP	976.39		W PD 02/10/25	1,762.65
				76080 SCH DEBT	130.18			
				76080 SCH SINK	48.25		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.26			
				11 ROADS	51.87			
				11 FIRE	52.40			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.93			
				11 BWATC	25.93			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-100	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	347.77	74 SENIORS	52.23	S ADMIN	7.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	392.57	74 LIBRARY	78.51		SUM TOTAL	747.74
NANSON, NANCY ANITA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.34			
8017 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	45		74 VETERANS	6.54		WIN TAX	1,564.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	65,429		74 CNTY ROADS	16.32		W ADMIN	15.64
	AV:	83,900		74 DRUGS	36.62		WIN TOTAL	1,580.41
PROP. ADDR: 8017 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	83,900		74 EMS	32.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126Q				74 SAN SPEC ED	47.67		TOTAL TAX	2,328.15
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.22			
BEG S89^49'E 1817.44', N3^15'E 190' & N89^49'W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E				74 SAN VOC ED	106.00		S PD 08/22/24	747.74
125.09',TH N88^24'10"W 298.22',TH S0^8'13"E 132.24',TH S89^49'E 290.75' & BEG				76080 SCH OP	647.74		W PD 02/05/25	1,580.41
S89^49'E 1604.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E 190',TH S89^49'E 50',TH S3^15'W				76080 SCH DEBT	157.02			
190',TH N89^49'W 50' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.09 A				76080 SCH SINK	58.19		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.33			
				11 ROADS	62.56			
				11 FIRE	63.21			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.28			
				11 BWATC	31.28			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 99/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-200	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	13.61	74 SENIORS	2.04	S ADMIN	0.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	15.37	74 LIBRARY	3.07		SUM TOTAL	29.26
STIER, CHRISTOPHER/JONATHAN, LOY/EL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	1.26			
LANE, SHIRAH/LEUCH, ANGELA	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.25		WIN TAX	129.97
29358 SHIRAH LANE	TV:	2,562		74 CNTY ROADS	0.63		W ADMIN	1.29
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051	AV:	8,100		74 DRUGS	1.43		WIN TOTAL	131.26
	SEV:	8,100		74 EMS	1.28			
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR				74 SAN SPEC ED	1.86		TOTAL TAX	160.52
MAP OR ALT. #: 126R				74 SAN INTER ED	0.51			
				74 SAN VOC ED	4.15		S PD 07/03/24	29.26
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89^49'E 34.36',TH N35^17'17"E 238.13',TH N2^14'10"E				76080 SCH OP	46.11			
486.45',TH N89^57'53"W 197.8',TH S0^34'50"E 680.51' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.54				76080 SCH DEBT	6.14		BAL DUE	131.26
A				76080 SCH SINK	2.27			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	1.61			
				11 ROADS	2.45			
				11 FIRE	2.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.22			
				11 BWATC	1.22			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-300	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
SUTHERLAND JOHN S/ELBA/PERRY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
25 N LAKE ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
PORT SANILAC MI 48469	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126S				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
BEG S89^49'E 528.76',TH N32^4'40"W 230.37,TH N2^14'10"E 63.41' FROM SW SEC COR TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
N2^14'10"E 423.58',TH S89^57' 53"E 229.96',TH S2^14'10"W 424.34',TH N89^49'W				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
229.96' TO BEG EXC N 66' THEREOF SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.9 A				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 100/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-301	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	408.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	191.88	74 SENIORS	28.81	S ADMIN	4.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	216.60	74 LIBRARY	43.32		SUM TOTAL	412.56
LAGER STORAGE LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	17.84			
8454 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.61		WIN TAX	1,178.14
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	36,100		74 CNTY ROADS	9.00		W ADMIN	11.78
	AV:	36,100		74 DRUGS	20.20		WIN TOTAL	1,189.92
PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	36,100		74 EMS	18.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126S				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.30		TOTAL TAX	1,602.48
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.29			
BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37' & N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' FROM SW SEC				74 SAN VOC ED	58.48		S PD 07/08/24	412.56
COR, TH N 2D 14M 10S E 357.81', TH S 89D 57M 53S E 300', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 443.59',				76080 SCH OP	649.80		W PD 12/03/24	1,189.92
TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85', TH N 89D 49M W 229.75' TO BEG EXC BEG				76080 SCH DEBT	86.64			
S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' & S 89D 49M E				76080 SCH SINK	32.11		BAL DUE	0.00
229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.463 A				11 TWP OPER	22.80			
				11 ROADS	34.52			
				11 FIRE	34.87			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.25			
				11 BWATC	17.25			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	374.33	74 SENIORS	56.22	S ADMIN	7.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	422.55	74 LIBRARY	84.51		SUM TOTAL	804.84
LEUCH LINDA	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	34.81			
3790 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.04		WIN TAX	983.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	70,425		74 CNTY ROADS	17.57		W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	105,900		74 DRUGS	39.42		WIN TOTAL	993.10
PROP. ADDR: 3790 HARRIS RD	SEV:	105,900		74 EMS	35.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126T				74 SAN SPEC ED	51.31		TOTAL TAX	1,797.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.23			
BEG S 89D 49M E 1444.44' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 25M 10S E 245', TH N 89D 49M W				74 SAN VOC ED	114.10		S PD 09/13/24	804.84
122.11', TH S 0D 50M 43S E 72.04', TH N 89D 49M W 654.11', TH N 2D 14M 10S E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	993.10
443.59', TH N 89D 57M 53S W 300', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 66', TH S 89D 57M 53S E				76080 SCH DEBT	169.02			
924.51', TH S 2D 42M 25S E 123.6', TH S 89D 1M 25S E 194.56', TH S 3D 15M W				76080 SCH SINK	62.64		BAL DUE	0.00
236.39', TH N 88D 24M 10S W 15.37', TH S 0D 8M 13S E 132.24', TH S 89D 49M E				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
127.82', TH S 3D 15M W 190', TH N 89D 49M W 160' TO BEG & N 8' OF S 173' OF W 100'				11 TWP OPER	44.48			
OF E 333' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 15' OF S 173' OF W 250' OF E 683' OF SW 1/4 OF SW				11 ROADS	67.34			
1/4 EXC W 26' OF E 469' OF N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8 T8N				11 FIRE	68.03			
R17E 10.21 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.67			
				11 BWATC	33.67			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 101/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4016-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	73.88	74 SENIORS	11.09	S ADMIN	1.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	83.40	74 LIBRARY	16.68		SUM TOTAL	158.85
SIMPSON, RYAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	6.87			
4612 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.39		WIN TAX	484.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	13,900		74 CNTY ROADS	3.46		W ADMIN	4.84
	AV:	13,900		74 DRUGS	7.78		WIN TOTAL	489.20
PROP. ADDR: 8005 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	13,900		74 EMS	6.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126B				74 SAN SPEC ED	10.12		TOTAL TAX	648.05
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.81			
COMM AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH C.L. OF OLD US-25, TH N 3^ 3' E ALG C.L. 190',				74 SAN VOC ED	22.52		S PD 08/14/24	158.85
TH W 163', TH S 3^ 3' W 190' TO SEC LINE, TH E 163' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	250.20		W PD 01/07/25	489.20
T8N R17E	0.7 A			76080 SCH DEBT	33.36			
				76080 SCH SINK	12.36		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	8.78			
				11 ROADS	13.29			
				11 FIRE	13.42			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.64			
				11 BWATC	6.64			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4017-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	30.65	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	0.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	34.60	74 LIBRARY	6.92		SUM TOTAL	65.90
CAROL L TSAFAROFF-MURRAY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.85			
766 MILLER AVENUE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.57		WIN TAX	230.15
ROCHESTER MI 48307	TV:	5,767		74 CNTY ROADS	1.43		W ADMIN	2.30
	AV:	16,700		74 DRUGS	3.22		WIN TOTAL	232.45
PROP. ADDR: 3812 HARRIS RD	SEV:	16,700		74 EMS	2.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126D/E				74 SAN SPEC ED	4.20		TOTAL TAX	298.35
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.16			
E 133' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8			T8N R17E	0.53 A	74 SAN VOC ED	9.34	S PD 07/15/24	65.90
					76080 SCH OP	103.80	W PD 12/23/24	232.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	13.84		
					76080 SCH SINK	5.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.64		
					11 ROADS	5.51		
					11 FIRE	5.57		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.75		
					11 BWATC	2.75		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 102/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	228.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	107.22	74 SENIORS	16.10	S ADMIN	2.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	121.03	74 LIBRARY	24.20		SUM TOTAL	230.53
SIMS DANIEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	9.97			
3832 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.01		WIN TAX	317.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	20,172		74 CNTY ROADS	5.03		W ADMIN	3.17
	AV:	41,000		74 DRUGS	11.29		WIN TOTAL	320.43
PROP. ADDR: 3832 HARRIS RD	SEV:	41,000		74 EMS	10.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126F				74 SAN SPEC ED	14.69		TOTAL TAX	550.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.07			
W50' OF E 233' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A				74 SAN VOC ED	32.68		S PD 09/09/24	230.53
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	320.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	48.41			
				76080 SCH SINK	17.94		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	12.74			
				11 ROADS	19.29			
				11 FIRE	19.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.64			
				11 BWATC	9.64			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	276.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	129.77	74 SENIORS	19.49	S ADMIN	2.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	146.49	74 LIBRARY	29.29		SUM TOTAL	279.02
MILLER, FRED LEE EST/CAVANAUGH, DEB	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.07			
6727 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.44		WIN TAX	373.49
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	24,415		74 CNTY ROADS	6.09		W ADMIN	3.73
	AV:	52,500		74 DRUGS	13.66		WIN TOTAL	377.22
PROP. ADDR: 3838 HARRIS RD	SEV:	52,500		74 EMS	12.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126G				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.79		TOTAL TAX	656.24
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.93			
W100' OF E 433' OF S 173' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A				74 SAN VOC ED	39.55		S PD 08/20/24	279.02
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	377.22
				76080 SCH DEBT	58.59			
				76080 SCH SINK	21.71		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.42			
				11 ROADS	23.34			
				11 FIRE	23.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.67			
				11 BWATC	11.67			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 103/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	315.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	148.22	74 SENIORS	22.26	S ADMIN	3.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	167.31	74 LIBRARY	33.46		SUM TOTAL	318.68
FOSTER ALAN J/JOHN J	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	13.78			
3834 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.78		WIN TAX	419.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	27,886		74 CNTY ROADS	6.95		W ADMIN	4.19
	AV:	60,900		74 DRUGS	15.61		WIN TOTAL	423.69
PROP. ADDR: 3834 HARRIS RD	SEV:	60,900		74 EMS	13.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126I/J				74 SAN SPEC ED	20.32		TOTAL TAX	742.37
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.63			
W100' OF E 333' OF S 165' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.38				74 SAN VOC ED	45.18		S PD 09/13/24	318.68
A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	423.69
				76080 SCH DEBT	66.92			
				76080 SCH SINK	24.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	17.61			
				11 ROADS	26.66			
				11 FIRE	26.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.33			
				11 BWATC	13.33			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	267.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	125.66	74 SENIORS	18.87	S ADMIN	2.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	141.85	74 LIBRARY	28.37		SUM TOTAL	270.18
ATTAR, ISSAM/MARY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.68			
42266 RYAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.36		WIN TAX	788.80
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV:	23,642		74 CNTY ROADS	5.89		W ADMIN	7.88
	AV:	54,500		74 DRUGS	13.23		WIN TOTAL	796.68
PROP. ADDR: 3848 HARRIS RD	SEV:	54,500		74 EMS	11.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126K/M				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.22		TOTAL TAX	1,066.86
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.78			
W100' OF E 533' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF W				74 SAN VOC ED	38.30		S PD 08/28/24	270.18
26' OF E 469' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.36 A				76080 SCH OP	425.55		W PD 01/15/25	796.68
				76080 SCH DEBT	56.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	21.02		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.93			
				11 ROADS	22.60			
				11 FIRE	22.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.30			
				11 BWATC	11.30			
				LGHT	50.00			

Page: 104/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	351.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	165.29	74 SENIORS	24.82	S ADMIN	3.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	186.58	74 LIBRARY	37.31		SUM TOTAL	355.38
FARQUHAR THOMAS/KARI	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.37			
3858 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.10		WIN TAX	462.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	31,098		74 CNTY ROADS	7.75		W ADMIN	4.62
	AV:	69,300		74 DRUGS	17.40		WIN TOTAL	466.65
PROP. ADDR: 3858 HARRIS RD	SEV:	69,300		74 EMS	15.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126N/O				74 SAN SPEC ED	22.66		TOTAL TAX	822.03
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.28			
W150' OF E 683' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.54 A				74 SAN VOC ED	50.38		S PD 09/10/24	355.38
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	466.65
				76080 SCH DEBT	74.63			
				76080 SCH SINK	27.66		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	19.64			
				11 ROADS	29.73			
				11 FIRE	30.04			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.86			
				11 BWATC	14.86			
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
3872 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD	SEV: 0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126P				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
S173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S89^49'E 528.76' &				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N32^4'40"W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N32^4'40"W 25.79',TH N2^14'10"E 63.41',TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		
S89^49' E 229.96',TH S2^14'10"W 85',TH N89^49'W 215.20' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
R17E 1.18 A				76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	0.00		
				11 ROADS	0.00		
				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 105/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	357.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	167.88	74 SENIORS	25.21	S ADMIN	3.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	189.51	74 LIBRARY	37.90		SUM TOTAL	360.96
CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.61			
3872 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.15		WIN TAX	468.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	31,586		74 CNTY ROADS	7.88		W ADMIN	4.68
	AV:	52,000		74 DRUGS	17.68		WIN TOTAL	473.21
PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD	SEV:	52,000		74 EMS	15.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126P				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.01		TOTAL TAX	834.17
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.38			
				74 SAN VOC ED	51.17		S PD 09/04/24	360.96
S 173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S 89D 49M E 528.76' &				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	473.21
N 32D 4M 40S W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 32D 4M 40S W 25.79', TH N 2D 14M 10S E				76080 SCH DEBT	75.80			
63.41', TH S 89D 49M E 229.96', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M W 215.20' TO				76080 SCH SINK	28.09		BAL DUE	0.00
BEG AND BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' &				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S 89D 49M E 229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85',				11 TWP OPER	19.95			
TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.317 A				11 ROADS	30.20			
				11 FIRE	30.51			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.10			
				11 BWATC	15.10			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	414.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	194.68	74 SENIORS	29.23	S ADMIN	4.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	219.76	74 LIBRARY	43.95		SUM TOTAL	418.58
CIOCHON-STOTT, MARY J. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.10			
3830 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.66		WIN TAX	535.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	36,627		74 CNTY ROADS	9.13		W ADMIN	5.35
	AV:	73,600		74 DRUGS	20.50		WIN TOTAL	540.68
PROP. ADDR: 3830 HARRIS RD	SEV:	73,600		74 EMS	18.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126H				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.69		TOTAL TAX	959.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.40			
				74 SAN VOC ED	59.34		S PD 09/11/24	418.58
W50' OF E 183' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	540.68
				76080 SCH DEBT	87.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	32.57		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.13			
				11 ROADS	35.02			
				11 FIRE	35.38			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.51			
				11 BWATC	17.51			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 106/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,282.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	602.39	74 SENIORS	90.47	S ADMIN	12.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	679.99	74 LIBRARY	135.99		SUM TOTAL	1,295.20
MARLEE ENTERPRISES, LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	56.03			
6310 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	11.33		WIN TAX	3,591.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	113,332		74 CNTY ROADS	28.27		W ADMIN	35.91
	AV:	168,800		74 DRUGS	63.44		WIN TOTAL	3,627.78
PROP. ADDR: 8117 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	168,800		74 EMS	56.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B1				74 SAN SPEC ED	82.58		TOTAL TAX	4,922.98
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.91			
BEG N0^15'W 1172.80' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^15'W 150',TH S89^51'25"E 229.35',TH S 2D				74 SAN VOC ED	183.62		S PD 07/22/24	1,295.20
33M 48S W 150.13 FT, TH N 89D 51M 25S W 221.98 FT TO BEG	BEG SECTION 8	T8N		76080 SCH OP	2,039.97		W PD 12/10/24	3,627.78
R17E .77A				76080 SCH DEBT	271.99			
				76080 SCH SINK	100.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	71.59			
				11 ROADS	108.37			
				11 FIRE	109.49			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.18			
				11 BWATC	54.18			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-025	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
SHELDON, ROGER T.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4038 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8101 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B2				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG N 0^ 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTION 8				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
T8NR17E .75 A				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 107/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-050	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	54.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.67	74 SENIORS	3.85	S ADMIN	0.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.98	74 LIBRARY	5.79	SUM TOTAL	55.19
FRUSCIANO CHARLIE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.38		
14827 STONEYBROOK DR W	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	200.85
SHELBY TWP MI 48315	TV:	4,830			74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	5,000			74 DRUGS	2.70	WIN TOTAL	202.85
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	5,000			74 EMS	2.41		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.51	TOTAL TAX	258.04
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.97		
BEG N 0^ 15 M W 862.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 160', TH S 89D 51 M 25S E					74 SAN VOC ED	7.82	S PD 07/18/24	55.19
214.61', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 160.14', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 26.75' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH OP	86.94	W PD 02/12/25	202.85
T8NR17E .77A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.59		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.05		
					11 ROADS	4.61		
					11 FIRE	4.66		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.30		
					11 BWATC	2.30		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	40.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.97	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	0.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	21.42	74 LIBRARY	4.28	SUM TOTAL	40.79
FIRST DEVELOPMENT CO OF BURTCHVILLE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.76		
C/O CHARLIE FRUSCIANO	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	161.48
14827 STONEYBROOK DR W	TV:	3,570			74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	1.61
UTICA MI 48315	AV:	3,700			74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	163.09
	SEV:	3,700			74 EMS	1.78		
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.60	TOTAL TAX	203.88
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B4					74 SAN INTER ED	0.72		
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.78	S PD 07/18/24	40.79
BEG N 0D 15M W 680.51' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 15M W 182.29', TH S 89D 51M 25S E					76080 SCH OP	64.26	W PD 02/12/25	163.09
206.75', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 181.60', TH S 89D 53M 51S W 197.83' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	8.56		
T8N R17E .84A					76080 SCH SINK	3.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.25		
					11 ROADS	3.41		
					11 FIRE	3.44		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.70		
					11 BWATC	1.70		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 108/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4028-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	419.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	197.03	74 SENIORS	29.59	S ADMIN	4.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	222.41	74 LIBRARY	44.48		SUM TOTAL	423.63
FOX, ROBERT E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.32			
8520 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.70		WIN TAX	1,208.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,069		74 CNTY ROADS	9.24		W ADMIN	12.08
	AV:	40,500		74 DRUGS	20.75		WIN TOTAL	1,220.51
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	40,500		74 EMS	18.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 125A				74 SAN SPEC ED	27.01		TOTAL TAX	1,644.14
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.49			
THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 FRAC SEC 8				74 SAN VOC ED	60.05		S PD 09/16/24	423.63
T8N R17E 17 A				76080 SCH OP	667.24		W PD 01/06/25	1,220.51
				76080 SCH DEBT	88.96			
				76080 SCH SINK	32.97		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.41			
				11 ROADS	35.44			
				11 FIRE	35.81			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.72			
				11 BWATC	17.72			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4029-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,096.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,454.35	74 SENIORS	218.42	S ADMIN	30.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,641.69	74 LIBRARY	328.33		SUM TOTAL	3,127.00
AVALON MANAGEMENT, INC	M.CODE:	NSTFI		74 PARKS	135.27			
8000 TOWERS CRESCENT DRIVE STE 1350	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	27.36		WIN TAX	8,601.20
VIENNA VA 22182	TV:	273,616		74 CNTY ROADS	68.26		W ADMIN	86.01
	AV:	344,300		74 DRUGS	153.17		WIN TOTAL	8,687.21
PROP. ADDR: 8185 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	344,300		74 EMS	136.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B6				74 SAN SPEC ED	199.38		TOTAL TAX	11,814.21
				74 SAN INTER ED	55.32			
S 427.1' OF N 854.20' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF WLY LINE NEW US-25 DESC AS:				74 SAN VOC ED	443.31		S PD 07/22/24	3,127.00
BEG S 00D 39M 28S E 427.1' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 00D 39M 28S E 427.1', TH E 252.14',				76080 SCH OP	4,925.08		W PD 12/30/24	8,687.21
TH N 02D 11M E 427.41', TH W 273.33' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.58A				76080 SCH DEBT	656.67			
				76080 SCH SINK	243.38		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	172.84			
				11 ROADS	261.65			
				11 FIRE	264.34			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	130.81			
				11 BWATC	130.81			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 109/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	269.19	74 SENIORS	40.42	S ADMIN	5.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	303.87	74 LIBRARY	60.77		SUM TOTAL	578.79
JOHNSON PAMELA J	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.03			
3797 FRALEGH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.06		WIN TAX	721.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,645		74 CNTY ROADS	12.63		W ADMIN	7.21
	AV:	108,200		74 DRUGS	28.35		WIN TOTAL	728.32
PROP. ADDR: 3797 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	108,200		74 EMS	25.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	36.90		TOTAL TAX	1,307.11
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.24			
BEG N89^50'E 1471.3', S0^10'E 252' & S89^50'W 100' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89^50'W				74 SAN VOC ED	82.05		S PD 09/12/24	578.79
200',TH S0^10'E 184.45',TH S89^45' 15"E 200',TH N0^10'W 186.09' TO BEG & S 66' OF N				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/09/25	728.32
252' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING BETWEEN NEW & OLD US-25 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E				76080 SCH DEBT	121.54			
2.62 A				76080 SCH SINK	45.04		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.99			
				11 ROADS	48.43			
				11 FIRE	48.92			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.21			
				11 BWATC	24.21			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	301.45	74 SENIORS	45.27	S ADMIN	6.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	340.28	74 LIBRARY	68.05		SUM TOTAL	648.14
KAMMER, DANIEL R.	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	28.03			
3789 FRALEIGH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.67		WIN TAX	801.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,714		74 CNTY ROADS	14.15		W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	93,400		74 DRUGS	31.74		WIN TOTAL	809.54
PROP. ADDR: 3789 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	93,400		74 EMS	28.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124A2				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.32		TOTAL TAX	1,457.68
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.46			
BEG N89^50'E 1471.30' & S0^10'E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89^50'W 100',TH S0^10'E				74 SAN VOC ED	91.88		S PD 09/13/24	648.14
186.09',TH S89^45'15"E 100',TH N0^10'W 186.92' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.42 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	809.54
				76080 SCH DEBT	136.11			
				76080 SCH SINK	50.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.82			
				11 ROADS	54.23			
				11 FIRE	54.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.11			
				11 BWATC	27.11			
				LGHT	50.00			

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL SOBOLIC, STEFAN 3825 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G1 BEG N89°44'45"E 494.65' & S2°4'45"W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, & N 89°50'E 321.05, FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E 80', TH S 0D 10M E 182.03 FT, TH N 89D 45M 15S W 80 FT, TH N 0D 10M W 181.45 FT TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N N17E .33 ACRES	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	93.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.09	74 SENIORS	6.62	S ADMIN	0.93
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	49.77	74 LIBRARY	9.95	SUM TOTAL	94.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.82	WIN TAX	159.83
	TV:	8,295			74 CNTY ROADS	2.06	W ADMIN	1.59
	AV:	13,900			74 DRUGS	4.64	WIN TOTAL	161.42
	SEV:	13,900			74 EMS	4.14		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.04	TOTAL TAX	256.21
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.67		
					74 SAN VOC ED	13.43	S PD 09/05/24	94.79
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/13/25	161.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	19.90		
					76080 SCH SINK	7.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.23		
					11 ROADS	7.93		
					11 FIRE	8.01		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.96		
					11 BWATC	3.96		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL SOBOLIC, STEFAN 3825 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3825 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G2 BEG N89°44'45"E 494.65', S2°4'45"W 252.13' & N89°50'E 401.05' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89°50'E 80', TH S0°10'E 182.6' TH N89°45'15"W 80', TH N0°10'W 182.03' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .33 ACRE	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	395.69	74 SENIORS	59.42	S ADMIN	8.42
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	446.67	74 LIBRARY	89.33	SUM TOTAL	850.78
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	36.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.44	WIN TAX	1,036.53
	TV:	74,445			74 CNTY ROADS	18.57	W ADMIN	10.36
	AV:	89,100			74 DRUGS	41.67	WIN TOTAL	1,046.89
	SEV:	89,100			74 EMS	37.22		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	54.24	TOTAL TAX	1,897.67
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.05		
					74 SAN VOC ED	120.61	S PD 09/05/24	850.78
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/13/25	1,046.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	178.66		
					76080 SCH SINK	66.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.02		
					11 ROADS	71.19		
					11 FIRE	71.92		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.59		
					11 BWATC	35.59		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 111/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-200	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	281.71	74 SENIORS	42.31	S ADMIN	5.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	318.00	74 LIBRARY	63.60		SUM TOTAL	605.70
NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.20			
8190 KIMBALL	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.30		WIN TAX	1,706.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	53,001		74 CNTY ROADS	13.22		W ADMIN	17.06
	AV:	73,900		74 DRUGS	29.66		WIN TOTAL	1,723.42
PROP. ADDR: 8190 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	73,900		74 EMS	26.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124G3				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.62		TOTAL TAX	2,329.12
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.71			
				74 SAN VOC ED	85.87		S PD 08/15/24	605.70
BEG N 89D 44M 45S E 494.65' & S 2D 4M 45S W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E				76080 SCH OP	954.01		W PD 02/18/25	1,723.42
321.05', TH S 0D 10M E 181.45' TH N 89D 45M 15S W 328.08', TH N 2D 4M 45S E 179.23'				76080 SCH DEBT	127.20			
TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.34 A				76080 SCH SINK	47.14		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.48			
				11 ROADS	50.68			
				11 FIRE	51.20			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.33			
				11 BWATC	25.33			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	838.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	393.99	74 SENIORS	59.17	S ADMIN	8.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	444.74	74 LIBRARY	88.94		SUM TOTAL	847.11
GARDNER, MARTIN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.64			
7146 APPELGATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.41		WIN TAX	2,366.50
APPELGATE MI 48401	TV:	74,124		74 CNTY ROADS	18.49		W ADMIN	23.66
	AV:	119,600		74 DRUGS	41.49		WIN TOTAL	2,390.16
PROP. ADDR: 3819 FRALEIGH DR	SEV:	119,600		74 EMS	37.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124K				74 SAN SPEC ED	54.01		TOTAL TAX	3,237.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.98			
				74 SAN VOC ED	120.09		S PD 07/08/24	847.11
BEG N 89^ 50' E 494.65', S 2^ W 252.13' & N 89^ 50' E 481.18' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S				76080 SCH OP	1,334.23		W PD 12/05/24	2,390.16
0^ 10' E 182.92', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 205', TH N 0^ 10' W 184.45', TH S 89^ 50' W				76080 SCH DEBT	177.89			
205' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .86 A				76080 SCH SINK	65.93		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	46.82			
				11 ROADS	70.88			
				11 FIRE	71.61			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.43			
				11 BWATC	35.43			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 112/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	465.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	218.59	74 SENIORS	32.83	S ADMIN	4.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	246.75	74 LIBRARY	49.35		SUM TOTAL	469.99
VOJTASAK THOMAS/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	20.33			
3790 WOODS DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.11		WIN TAX	594.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	41,126		74 CNTY ROADS	10.26		W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	83,100		74 DRUGS	23.02		WIN TOTAL	600.92
PROP. ADDR: 3790 WOODS DR	SEV:	83,100		74 EMS	20.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B09				74 SAN SPEC ED	29.96		TOTAL TAX	1,070.91
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.31			
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1332.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 14' 45" W				74 SAN VOC ED	66.63		S PD 07/17/24	469.99
180', TH S 89^ 20 1/2' E 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 180', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 100' TO				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	600.92
BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .41 A				76080 SCH DEBT	98.70			
				76080 SCH SINK	36.58		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	25.97			
				11 ROADS	39.32			
				11 FIRE	39.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.66			
				11 BWATC	19.66			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4034-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	666.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	313.00	74 SENIORS	47.00	S ADMIN	6.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	353.32	74 LIBRARY	70.66		SUM TOTAL	672.98
QUINN KATHERINE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	29.11			
4182 METCALF	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.88		WIN TAX	1,890.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	58,887		74 CNTY ROADS	14.69		W ADMIN	18.90
	AV:	74,300		74 DRUGS	32.96		WIN TOTAL	1,909.19
PROP. ADDR: 8180 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	74,300		74 EMS	29.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124D				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.91		TOTAL TAX	2,582.17
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.90			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.68' TO E LINE OF				74 SAN VOC ED	95.40		S PD 08/28/24	672.98
NEW US-25 & BEG OF DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 180', TH N 89^				76080 SCH OP	1,059.96		W PD 01/23/25	1,909.19
45' 15" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 180' ON E HWY LINE TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E				76080 SCH DEBT	141.32			
1.24 A QC 2076/482				76080 SCH SINK	52.37		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.19			
				11 ROADS	56.31			
				11 FIRE	56.89			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.15			
				11 BWATC	28.15			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 113/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4035-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	417.58	74 SENIORS	62.71	S ADMIN	8.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	471.37	74 LIBRARY	94.27		SUM TOTAL	897.83
STIMPSON, CLINTON F. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.84			
5626 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.85		WIN TAX	2,505.20
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	78,562		74 CNTY ROADS	19.60		W ADMIN	25.05
	AV:	84,000		74 DRUGS	43.97		WIN TOTAL	2,530.25
PROP. ADDR: 8178 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	84,000		74 EMS	39.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.24		TOTAL TAX	3,428.08
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.88			
COMM AT W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.10', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.63', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 180' TO BEG, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 252.55', TH N 89^ 20' 30" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 250.42' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.73 A				74 SAN VOC ED	127.28		S PD 09/05/24	897.83
				76080 SCH OP	1,414.11			
				76080 SCH DEBT	188.54		BAL DUE	2,530.25
				76080 SCH SINK	69.88			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.62			
				11 ROADS	75.12			
				11 FIRE	75.89			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.56			
				11 BWATC	37.56			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4036-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	46.71	74 SENIORS	7.01	S ADMIN	0.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	52.73	74 LIBRARY	10.54		SUM TOTAL	100.43
HURON SURGICAL CLINIC, P.C.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.34			
1522 PINE GROVE AVE STE C	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.87		WIN TAX	324.60
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	8,789		74 CNTY ROADS	2.19		W ADMIN	3.24
	AV:	24,700		74 DRUGS	4.92		WIN TOTAL	327.84
PROP. ADDR: 3815 WOODS DR	SEV:	24,700		74 EMS	4.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B08				74 SAN SPEC ED	6.40		TOTAL TAX	428.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.77			
BEG S 0D 15M E 427.1', S 89D 45M 15S E 1332.97' & S 0D 14M 45S W 246' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 14M 45S W 190.62', TH S 89D 20M 30S E 100', TH N 0D 14M 45S E 191.34', TH N 89D 45M 15S W 100' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E .44 A				74 SAN VOC ED	14.23		S PD 09/16/24	100.43
				76080 SCH OP	158.20		W PD 12/09/24	327.84
				76080 SCH DEBT	21.09			
				76080 SCH SINK	7.81		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.55			
				11 ROADS	8.40			
				11 FIRE	8.49			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.20			
				11 BWATC	4.20			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 114/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4037-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	514.52	74 SENIORS	77.27	S ADMIN	10.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	580.80	74 LIBRARY	116.16	SUM TOTAL	1,106.27
BOMBARD, SUSAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	47.85		
3797 WOODS	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.68	WIN TAX	1,332.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	96,800			74 CNTY ROADS	24.15	W ADMIN	13.32
	AV:	141,100			74 DRUGS	54.18	WIN TOTAL	1,346.13
PROP. ADDR: 3797 WOODS DR	SEV:	141,100			74 EMS	48.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02					74 SAN SPEC ED	70.53	TOTAL TAX	2,452.40
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.57		
BEG AT OCC 1/4 COR BETW SEC 7 & 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E					74 SAN VOC ED	156.83	S PD 09/13/24	1,106.27
1432.97', TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 246' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 100', TH S					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,346.13
0^ 14' 45" W 192.06', TH N 89^ 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 191.34' TO BEG.					76080 SCH DEBT	232.32		
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.44 A					76080 SCH SINK	86.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.14		
					11 ROADS	92.56		
					11 FIRE	93.51		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.28		
					11 BWATC	46.28		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.85	74 SENIORS	48.63	S ADMIN	6.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	365.57	74 LIBRARY	73.11	SUM TOTAL	696.31
KELLER, JESSICA	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	30.12		
8165 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	857.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	60,929			74 CNTY ROADS	15.20	W ADMIN	8.57
	AV:	88,600			74 DRUGS	34.10	WIN TOTAL	865.96
PROP. ADDR: 8165 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	88,600			74 EMS	30.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B03					74 SAN SPEC ED	44.39	TOTAL TAX	1,562.27
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.31		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR OF SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S					74 SAN VOC ED	98.71	S PD 09/13/24	696.31
11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 349.52' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 100.03', TH N 89^					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	865.96
20 1/2' W 150', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96.78', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 129.35' TO BEG. FRAC					76080 SCH DEBT	146.22		
SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.31 A					76080 SCH SINK	54.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.48		
					11 ROADS	58.26		
					11 FIRE	58.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.13		
					11 BWATC	29.13		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 115/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.12	74 SENIORS	46.27	S ADMIN	6.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	347.82	74 LIBRARY	69.56		SUM TOTAL	662.49
POSTILL, LAURA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	28.66			
7618 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.79		WIN TAX	1,861.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	57,970		74 CNTY ROADS	14.46		W ADMIN	18.61
	AV:	85,200		74 DRUGS	32.45		WIN TOTAL	1,880.26
PROP. ADDR: 8171 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	85,200		74 EMS	28.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B04				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.24		TOTAL TAX	2,542.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.72			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S 11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 251.41' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 98.11', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 129.35', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 109.10' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.27 A				74 SAN VOC ED	93.92		S PD 02/18/25	662.49
				76080 SCH OP	1,043.46		W PD 02/18/25	1,880.26
				76080 SCH DEBT	139.12			
				76080 SCH SINK	51.56		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	36.61			
				11 ROADS	55.43			
				11 FIRE	56.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.71			
				11 BWATC	27.71			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	870.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	408.95	74 SENIORS	61.42	S ADMIN	8.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	461.63	74 LIBRARY	92.32		S INTRST	52.23
LABADIE, JOHN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.03		SUM TOTAL	931.51
4987 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.69			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	76,939		74 CNTY ROADS	19.19		WIN TAX	1,019.58
	AV:	130,200		74 DRUGS	43.07		W ADMIN	10.19
PROP. ADDR: 4987 JEDDO RD	SEV:	130,200		74 EMS	38.46		WIN TOTAL	1,029.77
MAP OR ALT. #: 17B				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.06			
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.55		TOTAL TAX	1,961.28
				74 SAN VOC ED	124.65			
N660' OF W 462' OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 7 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		BAL DUE	1,961.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	184.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	68.43			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	48.60			
				11 ROADS	73.57			
				11 FIRE	74.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.78			
				11 BWATC	36.78			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 116/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	981.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	461.00	74 SENIORS	69.23	S ADMIN	9.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	520.38	74 LIBRARY	104.07		SUM TOTAL	991.19
LACEY, HAROLD/BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.87			
4931 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.67		WIN TAX	1,149.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	86,731		74 CNTY ROADS	21.63		W ADMIN	11.49
	AV:	165,400		74 DRUGS	48.55		WIN TOTAL	1,160.84
PROP. ADDR: 4931 JEDDO RD	SEV:	165,400		74 EMS	43.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 18				74 SAN SPEC ED	63.20		TOTAL TAX	2,152.03
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.53			
				74 SAN VOC ED	140.52		S PD 09/03/24	991.19
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	1,160.84
				76080 SCH DEBT	208.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	77.14		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.78			
				11 ROADS	82.94			
				11 FIRE	83.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.46			
				11 BWATC	41.46			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	286.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	134.53	74 SENIORS	20.20	S ADMIN	2.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	151.86	74 LIBRARY	30.37		SUM TOTAL	289.25
SAZYC JOSEPH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	12.51			
2463 RIVERWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.53		WIN TAX	335.36
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	25,311		74 CNTY ROADS	6.31		W ADMIN	3.35
	AV:	53,500		74 DRUGS	14.16		WIN TOTAL	338.71
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	53,500		74 EMS	12.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 17A				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.44		TOTAL TAX	627.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.11			
				74 SAN VOC ED	41.00		S PD 09/16/24	289.25
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	338.71
				76080 SCH DEBT	60.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	22.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.98			
				11 ROADS	24.20			
				11 FIRE	24.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.10			
				11 BWATC	12.10			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 117/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4839 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD	SEV: 0			74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 16				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG N88^9'29"W 664.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N88^9'29"W 322.16',TH S0^3'37"E				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
2647.54',TH S88^9'55"E 331.53',TH N0^2'48"W 2647.48 TO BEG SECTION 12				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
T8N R16E 20.16 A				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,202.04	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	564.65	74 SENIORS	84.80	S ADMIN	12.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	637.39	74 LIBRARY	127.47	SUM TOTAL	1,214.06	
LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	52.52			
4839 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	10.62	WIN TAX	1,407.79	
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV: 106,232			74 CNTY ROADS	26.50	W ADMIN	14.07	
	AV: 232,400			74 DRUGS	59.46	WIN TOTAL	1,421.86	
PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD	SEV: 232,400			74 EMS	53.11			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	77.41	TOTAL TAX	2,635.92	
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.48			
BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1660.88' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22D 19S E 324.61', TH S 4D				74 SAN VOC ED	172.11	S PD 08/29/24	1,214.06	
36M 26S E 330.02', TH N 87D 22M 19S E 7.04', TH S 4D 31M 1S E 2317.54', TH S 87D				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/06/25	1,421.86	
21M 53S W 331.57', TH N 4D 31M 48S W 2647.60' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 20.103A				76080 SCH DEBT	254.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	94.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	67.10			
				11 ROADS	101.58			
				11 FIRE	102.63			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.78			
				11 BWATC	50.78			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 118/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,139.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	535.19	74 SENIORS	80.38	S ADMIN	11.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	604.14	74 LIBRARY	120.82		SUM TOTAL	1,150.72
MCNAUGHTON, CHRISTOPHER/REBECCA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	49.78			
4867 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.06		WIN TAX	1,334.33
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	100,690		74 CNTY ROADS	25.12		W ADMIN	13.34
	AV:	203,900		74 DRUGS	56.36		WIN TOTAL	1,347.67
PROP. ADDR: 4867 JEDDO RD	SEV:	203,900		74 EMS	50.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 16B				74 SAN SPEC ED	73.37		TOTAL TAX	2,498.39
				74 SAN INTER ED	20.35			
				74 SAN VOC ED	163.13		S PD 09/11/24	1,150.72
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	1,347.67
				76080 SCH DEBT	241.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	89.56		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	63.60			
				11 ROADS	96.28			
				11 FIRE	97.27			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.13			
				11 BWATC	48.13			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
KIPP BETTY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4815 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15B				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

W132' OF N 330' OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1 A

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 119/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	587.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	276.03	74 SENIORS	41.45	S ADMIN	5.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	311.59	74 LIBRARY	62.31		SUM TOTAL	593.49
SPARR, BRENT R./CYNTHIA L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	25.67			
4815 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.19		WIN TAX	688.17
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,933		74 CNTY ROADS	12.95		W ADMIN	6.88
	AV:	70,800		74 DRUGS	29.07		WIN TOTAL	695.05
PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD	SEV:	70,800		74 EMS	25.96			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	37.84		TOTAL TAX	1,288.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.50			
BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1985.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22M 19S E 139.56', TH S 4D				74 SAN VOC ED	84.14		S PD 09/13/24	593.49
31M 1S E 330', TH S 87D 22M 19S W 139.04', TH N 4D 36M 26S W 330.02' TO BEG SECTION				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	695.05
12 T8N R16E 1.05A				76080 SCH DEBT	124.63			
				76080 SCH SINK	46.19		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	32.80			
				11 ROADS	49.66			
				11 FIRE	50.17			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.82			
				11 BWATC	24.82			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1006-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	496.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	232.99	74 SENIORS	34.99	S ADMIN	4.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	263.01	74 LIBRARY	52.60		SUM TOTAL	500.96
KOOB DIAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.67			
4791 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.38		WIN TAX	580.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	43,835		74 CNTY ROADS	10.93		W ADMIN	5.80
	AV:	98,600		74 DRUGS	24.53		WIN TOTAL	586.66
PROP. ADDR: 4791 JEDDO RD	SEV:	98,600		74 EMS	21.91			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	31.94		TOTAL TAX	1,087.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.86			
N 507 FT OF E 247 FT OF W 379 FT OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 2.93				74 SAN VOC ED	71.02		S PD 07/03/24	500.96
A COMBINE 12 1006 000,012 1007 500				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	586.66
				76080 SCH DEBT	105.20			
				76080 SCH SINK	38.99		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	27.69			
				11 ROADS	41.91			
				11 FIRE	42.34			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.95			
				11 BWATC	20.95			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 120/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,068.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	502.13	74 SENIORS	75.41	S ADMIN	10.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	566.82	74 LIBRARY	113.36		SUM TOTAL	1,079.63
MIO JOHN A/DIANA M TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	46.70			
2285 MORTENSON BLVD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	9.44		WIN TAX	2,952.39
BERKLEY MI 48072-2033	TV:	94,470		74 CNTY ROADS	23.57		W ADMIN	29.52
	AV:	195,100		74 DRUGS	52.88		WIN TOTAL	2,981.91
PROP. ADDR: 4777 JEDDO RD	SEV:	195,100		74 EMS	47.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 15C				74 SAN SPEC ED	68.84		TOTAL TAX	4,061.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.10			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 132' OF N 330' & EXC E 247' OF W 379' OF N 507' SEC				74 SAN VOC ED	153.06		S PD 09/09/24	1,079.63
12 T8N R16E 36 A				76080 SCH OP	1,700.46		W PD 02/06/25	2,981.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	226.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	84.03		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	59.67			
				11 ROADS	90.34			
				11 FIRE	91.26			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.16			
				11 BWATC	45.16			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1008-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	456.77	74 SENIORS	68.60	S ADMIN	9.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	515.61	74 LIBRARY	103.12		SUM TOTAL	982.10
WACHTEL KLAUS ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.48			
6676 FRED MOORE HWY	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.59		WIN TAX	1,138.83
ST CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	85,936		74 CNTY ROADS	21.44		W ADMIN	11.38
	AV:	127,700		74 DRUGS	48.10		WIN TOTAL	1,150.21
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV:	127,700		74 EMS	42.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 19				74 SAN SPEC ED	62.62		TOTAL TAX	2,132.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.37			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 60 A				74 SAN VOC ED	139.23		S PD 07/11/24	982.10
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/11/24	1,150.21
				76080 SCH DEBT	206.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	76.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.28			
				11 ROADS	82.18			
				11 FIRE	83.02			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.08			
				11 BWATC	41.08			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 121/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	71.21	74 SENIORS	10.69	S ADMIN	1.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	80.39	74 LIBRARY	16.07		SUM TOTAL	153.11
RICHARDS ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	6.62			
4590 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.33		WIN TAX	418.65
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	13,399		74 CNTY ROADS	3.34		W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	46,900		74 DRUGS	7.50		WIN TOTAL	422.83
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH CREEK DR	SEV:	46,900		74 EMS	6.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14A				74 SAN SPEC ED	9.76		TOTAL TAX	575.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.70			
BEG N88^36'16"W 1333.22' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N88^36'16"W 1316.98',TH N441^17'12"E				74 SAN VOC ED	21.70		S PD 08/05/24	153.11
646.20',TH N67^45'27"E 614.65',TH N40^53'49"E 276',TH N8^3'58"W 175',TH N40^53'49"E				76080 SCH OP	241.18		W PD 12/09/24	422.83
253.92',TH S0^2'50"W 1324.13' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 18.11 A				76080 SCH DEBT	32.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	11.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	8.46			
				11 ROADS	12.81			
				11 FIRE	12.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.40			
				11 BWATC	6.40			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-050	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	426.94	74 SENIORS	64.12	S ADMIN	9.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	481.93	74 LIBRARY	96.38		SUM TOTAL	917.95
FORD, MEGAN/SMOLENSKI, EUGENE J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	39.71			
4731 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.03		WIN TAX	1,064.46
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	80,323		74 CNTY ROADS	20.04		W ADMIN	10.64
	AV:	147,700		74 DRUGS	44.96		WIN TOTAL	1,075.10
PROP. ADDR: 4731 JEDDO RD	SEV:	147,700		74 EMS	40.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14B				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.53		TOTAL TAX	1,993.05
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.24			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S88^23'9"E 206.73', TH S0^2'50"E 1430', TH N34^8'59"W				74 SAN VOC ED	130.13		S PD 09/12/24	917.95
369.54', TH N0^1'10"W 1130', TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 6.08A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	1,075.10
				76080 SCH DEBT	192.77			
				76080 SCH SINK	71.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.74			
				11 ROADS	76.81			
				11 FIRE	77.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.40			
				11 BWATC	38.40			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 122/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,115.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	523.82	74 SENIORS	78.67	S ADMIN	11.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	591.30	74 LIBRARY	118.26		SUM TOTAL	1,126.27
UREEL GERALD M/CARRIE D REV TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	48.72			
4715 JEDDO	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.85		WIN TAX	1,306.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	98,551		74 CNTY ROADS	24.58		W ADMIN	13.06
	AV:	190,800		74 DRUGS	55.16		WIN TOTAL	1,319.07
PROP. ADDR: 4715 JEDDO RD	SEV:	190,800		74 EMS	49.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14C				74 SAN SPEC ED	71.81		TOTAL TAX	2,445.34
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.92			
BEG S 88*23'59"E 206.73 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH S88*23'9"E206.09 FT TH S0*2'50"E 1445				74 SAN VOC ED	159.67		S PD 09/10/24	1,126.27
FT, TH N84*14'2W 207.06 FT, TH N0*2'50"W 1430 FT TO BEG 6.80 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/27/25	1,319.07
				76080 SCH DEBT	236.52			
				76080 SCH SINK	87.66		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	62.25			
				11 ROADS	94.24			
				11 FIRE	95.21			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.11			
				11 BWATC	47.11			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-150	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	911.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	428.11	74 SENIORS	64.29	S ADMIN	9.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	483.26	74 LIBRARY	96.65		SUM TOTAL	920.48
SOLOWIEJ LEON/EMILIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	39.82			
4697 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.05		WIN TAX	1,067.35
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	80,544		74 CNTY ROADS	20.09		W ADMIN	10.67
	AV:	203,400		74 DRUGS	45.08		WIN TOTAL	1,078.02
PROP. ADDR: 4697 JEDDO RD	SEV:	203,400		74 EMS	40.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14D				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.69		TOTAL TAX	1,998.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.28			
BEG E 412.82 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 206.09 FT, TH S 1320 FT, TH W 237.92 FT, TH N				74 SAN VOC ED	130.49		S PD 07/09/24	920.48
1445 FT TO BEG 6.54 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	1,078.02
				76080 SCH DEBT	193.30			
				76080 SCH SINK	71.64		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.87			
				11 ROADS	77.02			
				11 FIRE	77.81			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.50			
				11 BWATC	38.50			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 123/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,259.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	591.80	74 SENIORS	88.88	S ADMIN	12.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	668.03	74 LIBRARY	133.60		SUM TOTAL	1,272.42
HEMPEL, AARON P.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	55.04			
4683 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.13		WIN TAX	1,475.49
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	111,339		74 CNTY ROADS	27.77		W ADMIN	14.75
	AV:	161,900		74 DRUGS	62.32		WIN TOTAL	1,490.24
PROP. ADDR: 4683 JEDDO RD	SEV:	161,900		74 EMS	55.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14E				74 SAN SPEC ED	81.13		TOTAL TAX	2,762.66
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.51			
BEG S88^23'9"E 618.91' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S88^23'9"E 206.09', TH S0^2'50"E 930' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	180.39		S PD 09/13/24	1,272.42
S28^9'47"W 435.79', TH N 0^2'50"W 1320' TO BEG SECTION 12			T8N	76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,490.24
R16E	5.32 A			76080 SCH DEBT	267.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	99.03		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	70.33			
				11 ROADS	106.47			
				11 FIRE	107.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.23			
				11 BWATC	53.23			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-250	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	954.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	448.57	74 SENIORS	67.37	S ADMIN	9.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	506.35	74 LIBRARY	101.27		SUM TOTAL	964.46
WINCHESTER CAROL L	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	41.72			
4667 JEDDO RDD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.43		WIN TAX	1,118.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	84,393		74 CNTY ROADS	21.05		W ADMIN	11.18
	AV:	173,100		74 DRUGS	47.24		WIN TOTAL	1,129.55
PROP. ADDR: 4667 JEDDO RD	SEV:	173,100		74 EMS	42.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14F				74 SAN SPEC ED	61.49		TOTAL TAX	2,094.01
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.06			
BEG E 825 FT FROM N 1/4 TH E 165.07 FT THS 710 FT, TH S 37^25 46W 271.19 FT, TH N				74 SAN VOC ED	136.73		S PD 09/13/24	964.46
930 FT TO BEG SEC `12 3.11 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,129.55
				76080 SCH DEBT	202.54			
				76080 SCH SINK	75.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.31			
				11 ROADS	80.70			
				11 FIRE	81.53			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.34			
				11 BWATC	40.34			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 124/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	415.93	74 SENIORS	62.46	S ADMIN	8.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	469.51	74 LIBRARY	93.90		SUM TOTAL	894.29
WATT, JENNA L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	38.68			
4649 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.82		WIN TAX	1,037.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	78,253		74 CNTY ROADS	19.52		W ADMIN	10.37
	AV:	160,600		74 DRUGS	43.80		WIN TOTAL	1,047.37
PROP. ADDR: 4649 JEDDO RD	SEV:	160,600		74 EMS	39.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14G				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.02		TOTAL TAX	1,941.66
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.82			
BEG S 88D 23M 9S E 990.07' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 23M 9S E 165.07', TH S E 580',				74 SAN VOC ED	126.78		S PD 09/13/24	894.29
TH S 52D 45M 36S W 207.13', TH N 0D 2M 50S W 710' TO BEG SECTION 12				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,047.37
2.44 A				76080 SCH DEBT	187.80			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.60		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.43			
				11 ROADS	74.83			
				11 FIRE	75.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.41			
				11 BWATC	37.41			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-350	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	980.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	460.59	74 SENIORS	69.17	S ADMIN	9.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	519.92	74 LIBRARY	103.98		SUM TOTAL	990.31
WEST, RICHARD J./LINDSEY L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	42.84			
4633 JEDDO	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.66		WIN TAX	1,148.31
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	86,654		74 CNTY ROADS	21.62		W ADMIN	11.48
	AV:	171,700		74 DRUGS	48.50		WIN TOTAL	1,159.79
PROP. ADDR: 4633 JEDDO RD	SEV:	171,700		74 EMS	43.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14H				74 SAN SPEC ED	63.14		TOTAL TAX	2,150.10
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.52			
BEG N 88D 23M 9S W 1331.17' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 23M 9S W 165.07', TH S 0D 2M				74 SAN VOC ED	140.39		S PD 09/13/24	990.31
50S E 580', TH N 81D 56M 38S E 165.70', TH N 0D 2M 50S E 552.13' TO BEG SECTION 12				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,159.79
T8N R16E 2.14A				76080 SCH DEBT	207.96			
				76080 SCH SINK	77.07		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.73			
				11 ROADS	82.86			
				11 FIRE	83.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.42			
				11 BWATC	41.42			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 125/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,689.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	793.55	74 SENIORS	119.18	S ADMIN	16.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	895.78	74 LIBRARY	179.15		SUM TOTAL	1,706.22
MAHAFFY, TODD/JOAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	73.81			
4638 BURTCH CREEK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.92		WIN TAX	1,978.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	149,297		74 CNTY ROADS	37.24		W ADMIN	19.78
	AV:	360,900		74 DRUGS	83.57		WIN TOTAL	1,998.30
PROP. ADDR: 4638 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	360,900		74 EMS	74.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14I				74 SAN SPEC ED	108.79		TOTAL TAX	3,704.52
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.18			
BEG N 1422.14', N88^35'40"W 1154.48', S66^9'5"W 170.65' & S40^53'49"W 32.88' FROM E				74 SAN VOC ED	241.89		S PD 09/09/24	1,706.22
1/4 COR,TH S40^53'49"W 209.70',TH N51^23'52"W 588.04',TH N28^9'47"E 219.69',TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	1,998.30
N37^25'46"E 271.19',TH N52^45'36"E 207.13',TH N81^56'38"E 165.70',TH S0^2'50"W				76080 SCH DEBT	358.31			
765.98' TO BEG SECTION 12	T8N R16E	8.05 A		76080 SCH SINK	132.79		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	94.31			
				11 ROADS	142.77			
				11 FIRE	144.23			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.37			
				11 BWATC	71.37			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-450	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	58.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	27.44	74 SENIORS	4.12	S ADMIN	0.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	30.97	74 LIBRARY	6.19		SUM TOTAL	58.99
RICHARDS ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.55			
4590 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.51		WIN TAX	161.28
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	5,163		74 CNTY ROADS	1.28		W ADMIN	1.61
	AV:	17,900		74 DRUGS	2.89		WIN TOTAL	162.89
PROP. ADDR: 4680 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	17,900		74 EMS	2.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14J				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.76		TOTAL TAX	221.88
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.04			
BEG N 1422.14', N88^35'40"W 1154.48', S66^9'5"W 170.65' & S40^53'49"W 242.58' FROM				74 SAN VOC ED	8.36		S PD 08/05/24	58.99
E 1/4 COR, TH S40^53'49"W 44.22',TH S67^0'3"W 75',TH S40^53'49"W 284.15' TH				76080 SCH OP	92.93		W PD 12/09/24	162.89
S67^45'27"W 310.82',TH N23^23'55"W 492.88',TH N59^56'E 237.92',TH N28^9'47"E				76080 SCH DEBT	12.39			
216.09',TH S51^23'52"E 588.04' TO BEG SECTION 12	T8N R16E	6.92 A		76080 SCH SINK	4.59		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.26			
				11 ROADS	4.93			
				11 FIRE	4.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.46			
				11 BWATC	2.46			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 126/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-500	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	58.20	74 SENIORS	8.74	S ADMIN	1.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	65.70	74 LIBRARY	13.14		SUM TOTAL	125.13
RICHARDS ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.41			
4590 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.09		WIN TAX	342.15
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	10,950		74 CNTY ROADS	2.73		W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	37,600		74 DRUGS	6.12		WIN TOTAL	345.57
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH CREEK DR	SEV:	37,600		74 EMS	5.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 14K				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.97		TOTAL TAX	470.70
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.21			
BEG S0^1'10"E 1130' FROM N1/4 COR, TH S0^1'10"E 1517.35',TH N41^17'12"E 646.20' TH				74 SAN VOC ED	17.74		S PD 08/05/24	125.13
N67^45'27"E 614.65',TH N40^53'49"E 276',TH N8^3'58"W 175',TH S67^0'3"W 75' TH				76080 SCH OP	197.10		W PD 12/09/24	345.57
S40^53'49"W 284.14',TH S67^45'27"W 310.82',TH N23^23'55"W 492.88',TH N84^14'2"E				76080 SCH DEBT	26.28			
207.06',TH N34^8'59"W 369.54' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E				76080 SCH SINK	9.74		BAL DUE	0.00
14.53 A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.91			
				11 ROADS	10.47			
				11 FIRE	10.57			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.23			
				11 BWATC	5.23			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	416.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	195.75	74 SENIORS	29.40	S ADMIN	4.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	220.97	74 LIBRARY	44.19		SUM TOTAL	420.88
KOTELMAN, KELLY J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.20			
4545 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.68		WIN TAX	487.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	36,829		74 CNTY ROADS	9.18		W ADMIN	4.87
	AV:	80,400		74 DRUGS	20.61		WIN TOTAL	492.86
PROP. ADDR: 4545 JEDDO RD	SEV:	80,400		74 EMS	18.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12A				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.83		TOTAL TAX	913.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.44			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 22M 35S W 601.36', TH S 576.50', TH S 54D 18M 4S E				74 SAN VOC ED	59.67		S PD 09/16/24	420.88
221.32', TH N 85D 48M 44S E 422.51', TH N 658' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 9.21 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	492.86
				76080 SCH DEBT	88.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	32.75		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	23.26			
				11 ROADS	35.21			
				11 FIRE	35.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.60			
				11 BWATC	17.60			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 127/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	164.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	77.48	74 SENIORS	11.63	S ADMIN	1.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	87.46	74 LIBRARY	17.49		SUM TOTAL	166.58
LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.20			
4601 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.45		WIN TAX	193.08
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	14,577		74 CNTY ROADS	3.63		W ADMIN	1.93
	AV:	19,400		74 DRUGS	8.16		WIN TOTAL	195.01
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	19,400		74 EMS	7.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12B				74 SAN SPEC ED	10.62		TOTAL TAX	361.59
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.94			
BEG N88^23'9"W 601.36' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 264.50', TH S0^2'50"W 567.86',				74 SAN VOC ED	23.61		S PD 08/06/24	166.58
TH S86^29'32"E 265.36', TH N 576.64' TO BEG SECTION 12			T8N	76080 SCH OP	0.00			
R16E	3.47 A			76080 SCH DEBT	34.98		BAL DUE	195.01
				76080 SCH SINK	12.96			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	9.20			
				11 ROADS	13.93			
				11 FIRE	14.08			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.96			
				11 BWATC	6.96			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	704.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	331.15	74 SENIORS	49.73	S ADMIN	7.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	373.81	74 LIBRARY	74.76		SUM TOTAL	712.00
LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.80			
4601 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.23		WIN TAX	825.62
BURTHCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	62,303		74 CNTY ROADS	15.54		W ADMIN	8.25
	AV:	122,100		74 DRUGS	34.87		WIN TOTAL	833.87
PROP. ADDR: 4601 JEDDO RD	SEV:	122,100		74 EMS	31.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12C				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.40		TOTAL TAX	1,545.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.59			
BEG N88^23'9"W 865.86' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 465.31', TH S0^2'50"W				74 SAN VOC ED	100.94		S PD 08/06/24	712.00
552.13', TH S86^27'09"E 466.02', TH N 0^2'50"E 567.86 TO BEG SECTION 12				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
T8N R16E	5.98 A			76080 SCH DEBT	149.52		BAL DUE	833.87
				76080 SCH SINK	55.41			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.35			
				11 ROADS	59.58			
				11 FIRE	60.19			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.78			
				11 BWATC	29.78			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 128/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,109.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	521.08	74 SENIORS	78.26	S ADMIN	11.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	588.21	74 LIBRARY	117.64		SUM TOTAL	1,120.38
WALLACE, JASON	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	48.46			
4532 BURTCH CREEK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.80		WIN TAX	1,299.17
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	98,035		74 CNTY ROADS	24.45		W ADMIN	12.99
	AV:	190,300		74 DRUGS	54.87		WIN TOTAL	1,312.16
PROP. ADDR: 4532 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	190,300		74 EMS	49.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12D1				74 SAN SPEC ED	71.43		TOTAL TAX	2,432.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.82			
BEG N 1422.14' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N 557..07',TH S85^48'44"W 361.06',TH S0^2'50"E				74 SAN VOC ED	158.83		S PD 08/15/24	1,120.38
521.88',TH S88^35'40"E 359.77' TO BEG SECTION 12			T8N R16E	76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,312.16
4.46 A				76080 SCH DEBT	235.28			
				76080 SCH SINK	87.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	61.92			
				11 ROADS	93.75			
				11 FIRE	94.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.87			
				11 BWATC	46.87			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-350	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	86.53	74 SENIORS	12.99	S ADMIN	1.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	97.68	74 LIBRARY	19.53		SUM TOTAL	186.05
WALLACE, JASON W./MICHELLE R.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	8.04			
4532 BURTCH CREEK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.62		WIN TAX	215.68
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	16,281		74 CNTY ROADS	4.06		W ADMIN	2.15
	AV:	19,300		74 DRUGS	9.11		WIN TOTAL	217.83
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	19,300		74 EMS	8.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12D2				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.86		TOTAL TAX	403.88
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.29			
BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 359.77' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N88^35'40"W 320.06',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	26.37		S PD 08/15/24	186.05
N0^2'50"W 643.54',TH S86^29'32"E 79.18',TH S54^18'4"E 221.33',TH N85^48'44"E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	217.83
61.45',TH S0^0'50"E 521.88' TO BEG SECTION 12			T8N R16E	76080 SCH DEBT	39.07			
4.28 A				76080 SCH SINK	14.48		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.28			
				11 ROADS	15.56			
				11 FIRE	15.72			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.78			
				11 BWATC	7.78			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 129/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-370	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	361.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	169.66	74 SENIORS	25.48	S ADMIN	3.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	191.52	74 LIBRARY	38.30		SUM TOTAL	364.79
HARRINGTON, CRAIG L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.78			
32049 RIVERPOINT ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.19		WIN TAX	997.53
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV:	31,920		74 CNTY ROADS	7.96		W ADMIN	9.97
	AV:	38,700		74 DRUGS	17.86		WIN TOTAL	1,007.50
PROP. ADDR: 4596 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	38,700		74 EMS	15.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12D3				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.26		TOTAL TAX	1,372.29
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.45			
BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 679.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 320.10',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	51.71		S PD 07/02/24	364.79
N0^2'50"W 655.40',TH S86^27'9"E 134.45',TH S86^29'32"E 186.18',TH S0^2'50"E 643.54'				76080 SCH OP	574.56		W PD 12/03/24	1,007.50
TO BEG SECTION 12	T8N R16E	4.77 A		76080 SCH DEBT	76.60			
				76080 SCH SINK	28.39		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.16			
				11 ROADS	30.52			
				11 FIRE	30.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.26			
				11 BWATC	15.26			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-390	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,186.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	557.45	74 SENIORS	83.72	S ADMIN	11.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	629.26	74 LIBRARY	125.85		SUM TOTAL	1,198.57
PACKER TODD R/JACKALYN L	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	51.85			
4618 BURTCH CREEK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.48		WIN TAX	1,389.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	104,877		74 CNTY ROADS	26.16		W ADMIN	13.89
	AV:	214,400		74 DRUGS	58.71		WIN TOTAL	1,403.75
PROP. ADDR: 4618 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	214,400		74 EMS	52.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12D4				74 SAN SPEC ED	76.42		TOTAL TAX	2,602.32
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.20			
BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 999.93' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 154.54',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	169.92		S PD 09/13/24	1,198.57
176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200',LC BEARS S66^9'5"W 170.65',TH S40^53'49"W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,403.75
32.88',TH N0^2'50"E 765.98',TH S86^27'9"E 331.56',TH S0^2'50"E 655.40' TO BEG				76080 SCH DEBT	251.70			
SECTION 12	T8N R16E	5.16 A		76080 SCH SINK	93.28		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	66.25			
				11 ROADS	100.29			
				11 FIRE	101.32			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.14			
				11 BWATC	50.14			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 130/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,699.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	798.14	74 SENIORS	119.87	S ADMIN	16.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	900.96	74 LIBRARY	180.19		SUM TOTAL	1,716.09
OWENSBY, JOHN/DIANE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	74.23			
4541 BURTCH CREEK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.01		WIN TAX	1,989.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	150,160		74 CNTY ROADS	37.46		W ADMIN	19.89
	AV:	192,100		74 DRUGS	84.05		WIN TOTAL	2,009.86
PROP. ADDR: 4541 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	192,100		74 EMS	75.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12E1				74 SAN SPEC ED	109.42		TOTAL TAX	3,725.95
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.36			
BEG N 989.21' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 432.93',TH N88^35'40"W 472.76',TH S0^2'50"E				74 SAN VOC ED	243.28		S PD 09/05/24	1,716.09
433.02',TH S88^36'16"E 472.40' TO BEG SECTION 12			T8N R16E	76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/12/24	2,009.86
4.70 A				76080 SCH DEBT	360.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	133.56		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	94.85			
				11 ROADS	143.59			
				11 FIRE	145.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.79			
				11 BWATC	71.79			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-450	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,232.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	579.10	74 SENIORS	86.97	S ADMIN	12.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	653.70	74 LIBRARY	130.74		SUM TOTAL	1,245.12
BURNS, JAMES/AMY	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	53.86			
4579 BURTCH CREEK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.89		WIN TAX	1,443.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	108,951		74 CNTY ROADS	27.18		W ADMIN	14.43
	AV:	187,200		74 DRUGS	60.99		WIN TOTAL	1,458.26
PROP. ADDR: 4579 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	187,200		74 EMS	54.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12E2				74 SAN SPEC ED	79.39		TOTAL TAX	2,703.38
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.02			
BEG N 1422.14' & N8835'40"W 472.75' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 435.14',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	176.52		S PD 09/13/24	1,245.12
S0^2'50"E 433.09',TH S88^36'16"E 435.14',TH N0^2'50"W 433.02' TO BEG SECTION 12				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,458.26
T8N R16E			4.33 A	76080 SCH DEBT	261.48			
				76080 SCH SINK	96.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	68.82			
				11 ROADS	104.18			
				11 FIRE	105.25			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.08			
				11 BWATC	52.08			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 131/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-470	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,257.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	590.52	74 SENIORS	88.69	S ADMIN	12.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	666.59	74 LIBRARY	133.31		SUM TOTAL	1,269.68
FENTON, CRAIG/BRITTON	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	54.92			
4613 BURTCH CREEK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.10		WIN TAX	1,472.29
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	111,099		74 CNTY ROADS	27.71		W ADMIN	14.72
	AV:	192,200		74 DRUGS	62.19		WIN TOTAL	1,487.01
PROP. ADDR: 4613 BURTCH CREEK	SEV:	192,200		74 EMS	55.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12E3				74 SAN SPEC ED	80.95		TOTAL TAX	2,756.69
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.46			
BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 907.90' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 246.57',TH				74 SAN VOC ED	180.00		S PD 09/13/24	1,269.68
176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200',LC BEARS S66^9'5"W 170.65',TH S40^53'49"W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,487.01
32.88',TH S0^2'50"W 334.94',TH S88^36'16"E 424.86',TH N0^2'50"W 433.09' TO BEG				76080 SCH DEBT	266.63			
SECTION 12	T8N R16E	4.10 A		76080 SCH SINK	98.82		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	70.18			
				11 ROADS	106.24			
				11 FIRE	107.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.11			
				11 BWATC	53.11			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	742.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	348.74	74 SENIORS	52.37	S ADMIN	7.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	393.67	74 LIBRARY	78.73		SUM TOTAL	749.83
KOTELMAN MARK/SHEILA	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	32.43			
8327 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.56		WIN TAX	869.45
LAKEPORT MI 48060	TV:	65,612		74 CNTY ROADS	16.37		W ADMIN	8.69
	AV:	104,500		74 DRUGS	36.72		WIN TOTAL	878.14
PROP. ADDR: 8327 STATE RD	SEV:	104,500		74 EMS	32.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 12F				74 SAN SPEC ED	47.81		TOTAL TAX	1,627.97
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.26			
BEG N 659.50' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N 329.50' TH N 88^35'40"W 1332.40',TH S 0^2'50"W				74 SAN VOC ED	106.30		S PD 09/13/24	749.83
329.50',TH S88^35'40"E 1332.67' TO BEG SECTION 12	T8N R16E	10.07A.		76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	878.14
				76080 SCH DEBT	157.46			
				76080 SCH SINK	58.36		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.44			
				11 ROADS	62.74			
				11 FIRE	63.38			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.36			
				11 BWATC	31.36			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 132/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,851.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	869.57	74 SENIORS	130.60	S ADMIN	18.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	981.59	74 LIBRARY	196.31		SUM TOTAL	1,869.67
MACDONALD, KEITH A./JENNIFER L.H.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	80.88			
8311 STATE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.35		WIN TAX	2,168.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	163,599		74 CNTY ROADS	40.81		W ADMIN	21.68
	AV:	230,100		74 DRUGS	91.58		WIN TOTAL	2,189.74
PROP. ADDR: 8311 STATE RD	SEV:	230,100		74 EMS	81.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 13A				74 SAN SPEC ED	119.21		TOTAL TAX	4,059.41
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.07			
BEG N 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 304.50', TH N88^35'40"W 1332.67', TH S0^2'50'W				74 SAN VOC ED	265.06		S PD 09/16/24	1,869.67
304.50', TH S88^35'40'E 1332.92' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 9.31 ACRES. qc				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	2,189.74
1987/221				76080 SCH DEBT	392.63			
				76080 SCH SINK	145.52		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	103.34			
				11 ROADS	156.44			
				11 FIRE	158.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	78.21			
				11 BWATC	78.21			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	449.16	74 SENIORS	67.45	S ADMIN	9.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	507.02	74 LIBRARY	101.40		SUM TOTAL	965.74
HARTMAN, AARON R.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	41.77			
8271 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.45		WIN TAX	1,119.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	84,504		74 CNTY ROADS	21.08		W ADMIN	11.19
	AV:	108,900		74 DRUGS	47.30		WIN TOTAL	1,131.03
PROP. ADDR: 8271 STATE RD	SEV:	108,900		74 EMS	42.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 13B				74 SAN SPEC ED	61.57		TOTAL TAX	2,096.77
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.08			
S330' OF E 264' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2 A				74 SAN VOC ED	136.91		S PD 09/13/24	965.74
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,131.03
				76080 SCH DEBT	202.80			
				76080 SCH SINK	75.16		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.38			
				11 ROADS	80.81			
				11 FIRE	81.63			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.40			
				11 BWATC	40.40			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 133/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	748.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	351.63	74 SENIORS	52.81	S ADMIN	7.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	396.93	74 LIBRARY	79.38		SUM TOTAL	756.04
LAMING, DOUGLAS M./JANICE K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.70			
8291 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.61		WIN TAX	876.66
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	66,156		74 CNTY ROADS	16.50		W ADMIN	8.76
	AV:	104,500		74 DRUGS	37.03		WIN TOTAL	885.42
PROP. ADDR: 8291 STATE RD	SEV:	104,500		74 EMS	33.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 13C				74 SAN SPEC ED	48.20		TOTAL TAX	1,641.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.37			
BEG N 330' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 25', TH N 88D 35M 40S W 1332.92', TH S 0D 2M 50S W				74 SAN VOC ED	107.18		S PD 09/23/24	756.04
355', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 1069.22', TH N 330', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 264' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	885.42
SECTION 12 T8N R16E 8.86 A				76080 SCH DEBT	158.77			
				76080 SCH SINK	58.84		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.79			
				11 ROADS	63.26			
				11 FIRE	63.91			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.62			
				11 BWATC	31.62			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
SLIWINSKI, LUCINDA M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
8135 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8135 STATE RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 21/22				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S 986.11 FT FROM S 330, TH W 280 FT, TH N 280 FT, TH E 280 FT TO BEG SEC 12				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R16E 2.12 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 134/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	696.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	327.19	74 SENIORS	49.14	S ADMIN	6.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	369.34	74 LIBRARY	73.86		SUM TOTAL	703.49
SLIWINSKI, LUCINDA M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	30.43			
8135 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.15		WIN TAX	815.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,557		74 CNTY ROADS	15.35		W ADMIN	8.15
	AV:	127,300		74 DRUGS	34.45		WIN TOTAL	823.87
PROP. ADDR: 8135 STATE RD	SEV:	127,300		74 EMS	30.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 21/22				74 SAN SPEC ED	44.85		TOTAL TAX	1,527.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.44			
BEG S 986.11' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 330', TH N 88D 35M 46S W 389', TH N 330', TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	99.73		S PD 09/13/24	703.49
88D 35M 46S E 389' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.95A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	823.87
				76080 SCH DEBT	147.73			
				76080 SCH SINK	54.75		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	38.88			
				11 ROADS	58.86			
				11 FIRE	59.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.43			
				11 BWATC	29.43			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
KUEHN, JAMES	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
8181 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8171 STATE RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 21B				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S 706.11 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 280 FT, TH W 280 FT, TH S 330 TH W 442.66 FT TH				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
N 610 FT, TH E 722.66 FT TO BEG 8 QC 1916/566				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 135/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-101	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,290.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	606.25	74 SENIORS	91.05	S ADMIN	12.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	684.34	74 LIBRARY	136.86	SUM TOTAL	1,303.49
JURK, SCOTT	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	56.39		
8171 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.40	WIN TAX	1,511.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	114,058			74 CNTY ROADS	28.45	W ADMIN	15.11
	AV:	162,600			74 DRUGS	63.84	WIN TOTAL	1,526.63
PROP. ADDR: 8171 STATE RD	SEV:	162,600			74 EMS	57.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 21B					74 SAN SPEC ED	83.11	TOTAL TAX	2,830.12
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.06		
BEG S 706.11' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 280', TH N 88D 35M 46S W 389', TH N 280', TH S					74 SAN VOC ED	184.79	S PD 09/13/24	1,303.49
88D 35M 46S E 389' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.50A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,526.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	273.73		
					76080 SCH SINK	101.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	72.05		
					11 ROADS	109.07		
					11 FIRE	110.19		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.53		
					11 BWATC	54.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-200	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
KUEHN, JAMES A.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
8181 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8181 STATE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 22					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 275 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 431.11 FT, TH W 722.66 FT, TH S 610 FT, TH W					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
1926.72 FT, TH N 1313.68 FT, TH E 2150.26 FT, TH S 275 FT, TH E 500 FT TO BEG 66.68					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
A					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 136/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,767.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	830.49	74 SENIORS	124.73	S ADMIN	17.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	937.48	74 LIBRARY	187.49		SUM TOTAL	1,785.64
KUEHN, JAMES A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	77.24			
8181 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.62		WIN TAX	2,070.66
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	156,247		74 CNTY ROADS	38.98		W ADMIN	20.70
	AV:	187,700		74 DRUGS	87.46		WIN TOTAL	2,091.36
PROP. ADDR: 8181 STATE RD	SEV:	187,700		74 EMS	78.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 22				74 SAN SPEC ED	113.85		TOTAL TAX	3,877.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	31.59			
BEG S 275' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 431.11', TH N 88D 35M 46S W 389', TH S 610', TH N				74 SAN VOC ED	253.15		S PD 09/12/24	1,785.64
88D 35M 46S W 2260.38', TH N 0D 02M 26S W 1313.68', TH S 88D 38M 56S E 2150.26', TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	2,091.36
S 275', TH S 88D 39M 01S E 500' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 71.36A				76080 SCH DEBT	374.99			
				76080 SCH SINK	138.98		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	98.70			
				11 ROADS	149.41			
				11 FIRE	150.95			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	74.70			
				11 BWATC	74.70			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	558.57	74 SENIORS	83.89	S ADMIN	11.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	630.52	74 LIBRARY	126.10		SUM TOTAL	1,200.98
RENNO, CLAYTON J./LISA M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	51.95			
8235 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.50		WIN TAX	1,392.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	105,088		74 CNTY ROADS	26.21		W ADMIN	13.92
	AV:	149,900		74 DRUGS	58.82		WIN TOTAL	1,406.55
PROP. ADDR: 8235 STATE RD	SEV:	149,900		74 EMS	52.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 23				74 SAN SPEC ED	76.57		TOTAL TAX	2,607.53
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.24			
N275' OF E 500' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 3.16 A				74 SAN VOC ED	170.26		S PD 09/13/24	1,200.98
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,406.55
				76080 SCH DEBT	252.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	93.47		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	66.38			
				11 ROADS	100.49			
				11 FIRE	101.52			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.24			
				11 BWATC	50.24			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 137/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,600.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	751.76	74 SENIORS	112.90	S ADMIN	16.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	848.61	74 LIBRARY	169.72		SUM TOTAL	1,616.37
MUGRIDGE, JEFFREY/JENNY	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	69.92			
8117 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.14		WIN TAX	1,874.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	141,435		74 CNTY ROADS	35.28		W ADMIN	18.74
	AV:	159,500		74 DRUGS	79.17		WIN TOTAL	1,893.09
PROP. ADDR: 8117 STATE RD	SEV:	159,500		74 EMS	70.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 20C				74 SAN SPEC ED	103.06		TOTAL TAX	3,509.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	28.59			
				74 SAN VOC ED	229.15		S PD 09/13/24	1,616.37
N330' OF E 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 5 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	1,893.09
				76080 SCH DEBT	339.44			
				76080 SCH SINK	125.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	89.34			
				11 ROADS	135.25			
				11 FIRE	136.64			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.62			
				11 BWATC	67.62			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
LOCKWOOD GAIL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4700 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 20B				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
E224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1.48 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 138/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	820.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	385.45	74 SENIORS	57.89	S ADMIN	8.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	435.10	74 LIBRARY	87.02		SUM TOTAL	828.75
LOCKWOOD, GAIL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.85			
4700 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.25		WIN TAX	961.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	72,518		74 CNTY ROADS	18.09		W ADMIN	9.61
	AV:	157,500		74 DRUGS	40.59		WIN TOTAL	970.61
PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD	SEV:	157,500		74 EMS	36.25			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	52.84		TOTAL TAX	1,799.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.66			
E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 87D 2M 11S E 628.09' FROM S				74 SAN VOC ED	117.49		S PD 07/03/24	828.75
1/4 COR, TH N 87D 2M 11S E 37.03', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/11/24	970.61
260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 203.48', TH N 87D 2M 11S E 224.36', TH S 4D 27M 52S E				76080 SCH DEBT	174.04			
289.50' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.89A				76080 SCH SINK	64.50		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	45.80			
				11 ROADS	69.34			
				11 FIRE	70.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.67			
				11 BWATC	34.67			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUSTS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
725 S LOREE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
CARSONVILLE MI 48419	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 20A				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF SE 1/4				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
EXC E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 660' OF				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 213.52 A				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 139/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4940 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
R16E 5.00 A					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	853.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	400.72	74 SENIORS	60.18	S ADMIN	8.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	452.34	74 LIBRARY	90.46	SUM TOTAL	861.59
HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	37.27		
4940 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.53	WIN TAX	999.04
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	75,390			74 CNTY ROADS	18.80	W ADMIN	9.99
	AV:	109,800			74 DRUGS	42.20	WIN TOTAL	1,009.03
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	109,800			74 EMS	37.69		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	54.93	TOTAL TAX	1,870.62
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.24		
BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S					74 SAN VOC ED	122.14	S PD 09/16/24	861.59
W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG AND BEG AT SW					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/12/25	1,009.03
SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 657.79', TH N 85D 49M 4S E 481.18', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668',					76080 SCH DEBT	180.93		
TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 12.30A					76080 SCH SINK	67.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.62		
					11 ROADS	72.09		
					11 FIRE	72.83		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.04		
					11 BWATC	36.04		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-010	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
725 S LOREE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
CARSONVILLE MI 48419	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1981.84', TH N 87D 16M 54S E 1324.28', TH N 4D 37M					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 1313.70', TH N 86D					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 660.27' TH S 4D					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 403.62' TH S 87D 2M 40S					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
668', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 206.83A					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-011	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,110.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	521.61	74 SENIORS	78.34	S ADMIN	11.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	588.80	74 LIBRARY	117.76	SUM TOTAL	1,121.51
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	48.51		
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.81	WIN TAX	1,300.49
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	98,134			74 CNTY ROADS	24.48	W ADMIN	13.00
	AV:	391,000			74 DRUGS	54.93	WIN TOTAL	1,313.49
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	391,000			74 EMS	49.06		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	71.51	TOTAL TAX	2,435.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.84		
BEG N 4D 47M W 657.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1324.05', TH N 87D 16M 54S E					74 SAN VOC ED	158.99	S PD 01/22/25	1,121.51
1324.28', TH N 4D 37M 28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/22/25	1,313.49
1313.70', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S					76080 SCH DEBT	235.52		
E 660.27', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W					76080 SCH SINK	87.29	BAL DUE	0.00
493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
403.62', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W					11 TWP OPER	61.99		
815.24' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 199.53A					11 ROADS	93.84		
					11 FIRE	94.80		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.91		
					11 BWATC	46.91		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 141/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	343.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	161.57	74 SENIORS	24.26	S ADMIN	3.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	182.38	74 LIBRARY	36.47		SUM TOTAL	347.38
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.02			
2807 STAPLETON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.03		WIN TAX	402.76
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	30,398		74 CNTY ROADS	7.58		W ADMIN	4.02
	AV:	85,700		74 DRUGS	17.01		WIN TOTAL	406.78
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	85,700		74 EMS	15.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 28A/B				74 SAN SPEC ED	22.15		TOTAL TAX	754.16
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.14			
				74 SAN VOC ED	49.25		S PD 01/22/25	347.38
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/22/25	406.78
				76080 SCH DEBT	72.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	27.03		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	19.20			
				11 ROADS	29.06			
				11 FIRE	29.36			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.53			
				11 BWATC	14.53			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	334.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	157.30	74 SENIORS	23.62	S ADMIN	3.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	177.56	74 LIBRARY	35.51		SUM TOTAL	338.20
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	14.63			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.95		WIN TAX	392.12
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	29,594		74 CNTY ROADS	7.38		W ADMIN	3.92
	AV:	123,000		74 DRUGS	16.56		WIN TOTAL	396.04
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV:	123,000		74 EMS	14.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 29				74 SAN SPEC ED	21.56		TOTAL TAX	734.24
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.98			
				74 SAN VOC ED	47.94		S PD 01/22/25	338.20
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/22/25	396.04
				76080 SCH DEBT	71.02			
				76080 SCH SINK	26.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	18.69			
				11 ROADS	28.30			
				11 FIRE	28.59			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.14			
				11 BWATC	14.14			

S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC COM S 1324.43' FR NW SEC COR
TH S 220' TH S 87^16'20"E 396' TH N 220' TH N87^16'20"W396' TO POB, & EXC COM S
658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 627.76' TH N88^41'7"W 1389.56' TH N 627.76' TH S88^41'7"E
1389.56' TO POB 57.98A

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 142/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	580.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	272.52	74 SENIORS	40.93	S ADMIN	5.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	307.63	74 LIBRARY	61.52		SUM TOTAL	585.95
SANZOBRIN, DESTINY LIN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	25.34			
7870 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.12		WIN TAX	679.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,272		74 CNTY ROADS	12.79		W ADMIN	6.79
	AV:	69,200		74 DRUGS	28.70		WIN TOTAL	686.22
PROP. ADDR: 7870 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	69,200		74 EMS	25.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 29B				74 SAN SPEC ED	37.36		TOTAL TAX	1,272.17
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.36			
BEG S0^6'36"E 1324.43' FROM NW SEC COR TH S0^8'36"E 220', TH S87^16'20"E 396', TH				74 SAN VOC ED	83.07		S PD 09/13/24	585.95
N0^8'36"W 220', THN87^16'20" W 396 FT TO BEG SECTION 13			T8N R16E	76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	686.22
2 A				76080 SCH DEBT	123.05			
				76080 SCH SINK	45.60		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	32.38			
				11 ROADS	49.03			
				11 FIRE	49.53			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.51			
				11 BWATC	24.51			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-200	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
7891 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 29C				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
BEG S 658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88 41' 7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
88 41' 7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 143/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-300	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
7891 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 29D					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
BEG S 972.71' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88^41'7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
88^41'7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-301	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,278.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	600.79	74 SENIORS	90.23	S ADMIN	12.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	678.19	74 LIBRARY	135.63	SUM TOTAL	1,291.76
ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	55.88		
7891 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.30	WIN TAX	1,497.94
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	113,032			74 CNTY ROADS	28.20	W ADMIN	14.97
	AV:	183,200			74 DRUGS	63.27	WIN TOTAL	1,512.91
PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD	SEV:	183,200			74 EMS	56.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 29D					74 SAN SPEC ED	82.36	TOTAL TAX	2,804.67
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.85		
BEG S 658.83' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 627.76', TH N 88D 41M 07S W 1389.56', TH N					74 SAN VOC ED	183.13	S PD 09/11/24	1,291.76
627.76', TH S 88D 41M 07S E 1389.56' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 20.020A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	1,512.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	271.27		
					76080 SCH SINK	100.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.40		
					11 ROADS	108.09		
					11 FIRE	109.20		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.04		
					11 BWATC	54.04		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 144/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	508.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	238.89	74 SENIORS	35.87	S ADMIN	5.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	269.66	74 LIBRARY	53.93		SUM TOTAL	513.63
KERRIGAN, ROBERT A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.22			
7780 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.49		WIN TAX	595.55
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	44,944		74 CNTY ROADS	11.21		W ADMIN	5.95
	AV:	82,500		74 DRUGS	25.15		WIN TOTAL	601.50
PROP. ADDR: 7780 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	82,500		74 EMS	22.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 30				74 SAN SPEC ED	32.75		TOTAL TAX	1,115.13
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.08			
				74 SAN VOC ED	72.81		S PD 09/16/24	513.63
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	601.50
				76080 SCH DEBT	107.86			
				76080 SCH SINK	39.97		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	28.39			
				11 ROADS	42.97			
				11 FIRE	43.42			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.48			
				11 BWATC	21.48			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,194.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	561.02	74 SENIORS	84.25	S ADMIN	11.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	633.29	74 LIBRARY	126.65		SUM TOTAL	1,206.25
MUGRIDGE, SHAWN/MELISSA	M.CODE:	GRSTN		74 PARKS	52.18			
7970 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.55		WIN TAX	1,398.75
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	105,549		74 CNTY ROADS	26.33		W ADMIN	13.98
	AV:	142,500		74 DRUGS	59.08		WIN TOTAL	1,412.73
PROP. ADDR: 7970 NORTH RD	SEV:	142,500		74 EMS	52.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 25B				74 SAN SPEC ED	76.91		TOTAL TAX	2,618.98
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.34			
				74 SAN VOC ED	171.01		S PD 07/08/24	1,206.25
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,412.73
				76080 SCH DEBT	253.31			
				76080 SCH SINK	93.88		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	66.67			
				11 ROADS	100.93			
				11 FIRE	101.97			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.46			
				11 BWATC	50.46			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 145/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,075.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	505.42	74 SENIORS	75.90	S ADMIN	10.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	570.52	74 LIBRARY	114.10		SUM TOTAL	1,086.69
GAVIN, BRIAN P./KAREN A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	47.01			
4603 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.50		WIN TAX	1,260.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	95,088		74 CNTY ROADS	23.72		W ADMIN	12.60
	AV:	182,400		74 DRUGS	53.23		WIN TOTAL	1,272.73
PROP. ADDR: 4603 HARRIS RD	SEV:	182,400		74 EMS	47.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 24C				74 SAN SPEC ED	69.29		TOTAL TAX	2,359.42
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.22			
				74 SAN VOC ED	154.06		S PD 09/04/24	1,086.69
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 1971' & EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.1 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/06/25	1,272.73
				76080 SCH DEBT	228.21			
				76080 SCH SINK	84.58		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	60.06			
				11 ROADS	90.93			
				11 FIRE	91.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.46			
				11 BWATC	45.46			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-001	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	236.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	111.08	74 SENIORS	16.68	S ADMIN	2.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	125.40	74 LIBRARY	25.08		SUM TOTAL	238.84
DICKENSON, ALLEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.33			
1869 HICKORY ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.09		WIN TAX	653.13
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	20,900		74 CNTY ROADS	5.21		W ADMIN	6.53
	AV:	23,600		74 DRUGS	11.69		WIN TOTAL	659.66
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	23,600		74 EMS	10.45			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	15.22		TOTAL TAX	898.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.22			
				74 SAN VOC ED	33.86		S PD 08/14/24	238.84
BEG AT NW SEC COR OF SECTION 18, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77', TH S 584.21', TH S 89D				76080 SCH OP	376.20		W PD 02/18/25	659.66
0M 0S E 705.80', TH N 29D 15M 54S W 675.04' TO BEG SECTIONS 13 & 18 T8N R16E & T8N				76080 SCH DEBT	50.16			
R17E 7.24 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000.				76080 SCH SINK	18.59		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	13.20			
				11 ROADS	19.98			
				11 FIRE	20.19			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.99			
				11 BWATC	9.99			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 146/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-010	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	30.85	74 SENIORS	4.63	S ADMIN	0.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	34.83	74 LIBRARY	6.96		SUM TOTAL	66.33
GAVIN, BRIAN P./KAREN A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.86			
4603 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.58		WIN TAX	181.34
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	5,805		74 CNTY ROADS	1.44		W ADMIN	1.81
	AV:	7,500		74 DRUGS	3.24		WIN TOTAL	183.15
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	7,500		74 EMS	2.90			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	4.23		TOTAL TAX	249.48
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.17			
BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 270.23', TH S 271.3',				74 SAN VOC ED	9.40		S PD 09/04/24	66.33
TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', TH N 216.51' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.35 A SPLIT ON				76080 SCH OP	104.49		W PD 01/06/25	183.15
09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000				76080 SCH DEBT	13.93			
				76080 SCH SINK	5.16		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.66			
				11 ROADS	5.55			
				11 FIRE	5.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.77			
				11 BWATC	2.77			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	54.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.81	74 SENIORS	3.87	S ADMIN	0.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	29.14	74 LIBRARY	5.82		SUM TOTAL	55.49
GAVIN, BRIAN P./KAREN A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.40			
4603 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.48		WIN TAX	151.70
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,857		74 CNTY ROADS	1.21		W ADMIN	1.51
	AV:	7,400		74 DRUGS	2.71		WIN TOTAL	153.21
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	7,400		74 EMS	2.42			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.53		TOTAL TAX	208.70
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.98			
BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 217.3' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E				74 SAN VOC ED	7.86		S PD 09/04/24	55.49
270.21', THE N 183.35', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A				76080 SCH OP	87.42		W PD 01/06/25	153.21
SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000				76080 SCH DEBT	11.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	4.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.06			
				11 ROADS	4.64			
				11 FIRE	4.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.32			
				11 BWATC	2.32			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 147/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-030	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	37.95	74 SENIORS	5.69	S ADMIN	0.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	42.84	74 LIBRARY	8.56	SUM TOTAL	81.59
DICKENSON, ALLEN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.53		
1869 HICKORY ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.71	WIN TAX	223.07
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	7,140			74 CNTY ROADS	1.78	W ADMIN	2.23
	AV:	7,400			74 DRUGS	3.99	WIN TOTAL	225.30
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	7,400			74 EMS	3.57		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	5.20	TOTAL TAX	306.89
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.44		
BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 401.15' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E					74 SAN VOC ED	11.56	S PD 08/14/24	81.59
270.21', TH N 183.85', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A					76080 SCH OP	128.52	W PD 02/18/25	225.30
SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000					76080 SCH DEBT	17.13		
					76080 SCH SINK	6.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.51		
					11 ROADS	6.82		
					11 FIRE	6.89		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.41		
					11 BWATC	3.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,057.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	496.81	74 SENIORS	74.61	S ADMIN	10.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	560.81	74 LIBRARY	112.16	SUM TOTAL	1,068.19
REED CLARK/NANCY	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	46.21		
7960 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.34	WIN TAX	1,238.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	93,469			74 CNTY ROADS	23.32	W ADMIN	12.38
	AV:	186,800			74 DRUGS	52.32	WIN TOTAL	1,251.04
PROP. ADDR: 7960 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	186,800			74 EMS	46.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 24F					74 SAN SPEC ED	68.11	TOTAL TAX	2,319.23
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.89		
N681.5' OF S 2044.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.01 A					74 SAN VOC ED	151.43	S PD 09/13/24	1,068.19
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,251.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	224.32		
					76080 SCH SINK	83.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.04		
					11 ROADS	89.38		
					11 FIRE	90.30		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.68		
					11 BWATC	44.68		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 148/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	766.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	359.97	74 SENIORS	54.06	S ADMIN	7.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	406.35	74 LIBRARY	81.27	S INTRST	45.98	
MARYNISSEN, NICHOLAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	33.48	SUM TOTAL	819.96	
7863 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.77			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1513	TV:	67,725		74 CNTY ROADS	16.89	WIN TAX	897.48	
	AV:	75,500		74 DRUGS	37.91	W ADMIN	8.97	
PROP. ADDR: 7863 STATE RD	SEV:	75,500		74 EMS	33.86	WIN TOTAL	906.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: 24A				74 SAN SPEC ED	49.35			
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.69	TOTAL TAX	1,726.41	
BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 681.50' & N 88D 57M 23S W .24' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 57M 23S W				74 SAN VOC ED	109.72			
646', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 341.29', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 341.87' TO				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	1,726.41	
BEG SECTION 13	T8N R16E	5.06 A		76080 SCH DEBT	162.54			
				76080 SCH SINK	60.24			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	42.78			
				11 ROADS	64.76			
				11 FIRE	65.42			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.37			
				11 BWATC	32.37			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-025	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	46.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	21.65	74 SENIORS	3.25	S ADMIN	0.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	24.44	74 LIBRARY	4.88	SUM TOTAL	46.55	
BOOTS MARY ANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.01			
2151 MEMORIAL PKWAY	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	127.23	
FORT THOMAS KY 41075	TV:	4,074		74 CNTY ROADS	1.01	W ADMIN	1.27	
	AV:	7,600		74 DRUGS	2.28	WIN TOTAL	128.50	
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK	SEV:	7,600		74 EMS	2.03			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	2.96	TOTAL TAX	175.05	
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.82			
BEG N 0D 0M 47S 1023.36' & N 89D 0M28S W 346.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W				74 SAN VOC ED	6.60	S PD 08/19/24	46.55	
300', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 170' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	73.33	W PD 12/16/24	128.50	
SECTION 13	T8N R16E	1.17 A		76080 SCH DEBT	9.77			
				76080 SCH SINK	3.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.57			
				11 ROADS	3.89			
				11 FIRE	3.93			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.94			
				11 BWATC	1.94			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 149/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-050	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	426.94	74 SENIORS	64.12	S ADMIN	9.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	481.93	74 LIBRARY	96.38		SUM TOTAL	917.95
OWENS, SARAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	39.71			
7880 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.03		WIN TAX	1,064.46
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	80,323		74 CNTY ROADS	20.04		W ADMIN	10.64
	AV:	152,700		74 DRUGS	44.96		WIN TOTAL	1,075.10
PROP. ADDR: 7880 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	152,700		74 EMS	40.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 24A3				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.53		TOTAL TAX	1,993.05
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.24			
BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 1023.36' & N 89D 0M 28S W .36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W				74 SAN VOC ED	130.13		S PD 07/29/24	917.95
346', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH N 0D 0M 30S E 170', TH S				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,075.10
89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 340' TO BEG SECTION 13			T8N R16E	76080 SCH DEBT	192.77			
3.87 A				76080 SCH SINK	71.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.74			
				11 ROADS	76.81			
				11 FIRE	77.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.40			
				11 BWATC	38.40			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	846.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	397.46	74 SENIORS	59.69	S ADMIN	8.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	448.66	74 LIBRARY	89.73		SUM TOTAL	854.58
JASKOSKI, WILLIAM	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.96			
BOUDREAU, REBECCA/CHURCHILL, KELLIE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.47		WIN TAX	990.93
7800 HEMLOCK DR	TV:	74,777		74 CNTY ROADS	18.65		W ADMIN	9.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	195,400		74 DRUGS	41.86		WIN TOTAL	1,000.83
	SEV:	195,400		74 EMS	37.38			
PROP. ADDR: 7800 HEMLOCK DR				74 SAN SPEC ED	54.49		TOTAL TAX	1,855.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 27B				74 SAN INTER ED	15.11			
				74 SAN VOC ED	121.15		S PD 07/22/24	854.58
S681.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	1,000.83
				76080 SCH DEBT	179.46			
				76080 SCH SINK	66.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	47.23			
				11 ROADS	71.50			
				11 FIRE	72.24			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.75			
				11 BWATC	35.75			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 150/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WESTON MAX/MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
7801 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7801 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 0			74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27A				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
S657.5' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	468.90	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	220.26	74 SENIORS	33.08	S ADMIN	4.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	248.64	74 LIBRARY	49.72	SUM TOTAL	473.58	
WESTON, MAX/MARGARET E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	20.48			
7801 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	549.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,440			74 CNTY ROADS	10.33	W ADMIN	5.49	
	AV: 81,800			74 DRUGS	23.19	WIN TOTAL	554.60	
PROP. ADDR: 7801 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 81,800			74 EMS	20.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27A				74 SAN SPEC ED	30.19	TOTAL TAX	1,028.18	
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.37			
BEG N 89D 00M 00S W 647.29' & N 00D 01M 01S W 371.18' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 04M				74 SAN VOC ED	67.14	S PD 08/22/24	473.58	
11S W 671.50', TH N 00D 35M 05S W 286.08', TH S 89D 04M 14S E 674.34', TH S 00D 01M				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/15/25	554.60	
01S E 286.03' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 4.42A				76080 SCH DEBT	99.45			
				76080 SCH SINK	36.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.17			
				11 ROADS	39.62			
				11 FIRE	40.03			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.81			
				11 BWATC	19.81			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 151/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-010	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	63.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	29.63	74 SENIORS	4.45	S ADMIN	0.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	33.45	74 LIBRARY	6.69		SUM TOTAL	63.71
WESTON, MAX/MARGARET E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.75			
7801 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.55		WIN TAX	73.82
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	5,575		74 CNTY ROADS	1.39		W ADMIN	0.73
	AV:	17,200		74 DRUGS	3.12		WIN TOTAL	74.55
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	17,200		74 EMS	2.78			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	4.06		TOTAL TAX	138.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.12			
BEG N 89D 00M 00S W 647.29' & N 00D 01M 01S W 199.16' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 04M				74 SAN VOC ED	9.03		S PD 08/22/24	63.71
09S W 669.80', TH N 00D 35M 05S W 172.05', TH S 89D 04M 11S E 671.50', TH S 00D 01M				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/15/25	74.55
01S E 172.02' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 2.65A				76080 SCH DEBT	13.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	4.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.52			
				11 ROADS	5.33			
				11 FIRE	5.38			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.66			
				11 BWATC	2.66			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-020	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	369.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	173.66	74 SENIORS	26.08	S ADMIN	3.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	196.03	74 LIBRARY	39.20		SUM TOTAL	373.38
WESTON, DEBORAH E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	16.15			
7755 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	3.26		WIN TAX	432.92
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	32,672		74 CNTY ROADS	8.15		W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	66,700		74 DRUGS	18.28		WIN TOTAL	437.24
PROP. ADDR: 7755 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	66,700		74 EMS	16.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27A				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.80		TOTAL TAX	810.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.60			
BEG N 89D 00M 00S W 647.29' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 00M 00S W 667.84', TH N 00D				74 SAN VOC ED	52.93		S PD 08/22/24	373.38
35M 05S W 198.40', TH S 89D 04M 09S E 669.80', TH S 00D 01M 01S E 199.16' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/15/25	437.24
SECTION 13 T8N R16E 3.05A				76080 SCH DEBT	78.41			
				76080 SCH SINK	29.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.63			
				11 ROADS	31.24			
				11 FIRE	31.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.62			
				11 BWATC	15.62			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 152/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2008-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ALLEN, JEFFREY/PAUL	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4909 WALKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7846 NORTH RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 26					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2008-001	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	177.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	83.50	74 SENIORS	12.54	S ADMIN	1.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	94.26	74 LIBRARY	18.85	SUM TOTAL	179.53
ALLEN, JEFFREY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.76		
2518 N RIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.57	WIN TAX	208.13
CARSONVILLE MI 48419	TV:	15,710			74 CNTY ROADS	3.91	W ADMIN	2.08
	AV:	50,100			74 DRUGS	8.79	WIN TOTAL	210.21
PROP. ADDR: 7846 NORTH RD	SEV:	50,100			74 EMS	7.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 26					74 SAN SPEC ED	11.44	TOTAL TAX	389.74
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.17		
					74 SAN VOC ED	25.45	S PD 07/03/24	179.53
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/12/24	210.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	37.70		
					76080 SCH SINK	13.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.92		
					11 ROADS	15.02		
					11 FIRE	15.17		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.51		
					11 BWATC	7.51		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 153/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2008-010	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	177.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	83.50	74 SENIORS	12.54	S ADMIN	1.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	94.26	74 LIBRARY	18.85		SUM TOTAL	179.53
ALLEN, PAUL/KAREN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	7.76			
4909 WALKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.57		WIN TAX	208.13
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV:	15,710		74 CNTY ROADS	3.91		W ADMIN	2.08
	AV:	50,100		74 DRUGS	8.79		WIN TOTAL	210.21
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	50,100		74 EMS	7.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 26				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.44		TOTAL TAX	389.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	3.17			
BEG S 04D 19M 46S E 1978.40' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 86D 52M 46S E 1321.42', TH S 04D				74 SAN VOC ED	25.45		S PD 09/12/24	179.53
15M 00S E 656.74', TH S 86D 52M 24S W 1320.51', TH N 04D 19M 46S W 656.90' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	210.21
SECTION 13 T8N R16E 19.91A				76080 SCH DEBT	37.70			
				76080 SCH SINK	13.97		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	9.92			
				11 ROADS	15.02			
				11 FIRE	15.17			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.51			
				11 BWATC	7.51			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	820.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	385.51	74 SENIORS	57.89	S ADMIN	8.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	435.17	74 LIBRARY	87.03		SUM TOTAL	828.88
SVACHA ANDRE F/SUSAN MARIE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.85			
7900 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.25		WIN TAX	961.13
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	72,529		74 CNTY ROADS	18.09		W ADMIN	9.61
	AV:	144,600		74 DRUGS	40.60		WIN TOTAL	970.74
PROP. ADDR: 7900 NORTH RD	SEV:	144,600		74 EMS	36.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 25A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	52.85		TOTAL TAX	1,799.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.66			
BEG S0^12'E 989.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^E 1326.48', TH S0^7'E 166', TH N89^W				74 SAN VOC ED	117.51		S PD 09/03/24	828.88
1326.24', TH NO^12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	970.74
				76080 SCH DEBT	174.06			
				76080 SCH SINK	64.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	45.81			
				11 ROADS	69.35			
				11 FIRE	70.07			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.67			
				11 BWATC	34.67			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 154/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,907.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	895.91	74 SENIORS	134.55	S ADMIN	19.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,011.32	74 LIBRARY	202.26		SUM TOTAL	1,926.30
BROWN, AUSTIN N./SAMANTHA J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	83.33			
7884 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.85		WIN TAX	2,233.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	168,554		74 CNTY ROADS	42.05		W ADMIN	22.33
	AV:	217,100		74 DRUGS	94.35		WIN TOTAL	2,256.07
PROP. ADDR: 7884 NORTH RD	SEV:	217,100		74 EMS	84.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 25A2				74 SAN SPEC ED	122.82		TOTAL TAX	4,182.37
				74 SAN INTER ED	34.08			
BEG S0^12'E 1155.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^E 1326.24', TH S0^7'E 166', TH N89^W				74 SAN VOC ED	273.09		S PD 09/13/24	1,926.30
1326' TH N0^12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	2,256.07
				76080 SCH DEBT	404.52			
				76080 SCH SINK	149.92		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	106.47			
				11 ROADS	161.18			
				11 FIRE	162.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	80.58			
				11 BWATC	80.58			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,613.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	757.96	74 SENIORS	113.83	S ADMIN	16.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	855.60	74 LIBRARY	171.12		SUM TOTAL	1,629.69
BUTLER, DANIEL/KATHRYN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	70.50			
7959 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.26		WIN TAX	1,889.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	142,600		74 CNTY ROADS	35.57		W ADMIN	18.89
	AV:	142,600		74 DRUGS	79.82		WIN TOTAL	1,908.69
PROP. ADDR: 7959 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	142,600		74 EMS	71.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 24E1				74 SAN SPEC ED	103.91		TOTAL TAX	3,538.38
				74 SAN INTER ED	28.83			
BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 858.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 30S E				74 SAN VOC ED	231.04		S PD 09/16/24	1,629.69
456.50', TH N 89D W 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 456.50', TH S 89D E 250' TO BEG SECTION				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/07/25	1,908.69
13 T8N R16E 2.62 A				76080 SCH DEBT	342.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	126.84		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	90.08			
				11 ROADS	136.36			
				11 FIRE	137.76			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.17			
				11 BWATC	68.17			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 155/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	508.25	74 SENIORS	76.33	S ADMIN	10.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	573.73	74 LIBRARY	114.74	SUM TOTAL	1,092.79
LINCOLN DOUGLAS	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	47.27		
7985 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.56	WIN TAX	1,267.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	95,622			74 CNTY ROADS	23.85	W ADMIN	12.67
	AV:	188,500			74 DRUGS	53.52	WIN TOTAL	1,279.85
PROP. ADDR: 7985 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	188,500			74 EMS	47.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 24E2					74 SAN SPEC ED	69.67	TOTAL TAX	2,372.64
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.33		
BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 658.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 250', TH S					74 SAN VOC ED	154.92	S PD 09/13/24	1,092.79
0D 0M 30S E 200', TH S 89D E 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 200' TO BEG; ALSO BEG N 88D 50M					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,279.85
W 646', S 0D 0M 30S E 1315' & N 89D W 250' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 421.50', TH					76080 SCH DEBT	229.49		
N 0D 7M W 656.50', TH S 89D E 422.75', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 656.50' TO BEG SECTION 13					76080 SCH SINK	85.05	BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R16E 7.51 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.40		
					11 ROADS	91.44		
					11 FIRE	92.38		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.71		
					11 BWATC	45.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	807.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	379.16	74 SENIORS	56.94	S ADMIN	8.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	428.01	74 LIBRARY	85.60	SUM TOTAL	815.24
BRENNAN ANGELA/JOSIE BRENNAN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	35.26		
7865 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.13	WIN TAX	945.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1406	TV:	71,335			74 CNTY ROADS	17.79	W ADMIN	9.45
	AV:	163,200			74 DRUGS	39.93	WIN TOTAL	954.76
PROP. ADDR: 7865 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	163,200			74 EMS	35.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 24B					74 SAN SPEC ED	51.98	TOTAL TAX	1,770.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.42		
NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.1 A					74 SAN VOC ED	115.57	S PD 09/16/24	815.24
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	954.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	171.20		
					76080 SCH SINK	63.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.06		
					11 ROADS	68.21		
					11 FIRE	68.91		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.10		
					11 BWATC	34.10		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 156/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-3001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	894.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	419.98	74 SENIORS	63.07	S ADMIN	8.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	474.09	74 LIBRARY	94.81		SUM TOTAL	903.01
TOODZIO, NICHOLAS/EMIL/LEO	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	39.06			
MERTZ, E/WRIGHT,OLGA/DILLION, ET AL	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.90		WIN TAX	1,047.09
7935 BABCOCK RD	TV:	79,015		74 CNTY ROADS	19.71		W ADMIN	10.47
JEDDO MI 48032	AV:	332,200		74 DRUGS	44.23		WIN TOTAL	1,057.56
	SEV:	332,200		74 EMS	39.50			
PROP. ADDR: 7672 NORTH RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.57		TOTAL TAX	1,960.57
MAP OR ALT. #: 34				74 SAN INTER ED	15.97			
				74 SAN VOC ED	128.02		S PD 02/18/25	903.01
SE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 160 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,057.56
				76080 SCH DEBT	189.63			
				76080 SCH SINK	70.28		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.91			
				11 ROADS	75.56			
				11 FIRE	76.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.77			
				11 BWATC	37.77			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,408.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	661.83	74 SENIORS	99.40	S ADMIN	14.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	747.09	74 LIBRARY	149.41		SUM TOTAL	1,423.00
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	61.56			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.45		WIN TAX	1,650.12
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	124,516		74 CNTY ROADS	31.06		W ADMIN	16.50
	AV:	356,500		74 DRUGS	69.70		WIN TOTAL	1,666.62
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	356,500		74 EMS	62.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 32				74 SAN SPEC ED	90.73		TOTAL TAX	3,089.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	25.17			
S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 20 RDS OF S 27 RDS OF W 24 RDS & SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF				74 SAN VOC ED	201.74		S PD 01/22/25	1,423.00
NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/22/25	1,666.62
236.73', TH S 206.53', TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 175.97 A				76080 SCH DEBT	298.83			
				76080 SCH SINK	110.75		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	78.65			
				11 ROADS	119.07			
				11 FIRE	120.29			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.53			
				11 BWATC	59.53			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 157/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	754.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	354.38	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	7.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	400.03	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	761.95
URODA, FRANK	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
7631 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7631 NORTH RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 31					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	761.95
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 165' OF E265' SEC 13 T8N R16E 19A					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	S PD 08/15/24	761.95
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-001	CLASS:	002	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	51.62	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	77.60	SUM TOTAL	0.00
URODA, FRANK	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.97		
7631 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.46	WIN TAX	856.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,672			74 CNTY ROADS	16.13	W ADMIN	8.56
	AV:	144,600			74 DRUGS	36.20	WIN TOTAL	865.55
PROP. ADDR: 7631 NORTH RD	SEV:	144,600			74 EMS	32.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 31					74 SAN SPEC ED	47.12	TOTAL TAX	865.55
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.07		
BEG S 04D 28M 04S E 198.05' FROM INT COR, TH S 04D 28M 04S E 1119.08', TH S 86D 39M					74 SAN VOC ED	104.78	W PD 02/11/25	865.55
25S W 658.75', TH N 04D 28M 57S W 1120.49', TH N 86D 46M 44S E 659.06' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
SECTION 1 T8N R16E 16.93A					76080 SCH DEBT	155.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH SINK	57.52		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.85		
					11 ROADS	61.84		
					11 FIRE	62.47		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.91		
					11 BWATC	30.91		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 158/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	229.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	107.90	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	2.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	121.80	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	231.99
ZIMMERMAN, CODIE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4371 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7743 NORTH RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 31B					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	231.99
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	S PD 07/18/24	231.99
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-101	CLASS:	002	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	17.80	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	26.76	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ZIMMERMAN, CODIE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.02		
4371 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	9			74 VETERANS	2.23	WIN TAX	660.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	22,300			74 CNTY ROADS	5.56	W ADMIN	6.60
	AV:	29,400			74 DRUGS	12.48	WIN TOTAL	667.49
PROP. ADDR: 7743 NORTH RD	SEV:	29,400			74 EMS	11.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 31B					74 SAN SPEC ED	16.25	TOTAL TAX	667.49
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.50		
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.13	W PD 12/11/24	667.49
					76080 SCH OP	365.40		
					76080 SCH DEBT	53.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH SINK	19.83		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	14.08		
					11 ROADS	21.32		
					11 FIRE	21.54		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.66		
					11 BWATC	10.66		

BEG AT INT COR, TH S 04D 28M 04S E 198.05', TH S 86D 46M 44S W 659.06', TH N 04D 28M 57S W 198.05', TH N 86D 46M 44S E 659.11' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 3A

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 159/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	883.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	414.84	74 SENIORS	62.30	S ADMIN	8.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	468.28	74 LIBRARY	93.65	SUM TOTAL	891.95
TREMBLE FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.58		
7542 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.80	WIN TAX	1,034.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	78,048			74 CNTY ROADS	19.47	W ADMIN	10.34
	AV:	149,800			74 DRUGS	43.69	WIN TOTAL	1,044.63
PROP. ADDR: 7542 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	149,800			74 EMS	39.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 33					74 SAN SPEC ED	56.87	TOTAL TAX	1,936.58
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.78		
BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E 236.73', TH S 206.53',					74 SAN VOC ED	126.45	S PD 07/31/24	891.95
TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 1.03 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	1,044.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	187.31		
					76080 SCH SINK	69.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.30		
					11 ROADS	74.63		
					11 FIRE	75.40		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.31		
					11 BWATC	37.31		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1001-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	597.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.37	74 SENIORS	13.12	S ADMIN	5.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	98.62	74 LIBRARY	19.72	SUM TOTAL	603.46
TREMBLE, DALE E./CAROLANN B. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.84	74 PARKS	8.12		
7542 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.16	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	202.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	16,438	74 RESA VOC ED	15.13	74 CNTY ROADS	4.10	W ADMIN	2.02
	AV:	23,300	74010 SCH OP	295.88	74 DRUGS	9.20	WIN TOTAL	204.73
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	43.06	74 EMS	8.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129N			74010 SCH SINK	16.43	74 COLLEGE	30.93	TOTAL TAX	808.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.38		
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE, BEG ON N SEC LINE 294.4' E OF NW					11 ROADS	15.71	S PD 07/31/24	603.46
SEC COR, TH RUNG S 2^ 31' W TO S LINE OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	15.88	W PD 12/23/24	204.73
7.81A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.85		
					11 BWATC	7.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NORTH LAKEPORT WESLEYAN CHUR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3871 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3871 HARRIS RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129J			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG E 194.4' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 479.5', TH S 0D 13M W 233', TH E 95', TH S 0D					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
13M W 212', TH E 190', TH S 0D 13M W 300', TH W 718.54', TH N 2D 4M E 100', TH W					11 FIRE	0.00		
70.05', TH N 2D 4M W 645.48' TO BEG SECTION 17			T8N R17E		11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
10.89 A					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 160/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,039.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.23	74 SENIORS	45.24	S ADMIN	10.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	340.04	74 LIBRARY	68.00	SUM TOTAL	1,050.37
MC KELVEY ROBERT/LEE ANNE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.46	74 PARKS	28.01		
3855 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.92	74 VETERANS	5.66	WIN TAX	576.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,674	74 RESA VOC ED	52.18	74 CNTY ROADS	14.14	W ADMIN	5.76
	AV:	117,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.72	WIN TOTAL	582.44
PROP. ADDR: 3855 HARRIS RD	SEV:	117,600	74010 SCH DEBT	148.48	74 EMS	28.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129E			74010 SCH SINK	56.67	74 COLLEGE	106.66	TOTAL TAX	1,632.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.80		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 774' E OF NW COR OF SEC 17, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 95', TH N 0^					11 ROADS	54.19	S PD 09/13/24	1,050.37
45' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W ON N LINE 95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51A					11 FIRE	54.75	W PD 12/31/24	582.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.09		
					11 BWATC	27.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	893.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	258.93	74 SENIORS	38.88	S ADMIN	8.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	292.29	74 LIBRARY	58.45	S INTRST	53.64
RIGGS, SARAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	112.14	74 PARKS	24.08	SUM TOTAL	956.51
3845 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.39	74 VETERANS	4.87		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,715	74 RESA VOC ED	44.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	WIN TAX	502.72
	AV:	74,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.27	W ADMIN	5.02
PROP. ADDR: 3845 HARRIS RD	SEV:	74,200	74010 SCH DEBT	127.63	74 EMS	24.35	WIN TOTAL	507.74
MAP OR ALT. #: 129O			74010 SCH SINK	48.71	74 COLLEGE	91.68		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.77	TOTAL TAX	1,464.25
BEG ON N SEC LINE 869' E OF NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 95', TH N 0^ 45' E					11 ROADS	46.58		
233', TH W 95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A					11 FIRE	47.06	BAL DUE	1,464.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.29		
					11 BWATC	23.29		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	940.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.54	74 SENIORS	40.93	S ADMIN	9.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	307.65	74 LIBRARY	61.53	SUM TOTAL	950.32
SMITH, JOHN/DELORES	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.03	74 PARKS	25.35		
3835 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.88	74 VETERANS	5.12	WIN TAX	526.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,275	74 RESA VOC ED	47.21	74 CNTY ROADS	12.79	W ADMIN	5.26
	AV:	106,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.70	WIN TOTAL	531.77
PROP. ADDR: 3835 HARRIS RD	SEV:	106,700	74010 SCH DEBT	134.34	74 EMS	25.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129K			74010 SCH SINK	51.27	74 COLLEGE	96.49	TOTAL TAX	1,482.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.39		
E95' OF W 1059' OF N 233' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A					11 ROADS	49.03	S PD 09/13/24	950.32
					11 FIRE	49.53	W PD 12/31/24	531.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.51		
					11 BWATC	24.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 161/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,253.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.48	74 SENIORS	49.48	S ADMIN	22.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	371.92	74 LIBRARY	74.38	SUM TOTAL	2,275.80
GENAW ROBERT L/REBECCA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	142.69	74 PARKS	30.64		
10352 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.95	74 VETERANS	6.19	WIN TAX	626.06
AVOCA MI 48006	TV:	61,988	74 RESA VOC ED	57.07	74 CNTY ROADS	15.46	W ADMIN	6.26
	AV:	148,800	74010 SCH OP	1,115.78	74 DRUGS	34.70	WIN TOTAL	632.32
PROP. ADDR: 7970 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	148,800	74010 SCH DEBT	162.40	74 EMS	30.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129F/H			74010 SCH SINK	61.98	74 COLLEGE	116.66	TOTAL TAX	2,908.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.15		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1125' E OF NW COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 98', TH N 0^ 45' E					11 ROADS	59.27	S PD 12/30/24	2,275.80
233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 98' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A					11 FIRE	59.88	W PD 12/30/24	632.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.63		
					11 BWATC	29.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,092.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.82	74 SENIORS	24.00	S ADMIN	10.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	180.41	74 LIBRARY	36.08	SUM TOTAL	1,103.91
LIZURA CLAUDIA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.21	74 PARKS	14.86		
3314 GREEN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.79	74 VETERANS	3.00	WIN TAX	329.40
ANN ARBOR MI 48105-1545	TV:	30,069	74 RESA VOC ED	27.68	74 CNTY ROADS	7.50	W ADMIN	3.29
	AV:	63,200	74010 SCH OP	541.24	74 DRUGS	16.83	WIN TOTAL	332.69
PROP. ADDR: 3811 HARRIS RD	SEV:	63,200	74010 SCH DEBT	78.78	74 EMS	15.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129I			74010 SCH SINK	30.06	74 COLLEGE	56.58	TOTAL TAX	1,436.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.99		
BEG ON N LINE OF SEC 17, 1223' E OF NW COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 97.05', TH N					11 ROADS	28.75	S PD 07/08/24	1,103.91
0^ 51' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 97.45' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A					11 FIRE	29.04	W PD 12/10/24	332.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.37		
					11 BWATC	14.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,171.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	628.83	74 SENIORS	94.44	S ADMIN	21.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	709.84	74 LIBRARY	141.96	SUM TOTAL	2,192.71
MALOOLEY, ERIC/BERNADETTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	272.34	74 PARKS	58.49		
7995 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.80	74 VETERANS	11.83	WIN TAX	1,149.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	118,307	74 RESA VOC ED	108.93	74 CNTY ROADS	29.51	W ADMIN	11.49
	AV:	179,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.22	WIN TOTAL	1,161.01
PROP. ADDR: 7995 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	179,100	74010 SCH DEBT	309.96	74 EMS	59.15		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	118.30	74 COLLEGE	222.65	TOTAL TAX	3,353.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.73		
BEG E 1560.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 246.49', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 140.79' RADIUS					11 ROADS	113.13	S PD 01/06/25	2,192.71
OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S 13D 59M 6S W 140.79', TH S 89D 47M 34S W					11 FIRE	114.29	W PD 01/06/25	1,161.01
213.58', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 137.39' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .72 A SPLIT ON					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.56		
09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;					11 BWATC	56.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 162/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WRIGHT, JACOB/JENNIFER 1794 ALINE DR GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 3797 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1320.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 54S W 257.82', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 258.26' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	62.50	74 SENIORS	9.38	S ADMIN	4.27
			74 STATE ED	70.56	74 LIBRARY	14.11	SUM TOTAL	431.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	27.07	74 PARKS	5.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.26	74 VETERANS	1.17	WIN TAX	109.25
	TV:	11,760	74 RESA VOC ED	10.82	74 CNTY ROADS	2.93	W ADMIN	1.09
	AV:	19,600	74010 SCH OP	211.68	74 DRUGS	6.58	WIN TOTAL	110.34
	SEV:	19,600	74010 SCH DEBT	30.81	74 EMS	5.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	11.76	74 COLLEGE	22.13	TOTAL TAX	542.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.42		
					11 ROADS	11.24	S PD 07/31/24	431.73
					11 FIRE	11.36	W PD 12/04/24	110.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.62		
					11 BWATC	5.62	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WRIGHT, JACOB/JENNIFER 1794 ALINE DR GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1440.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 51S W 257.39', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120.01', TH N 0D 27M 54S E 257.82' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	62.50	74 SENIORS	9.38	S ADMIN	4.27
			74 STATE ED	70.56	74 LIBRARY	14.11	SUM TOTAL	431.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	27.07	74 PARKS	5.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.26	74 VETERANS	1.17	WIN TAX	109.25
	TV:	11,760	74 RESA VOC ED	10.82	74 CNTY ROADS	2.93	W ADMIN	1.09
	AV:	19,600	74010 SCH OP	211.68	74 DRUGS	6.58	WIN TOTAL	110.34
	SEV:	19,600	74010 SCH DEBT	30.81	74 EMS	5.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	11.76	74 COLLEGE	22.13	TOTAL TAX	542.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.42		
					11 ROADS	11.24	S PD 07/31/24	431.73
					11 FIRE	11.36	W PD 12/04/24	110.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.62		
					11 BWATC	5.62	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D. 7983 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7983 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1560.73' & S 0D 27M 51S W 137.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 34S E 213.58', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 122.81' RADIUS OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S 12D 5M 24S W 122.81', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 188.83', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 120' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .55 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,842.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	533.66	74 SENIORS	80.15	S ADMIN	18.42
			74 STATE ED	602.40	74 LIBRARY	120.48	SUM TOTAL	1,860.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	231.12	74 PARKS	49.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.35	74 VETERANS	10.04	WIN TAX	983.12
	TV:	100,401	74 RESA VOC ED	92.44	74 CNTY ROADS	25.05	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	147,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.20	WIN TOTAL	992.95
	SEV:	147,800	74010 SCH DEBT	263.05	74 EMS	50.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	100.40	74 COLLEGE	188.95	TOTAL TAX	2,853.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.42		
					11 ROADS	96.01	S PD 09/12/24	1,860.84
					11 FIRE	96.99	W PD 12/11/24	992.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.00		
					11 BWATC	48.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Page: 163/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---					
PARCEL #:	7411-017-1009-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00		
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--				PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP PARK				M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD				PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059				TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
				AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7998 LAKESHORE RD				SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 128						74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
						74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
ALL THAT PART OF LOT 1 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING N OF SHOREWOOD PK PLAT & E OF OLD						11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00		
US-25, EXC SUPV CEDARWOOD PLAT & CONT 15.1 A. SEC 17 T8N R17E 15.1 A						11 FIRE	0.00				
						11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00				
						11 BWATC	0.00				
PARCEL #:	7411-017-1010-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,939.18		
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,160.88	74 SENIORS	174.35	S ADMIN	79.39		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--				PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED	1,310.43	74 LIBRARY	262.08	SUM TOTAL	8,018.57	
SINGER, IAN/KATIE				M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	502.76	74 PARKS	107.97			
48715 STONEACRE DR				PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	42.10	74 VETERANS	21.84	WIN TAX	2,079.86
MACOMB MI 48044				TV:	218,405	74 RESA VOC ED	201.10	74 CNTY ROADS	54.49	W ADMIN	20.79
				AV:	236,600	74010 SCH OP	3,931.29	74 DRUGS	122.26	WIN TOTAL	2,100.65
PROP. ADDR: 7830 LAKESHORE RD				SEV:	236,600	74010 SCH DEBT	572.22	74 EMS	109.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 135						74010 SCH SINK	218.40	74 COLLEGE	411.03	TOTAL TAX	10,119.22
						74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	137.96		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH S LINE OF SHADOW CREST PLAT EXTD, TH S 4^						11 ROADS	208.86	S PD 09/16/24	8,018.57		
8' W 100.26', TH E 1005.29', TH N 5^ 57' W 100.54', TH W 987.64' TO BEG. FRAC SEC						11 FIRE	211.00	W PD 02/18/25	2,100.65		
17 T8N R17E 2.29 A						11 FIRE VEHICLES	104.41				
						11 BWATC	104.41	BAL DUE	0.00		
						LGHT	50.00				
PARCEL #:	7411-017-1011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,370.08		
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	976.14	74 SENIORS	146.60	S ADMIN	33.70		
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--				PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED	1,101.89	74 LIBRARY	220.37	SUM TOTAL	3,403.78	
HEUNICK, STEPHEN/SIOBHAN				M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	422.75	74 PARKS	90.79			
7808 LAKESHORE RD				PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.40	74 VETERANS	18.36	WIN TAX	1,756.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059				TV:	183,649	74 RESA VOC ED	169.10	74 CNTY ROADS	45.82	W ADMIN	17.56
				AV:	230,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.80	WIN TOTAL	1,774.39
PROP. ADDR: 7808 LAKESHORE RD				SEV:	230,500	74010 SCH DEBT	481.16	74 EMS	91.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 134						74010 SCH SINK	183.64	74 COLLEGE	345.62	TOTAL TAX	5,178.17
						74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.01		
BEG S 4^ 8' W 1701.82' FROM INT/SEC OF E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2						11 ROADS	175.62	S PD 09/16/24	3,403.78		
OF NE 1/4, TH S 90^E 972.29' TH S 6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N 90^W 981.12 FT,TH N4^8"E						11 FIRE	177.42	W PD 02/18/25	1,774.39		
50.13 FT TO BEG SEC FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.13 A						11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.80				
						11 BWATC	87.80	BAL DUE	0.00		
						LGHT	50.00				

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 164/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1011-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,850.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,147.91	74 SENIORS	172.40	S ADMIN	78.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,295.78	74 LIBRARY	259.15	SUM TOTAL	7,928.94
SAMPSON, MICHAEL/PATRICIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	497.14	74 PARKS	106.77		
34015 OAKDALE STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	41.63	74 VETERANS	21.59	WIN TAX	2,057.18
LIVONIA MI 48154-2505	TV:	215,964	74 RESA VOC ED	198.85	74 CNTY ROADS	53.88	W ADMIN	20.57
	AV:	261,200	74010 SCH OP	3,887.35	74 DRUGS	120.89	WIN TOTAL	2,077.75
PROP. ADDR: 7804 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	261,200	74010 SCH DEBT	565.82	74 EMS	107.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 134B			74010 SCH SINK	215.96	74 COLLEGE	406.44	TOTAL TAX	10,006.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	136.42		
BEG S4^8'W 751.95 FT FROM INT/SEC E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2 OF NE					11 ROADS	206.52	S PD 09/09/24	7,928.94
1/4 TH S90^E 981.12 FT, TH S6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N90^W 989.94 FT, TH N4^8"E 50.13 FT					11 FIRE	208.64	W PD 02/05/25	2,077.75
SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.14					11 FIRE VEHICLES	103.25		
					11 BWATC	103.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,895.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	838.74	74 SENIORS	125.97	S ADMIN	28.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	946.78	74 LIBRARY	189.35	SUM TOTAL	2,924.66
SAFFEE STEPHEN S	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	363.25	74 PARKS	78.01		
7800 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.42	74 VETERANS	15.77	WIN TAX	1,516.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	157,798	74 RESA VOC ED	145.30	74 CNTY ROADS	39.37	W ADMIN	15.16
	AV:	359,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.33	WIN TOTAL	1,531.72
PROP. ADDR: 7800 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	359,800	74010 SCH DEBT	413.43	74 EMS	78.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 132/133			74010 SCH SINK	157.79	74 COLLEGE	296.97	TOTAL TAX	4,456.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.68		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT, EXTD,					11 ROADS	150.90	S PD 09/09/24	2,924.66
TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 4^ 8' E 100.26', TH E 1022.94'					11 FIRE	152.44	W PD 02/10/25	1,531.72
TH S 5^ 57' E 100.54', TH W 1040.59' TO PTE OF BEG & CONT 2.35 A EXC E 140' OF S 5'					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.44		
SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.35 A					11 BWATC	75.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,900.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,419.56	74 SENIORS	213.20	S ADMIN	49.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,602.43	74 LIBRARY	320.48	SUM TOTAL	4,949.97
MEDLER/BAIN FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	614.79	74 PARKS	132.04		
7790 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.49	74 VETERANS	26.70	WIN TAX	2,532.17
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	267,072	74 RESA VOC ED	245.91	74 CNTY ROADS	66.63	W ADMIN	25.32
	AV:	336,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	149.50	WIN TOTAL	2,557.49
PROP. ADDR: 7790 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	336,600	74010 SCH DEBT	699.72	74 EMS	133.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 131			74010 SCH SINK	267.07	74 COLLEGE	502.62	TOTAL TAX	7,507.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	168.70		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT EXTD,					11 ROADS	255.40	S PD 08/01/24	4,949.97
TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26', TH E 900.59', TH N 5^ 57' W 5', TH E 140', TH S 5^ 57' E					11 FIRE	258.01	W PD 12/09/24	2,557.49
77.46', TH W 1053.29' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.75 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	127.68		
					11 BWATC	127.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 165/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,645.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	766.35	74 SENIORS	115.09	S ADMIN	26.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	865.08	74 LIBRARY	173.01	SUM TOTAL	2,672.26
MADDEN, THOMAS PATRICK/SUSAN K.	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	331.90	74 PARKS	71.28		
7761 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.79	74 VETERANS	14.41	WIN TAX	1,389.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	144,180	74 RESA VOC ED	132.76	74 CNTY ROADS	35.97	W ADMIN	13.89
	AV:	201,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	80.71	WIN TOTAL	1,403.88
PROP. ADDR: 7761 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	201,100	74010 SCH DEBT	377.75	74 EMS	72.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130A			74010 SCH SINK	144.18	74 COLLEGE	271.34	TOTAL TAX	4,076.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.07		
S1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD					11 ROADS	137.87	S PD 09/13/24	2,672.26
US-25 EXC N 1/2 OF E 1/2 THEREOF, ALL LYING E OF A LINE 400' E OF & PARALLEL TO E					11 FIRE	139.29	W PD 12/23/24	1,403.88
LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 3.34 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.93		
					11 BWATC	68.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1015-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,052.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,616.15	74 SENIORS	242.72	S ADMIN	110.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,824.34	74 LIBRARY	364.86	SUM TOTAL	11,163.26
IS REAL ESTATE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	699.94	74 PARKS	150.32		
2871 MEADOWOOD LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	58.62	74 VETERANS	30.40	WIN TAX	2,875.95
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302	TV:	304,058	74 RESA VOC ED	279.97	74 CNTY ROADS	75.86	W ADMIN	28.75
	AV:	306,500	74010 SCH OP	5,473.04	74 DRUGS	170.21	WIN TOTAL	2,904.70
PROP. ADDR: 7756 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	306,500	74010 SCH DEBT	796.63	74 EMS	152.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130C			74010 SCH SINK	304.05	74 COLLEGE	572.23	TOTAL TAX	14,067.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	192.07		
WLY 400' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SEC LYING S OF STATE PARK SUBD & BETW OLD & RELOC					11 ROADS	290.77	S PD 09/09/24	11,163.26
US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.75 A					11 FIRE	293.75	W PD 02/11/25	2,904.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	145.37		
					11 BWATC	145.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1016-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,493.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.36	74 SENIORS	32.79	S ADMIN	14.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	246.49	74 LIBRARY	49.29	SUM TOTAL	1,508.29
LIVINGSTON, MATTHEW T.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.57	74 PARKS	20.31		
7751 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.92	74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	431.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	41,083	74 RESA VOC ED	37.82	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	55,100	74010 SCH OP	739.49	74 DRUGS	22.99	WIN TOTAL	436.09
PROP. ADDR: 7751 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	55,100	74010 SCH DEBT	107.63	74 EMS	20.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130D			74010 SCH SINK	41.08	74 COLLEGE	77.31	TOTAL TAX	1,944.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.95		
THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF E LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17					11 ROADS	39.28	S PD 02/27/25	1,508.29
T8N R17E 0.17 A					11 FIRE	39.69	W PD 02/27/25	436.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.64		
					11 BWATC	19.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 166/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.39	74 SENIORS	28.74	S ADMIN	6.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	216.04	74 LIBRARY	43.20	SUM TOTAL	667.35
REID MICHAEL J	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.89	74 PARKS	17.80		
7777 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.94	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	384.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1630	TV:	36,008	74 RESA VOC ED	33.15	74 CNTY ROADS	8.98	W ADMIN	3.84
	AV:	52,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.15	WIN TOTAL	388.44
PROP. ADDR: 7777 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	52,900	74010 SCH DEBT	94.34	74 EMS	18.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130B			74010 SCH SINK	36.00	74 COLLEGE	67.76	TOTAL TAX	1,055.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.74		
N1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & ALL THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC					11 ROADS	34.43	S PD 09/16/24	667.35
SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & CONT 2.78 A. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.78 A					11 FIRE	34.78	W PD 02/06/25	388.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.21		
					11 BWATC	17.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,340.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	388.39	74 SENIORS	58.33	S ADMIN	13.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	438.42	74 LIBRARY	87.68	SUM TOTAL	1,354.28
WHITE CHARLES JR/MICHELE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	168.20	74 PARKS	36.12		
7961 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.08	74 VETERANS	7.30	WIN TAX	729.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	73,071	74 RESA VOC ED	67.28	74 CNTY ROADS	18.23	W ADMIN	7.29
	AV:	148,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.90	WIN TOTAL	736.36
PROP. ADDR: 7961 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	148,400	74010 SCH DEBT	191.44	74 EMS	36.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129P			74010 SCH SINK	73.07	74 COLLEGE	137.51	TOTAL TAX	2,090.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.15		
E190' OF W 1059' OF S 212' OF N 445' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.92 A					11 ROADS	69.87	S PD 07/24/24	1,354.28
					11 FIRE	70.59	W PD 02/03/25	736.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.93		
					11 BWATC	34.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	836.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.28	74 SENIORS	36.38	S ADMIN	8.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	273.49	74 LIBRARY	54.69	SUM TOTAL	844.81
ERNST WILLIAM/DIANE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.93	74 PARKS	22.53		
7964 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.78	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	473.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	45,583	74 RESA VOC ED	41.97	74 CNTY ROADS	11.37	W ADMIN	4.73
	AV:	112,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.51	WIN TOTAL	478.32
PROP. ADDR: 7964 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	112,100	74010 SCH DEBT	119.42	74 EMS	22.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129L			74010 SCH SINK	45.58	74 COLLEGE	85.78	TOTAL TAX	1,323.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.79		
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 233' TO BEG OF DESC, TH E 195.05', TH					11 ROADS	43.59	S PD 09/13/24	844.81
S 0^ 51' W 100', TH W 194.87', TH N 0^ 45' E 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	44.03	W PD 12/31/24	478.32
0.45A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.79		
					11 BWATC	21.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 167/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOPKINS DAWN 3785 ORCHARD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1644 PROP. ADDR: FOUNTAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 129C BEG AT NW COR SEC 17, TH E ON N LINE 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 333' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 0^ 45' W 112', TH E 194.68' TH N 0^ 51' E 112', TH W 194.87' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	223.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.67	74 SENIORS	4.90	S ADMIN	2.23
			74 STATE ED	36.88	74 LIBRARY	7.37	SUM TOTAL	225.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.15	74 PARKS	3.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.18	74 VETERANS	0.61	WIN TAX	107.06
	TV:	6,148	74 RESA VOC ED	5.66	74 CNTY ROADS	1.53	W ADMIN	1.07
	AV:	17,300	74010 SCH OP	110.66	74 DRUGS	3.44	WIN TOTAL	108.13
	SEV:	17,300	74010 SCH DEBT	16.10	74 EMS	3.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.14	74 COLLEGE	11.57	TOTAL TAX	333.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.88		
					11 ROADS	5.87	S PD 09/12/24	225.67
					11 FIRE	5.93	W PD 02/10/25	108.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.93		
					11 BWATC	2.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE 7893 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7893 FOUNTAIN MAP OR ALT. #: 129A/B THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF A LINE BEG 294.4' E OF NW SEC COR, TH S 2D 31M W TO S LINE, EXC N 645' & EXC E 260.68' OF REMAINDER & EXC S 25' OF W 175' & EXC BEG E 494.4' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 279.5', TH S 0D 13M W 233', TH E 95', TH S 0D 13M W 212', TH E 190', TH S 0D 13M W 300', TH W 718.54', TH N 2D 4M E 550.55', TH N 35 D 6M 52S E 238.15' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 10.44 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST 7893 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7893 FOUNTAIN MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 945' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 370.05', TH S 89D 49M 2S W 190', TH N 0D 13M E 370.66', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 1.615A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,344.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.33	74 SENIORS	58.47	S ADMIN	13.44
			74 STATE ED	439.48	74 LIBRARY	87.89	SUM TOTAL	1,357.56
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.61	74 PARKS	36.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.12	74 VETERANS	7.32	WIN TAX	730.72
	TV:	73,248	74 RESA VOC ED	67.44	74 CNTY ROADS	18.27	W ADMIN	7.30
	AV:	130,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.00	WIN TOTAL	738.02
	SEV:	130,200	74010 SCH DEBT	191.90	74 EMS	36.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.24	74 COLLEGE	137.85	TOTAL TAX	2,095.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.27		
					11 ROADS	70.04	S PD 08/15/24	1,357.56
					11 FIRE	70.76	W PD 12/19/24	738.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.01		
					11 BWATC	35.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 168/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST 7893 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FOUNTAIN MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 845' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 100', TH W 190', TH N 0D 13M E 100', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .436	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	38.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	11.22	74 SENIORS	1.68	S ADMIN	0.38
			74 STATE ED	12.66	74 LIBRARY	2.53	SUM TOTAL	39.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.85	74 PARKS	1.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.40	74 VETERANS	0.21	WIN TAX	69.55
	TV:	2,111	74 RESA VOC ED	1.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	W ADMIN	0.69
	AV:	2,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.18	WIN TOTAL	70.24
	SEV:	2,300	74010 SCH DEBT	5.53	74 EMS	1.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.11	74 COLLEGE	3.97	TOTAL TAX	109.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.33		
					11 ROADS	2.01	S PD 08/19/24	39.09
					11 FIRE	2.03	W PD 01/07/25	70.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.00		
					11 BWATC	1.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PLATKO, CAROL J. 7911 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7911 FOUNTAIN MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 745' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 100', TH W 190', TH N 0D 13M E 100', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .436 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,297.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.87	74 SENIORS	56.45	S ADMIN	12.97
			74 STATE ED	424.29	74 LIBRARY	84.85	SUM TOTAL	1,310.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.78	74 PARKS	34.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.63	74 VETERANS	7.07	WIN TAX	707.18
	TV:	70,716	74 RESA VOC ED	65.11	74 CNTY ROADS	17.64	W ADMIN	7.07
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.58	WIN TOTAL	714.25
	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	185.27	74 EMS	35.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.71	74 COLLEGE	133.08	TOTAL TAX	2,024.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.67		
					11 ROADS	67.62	S PD 09/11/24	1,310.63
					11 FIRE	68.31	W PD 02/18/25	714.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.80		
					11 BWATC	33.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST 7893 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 364.44' & S 2D 4M W 745.48' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 528.55', TH S 0D 13M W 570.66', TH S 89D 49M 2S W 369.58', TH N 0D 10M 58S W 92', TH S 89D 49M 2S W 173.85', TH N 2D 4M E 480.70' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 6.685A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.27	74 SENIORS	16.26	S ADMIN	3.73
			74 STATE ED	122.22	74 LIBRARY	24.44	SUM TOTAL	377.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.89	74 PARKS	10.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	239.25
	TV:	20,370	74 RESA VOC ED	18.75	74 CNTY ROADS	5.08	W ADMIN	2.39
	AV:	22,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.40	WIN TOTAL	241.64
	SEV:	22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	53.36	74 EMS	10.18		
			74010 SCH SINK	20.37	74 COLLEGE	38.33	TOTAL TAX	619.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.86		
					11 ROADS	19.47	S PD 08/19/24	377.51
					11 FIRE	19.67	W PD 01/07/25	241.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.73		
					11 BWATC	9.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 169/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILTON THOMAS/RUBY KATHRYN 7940 FOUNTAIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7940 FOUNTAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 129M3/4 BEG 1125' E & S 0^ 45' W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 194.68', TH S 0^ 54' W 131.91', TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68', TH N 0^ 54' W 130' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .58 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.45	74 SENIORS	34.16	S ADMIN	7.85
			74 STATE ED	256.75	74 LIBRARY	51.35	SUM TOTAL	793.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.50	74 PARKS	21.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.25	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	447.66
	TV:	42,793	74 RESA VOC ED	39.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.67	W ADMIN	4.47
	AV:	88,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.95	WIN TOTAL	452.13
	SEV:	88,000	74010 SCH DEBT	112.11	74 EMS	21.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.79	74 COLLEGE	80.53	TOTAL TAX	1,245.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.03		
					11 ROADS	40.92	S PD 09/12/24	793.10
					11 FIRE	41.34	W PD 02/12/25	452.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.45		
					11 BWATC	20.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TORELLO TINA 7920 FOUNTAIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7920 FOUNTAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 129M8 BEG E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 575' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 54' W 100', TH S 89^ 39' E 194.68', TH N 0^ 54' E 100', TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .45 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	823.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.42	74 SENIORS	35.80	S ADMIN	8.23
			74 STATE ED	269.13	74 LIBRARY	53.82	SUM TOTAL	831.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.25	74 PARKS	22.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	74 VETERANS	4.48	WIN TAX	466.83
	TV:	44,856	74 RESA VOC ED	41.30	74 CNTY ROADS	11.19	W ADMIN	4.66
	AV:	91,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.11	WIN TOTAL	471.49
	SEV:	91,600	74010 SCH DEBT	117.52	74 EMS	22.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.85	74 COLLEGE	84.41	TOTAL TAX	1,302.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.33		
					11 ROADS	42.89	S PD 09/05/24	831.34
					11 FIRE	43.33	W PD 12/16/24	471.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.44		
					11 BWATC	21.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ISAAC ERIC/PALAZZOLA DONNA 7864 FOUNTAIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7864 FOUNTAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 129M1 BEG E 1125' & S0^45'W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S0^54'W 530.72', TH S89^39'E 134.68', TH S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 200.68', TH N0^54'E 630.32', TH E 66' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 1.26 ACRES.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.30	74 SENIORS	33.23	S ADMIN	7.64
			74 STATE ED	249.81	74 LIBRARY	49.96	SUM TOTAL	771.65
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.84	74 PARKS	20.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.02	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	436.90
	TV:	41,636	74 RESA VOC ED	38.33	74 CNTY ROADS	10.38	W ADMIN	4.36
	AV:	87,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.30	WIN TOTAL	441.26
	SEV:	87,400	74010 SCH DEBT	109.08	74 EMS	20.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.63	74 COLLEGE	78.35	TOTAL TAX	1,212.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.30		
					11 ROADS	39.81	S PD 09/13/24	771.65
					11 FIRE	40.22	W PD 12/31/24	441.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.90		
					11 BWATC	19.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 170/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.84	74 SENIORS	42.78	S ADMIN	9.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	321.53	74 LIBRARY	64.30	SUM TOTAL	993.21
COSTELLO, SUZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	123.36	74 PARKS	26.49		
7916 FOUNTAIN STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.33	74 VETERANS	5.35	WIN TAX	548.02
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	53,589	74 RESA VOC ED	49.34	74 CNTY ROADS	13.37	W ADMIN	5.48
	AV:	111,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.99	WIN TOTAL	553.50
PROP. ADDR: 7916 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	111,300	74010 SCH DEBT	140.40	74 EMS	26.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M9			74010 SCH SINK	53.58	74 COLLEGE	100.85	TOTAL TAX	1,546.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.85		
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 230' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH					11 ROADS	51.24	S PD 09/12/24	993.21
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45					11 FIRE	51.77	W PD 02/18/25	553.50
ACRES					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.62		
					11 BWATC	25.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,393.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	403.70	74 SENIORS	60.63	S ADMIN	13.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	455.71	74 LIBRARY	91.14	SUM TOTAL	1,407.69
PLATKO CHRISTOPHER R./BRANDI LYN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.84	74 PARKS	37.55		
7908 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.64	74 VETERANS	7.59	WIN TAX	755.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	75,952	74 RESA VOC ED	69.93	74 CNTY ROADS	18.95	W ADMIN	7.55
	AV:	167,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.51	WIN TOTAL	763.42
PROP. ADDR: 7908 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	167,700	74010 SCH DEBT	198.99	74 EMS	37.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M10			74010 SCH SINK	75.95	74 COLLEGE	142.94	TOTAL TAX	2,171.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.97		
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 330' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH					11 ROADS	72.63	S PD 09/13/24	1,407.69
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45					11 FIRE	73.37	W PD 12/31/24	763.42
ACRES					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.31		
					11 BWATC	36.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	952.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	275.97	74 SENIORS	41.44	S ADMIN	9.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	311.52	74 LIBRARY	62.30	SUM TOTAL	962.28
KRAEHLING JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.51	74 PARKS	25.66		
7898 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.01	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	532.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,920	74 RESA VOC ED	47.80	74 CNTY ROADS	12.95	W ADMIN	5.32
	AV:	108,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.06	WIN TOTAL	537.82
PROP. ADDR: 7898 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV:	108,600	74010 SCH DEBT	136.03	74 EMS	25.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M11			74010 SCH SINK	51.92	74 COLLEGE	97.71	TOTAL TAX	1,500.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.79		
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 430' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH					11 ROADS	49.65	S PD 07/02/24	962.28
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45					11 FIRE	50.15	W PD 12/03/24	537.82
ACRES					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.82		
					11 BWATC	24.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 171/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.53	74 SENIORS	36.72	S ADMIN	8.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	276.03	74 LIBRARY	55.20	SUM TOTAL	852.65
WHITE JAMES P/ELIZABETH M TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.90	74 PARKS	22.74		
3796 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.86	74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	477.53
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	46,005	74 RESA VOC ED	42.36	74 CNTY ROADS	11.47	W ADMIN	4.77
	AV:	98,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.75	WIN TOTAL	482.30
PROP. ADDR: 3796 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV:	98,300	74010 SCH DEBT	120.53	74 EMS	23.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M6/7			74010 SCH SINK	46.00	74 COLLEGE	86.58	TOTAL TAX	1,334.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.06		
BEG W 60' & N 0D 33M E 125' FROM SW COR PARK PLAT NO 1, TH N 0D 33M E 125', TH W					11 ROADS	43.99	S PD 09/13/24	852.65
200.68', TH S 0D 33M W 125', TH E 200.68' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .58 A					11 FIRE	44.44	W PD 12/31/24	482.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.99		
					11 BWATC	21.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1027-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	971.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.42	74 SENIORS	42.26	S ADMIN	9.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	317.67	74 LIBRARY	63.53	SUM TOTAL	981.28
BENDER LAWRENCE/CINDY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.88	74 PARKS	26.17		
3793 LAKEVIEW	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.20	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	542.04
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,946	74 RESA VOC ED	48.75	74 CNTY ROADS	13.21	W ADMIN	5.42
	AV:	113,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.63	WIN TOTAL	547.46
PROP. ADDR: 3793 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV:	113,100	74010 SCH DEBT	138.71	74 EMS	26.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M5			74010 SCH SINK	52.94	74 COLLEGE	99.64	TOTAL TAX	1,528.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.44		
BEG W 600 FT FROM SW COR OF PARK PLAT NO 1 TH N 125 FT, TH W 200.68 FT, TH S 125					11 ROADS	50.63	S PD 09/13/24	981.28
FT, TH E 20J0.68 FT TO BEG & N 16 FT OF S S108 FT OF E 60 FT OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4					11 FIRE	51.15	W PD 12/31/24	547.46
.60					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.31		
					11 BWATC	25.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1028-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	127.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	36.83	74 SENIORS	5.53	S ADMIN	1.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	41.58	74 LIBRARY	8.31	SUM TOTAL	128.42
KEIVIT, KAARI	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.95	74 PARKS	3.42		
3787 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.33	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX	114.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1638	TV:	6,930	74 RESA VOC ED	6.38	74 CNTY ROADS	1.72	W ADMIN	1.14
	AV:	10,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.87	WIN TOTAL	115.48
PROP. ADDR: LAKEWOOD DR	SEV:	10,800	74010 SCH DEBT	18.15	74 EMS	3.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M2			74010 SCH SINK	6.93	74 COLLEGE	13.04	TOTAL TAX	243.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.37		
BEG AT SW COR OF LOT 63 RESUBD OF PARK PLAT, TH W 60', TH N0^33'E 100',TH E 60' TH					11 ROADS	6.62	S PD 09/13/24	128.42
S0^33'W 100' TO BEG. SECTRION 17 T8N R17E 0.14 A					11 FIRE	6.69	W PD 12/31/24	115.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.31		
					11 BWATC	3.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 172/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26,238.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,836.66	74 SENIORS	576.22	S ADMIN	262.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	4,330.89	74 LIBRARY	866.17	SUM TOTAL	26,500.99
POSTILL, LAURA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,661.62	74 PARKS	356.86		
7618 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	139.16	74 VETERANS	72.18	WIN TAX	6,758.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	721,816	74 RESA VOC ED	664.64	74 CNTY ROADS	180.09	W ADMIN	67.58
	AV:	814,300	74010 SCH OP	12,992.68	74 DRUGS	404.07	WIN TOTAL	6,826.30
PROP. ADDR: 7738 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	814,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,891.15	74 EMS	360.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 136A			74010 SCH SINK	721.81	74 COLLEGE	1,358.45	TOTAL TAX	33,327.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	455.97		
N250' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 EXC BEG			AT SW COR LOT 26		11 ROADS	690.27	S PD 02/18/25	26,500.99
RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH N 0^ 5' 31" E 235',					11 FIRE	697.34	W PD 02/18/25	6,826.30
TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 5.29 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	345.10		
					11 BWATC	345.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,511.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	659.69	74 SENIORS	99.07	S ADMIN	45.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	744.67	74 LIBRARY	148.93	SUM TOTAL	4,556.66
POSTILL, LAURA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	285.70	74 PARKS	61.36		
7750 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.92	74 VETERANS	12.41	WIN TAX	1,203.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	124,112	74 RESA VOC ED	114.28	74 CNTY ROADS	30.96	W ADMIN	12.03
	AV:	167,900	74010 SCH OP	2,234.01	74 DRUGS	69.47	WIN TOTAL	1,215.49
PROP. ADDR: 7750 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	167,900	74010 SCH DEBT	325.17	74 EMS	62.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 136C			74010 SCH SINK	124.11	74 COLLEGE	233.57	TOTAL TAX	5,772.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.40		
BEG AT SW COR LOT 26 RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH					11 ROADS	118.68	S PD 02/18/25	4,556.66
N 0^ 5' 31" E 235', TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.9 A					11 FIRE	119.90	W PD 02/18/25	1,215.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.33		
					11 BWATC	59.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13,279.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,846.51	74 SENIORS	577.70	S ADMIN	132.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	4,342.01	74 LIBRARY	868.40	SUM TOTAL	13,412.73
BEAUCHAMP TRUST, STEPHEN D	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,665.88	74 PARKS	357.78		
7720 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	139.52	74 VETERANS	72.36	WIN TAX	6,775.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	723,669	74 RESA VOC ED	666.35	74 CNTY ROADS	180.55	W ADMIN	67.75
	AV:	1,069,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	405.10	WIN TOTAL	6,843.68
PROP. ADDR: 7720 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	1,069,700	74010 SCH DEBT	1,896.01	74 EMS	361.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 136B			74010 SCH SINK	723.66	74 COLLEGE	1,361.94	TOTAL TAX	20,256.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	457.14		
S150' OF N 400' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E					11 ROADS	692.04	S PD 09/13/24	13,412.73
3.81 A					11 FIRE	699.13	W PD 12/31/24	6,843.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	345.98		
					11 BWATC	345.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 173/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010			74 COUNTY OP	14,117.93	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST				74 SENIORS	2,120.35	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	M.CODE:			74 LIBRARY	3,187.31			
FINANCIAL SERVICES PAYMENT IN LIEU	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	1,313.17	WIN TAX	57,491.58	
P.O. BOX 30028	TV: 2,656,094			74 VETERANS	265.60	W ADMIN	0.00	
LANSING MI 48909	AV: 6,960,700			74 CNTY ROADS	662.69	WIN TOTAL	57,491.58	
	SEV: 6,960,700			74 DRUGS	1,486.88			
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY				74 EMS	1,328.04	TOTAL TAX	57,491.58	
MAP OR ALT. #: 137/141				74 COLLEGE	4,998.76			
				74 RESA SPEC ED	6,114.32	W PD 02/13/25	57,491.58	
S 1/2 OF FRL SEC EXC N 400 FT OF LOT 3 LYING E OF OLD US 25 T8N R17E 161.65 A				74 RESA INTER ED	512.09			
				74 RESA VOC ED	2,445.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				74010 SCH DEBT	6,958.96			
				74010 SCH SINK	2,656.09			
				11 TWP OPER	1,677.85			
				11 ROADS	2,540.02			
				11 FIRE	2,566.05			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1,269.87			
				11 BWATC	1,269.87			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,215.11	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	570.79	74 SENIORS	85.72	S ADMIN	12.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	644.32	74 LIBRARY	128.86	SUM TOTAL	1,227.26	
FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY H&W	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	53.09			
7852 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 50			74 VETERANS	10.73	WIN TAX	2,389.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 107,387			74 CNTY ROADS	26.79	W ADMIN	23.89	
	AV: 176,600			74 DRUGS	60.11	WIN TOTAL	2,413.47	
PROP. ADDR: 7852 STATE RD	SEV: 176,600			74 EMS	53.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144A				74 SAN SPEC ED	78.25	TOTAL TAX	3,640.73	
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.71			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & E OF CO RD #884 & CONT 37 A EXC N 652' OF E				74 SAN VOC ED	173.98	S PD 07/08/24	1,227.26	
134' SEC 18 T8N R17E 34.99A				76080 SCH OP	966.47	W PD 12/18/24	2,413.47	
				76080 SCH DEBT	257.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	95.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	67.83			
				11 ROADS	102.69			
				11 FIRE	103.74			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.34			
				11 BWATC	51.34			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 174/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	665.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	312.64	74 SENIORS	46.95	S ADMIN	6.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	352.91	74 LIBRARY	70.58		SUM TOTAL	672.20
KEARNS RICHARD/MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	29.08			
4369 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.88		WIN TAX	779.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	58,819		74 CNTY ROADS	14.67		W ADMIN	7.79
	AV:	97,100		74 DRUGS	32.92		WIN TOTAL	787.23
PROP. ADDR: 4369 HARRIS RD	SEV:	97,100		74 EMS	29.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144B				74 SAN SPEC ED	42.86		TOTAL TAX	1,459.43
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.89			
				74 SAN VOC ED	95.29		S PD 08/05/24	672.20
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	787.23
				76080 SCH DEBT	141.16			
				76080 SCH SINK	52.31		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	37.15			
				11 ROADS	56.24			
				11 FIRE	56.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.12			
				11 BWATC	28.12			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	265.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	124.69	74 SENIORS	18.72	S ADMIN	2.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	140.75	74 LIBRARY	28.15		SUM TOTAL	268.09
VINCENT, DANIEL G./ANDREA E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.59			
4325 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.34		WIN TAX	310.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	23,459		74 CNTY ROADS	5.85		W ADMIN	3.10
	AV:	27,600		74 DRUGS	13.13		WIN TOTAL	313.91
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	27,600		74 EMS	11.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143E				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.09		TOTAL TAX	582.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.74			
				74 SAN VOC ED	38.00		S PD 07/11/24	268.09
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/05/24	313.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	56.30			
				76080 SCH SINK	20.86		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.81			
				11 ROADS	22.43			
				11 FIRE	22.66			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.21			
				11 BWATC	11.21			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 175/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,366.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	642.05	74 SENIORS	96.42	S ADMIN	13.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	724.76	74 LIBRARY	144.95		SUM TOTAL	1,380.47
VINCENT, DANIEL G./ANDREA E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	59.72			
4325 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.07		WIN TAX	1,600.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	120,794		74 CNTY ROADS	30.13		W ADMIN	16.00
	AV:	163,800		74 DRUGS	67.62		WIN TOTAL	1,616.79
PROP. ADDR: 4325 HARRIS RD	SEV:	163,800		74 EMS	60.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143H				74 SAN SPEC ED	88.02		TOTAL TAX	2,997.26
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.42			
W375' OF E 941.8' OF N 1200' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A				74 SAN VOC ED	195.71		S PD 07/11/24	1,380.47
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/05/24	1,616.79
				76080 SCH DEBT	289.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	107.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	76.30			
				11 ROADS	115.51			
				11 FIRE	116.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.75			
				11 BWATC	57.75			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66		SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.33			
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.47		WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723		74 CNTY ROADS	1.17		W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,400		74 DRUGS	2.64		WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,400		74 EMS	2.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G1				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44		TOTAL TAX	202.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.95			
BEG W 191.8' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200', TH W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E				74 SAN VOC ED	7.65		S PD 01/07/25	53.96
200', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R17E			76080 SCH OP	85.01		W PD 02/18/25	149.00
1.72A				76080 SCH DEBT	11.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	4.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.98			
				11 ROADS	4.51			
				11 FIRE	4.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25			
				11 BWATC	2.25			

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66	SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723			74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,200			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G2					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	202.96
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W					74 SAN VOC ED	7.65	S PD 01/07/25	53.96
375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	85.01	W PD 02/18/25	149.00
R17E	1.42A				76080 SCH DEBT	11.33		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.51		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25		
					11 BWATC	2.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66	SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACEY	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723			74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,200			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G3					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	202.96
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W					74 SAN VOC ED	7.65	S PD 01/07/25	53.96
375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG					76080 SCH OP	85.01	W PD 02/18/25	149.00
SECTION 18	T8N R17E	1.42A			76080 SCH DEBT	11.33		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.51		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25		
					11 BWATC	2.25		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66	SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723			74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	21,900			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	21,900			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G4					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	202.96
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 530' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8D 29S W 668.62', TH N					74 SAN VOC ED	7.65	S PD 01/07/25	53.96
89D 58M 15S W 375',TH N 1D 8M 29S E 668.43', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	85.01	W PD 02/18/25	149.00
T8N R17E 5.75A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.33		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.51		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25		
					11 BWATC	2.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66	SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723			74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,400			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,400			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	202.96
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH W 191.8', TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200.00', TH S 89D 56M 52S E 375',					74 SAN VOC ED	7.65	S PD 01/07/25	53.96
TH N 1D 8M 29S E 200', TH N 89D 53M 35S W 183.2' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	85.01	W PD 02/18/25	149.00
T8N R17E 1.72A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.33		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.51		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25		
					11 BWATC	2.25		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 178/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66	SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723			74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,200			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F2					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	202.96
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D					74 SAN VOC ED	7.65	S PD 01/07/25	53.96
56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	85.01	W PD 02/18/25	149.00
T8N R17E 1.42A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.33		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.51		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25		
					11 BWATC	2.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.14	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	28.38	74 LIBRARY	5.67	SUM TOTAL	54.05
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.33		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	147.74
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,730			74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	149.21
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	9,200			74 EMS	2.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F3					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44	TOTAL TAX	203.26
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95		
BEG W 191.8 AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D					74 SAN VOC ED	7.66	S PD 01/07/25	54.05
56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	85.14	W PD 02/18/25	149.21
T8N R17E		1.42A			76080 SCH DEBT	11.35		
					76080 SCH SINK	4.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.98		
					11 ROADS	4.52		
					11 FIRE	4.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.26		
					11 BWATC	2.26		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 179/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.10	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	28.33	74 LIBRARY	5.66		SUM TOTAL	53.96
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.33			
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.47		WIN TAX	147.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,723		74 CNTY ROADS	1.17		W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	21,900		74 DRUGS	2.64		WIN TOTAL	149.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	21,900		74 EMS	2.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F4				74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44		TOTAL TAX	202.96
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.95			
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 530' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 668.62', TH S				74 SAN VOC ED	7.65		S PD 01/07/25	53.96
89D 58M 15S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 668.47', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG				76080 SCH OP	85.01		W PD 02/18/25	149.00
SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.75A				76080 SCH DEBT	11.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	4.20		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.98			
				11 ROADS	4.51			
				11 FIRE	4.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.25			
				11 BWATC	2.25			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	290.12	74 SENIORS	43.57	S ADMIN	6.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	327.49	74 LIBRARY	65.49		SUM TOTAL	623.78
FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY, H&W	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.98			
7852 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.45		WIN TAX	723.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,583		74 CNTY ROADS	13.61		W ADMIN	7.23
	AV:	156,900		74 DRUGS	30.55		WIN TOTAL	730.52
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	156,900		74 EMS	27.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143A				74 SAN SPEC ED	39.77		TOTAL TAX	1,354.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.03			
W1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 1200' & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF CO RD #884 EXC N 1200' &				74 SAN VOC ED	88.43		S PD 07/08/24	623.78
EXC BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	730.52
400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35" W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W				76080 SCH DEBT	130.99			
650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 80.71 A				76080 SCH SINK	48.55		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.48			
				11 ROADS	52.19			
				11 FIRE	52.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.09			
				11 BWATC	26.09			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 180/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	236.48	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	111.08	74 SENIORS	16.68	S ADMIN	2.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	125.40	74 LIBRARY	25.08	SUM TOTAL	238.84	
FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.33			
7852 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	2.09	WIN TAX	653.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,900			74 CNTY ROADS	5.21	W ADMIN	6.53	
	AV: 23,700			74 DRUGS	11.69	WIN TOTAL	659.66	
PROP. ADDR: 7818 STATE RD	SEV: 23,700			74 EMS	10.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143I				74 SAN SPEC ED	15.22	TOTAL TAX	898.50	
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.22			
BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E				74 SAN VOC ED	33.86	S PD 07/08/24	238.84	
400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35"W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W				76080 SCH OP	376.20	W PD 12/18/24	659.66	
650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6.51 A				76080 SCH DEBT	50.16			
				76080 SCH SINK	18.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	13.20			
				11 ROADS	19.98			
				11 FIRE	20.19			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.99			
				11 BWATC	9.99			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,148.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	622.20	74 SENIORS	93.44	S ADMIN	21.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED	702.35	74 LIBRARY	140.47		SUM TOTAL	2,169.57	
DAVIS, JEFFREY G./BETHANY	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	269.46	74 PARKS	57.87			
7777 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.56	74 VETERANS	11.70	WIN TAX	1,087.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 117,059	74 RESA VOC ED	107.78	74 CNTY ROADS	29.20	W ADMIN	10.87	
	AV: 195,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.52	WIN TOTAL	1,098.78	
PROP. ADDR: 7777 STATE RD	SEV: 195,900	74010 SCH DEBT	306.69	74 EMS	58.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145D		74010 SCH SINK	117.05	74 COLLEGE	220.30	TOTAL TAX	3,268.35	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.94			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 579' & S 272.2' OF NW 1/4 ALL LYING SW OF STATE RD.				11 ROADS	111.94	S PD 09/13/24	2,169.57	
SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A				11 FIRE	113.09	W PD 12/23/24	1,098.78	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.96			
				11 BWATC	55.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,551.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	449.33	74 SENIORS	67.48	S ADMIN	15.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED	507.21	74 LIBRARY	101.44		SUM TOTAL	1,566.79	
BIRKETT, CHRISTOPHER C./JESSICA E.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.60	74 PARKS	41.79			
7797 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.29	74 VETERANS	8.45	WIN TAX	785.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 84,536	74 RESA VOC ED	77.84	74 CNTY ROADS	21.09	W ADMIN	7.85	
	AV: 143,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.32	WIN TOTAL	793.50	
PROP. ADDR: 7797 STATE RD	SEV: 143,600	74010 SCH DEBT	221.48	74 EMS	42.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145I		74010 SCH SINK	84.53	74 COLLEGE	159.09	TOTAL TAX	2,360.29	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.40			
N401' OF S 673.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A				11 ROADS	80.84	S PD 09/13/24	1,566.79	
				11 FIRE	81.67	W PD 12/31/24	793.50	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.41			
				11 BWATC	40.41	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 181/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.32	74 SENIORS	38.94	S ADMIN	8.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	292.73	74 LIBRARY	58.54	SUM TOTAL	904.23	
WEBB, BETH D.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.31	74 PARKS	24.12			
4500 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.40	74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	453.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1403	TV: 48,789	74 RESA VOC ED	44.92	74 CNTY ROADS	12.17	W ADMIN	4.53	
	AV: 97,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.31	WIN TOTAL	457.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4500 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	127.82	74 EMS	24.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145G		74010 SCH SINK	48.78	74 COLLEGE	91.82	TOTAL TAX	1,362.16	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.82			
W132' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 ROADS	46.65	S PD 09/13/24	904.23	
				11 FIRE	47.13	W PD 12/31/24	457.93	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.32			
				11 BWATC	23.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	967.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.12	74 SENIORS	42.07	S ADMIN	9.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	316.21	74 LIBRARY	63.24	SUM TOTAL	976.77	
WESTON MICHAEL/KELLIE REILLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.32	74 PARKS	26.05			
4418 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.16	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	489.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,702	74 RESA VOC ED	48.52	74 CNTY ROADS	13.14	W ADMIN	4.89	
	AV: 94,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.50	WIN TOTAL	494.66	
PROP. ADDR: 4418 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 94,000	74010 SCH DEBT	138.07	74 EMS	26.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145A		74010 SCH SINK	52.70	74 COLLEGE	99.18	TOTAL TAX	1,471.43	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.29			
E132' OF W 792' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 0.83 A				11 ROADS	50.39	S PD 09/13/24	976.77	
				11 FIRE	50.91	W PD 12/31/24	494.66	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.19			
				11 BWATC	25.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	777.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.23	74 SENIORS	33.82	S ADMIN	7.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	254.24	74 LIBRARY	50.84	SUM TOTAL	785.33	
WESTON RODNEY/CONNIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.54	74 PARKS	20.94			
7835 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.23	WIN TAX	393.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,374	74 RESA VOC ED	39.01	74 CNTY ROADS	10.57	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 78,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.72	WIN TOTAL	397.68	
PROP. ADDR: 7835 STATE RD	SEV: 78,000	74010 SCH DEBT	111.01	74 EMS	21.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145L		74010 SCH SINK	42.37	74 COLLEGE	79.74	TOTAL TAX	1,183.01	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.76			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO ROAD #884 EXC S 673.2' & EXC N 1678.6' & EXC W 792' OF S 275' THEREOF SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.1 A				11 ROADS	40.52	S PD 02/06/25	785.33	
				11 FIRE	40.93	W PD 02/06/25	397.68	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.25			
				11 BWATC	20.25	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 182/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1,455.44
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	421.57	74 SENIORS	63.31	S ADMIN		14.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	475.87	74 LIBRARY	95.17	SUM TOTAL		1,469.99
NOFS KENNETH/PAULINE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.57	74 PARKS	39.21			
4434 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.29	74 VETERANS	7.93	WIN TAX		737.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 79,313	74 RESA VOC ED	73.03	74 CNTY ROADS	19.78	W ADMIN		7.37
	AV: 152,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.39	WIN TOTAL		744.45
PROP. ADDR: 4434 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 152,400	74010 SCH DEBT	207.80	74 EMS	39.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145M		74010 SCH SINK	79.31	74 COLLEGE	149.26	TOTAL TAX		2,214.44
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.10			
E 264' OF W 660' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4		SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.66		11 ROADS	75.84	S PD 08/15/24		1,469.99
A				11 FIRE	76.62	W PD 12/19/24		744.45
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.91			
				11 BWATC	37.91	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-250	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		313.59
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.83	74 SENIORS	13.64	S ADMIN		3.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	102.54	74 LIBRARY	20.50	SUM TOTAL		316.72
KNOTH, ERIC	M.CODE: 74	RESA SPEC ED	39.34	74 PARKS	8.44			
7887 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.29	74 VETERANS	1.70	WIN TAX		158.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 17,090	74 RESA VOC ED	15.73	74 CNTY ROADS	4.26	W ADMIN		1.58
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.56	WIN TOTAL		160.36
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	44.77	74 EMS	8.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145K		74010 SCH SINK	17.09	74 COLLEGE	32.16	TOTAL TAX		477.08
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.79			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO ROAD #884 EXC S 948.2'		& EXC N 1446.6' SECTION		11 ROADS	16.34	S PD 09/09/24		316.72
18 T8N R17E 4.83 A				11 FIRE	16.51	W PD 12/09/24		160.36
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.17			
				11 BWATC	8.17	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1,052.32
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.81	74 SENIORS	45.77	S ADMIN		10.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	344.07	74 LIBRARY	68.81	SUM TOTAL		1,062.84
SHELDON, DUSTIN M./SAMANTHA M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.01	74 PARKS	28.35			
4468 HEMLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.05	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX		532.92
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,346	74 RESA VOC ED	52.80	74 CNTY ROADS	14.30	W ADMIN		5.32
	AV: 96,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.10	WIN TOTAL		538.24
PROP. ADDR: 4468 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 96,800	74010 SCH DEBT	150.24	74 EMS	28.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145J		74010 SCH SINK	57.34	74 COLLEGE	107.92	TOTAL TAX		1,601.08
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.22			
E 132' OF W 396' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4		SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A		11 ROADS	54.83	S PD 09/13/24		1,062.84
				11 FIRE	55.40	W PD 12/31/24		538.24
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.41			
				11 BWATC	27.41	BAL DUE		0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,861.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	539.16	74 SENIORS	80.97	S ADMIN	18.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	608.61	74 LIBRARY	121.72	SUM TOTAL	1,880.02
KNOTH, ERIC	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	233.50	74 PARKS	50.14		
7887 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.55	74 VETERANS	10.14	WIN TAX	942.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	101,436	74 RESA VOC ED	93.40	74 CNTY ROADS	25.30	W ADMIN	9.42
	AV:	206,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.78	WIN TOTAL	952.12
PROP. ADDR: 7887 STATE RD	SEV:	206,000	74010 SCH DEBT	265.76	74 EMS	50.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 145F			74010 SCH SINK	101.43	74 COLLEGE	190.90	TOTAL TAX	2,832.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.07		
BEG 714.1' S FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 732.5', TH N 89^ 28' E 801.3' TO C.L. OF CO RD					11 ROADS	97.00	S PD 08/15/24	1,880.02
#884, TH N 29^ 15' W 817', TH N 89^ 0' W 401' TO BEG. SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.10 A					11 FIRE	97.99	W PD 12/19/24	952.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.49		
					11 BWATC	48.49	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,953.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.64	74 SENIORS	42.90	S ADMIN	19.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	322.44	74 LIBRARY	64.48	SUM TOTAL	1,973.03
LABREE HOMES, LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	123.71	74 PARKS	26.56		
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.36	74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	499.42
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV:	53,741	74 RESA VOC ED	49.48	74 CNTY ROADS	13.40	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	99,100	74010 SCH OP	967.33	74 DRUGS	30.08	WIN TOTAL	504.41
PROP. ADDR: 7935 STATE RD	SEV:	99,100	74010 SCH DEBT	140.80	74 EMS	26.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 145E			74010 SCH SINK	53.74	74 COLLEGE	101.14	TOTAL TAX	2,477.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.94		
S131' OF N 714.1' OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.10 A					11 ROADS	51.39	S PD 09/05/24	1,973.03
					11 FIRE	51.91	W PD 02/10/25	504.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.69		
					11 BWATC	25.69	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,226.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.39	74 SENIORS	53.37	S ADMIN	12.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	401.17	74 LIBRARY	80.23	SUM TOTAL	1,239.21
LONSBY, ASHLEY	M.CODE:	CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.91	74 PARKS	33.05		
4482 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.89	74 VETERANS	6.68	WIN TAX	621.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,862	74 RESA VOC ED	61.56	74 CNTY ROADS	16.68	W ADMIN	6.21
	AV:	91,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.42	WIN TOTAL	627.58
PROP. ADDR: 4482 HEMLOCK DR	SEV:	91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	175.17	74 EMS	33.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 145H			74010 SCH SINK	66.86	74 COLLEGE	125.83	TOTAL TAX	1,866.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.23		
E132' OF W 264' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A					11 ROADS	63.94	S PD 08/15/24	1,239.21
					11 FIRE	64.59	W PD 12/23/24	627.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.96		
					11 BWATC	31.96	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 184/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	440.00	74 SENIORS	66.08	S ADMIN	9.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	496.68	74 LIBRARY	99.33		SUM TOTAL	946.04
KIVEL, SEAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	40.92			
4223 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.27		WIN TAX	1,097.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	82,780		74 CNTY ROADS	20.65		W ADMIN	10.97
	AV:	120,900		74 DRUGS	46.34		WIN TOTAL	1,107.98
PROP. ADDR: 4223 HARRIS RD	SEV:	120,900		74 EMS	41.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D1				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.32		TOTAL TAX	2,054.02
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.73			
E375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 18 SECTION				74 SAN VOC ED	134.12		S PD 09/13/24	946.04
18	T8N R17E	5.165 A		76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,107.98
				76080 SCH DEBT	198.67			
				76080 SCH SINK	73.63		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.29			
				11 ROADS	79.16			
				11 FIRE	79.97			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.57			
				11 BWATC	39.57			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	750.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	352.31	74 SENIORS	52.91	S ADMIN	7.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	397.69	74 LIBRARY	79.53		SUM TOTAL	757.50
ODEN GARY/JOHNSON LAURIE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.77			
4209 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.62		WIN TAX	878.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,283		74 CNTY ROADS	16.53		W ADMIN	8.78
	AV:	118,000		74 DRUGS	37.10		WIN TOTAL	887.13
PROP. ADDR: 4209 HARRIS RD	SEV:	118,000		74 EMS	33.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D2				74 SAN SPEC ED	48.30		TOTAL TAX	1,644.63
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.40			
E1/2 OF E 375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 5.165 A				74 SAN VOC ED	107.39		S PD 09/16/24	757.50
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	887.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	159.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	58.95		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.87			
				11 ROADS	63.38			
				11 FIRE	64.03			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.68			
				11 BWATC	31.68			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 185/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	265.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	124.69	74 SENIORS	18.72	S ADMIN	2.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	140.75	74 LIBRARY	28.15		SUM TOTAL	268.09
WESTRICK, SCOTT/STACEY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.59			
4245 MANNING	PRE/MBT %:	85		74 VETERANS	2.34		WIN TAX	374.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	23,459		74 CNTY ROADS	5.85		W ADMIN	3.74
	AV:	27,600		74 DRUGS	13.13		WIN TOTAL	377.89
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	27,600		74 EMS	11.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143C				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.09		TOTAL TAX	645.98
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.74			
E375' OF W 933.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A				74 SAN VOC ED	38.00		S PD 09/16/24	268.09
				76080 SCH OP	63.34		W PD 02/18/25	377.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	56.30			
				76080 SCH SINK	20.86		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.81			
				11 ROADS	22.43			
				11 FIRE	22.66			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.21			
				11 BWATC	11.21			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	225.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	105.90	74 SENIORS	15.90	S ADMIN	2.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	119.55	74 LIBRARY	23.91		SUM TOTAL	227.70
BERK, ALICE CAROL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	9.85			
4133 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.99		WIN TAX	263.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	19,925		74 CNTY ROADS	4.97		W ADMIN	2.63
	AV:	37,000		74 DRUGS	11.15		WIN TOTAL	266.62
PROP. ADDR: 4133 HARRIS RD	SEV:	37,000		74 EMS	9.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143B1				74 SAN SPEC ED	14.51		TOTAL TAX	494.32
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.02			
BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 1151.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 165.5', TH S 0D 9M				74 SAN VOC ED	32.28		S PD 07/23/24	227.70
20S E 1200', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 383.5', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 725', TH N 88D 48M 13S E				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/10/24	266.62
218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18			T8N R17E	76080 SCH DEBT	47.82			
8.19 A				76080 SCH SINK	17.72		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	12.58			
				11 ROADS	19.05			
				11 FIRE	19.24			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.52			
				11 BWATC	9.52			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 186/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	340.20	74 SENIORS	51.09	S ADMIN	7.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	384.02	74 LIBRARY	76.80	S INTRST	43.45
EVOLA, APRIL	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.64	SUM TOTAL	774.91
4145 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.40		
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	64,004			74 CNTY ROADS	15.96	WIN TAX	848.16
	AV:	120,600			74 DRUGS	35.82	W ADMIN	8.48
PROP. ADDR: 4145 HARRIS RD	SEV:	120,600			74 EMS	32.00	WIN TOTAL	856.64
MAP OR ALT. #: 143B2					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.94	TOTAL TAX	1,631.55
BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 933.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 218', TH S 0D 9M 20S					74 SAN VOC ED	103.69		
E 475', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	1,631.55
T8N R17E	2.38 A				76080 SCH DEBT	153.60		
					76080 SCH SINK	56.93		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.43		
					11 ROADS	61.20		
					11 FIRE	61.83		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.60		
					11 BWATC	30.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2004-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,714.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	496.68	74 SENIORS	74.59	S ADMIN	17.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		560.67	74 LIBRARY	112.13	SUM TOTAL	1,731.91	
SHELDON, PATRICIA A. TRUST	M.CODE:		215.11	74 PARKS	46.19			
4081 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.01	74 VETERANS	9.34	WIN TAX	868.44
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV:	93,445	74 RESA INTER ED	18.01	74 CNTY ROADS	23.31	W ADMIN	8.68
	AV:	272,700	74 RESA VOC ED	86.04	74 DRUGS	52.31	WIN TOTAL	877.12
PROP. ADDR: 4081 HARRIS RD	SEV:	272,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 EMS	46.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 142			74010 SCH DEBT	244.82	74 COLLEGE	175.86	TOTAL TAX	2,609.03
			74010 SCH SINK	93.44	11 TWP OPER	59.02		
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 80 A QC 1777/209 08/04/98			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 ROADS	89.36	S PD 07/18/24	1,731.91
					11 FIRE	90.27	W PD 12/16/24	877.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.67		
					11 BWATC	44.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,617.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,047.78	74 SENIORS	157.36	S ADMIN	36.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		1,182.76	74 LIBRARY	236.55	SUM TOTAL	3,653.59	
SIKES, DENNIS/KRISTY L. TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	453.78	74 PARKS	97.45		
4140 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	38.00	74 VETERANS	19.71	WIN TAX	1,832.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	197,127	74 RESA VOC ED	181.51	74 CNTY ROADS	49.18	W ADMIN	18.32
	AV:	253,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	110.35	WIN TOTAL	1,850.42
PROP. ADDR: 4140 HILLOCK DR	SEV:	253,200	74010 SCH DEBT	516.47	74 EMS	98.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 149B1			74010 SCH SINK	197.12	74 COLLEGE	370.99	TOTAL TAX	5,504.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.52		
BEG S88D 54M 22S W 1648.82' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 54M 22S W 329.77', TH S0D 13M					11 ROADS	188.51	S PD 09/13/24	3,653.59
50S W 688.45', TH N89D 2M E 329.90', TH N0D 13M 6S E 689.18' TO BEG SECTION 18					11 FIRE	190.44	W PD 12/31/24	1,850.42
T8N R17E	5.21 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	94.24		
					11 BWATC	94.24	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 187/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-101	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,092.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	895.60	74 SENIORS	134.51	S ADMIN	30.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,010.97	74 LIBRARY	202.19	SUM TOTAL	3,122.93
WREFORD, JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	387.87	74 PARKS	83.30		
4100 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.48	74 VETERANS	16.84	WIN TAX	1,565.97
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	168,496	74 RESA VOC ED	155.15	74 CNTY ROADS	42.03	W ADMIN	15.65
	AV:	381,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	94.32	WIN TOTAL	1,581.62
PROP. ADDR: 4100 HILLOCK DR	SEV:	381,500	74010 SCH DEBT	441.45	74 EMS	84.24		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	168.49	74 COLLEGE	317.10	TOTAL TAX	4,704.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	106.43		
BEG S 88D 54M 22S W 1319.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S88D 54M 22S W 164.88', TH S0D 12M					11 ROADS	161.13	S PD 07/01/24	3,122.93
43S W 689.55', TH N89D 2M E 164.95', TH N0D 12M 23S E 689.91' TO BEG SECTION 18					11 FIRE	162.78	W PD 12/02/24	1,581.62
T8N R17E			2.61A SPLIT ON 10/27/2005 FROM		11 FIRE VEHICLES	80.55		
11-018-3002-100					11 BWATC	80.55	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-110	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	240.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	69.60	74 SENIORS	10.45	S ADMIN	2.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	78.57	74 LIBRARY	15.71	SUM TOTAL	242.67
WREFORD, JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	30.14	74 PARKS	6.47		
4100 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.52	74 VETERANS	1.30	WIN TAX	121.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	13,095	74 RESA VOC ED	12.05	74 CNTY ROADS	3.26	W ADMIN	1.21
	AV:	17,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.33	WIN TOTAL	122.87
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV:	17,000	74010 SCH DEBT	34.30	74 EMS	6.54		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	13.09	74 COLLEGE	24.64	TOTAL TAX	365.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.27		
BEG S 88D 54M 22S W 1483.94' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S88D 54M 22S W 164.88', TH S0D 13M					11 ROADS	12.52	S PD 07/01/24	242.67
6S W 689.18', TH N89D 2M E 164.95', TH N0D 12M 43S E 689.55' TO BEG SECTION 18					11 FIRE	12.65	W PD 12/02/24	122.87
T8N R17E			2.61 A SPLIT ON 10/27/2005 FROM		11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.26		
11-018-3002-100					11 BWATC	6.26	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,985.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	575.15	74 SENIORS	86.38	S ADMIN	19.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	649.24	74 LIBRARY	129.84	SUM TOTAL	2,005.52
ZIMMER, KELLIE A./MARK SCOTT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	249.09	74 PARKS	53.49		
4090 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.86	74 VETERANS	10.82	WIN TAX	1,005.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1501	TV:	108,207	74 RESA VOC ED	99.63	74 CNTY ROADS	26.99	W ADMIN	10.05
	AV:	152,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.57	WIN TOTAL	1,015.69
PROP. ADDR: 4090 HILLOCK DR	SEV:	152,700	74010 SCH DEBT	283.50	74 EMS	54.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 149C			74010 SCH SINK	108.20	74 COLLEGE	203.64	TOTAL TAX	3,021.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.35		
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & N 33' OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N					11 ROADS	103.47	S PD 09/09/24	2,005.52
1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.4 A					11 FIRE	104.53	W PD 02/13/25	1,015.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.73		
					11 BWATC	51.73	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 188/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,100.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	608.50	74 SENIORS	91.39	S ADMIN	21.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	686.88	74 LIBRARY	137.37	SUM TOTAL	2,121.81	
KLEWICKI, WALLACE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	263.53	74 PARKS	56.59			
4042 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.07	74 VETERANS	11.44	WIN TAX	1,063.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 114,481	74 RESA VOC ED	105.41	74 CNTY ROADS	28.56	W ADMIN	10.63	
	AV: 227,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.08	WIN TOTAL	1,074.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4042 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 227,700	74010 SCH DEBT	299.94	74 EMS	57.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D1		74010 SCH SINK	114.48	74 COLLEGE	215.45	TOTAL TAX	3,196.40	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.31			
BEG S88^54'56"W 200' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S88^54'56"W 459.53',TH S0^4'49"E 691.40' TH				11 ROADS	109.47	S PD 08/20/24	2,121.81	
N89^2'E 456.69',TH N0^9'9"E 692.40' TO BEG SECTION 18		T8N R17E		11 FIRE	110.60	W PD 12/17/24	1,074.59	
7.27A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.73			
				11 BWATC	54.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,803.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	522.41	74 SENIORS	78.46	S ADMIN	18.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	589.71	74 LIBRARY	117.94	SUM TOTAL	1,821.62	
WIK THOMAS R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.25	74 PARKS	48.59			
3992 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.94	74 VETERANS	9.82	WIN TAX	913.46	
BURTCVILLE MI 48059	TV: 98,286	74 RESA VOC ED	90.50	74 CNTY ROADS	24.52	W ADMIN	9.13	
	AV: 197,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.02	WIN TOTAL	922.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3992 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 197,000	74010 SCH DEBT	257.50	74 EMS	49.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D2		74010 SCH SINK	98.28	74 COLLEGE	184.97	TOTAL TAX	2,744.21	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.08			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR TH W 200 FT, TH 692.40 FT, TH E 200 FT TH N 692.80 FT TO BEG 3.18				11 ROADS	93.99	S PD 09/11/24	1,821.62	
A				11 FIRE	94.95	W PD 02/13/25	922.59	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.99			
				11 BWATC	46.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	261.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.65	74 SENIORS	11.36	S ADMIN	2.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	85.40	74 LIBRARY	17.08	SUM TOTAL	263.78	
WHITE, JASON/FUHRMAN, JESSICA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.76	74 PARKS	7.03			
4033 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.74	74 VETERANS	1.42	WIN TAX	132.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 14,234	74 RESA VOC ED	13.10	74 CNTY ROADS	3.55	W ADMIN	1.32	
	AV: 19,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.96	WIN TOTAL	133.56	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 19,500	74010 SCH DEBT	37.29	74 EMS	7.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E		74010 SCH SINK	14.23	74 COLLEGE	26.78	TOTAL TAX	397.34	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.99			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' & S89^2'10"W 491.13' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 208.60' TH				11 ROADS	13.61	S PD 09/13/24	263.78	
S0^29'55"W 626.40',TH N89^4'25"E 209.05',TH N0^27'26"E 626.53' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 FIRE	13.75	W PD 12/31/24	133.56	
T8N R17E	3 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.80			
				11 BWATC	6.80	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 189/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WHITE, JASON/FUHRMAN, JESSICA 4033 HILLOCK DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4033 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149E2 BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' & S89^2'10"W 326.33' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH S0^27'27"W 626.53',TH S89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'25"E 626.63' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.37 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,182.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	921.93	74 SENIORS	138.46	S ADMIN	31.82	
		74 STATE ED	1,040.70	74 LIBRARY	208.14	SUM TOTAL	3,214.76	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	399.28	74 PARKS	85.75			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.44	74 VETERANS	17.34	WIN TAX	1,612.04	
	TV: 173,450	74 RESA VOC ED	159.71	74 CNTY ROADS	43.27	W ADMIN	16.12	
	AV: 229,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	97.09	WIN TOTAL	1,628.16	
	SEV: 229,300	74010 SCH DEBT	454.43	74 EMS	86.72			
		74010 SCH SINK	173.45	74 COLLEGE	326.43	TOTAL TAX	4,842.92	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	109.56			
				11 ROADS	165.87	S PD 09/13/24	3,214.76	
				11 FIRE	167.57	W PD 12/31/24	1,628.16	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.92			
				11 BWATC	82.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST EVANS, SUSAN K. 4021 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4021 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149E3 BEG S0^9'29"W 696.83' & S89^2'10"W 161.53' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH S0^27'25"W 626.63',TH N89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'24"E 626.74' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.37 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,499.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	434.33	74 SENIORS	65.23	S ADMIN	14.99	
		74 STATE ED	490.28	74 LIBRARY	98.05	SUM TOTAL	1,514.49	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.10	74 PARKS	40.39			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.75	74 VETERANS	8.17	WIN TAX	759.40	
	TV: 81,714	74 RESA VOC ED	75.24	74 CNTY ROADS	20.38	W ADMIN	7.59	
	AV: 153,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.74	WIN TOTAL	766.99	
	SEV: 153,100	74010 SCH DEBT	214.09	74 EMS	40.85			
		74010 SCH SINK	81.71	74 COLLEGE	153.78	TOTAL TAX	2,281.48	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.61			
				11 ROADS	78.14	S PD 09/04/24	1,514.49	
				11 FIRE	78.94	W PD 12/31/24	766.99	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.06			
				11 BWATC	39.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BATTON BUILDERS LLC 42 N AIRPORT DRIVE SMITHS CREEK MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: 4007 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149E4 BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^0'29"W 626.78',TH S89^4'25"W 164.80' TH N0^27'24"E 626.74',TH N89^2'10"E 161.53' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.35 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,829.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.58	74 SENIORS	40.18	S ADMIN	18.29	
		74 STATE ED	302.05	74 LIBRARY	60.41	SUM TOTAL	1,848.25	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.88	74 PARKS	24.88			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.70	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	467.84	
	TV: 50,343	74 RESA VOC ED	46.35	74 CNTY ROADS	12.56	W ADMIN	4.67	
	AV: 93,200	74010 SCH OP	906.17	74 DRUGS	28.18	WIN TOTAL	472.51	
	SEV: 93,200	74010 SCH DEBT	131.89	74 EMS	25.17			
		74010 SCH SINK	50.34	74 COLLEGE	94.74	TOTAL TAX	2,320.76	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.80			
				11 ROADS	48.14	S PD 08/05/24	1,848.25	
				11 FIRE	48.63	W PD 01/29/25	472.51	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.06			
				11 BWATC	24.06	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 190/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,903.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	840.93	74 SENIORS	126.29	S ADMIN	29.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	949.26	74 LIBRARY	189.85	SUM TOTAL	2,932.30	
BRIOLAT, ALAN D./JOANNE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	364.19	74 PARKS	78.21			
4038 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.50	74 VETERANS	15.82	WIN TAX	1,470.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 158,210	74 RESA VOC ED	145.67	74 CNTY ROADS	39.47	W ADMIN	14.70	
	AV: 221,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.56	WIN TOTAL	1,485.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4038 MANNING DR	SEV: 221,000	74010 SCH DEBT	414.51	74 EMS	79.10			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	158.21	74 COLLEGE	297.75	TOTAL TAX	4,417.40	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.94			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 662.45', FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.8', TH				11 ROADS	151.29	S PD 09/03/24	2,932.30	
S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.29', TO BEG		SECTION 18	T8N R17E	11 FIRE	152.84	W PD 12/05/24	1,485.10	
5.35 ASPLIT ON 6/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.				11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.64			
				11 BWATC	75.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,333.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.34	74 SENIORS	58.02	S ADMIN	13.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	436.11	74 LIBRARY	87.22	SUM TOTAL	1,347.14	
BRIOLAT, ELAINE M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.32	74 PARKS	35.93			
7616 BERNICE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.01	74 VETERANS	7.26	WIN TAX	675.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 72,686	74 RESA VOC ED	66.92	74 CNTY ROADS	18.13	W ADMIN	6.75	
	AV: 141,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.68	WIN TOTAL	682.25	
PROP. ADDR: 7616 BERNICE DR	SEV: 141,100	74010 SCH DEBT	190.43	74 EMS	36.34			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	72.68	74 COLLEGE	136.79	TOTAL TAX	2,029.39	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.91			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 1158.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E				11 ROADS	69.50	S PD 09/13/24	1,347.14	
165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BE		SECTION 18	T8 R17E	11 FIRE	70.22	W PD 12/31/24	682.25	
2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.75			
				11 BWATC	34.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,669.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	483.66	74 SENIORS	72.64	S ADMIN	16.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	545.97	74 LIBRARY	109.19	SUM TOTAL	1,686.50	
ROEGLIN, CHARLES/GALE, CHERYL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	209.47	74 PARKS	44.98			
7600 BERNICE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.54	74 VETERANS	9.09	WIN TAX	845.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 90,995	74 RESA VOC ED	83.78	74 CNTY ROADS	22.70	W ADMIN	8.45	
	AV: 120,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.93	WIN TOTAL	854.12	
PROP. ADDR: 7600 BERNICE DR	SEV: 120,600	74010 SCH DEBT	238.40	74 EMS	45.49			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	90.99	74 COLLEGE	171.25	TOTAL TAX	2,540.62	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.48			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 993.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S				11 ROADS	87.01	S PD 09/13/24	1,686.50	
E 165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BEG		SECTION 18		11 FIRE	87.91	W PD 12/31/24	854.12	
T8N R17E				11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.50			
2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.				11 BWATC	43.50	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 191/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAJA LLC 4038 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503 PROP. ADDR: 4000 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: E 703' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & EXC BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E 330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 8.18 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	515.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.42	74 SENIORS	11.32	S ADMIN	5.15
			74 STATE ED	85.14	74 LIBRARY	17.02	SUM TOTAL	520.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	32.66	74 PARKS	7.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.73	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	131.82
	TV:	14,191	74 RESA VOC ED	13.06	74 CNTY ROADS	3.54	W ADMIN	1.31
	AV:	45,200	74010 SCH OP	255.43	74 DRUGS	7.94	WIN TOTAL	133.13
	SEV:	45,200	74010 SCH DEBT	37.18	74 EMS	7.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	14.19	74 COLLEGE	26.70	TOTAL TAX	654.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.96		
					11 ROADS	13.57	S PD 09/03/24	520.96
					11 FIRE	13.70	W PD 12/05/24	133.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.78		
					11 BWATC	6.78	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAJA LLC 4038 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503 PROP. ADDR: 4077 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E 330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.51A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,334.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.12	74 SENIORS	29.30	S ADMIN	13.34
			74 STATE ED	220.26	74 LIBRARY	44.05	SUM TOTAL	1,347.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	84.50	74 PARKS	18.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	341.15
	TV:	36,711	74 RESA VOC ED	33.80	74 CNTY ROADS	9.15	W ADMIN	3.41
	AV:	146,300	74010 SCH OP	660.79	74 DRUGS	20.55	WIN TOTAL	344.56
	SEV:	146,300	74010 SCH DEBT	96.18	74 EMS	18.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.71	74 COLLEGE	69.09	TOTAL TAX	1,692.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.19		
					11 ROADS	35.10	S PD 09/03/24	1,347.77
					11 FIRE	35.46	W PD 12/05/24	344.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.55		
					11 BWATC	17.55	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FOCKLER DAVID/REBECCA 4103 MANNING LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4103 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151F1/F2 W322.5 FT OF E 1035.5 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 5.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.17	74 SENIORS	28.86	S ADMIN	6.63
			74 STATE ED	216.93	74 LIBRARY	43.38	SUM TOTAL	670.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	83.23	74 PARKS	17.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.97	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	335.98
	TV:	36,156	74 RESA VOC ED	33.29	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	3.35
	AV:	105,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.24	WIN TOTAL	339.33
	SEV:	105,900	74010 SCH DEBT	94.72	74 EMS	18.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.15	74 COLLEGE	68.04	TOTAL TAX	1,009.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.83		
					11 ROADS	34.57	S PD 09/12/24	670.09
					11 FIRE	34.93	W PD 02/13/25	339.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.28		
					11 BWATC	17.28	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 192/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VASBINDER, DAYNA B./JAMIE 4121 MANNING DR BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4121 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151F3 W 166.25 FT OF E 1201.75 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 2.53	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,139.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.93	74 SENIORS	49.55	S ADMIN	11.39
			74 STATE ED	372.43	74 LIBRARY	74.48	SUM TOTAL	1,150.45
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.89	74 PARKS	30.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.96	74 VETERANS	6.20	WIN TAX	576.85
	TV:	62,073	74 RESA VOC ED	57.15	74 CNTY ROADS	15.48	W ADMIN	5.76
	AV:	198,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.74	WIN TOTAL	582.61
	SEV:	198,900	74010 SCH DEBT	162.63	74 EMS	31.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	62.07	74 COLLEGE	116.82	TOTAL TAX	1,733.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.21		
					11 ROADS	59.36	S PD 09/13/24	1,150.45
					11 FIRE	59.96	W PD 12/31/24	582.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.67		
					11 BWATC	29.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-750 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORGAN, DANIEL JR./LYNNETTE M. 4137 MANNING DR BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4137 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151F4 W 166.25 FT OF E 1368 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 2.53 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	445.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	128.93	74 SENIORS	19.36	S ADMIN	4.45
			74 STATE ED	145.54	74 LIBRARY	29.10	S INTRST	26.71
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	55.83	74 PARKS	11.99	SUM TOTAL	476.26
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.67	74 VETERANS	2.42		
	TV:	24,257	74 RESA VOC ED	22.33	74 CNTY ROADS	6.05	WIN TAX	225.38
	AV:	31,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.57	W ADMIN	2.25
	SEV:	31,000	74010 SCH DEBT	63.55	74 EMS	12.12	WIN TOTAL	227.63
			74010 SCH SINK	24.25	74 COLLEGE	45.65		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.32	TOTAL TAX	703.89
					11 ROADS	23.19		
					11 FIRE	23.43	BAL DUE	703.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.59		
					11 BWATC	11.59		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOLLENBECK, JULIE A./DOUG 7514 STATE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7514 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 151E W242.34' OF E 1610.34' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.70	74 SENIORS	3.56	S ADMIN	1.62
			74 STATE ED	26.76	74 LIBRARY	5.35	S INTRST	9.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.26	74 PARKS	2.20	SUM TOTAL	173.44
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.44		
	TV:	4,460	74 RESA VOC ED	4.10	74 CNTY ROADS	1.11	WIN TAX	41.40
	AV:	10,800	74010 SCH OP	80.28	74 DRUGS	2.49	W ADMIN	0.41
	SEV:	10,800	74010 SCH DEBT	11.68	74 EMS	2.23	WIN TOTAL	41.81
			74010 SCH SINK	4.46	74 COLLEGE	8.39		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.81	TOTAL TAX	215.25
					11 ROADS	4.26		
					11 FIRE	4.30	BAL DUE	215.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.13		
					11 BWATC	2.13		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 193/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOLLENBECK DOUGLAS/JULIE 7514 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7514 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 151D W242.34' OF E 1852.68' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	746.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.22	74 SENIORS	32.47	S ADMIN	7.46
			74 STATE ED	244.08	74 LIBRARY	48.81	S INTRST	44.79
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	93.64	74 PARKS	20.11	SUM TOTAL	798.74
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.84	74 VETERANS	4.06		
	TV:	40,680	74 RESA VOC ED	37.45	74 CNTY ROADS	10.14	WIN TAX	378.02
	AV:	77,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.77	W ADMIN	3.78
	SEV:	77,600	74010 SCH DEBT	106.58	74 EMS	20.34	WIN TOTAL	381.80
			74010 SCH SINK	40.68	74 COLLEGE	76.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.69	TOTAL TAX	1,180.54
					11 ROADS	38.90		
					11 FIRE	39.30	BAL DUE	1,180.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.44		
					11 BWATC	19.44		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BLAIR, JEFFERY 6745 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7516 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 151A BEG E 261.65 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 30D 22M 39S W 414.31, TH E 717.58, TH S 1D 6M 45S W 357.50, TH W 501.12 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,142.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	313.32	74 SENIORS	47.05	S ADMIN	21.42
			74 STATE ED	353.68	74 LIBRARY	70.73	SUM TOTAL	2,164.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	135.69	74 PARKS	29.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.36	74 VETERANS	5.89	WIN TAX	547.80
	TV:	58,947	74 RESA VOC ED	54.27	74 CNTY ROADS	14.70	W ADMIN	5.47
	AV:	103,800	74010 SCH OP	1,061.04	74 DRUGS	32.99	WIN TOTAL	553.27
	SEV:	103,800	74010 SCH DEBT	154.44	74 EMS	29.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	58.94	74 COLLEGE	110.93	TOTAL TAX	2,717.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.23		
					11 ROADS	56.37	S PD 09/11/24	2,164.16
					11 FIRE	56.94	W PD 02/12/25	553.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.18		
					11 BWATC	28.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WESTRICK, SCOTT A./STACEY 4245 MANNING DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4245 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151A2 BEG E 261.65 AND N 30D 22M 39S W 414.31 FROM S1/4 COR, TH N 30D 22M 39S W 352.59, TH E 571.79, TH S 1S 6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 387.58 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 3.35A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	912.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.22	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	9.12
			74 STATE ED	298.26	74 LIBRARY	59.65	SUM TOTAL	921.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.43	74 PARKS	24.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.58	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	461.96
	TV:	49,710	74 RESA VOC ED	45.77	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	4.61
	AV:	92,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	466.57
	SEV:	92,500	74010 SCH DEBT	130.24	74 EMS	24.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.71	74 COLLEGE	93.55	TOTAL TAX	1,387.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.40		
					11 ROADS	47.53	S PD 09/16/24	921.33
					11 FIRE	48.02	W PD 02/18/25	466.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.76		
					11 BWATC	23.76	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 194/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REDMAN, JESSICA R. 4197 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4197 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151A3 BEG E 261.6, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 571.79 FROM S 1/4 6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG 1.15A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,446.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	418.91	74 SENIORS	62.91	S ADMIN	14.46
			74 STATE ED	472.87	74 LIBRARY	94.57	SUM TOTAL	1,460.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	181.42	74 PARKS	38.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.19	74 VETERANS	7.88	WIN TAX	732.45
	TV:	78,813	74 RESA VOC ED	72.57	74 CNTY ROADS	19.66	W ADMIN	7.32
	AV:	92,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.11	WIN TOTAL	739.77
	SEV:	92,200	74010 SCH DEBT	206.49	74 EMS	39.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	78.81	74 COLLEGE	148.32	TOTAL TAX	2,200.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.78		
					11 ROADS	75.36	S PD 10/16/24	1,460.72
					11 FIRE	76.14	W PD 12/31/24	739.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.68		
					11 BWATC	37.68	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-075 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TENBUSCH, RUSSELL D./COURTNEY A. 4179 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4179 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151A4 BEG E 261.65, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 736.79 FROM S 1/4 6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG R17E 1.15A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,833.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	530.95	74 SENIORS	79.74	S ADMIN	18.33
			74 STATE ED	599.34	74 LIBRARY	119.86	SUM TOTAL	1,851.38
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.94	74 PARKS	49.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.25	74 VETERANS	9.98	WIN TAX	928.34
	TV:	99,891	74 RESA VOC ED	91.97	74 CNTY ROADS	24.92	W ADMIN	9.28
	AV:	138,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.91	WIN TOTAL	937.62
	SEV:	138,700	74010 SCH DEBT	261.71	74 EMS	49.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	99.89	74 COLLEGE	187.99	TOTAL TAX	2,789.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.10		
					11 ROADS	95.52	S PD 09/13/24	1,851.38
					11 FIRE	96.50	W PD 12/31/24	937.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.75		
					11 BWATC	47.75	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST POSTILL, MAKENNA RAE/LAURA A. 7618 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7618 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 151K N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2109' & THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 12.47 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,368.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,134.36	74 SENIORS	320.55	S ADMIN	73.68
			74 STATE ED	2,409.30	74 LIBRARY	481.86	SUM TOTAL	7,442.47
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	924.37	74 PARKS	198.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	77.41	74 VETERANS	40.15	WIN TAX	3,732.06
	TV:	401,551	74 RESA VOC ED	369.74	74 CNTY ROADS	100.18	W ADMIN	37.32
	AV:	468,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	224.78	WIN TOTAL	3,769.38
	SEV:	468,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1,052.06	74 EMS	200.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	401.55	74 COLLEGE	755.71	TOTAL TAX	11,211.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	253.65		
					11 ROADS	384.00	S PD 09/13/24	7,442.47
					11 FIRE	387.93	W PD 12/31/24	3,769.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	191.98		
					11 BWATC	191.98	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 195/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,151.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	623.04	74 SENIORS	93.57	S ADMIN	21.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	703.30	74 LIBRARY	140.66	SUM TOTAL	2,172.51	
DISHAW, TERRY L./CATHY M.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	269.83	74 PARKS	57.95			
4155 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.59	74 VETERANS	11.72	WIN TAX	1,089.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 117,217	74 RESA VOC ED	107.93	74 CNTY ROADS	29.24	W ADMIN	10.89	
	AV: 165,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.61	WIN TOTAL	1,100.29	
PROP. ADDR: 4155 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 165,800	74010 SCH DEBT	307.10	74 EMS	58.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 150		74010 SCH SINK	117.21	74 COLLEGE	220.60	TOTAL TAX	3,272.80	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.04			
W347.37' OF E 2456.37' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 5 A				11 ROADS	112.09	S PD 09/13/24	2,172.51	
				11 FIRE	113.24	W PD 12/23/24	1,100.29	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.04			
				11 BWATC	56.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,323.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	383.24	74 SENIORS	57.55	S ADMIN	13.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	432.61	74 LIBRARY	86.52	SUM TOTAL	1,336.35	
TESNER, SHANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.98	74 PARKS	35.64			
4149 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.90	74 VETERANS	7.21	WIN TAX	670.08	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 72,103	74 RESA VOC ED	66.39	74 CNTY ROADS	17.98	W ADMIN	6.70	
	AV: 136,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.36	WIN TOTAL	676.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4149 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 136,700	74010 SCH DEBT	188.90	74 EMS	36.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F		74010 SCH SINK	72.10	74 COLLEGE	135.69	TOTAL TAX	2,013.13	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.54			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE EC COR,TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W				11 ROADS	68.95	S PD 09/04/24	1,336.35	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.22' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 FIRE	69.65	W PD 12/23/24	676.78	
T8N R17E 2.98 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.47			
				11 BWATC	34.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	83.15	74 SENIORS	12.48	S ADMIN	5.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	93.87	74 LIBRARY	18.77	SUM TOTAL	574.35	
MARTIN, MARY BETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.01	74 PARKS	7.73			
4133 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.01	74 VETERANS	1.56	WIN TAX	145.34	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 15,645	74 RESA VOC ED	14.40	74 CNTY ROADS	3.90	W ADMIN	1.45	
	AV: 19,400	74010 SCH OP	281.61	74 DRUGS	8.75	WIN TOTAL	146.79	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	40.98	74 EMS	7.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F2		74010 SCH SINK	15.64	74 COLLEGE	29.44	TOTAL TAX	721.14	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.88			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W				11 ROADS	14.96	S PD 08/05/24	574.35	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.40' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 FIRE	15.11	W PD 01/06/25	146.79	
T8N R17E 2.98 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.47			
				11 BWATC	7.47	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 196/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TALAGRAND, ROBERT MARC MARTIN, MARY BETH 3015 SYLVAN DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149F3 BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1568.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165' ,TH S1^24'30"W 625.40' ,TH S89^57'37"E 165' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.52' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.37 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TALAGRAND, ROBERT M./MARTIN MARY B 4133 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4133 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149F3 BEG N 1D 7M 47S E 1950.47' & W 1568.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165', TH S 1D 24M 30S W 625.40', TH S 89D 57M 37S E 165', TH N 1D 24M 30S E 625.52' TO BEG AND BEG N 1D 7M 47S E 1950.47' & W 1403.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165', TH S 1D 24M 30S W 625.52', TH S 89D 57M 37S E 165', TH N 1D 24M 30S E 625.63' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 4.74A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,109.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,190.32	74 SENIORS	178.77	S ADMIN	41.09
			74 STATE ED	1,343.66	74 LIBRARY	268.73	SUM TOTAL	4,150.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	515.51	74 PARKS	110.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	43.17	74 VETERANS	22.39	WIN TAX	2,081.34
	TV:	223,944	74 RESA VOC ED	206.20	74 CNTY ROADS	55.87	W ADMIN	20.81
	AV:	246,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	125.36	WIN TOTAL	2,102.15
	SEV:	246,800	74010 SCH DEBT	586.73	74 EMS	111.97		
			74010 SCH SINK	223.94	74 COLLEGE	421.46	TOTAL TAX	6,252.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	141.46		
					11 ROADS	214.15	S PD 08/05/24	4,150.62
					11 FIRE	216.35	W PD 01/06/25	2,102.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	107.06		
					11 BWATC	107.06	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TALAGRAND, ROBERT MARC MARTIN, MARY BETH 3015 SYLVAN DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149F4 BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1403.56' FROM SE SEC COR' TH W 165' ,TH S1^24'30"W 625.52' ,TH S89^57'37"E 165' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.63' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.37 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 197/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HISSCOCK, SCOTT G. 4083 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4083 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149G1 W266' OF E 969' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 3.83 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,558.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	740.95	74 SENIORS	111.28	S ADMIN	25.58
			74 STATE ED	836.40	74 LIBRARY	167.28	SUM TOTAL	2,583.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	320.90	74 PARKS	68.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.87	74 VETERANS	13.94	WIN TAX	1,295.57
	TV:	139,401	74 RESA VOC ED	128.36	74 CNTY ROADS	34.78	W ADMIN	12.95
	AV:	299,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.03	WIN TOTAL	1,308.52
	SEV:	299,800	74010 SCH DEBT	365.23	74 EMS	69.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	139.40	74 COLLEGE	262.35	TOTAL TAX	3,892.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	88.05		
					11 ROADS	133.30	S PD 08/21/24	2,583.69
					11 FIRE	134.67	W PD 01/14/25	1,308.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.64		
					11 BWATC	66.64	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3015-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WALKER, CRAIG A. 4101 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4101 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149G2 W139' OF E 1128' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 2.29 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,855.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	537.53	74 SENIORS	80.73	S ADMIN	18.55
			74 STATE ED	606.77	74 LIBRARY	121.35	SUM TOTAL	1,874.31
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	232.79	74 PARKS	49.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.49	74 VETERANS	10.11	WIN TAX	939.86
	TV:	101,129	74 RESA VOC ED	93.11	74 CNTY ROADS	25.23	W ADMIN	9.39
	AV:	154,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.61	WIN TOTAL	949.25
	SEV:	154,100	74010 SCH DEBT	264.95	74 EMS	50.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	101.12	74 COLLEGE	190.32	TOTAL TAX	2,823.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.88		
					11 ROADS	96.70	S PD 09/13/24	1,874.31
					11 FIRE	97.70	W PD 12/31/24	949.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.34		
					11 BWATC	48.34	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3015-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARTIN, ALISON M. STAPLEFORD, ROBERT W. 4121 HILLOCK DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4121 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149G4 W/278' OF E 1406' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,350.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	391.25	74 SENIORS	58.76	S ADMIN	13.50
			74 STATE ED	441.66	74 LIBRARY	88.33	SUM TOTAL	1,364.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.45	74 PARKS	36.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.19	74 VETERANS	7.36	WIN TAX	684.10
	TV:	73,610	74 RESA VOC ED	67.78	74 CNTY ROADS	18.36	W ADMIN	6.84
	AV:	117,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.20	WIN TOTAL	690.94
	SEV:	117,400	74010 SCH DEBT	192.85	74 EMS	36.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.61	74 COLLEGE	138.53	TOTAL TAX	2,055.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.49		
					11 ROADS	70.39	S PD 09/13/24	1,364.29
					11 FIRE	71.11	W PD 12/31/24	690.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.19		
					11 BWATC	35.19	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 198/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FREY JEREMY 4184 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1504 PROP. ADDR: 4184 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151J1 W 212' OF E 2109' OF N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 3.21 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.00	74 SENIORS	33.79	S ADMIN	7.76
			74 STATE ED	253.98	74 LIBRARY	50.79	SUM TOTAL	784.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.44	74 PARKS	20.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.23	WIN TAX	393.37
	TV:	42,331	74 RESA VOC ED	38.97	74 CNTY ROADS	10.56	W ADMIN	3.93
	AV:	79,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.69	WIN TOTAL	397.30
	SEV:	79,900	74010 SCH DEBT	110.90	74 EMS	21.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.33	74 COLLEGE	79.66	TOTAL TAX	1,181.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.74		
					11 ROADS	40.48	S PD 09/13/24	784.54
					11 FIRE	40.89	W PD 12/31/24	397.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.23		
					11 BWATC	20.23	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LEWANDOWSKI THOMAS/TAMMY 4172 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4172 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151J2 BEG N1^6'45"3 662.45' & W 1406' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N1^6'45"E 663.47', TH N89^57'30"W 491', TH S1^6'45"W 663.83', TH E 491" TO BEG SEC 18 T8N R17E 7.48 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,306.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.44	74 SENIORS	56.83	S ADMIN	13.06
			74 STATE ED	427.20	74 LIBRARY	85.44	SUM TOTAL	1,319.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	163.90	74 PARKS	35.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.72	74 VETERANS	7.12	WIN TAX	661.70
	TV:	71,200	74 RESA VOC ED	65.56	74 CNTY ROADS	17.76	W ADMIN	6.61
	AV:	131,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.85	WIN TOTAL	668.31
	SEV:	131,000	74010 SCH DEBT	186.54	74 EMS	35.60		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.20	74 COLLEGE	133.99	TOTAL TAX	1,987.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.97		
					11 ROADS	68.08	S PD 07/31/24	1,319.62
					11 FIRE	68.78	W PD 02/12/25	668.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.04		
					11 BWATC	34.04	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FITZGIBBON, ROBERT H. 4092 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503 PROP. ADDR: 4092 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151I W703' OF E 1406' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	920.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.64	74 SENIORS	40.04	S ADMIN	9.20
			74 STATE ED	300.99	74 LIBRARY	60.19	SUM TOTAL	929.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	115.48	74 PARKS	24.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	466.19
	TV:	50,166	74 RESA VOC ED	46.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.51	W ADMIN	4.66
	AV:	106,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.08	WIN TOTAL	470.85
	SEV:	106,300	74010 SCH DEBT	131.43	74 EMS	25.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.16	74 COLLEGE	94.41	TOTAL TAX	1,400.61
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.68		
					11 ROADS	47.97	S PD 07/22/24	929.76
					11 FIRE	48.46	W PD 12/02/24	470.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.98		
					11 BWATC	23.98	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 199/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DARLING, DANIEL D./HILLOCK, DEBORAH 4165 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4165 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151B W242.34' OF E 1852.68' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	911.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.03	74 SENIORS	39.65	S ADMIN	9.11
			74 STATE ED	298.05	74 LIBRARY	59.61	SUM TOTAL	920.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.35	74 PARKS	24.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.57	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	461.61
	TV:	49,675	74 RESA VOC ED	45.74	74 CNTY ROADS	12.39	W ADMIN	4.61
	AV:	92,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.80	WIN TOTAL	466.22
	SEV:	92,200	74010 SCH DEBT	130.14	74 EMS	24.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.67	74 COLLEGE	93.48	TOTAL TAX	1,386.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.37		
					11 ROADS	47.50	S PD 08/12/24	920.66
					11 FIRE	47.99	W PD 02/18/25	466.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.74		
					11 BWATC	23.74	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRENNAN, ANGELA M. 7865 HEMLOCK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4151 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #: 151C W242.34' OF E 1610.34' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,650.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.36	74 SENIORS	36.25	S ADMIN	16.50
			74 STATE ED	272.46	74 LIBRARY	54.49	SUM TOTAL	1,667.17
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.53	74 PARKS	22.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.75	74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	422.02
	TV:	45,410	74 RESA VOC ED	41.81	74 CNTY ROADS	11.32	W ADMIN	4.22
	AV:	81,400	74010 SCH OP	817.38	74 DRUGS	25.42	WIN TOTAL	426.24
	SEV:	81,400	74010 SCH DEBT	118.97	74 EMS	22.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.41	74 COLLEGE	85.46	TOTAL TAX	2,093.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.68		
					11 ROADS	43.42	S PD 09/13/24	1,667.17
					11 FIRE	43.87	W PD 12/23/24	426.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.71		
					11 BWATC	21.71	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FROHM DONALD J 7731 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7731 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 145C N303' OF S 579' OF THAT PART OF N 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.97 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,296.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.52	74 SENIORS	56.39	S ADMIN	12.96
			74 STATE ED	423.89	74 LIBRARY	84.77	SUM TOTAL	1,309.41
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.63	74 PARKS	34.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.62	74 VETERANS	7.06	WIN TAX	656.55
	TV:	70,649	74 RESA VOC ED	65.05	74 CNTY ROADS	17.62	W ADMIN	6.56
	AV:	149,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.54	WIN TOTAL	663.11
	SEV:	149,600	74010 SCH DEBT	185.10	74 EMS	35.32		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.64	74 COLLEGE	132.96	TOTAL TAX	1,972.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.62		
					11 ROADS	67.56	S PD 09/16/24	1,309.41
					11 FIRE	68.25	W PD 02/18/25	663.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.77		
					11 BWATC	33.77	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 200/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,330.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	675.05	74 SENIORS	101.38	S ADMIN	23.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	762.01	74 LIBRARY	152.40	SUM TOTAL	2,353.88
MINNIE GARY/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	292.36	74 PARKS	62.79		
7700 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.48	74 VETERANS	12.70	WIN TAX	1,180.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1510	TV:	127,003	74 RESA VOC ED	116.94	74 CNTY ROADS	31.68	W ADMIN	11.80
	AV:	202,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.09	WIN TOTAL	1,192.15
PROP. ADDR: 7700 STATE RD	SEV:	202,200	74010 SCH DEBT	332.74	74 EMS	63.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 148			74010 SCH SINK	127.00	74 COLLEGE	239.01	TOTAL TAX	3,546.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.22		
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & N 33' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 ALL LYING E OF & W 1/2					11 ROADS	121.45	S PD 09/05/24	2,353.88
OF W J1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N1/2 OF SE 1`/4 & N 33 FT OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N					11 FIRE	122.69	W PD 01/27/25	1,192.15
1/2 OF SE 1/4STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 26.3 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.72		
					11 BWATC	60.72	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,617.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	821.37	74 SENIORS	123.36	S ADMIN	56.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	927.18	74 LIBRARY	185.43	SUM TOTAL	5,673.45
WOOD, MICHAEL\VICTORIA M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	355.72	74 PARKS	76.39		
7678 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.79	74 VETERANS	15.45	WIN TAX	1,436.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	154,530	74 RESA VOC ED	142.29	74 CNTY ROADS	38.55	W ADMIN	14.36
	AV:	172,700	74010 SCH OP	2,781.54	74 DRUGS	86.50	WIN TOTAL	1,450.55
PROP. ADDR: 7678 STATE RD	SEV:	172,700	74010 SCH DEBT	404.86	74 EMS	77.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 149H			74010 SCH SINK	154.53	74 COLLEGE	290.82	TOTAL TAX	7,124.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	97.61		
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2456.37' & EXC N 33' & THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2					11 ROADS	147.77	S PD 09/13/24	5,673.45
OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF STATE RD EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 11.2 A					11 FIRE	149.29	W PD 12/31/24	1,450.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	73.88		
					11 BWATC	73.88	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,228.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.70	74 SENIORS	53.42	S ADMIN	12.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	401.52	74 LIBRARY	80.30	SUM TOTAL	1,240.32
JONSECK, KELLIE NOEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	154.05	74 PARKS	33.08		
JOHNSTON, AUSTIN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.90	74 VETERANS	6.69	WIN TAX	621.93
7511 STATE RD	TV:	66,921	74 RESA VOC ED	61.62	74 CNTY ROADS	16.69	W ADMIN	6.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	85,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.46	WIN TOTAL	628.14
	SEV:	85,300	74010 SCH DEBT	175.33	74 EMS	33.46		
PROP. ADDR: 7511 STATE RD			74010 SCH SINK	66.92	74 COLLEGE	125.94	TOTAL TAX	1,868.46
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.27		
					11 ROADS	63.99	S PD 09/13/24	1,240.32
BEG AT S 1/4 COR TH N 89DEG54M W 129.45 FT, TH N 1D24M24S E 215.18 FT, TH S					11 FIRE	64.65	W PD 12/16/24	628.14
89D54M30S E 259.95 FT, TH S 30D21M51SE 249.15 FTTH N 89D59M11S W 261.79 FT TO BEG					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.99		
SEC 18 1.6A					11 BWATC	31.99	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 201/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,350.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	391.04	74 SENIORS	58.73	S ADMIN	13.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	441.42	74 LIBRARY	88.28	SUM TOTAL	1,363.55
STEWART, SHERRI LYNN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.35	74 PARKS	36.37		
7527 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.18	74 VETERANS	7.35	WIN TAX	683.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	73,570	74 RESA VOC ED	67.74	74 CNTY ROADS	18.35	W ADMIN	6.83
	AV:	95,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.18	WIN TOTAL	690.55
PROP. ADDR: 7527 STATE RD	SEV:	95,100	74010 SCH DEBT	192.75	74 EMS	36.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D2			74010 SCH SINK	73.57	74 COLLEGE	138.45	TOTAL TAX	2,054.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.47		
BEG N 89D54M30S W 129.45 FT FROM S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E					11 ROADS	70.35	S PD 09/13/24	1,363.55
257.46 FT, TH S89D54M30S E 338.01 FT, TH S30D21M51S E165 FT,TH N 89D54M30S W 259.95					11 FIRE	71.07	W PD 12/31/24	690.55
FT, TH S 1D25M24S W 215.18 FT TO BEG SEC 18 2.06					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.17		
					11 BWATC	35.17	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-020	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.92	74 SENIORS	40.38	S ADMIN	9.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	303.57	74 LIBRARY	60.71	SUM TOTAL	937.70
NORTON, ROBERT ALAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	74 PARKS	25.01		
7543 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.75	74 VETERANS	5.05	WIN TAX	470.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,595	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	4.70
	AV:	94,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	474.86
PROP. ADDR: 7543 STATE RD	SEV:	94,700	74010 SCH DEBT	132.55	74 EMS	25.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D3			74010 SCH SINK	50.59	74 COLLEGE	95.21	TOTAL TAX	1,412.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.96		
BEG N 89D54M30 S W 295.45 FT FROM E 1/R COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N1D25M24S E					11 ROADS	48.38	S PD 09/13/24	937.70
499.73 FT, TH S 89D54M30S E 416.07 FT, TH S 30D21M51S E 165 FT, TH N 89D54M30S W					11 FIRE	48.87	W PD 12/31/24	474.86
338.01 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 357.46 FTS TO BEG SEC 18 2.85 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.18		
					11 BWATC	24.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-030	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,128.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.76	74 SENIORS	49.07	S ADMIN	11.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	368.85	74 LIBRARY	73.77	SUM TOTAL	1,139.38
MORROW, MARK R./BARBARA J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.51	74 PARKS	30.39		
7559 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.85	74 VETERANS	6.14	WIN TAX	571.31
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	61,476	74 RESA VOC ED	56.60	74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	5.71
	AV:	115,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.41	WIN TOTAL	577.02
PROP. ADDR: 7559 STATE RD	SEV:	115,500	74010 SCH DEBT	161.06	74 EMS	30.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D4			74010 SCH SINK	61.47	74 COLLEGE	115.69	TOTAL TAX	1,716.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.83		
BEG N 89D54M30S W 459.45 FT FRON S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30SW 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E					11 ROADS	58.78	S PD 09/13/24	1,139.38
642 FT, TH N 89D54M30SE 494.13 FT, THS89D54M30S W 416.07 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 499.73					11 FIRE	59.39	W PD 12/31/24	577.02
FT TO BEG 3.64 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.39		
					11 BWATC	29.39	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 202/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,095.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	606.94	74 SENIORS	91.15	S ADMIN	20.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	685.12	74 LIBRARY	137.02	SUM TOTAL	2,116.37
ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	262.86	74 PARKS	56.45		
4356 MYRON	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.01	74 VETERANS	11.41	WIN TAX	1,061.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	114,188	74 RESA VOC ED	105.14	74 CNTY ROADS	28.48	W ADMIN	10.61
	AV:	254,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.92	WIN TOTAL	1,071.84
PROP. ADDR: 4356 MYRON RD	SEV:	254,100	74010 SCH DEBT	299.17	74 EMS	57.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 146C1			74010 SCH SINK	114.18	74 COLLEGE	214.90	TOTAL TAX	3,188.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.13		
BEG N89^54'30"W 971.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89^54'30"W 339.4',TH N1^9'30"E 642' TH					11 ROADS	109.19	S PD 08/26/24	2,116.37
S89^54'30"E 339.4',TH S1^9' 30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5 A					11 FIRE	110.31	W PD 12/17/24	1,071.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.59		
					11 BWATC	54.59	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,653.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	479.02	74 SENIORS	71.94	S ADMIN	16.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	540.72	74 LIBRARY	108.14	SUM TOTAL	1,670.30
BRIOLAT, STEVEN/VINCENT, SABRINA L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.45	74 PARKS	44.55		
4280 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.37	74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	837.54
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	90,121	74 RESA VOC ED	82.98	74 CNTY ROADS	22.48	W ADMIN	8.37
	AV:	157,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.44	WIN TOTAL	845.91
PROP. ADDR: 4280 MYRON RD	SEV:	157,900	74010 SCH DEBT	236.11	74 EMS	45.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 146C2			74010 SCH SINK	90.12	74 COLLEGE	169.60	TOTAL TAX	2,516.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.92		
BEG N89^54'30"W 624.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89^54'30"W 347',TH N1^9'30"E 642',TH					11 ROADS	86.18	S PD 09/13/24	1,670.30
S89^54'30"E 347',TH S1^9'30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.11 A					11 FIRE	87.06	W PD 12/31/24	845.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.08		
					11 BWATC	43.08	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,678.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	486.12	74 SENIORS	73.01	S ADMIN	16.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	548.74	74 LIBRARY	109.74	SUM TOTAL	1,695.07
MARZKA KEN/SHELLEY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	210.53	74 PARKS	45.21		
4400 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.63	74 VETERANS	9.14	WIN TAX	849.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	91,457	74 RESA VOC ED	84.21	74 CNTY ROADS	22.81	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	152,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.19	WIN TOTAL	858.45
PROP. ADDR: 4400 MYRON RD	SEV:	152,900	74010 SCH DEBT	239.61	74 EMS	45.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147A			74010 SCH SINK	91.45	74 COLLEGE	172.12	TOTAL TAX	2,553.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.77		
BEG S89^54'30"E 880.35' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^54'30"E 220.34',TH N1^10'46"E					11 ROADS	87.46	S PD 08/29/24	1,695.07
1984.37',TH N89^53'52"W 220.34', TH S1^10'46"W 1984.39' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	88.35	W PD 01/21/25	858.45
10.04 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.72		
					11 BWATC	43.72	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 203/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E 4484 MYRON BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 147C BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 330.01',TH N1°10'46"E 263.58',TH N89°54'30"W 331.16',TH S0°55'45"W 263.56' TO BEG SECTION 18 2 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	393.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.50	74 SENIORS	8.63	S ADMIN	3.93
			74 STATE ED	64.90	74 LIBRARY	12.98	SUM TOTAL	397.14
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.90	74 PARKS	5.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.08	74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	100.48
	TV:	10,818	74 RESA VOC ED	9.96	74 CNTY ROADS	2.69	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	11,400	74010 SCH OP	194.72	74 DRUGS	6.05	WIN TOTAL	101.48
	SEV:	11,400	74010 SCH DEBT	28.34	74 EMS	5.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.81	74 COLLEGE	20.35	TOTAL TAX	498.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.83		
					11 ROADS	10.34	S PD 09/13/24	397.14
					11 FIRE	10.45	W PD 12/31/24	101.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.17		
					11 BWATC	5.17	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E 4484 MYRON ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 147C2 BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 263.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E 262.67' ,TH N89°54'30"W 332.31' ,TH S0°55'45"W 262.65' ,TH S89°54'30"E 331.16' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	314.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.92	74 SENIORS	6.89	S ADMIN	3.14
			74 STATE ED	51.84	74 LIBRARY	10.36	SUM TOTAL	317.20
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.89	74 PARKS	4.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.86	WIN TAX	80.25
	TV:	8,641	74 RESA VOC ED	7.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.15	W ADMIN	0.80
	AV:	13,000	74010 SCH OP	155.53	74 DRUGS	4.83	WIN TOTAL	81.05
	SEV:	13,000	74010 SCH DEBT	22.63	74 EMS	4.32		
			74010 SCH SINK	8.64	74 COLLEGE	16.26	TOTAL TAX	398.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.45		
					11 ROADS	8.26	S PD 09/13/24	317.20
					11 FIRE	8.34	W PD 12/31/24	81.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.13		
					11 BWATC	4.13	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-120 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E 4484 MYRON ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4484 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 147C3 BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 526.25' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E 1458.18' ,TH S89°54'30"E 332.31' TO BEG SECTION 18 11.23 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,375.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	977.64	74 SENIORS	146.83	S ADMIN	33.75
			74 STATE ED	1,103.58	74 LIBRARY	220.71	SUM TOTAL	3,409.01
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	423.40	74 PARKS	90.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.46	74 VETERANS	18.39	WIN TAX	1,709.44
	TV:	183,930	74 RESA VOC ED	169.36	74 CNTY ROADS	45.89	W ADMIN	17.09
	AV:	334,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.96	WIN TOTAL	1,726.53
	SEV:	334,700	74010 SCH DEBT	481.89	74 EMS	91.96		
			74010 SCH SINK	183.93	74 COLLEGE	346.15	TOTAL TAX	5,135.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.18		
					11 ROADS	175.89	S PD 09/13/24	3,409.01
					11 FIRE	177.69	W PD 12/31/24	1,726.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.93		
					11 BWATC	87.93	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 204/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,211.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	640.61	74 SENIORS	96.21	S ADMIN	22.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	723.13	74 LIBRARY	144.62	SUM TOTAL	2,233.77
CARUFEL, JAKE/AUTUMN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	277.44	74 PARKS	59.58		
4430 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.23	74 VETERANS	12.05	WIN TAX	1,120.12
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	120,522	74 RESA VOC ED	110.97	74 CNTY ROADS	30.07	W ADMIN	11.20
	AV:	226,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.46	WIN TOTAL	1,131.32
PROP. ADDR: 4430 MYRON RD	SEV:	226,000	74010 SCH DEBT	315.76	74 EMS	60.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D1			74010 SCH SINK	120.52	74 COLLEGE	226.82	TOTAL TAX	3,365.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.13		
BEG S89°54'30"E 580.1' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 80',TH N1°10'46"E 300',TH					11 ROADS	115.25	S PD 09/03/24	2,233.77
S89°54'30"E 80',TH S1°10'46"E 300' ,TH S89°54'30"E 140.34' ,TH N1°10'46"E 1384.33'					11 FIRE	116.43	W PD 01/28/25	1,131.32
,TH N89°53'52"W 550.34' ,TH S1°10'46"W 1584.43' ,TH S89°54'30"E 250' TH S1°10'46"W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.62		
400' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E		20.29 A		11 BWATC	57.62	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-250	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,132.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	907.41	74 SENIORS	136.28	S ADMIN	31.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,024.30	74 LIBRARY	204.86	SUM TOTAL	3,164.10
SEMROW, DANIEL RT/NICOLE J.	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	392.99	74 PARKS	84.40		
4450 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.91	74 VETERANS	17.07	WIN TAX	1,586.62
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	170,717	74 RESA VOC ED	157.19	74 CNTY ROADS	42.59	W ADMIN	15.86
	AV:	225,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.56	WIN TOTAL	1,602.48
PROP. ADDR: 4450 MYRON RD	SEV:	225,900	74010 SCH DEBT	447.27	74 EMS	85.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D2			74010 SCH SINK	170.71	74 COLLEGE	321.28	TOTAL TAX	4,766.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.84		
BEG S 89D 54M 30S E 330.01' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 54M 30S E 250', TH N 1D 10M					11 ROADS	163.25	S PD 08/15/24	3,164.10
46S E 400', TH N 89D 54M 30S W 250', TH S 1D 10M 46S W 400' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N					11 FIRE	164.92	W PD 12/19/24	1,602.48
R17E 2.30 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.61		
					11 BWATC	81.61	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,074.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.29	74 SENIORS	46.75	S ADMIN	10.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	351.39	74 LIBRARY	70.27	SUM TOTAL	1,085.44
CAMPBELL LANCE/HEATHER	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.81	74 PARKS	28.95		
4420 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.29	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	544.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	58,566	74 RESA VOC ED	53.92	74 CNTY ROADS	14.61	W ADMIN	5.44
	AV:	109,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.78	WIN TOTAL	549.72
PROP. ADDR: 4420 MYRON RD	SEV:	109,300	74010 SCH DEBT	153.44	74 EMS	29.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147E			74010 SCH SINK	58.56	74 COLLEGE	110.22	TOTAL TAX	1,635.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.99		
BEG S89°54'30"E 660.01' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 220.34',TH N1°10'46"E					11 ROADS	56.00	S PD 09/13/24	1,085.44
600',TH N89°54'30"W 140.34', TH S1°10'46"W 300' ,TH N89°54'30"W 80' ,TH S1°10'46"W					11 FIRE	56.58	W PD 12/31/24	549.72
300' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E		2.48 A		11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.00		
					11 BWATC	28.00	BAL DUE	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 205/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN 4356 MYRON LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 147B E220.34' OF FOLL SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.48	74 SENIORS	18.54	S ADMIN	4.26
			74 STATE ED	139.39	74 LIBRARY	27.87	SUM TOTAL	430.56
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	53.48	74 PARKS	11.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.47	74 VETERANS	2.32	WIN TAX	215.85
	TV:	23,232	74 RESA VOC ED	21.39	74 CNTY ROADS	5.79	W ADMIN	2.15
	AV:	27,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.00	WIN TOTAL	218.00
	SEV:	27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	60.86	74 EMS	11.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	23.23	74 COLLEGE	43.72	TOTAL TAX	648.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.67		
					11 ROADS	22.21	S PD 08/26/24	430.56
					11 FIRE	22.44	W PD 12/17/24	218.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.10		
					11 BWATC	11.10	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VROMAN, MICHAEL A. 7717 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7717 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 145B S276' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,925.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	847.46	74 SENIORS	127.28	S ADMIN	29.25
			74 STATE ED	956.63	74 LIBRARY	191.32	SUM TOTAL	2,955.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	367.02	74 PARKS	78.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.73	74 VETERANS	15.94	WIN TAX	1,481.81
	TV:	159,439	74 RESA VOC ED	146.81	74 CNTY ROADS	39.78	W ADMIN	14.81
	AV:	208,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	89.25	WIN TOTAL	1,496.62
	SEV:	208,800	74010 SCH DEBT	417.73	74 EMS	79.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	159.43	74 COLLEGE	300.06	TOTAL TAX	4,451.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	100.71		
					11 ROADS	152.47	S PD 08/26/24	2,955.06
					11 FIRE	154.03	W PD 02/03/25	1,496.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.22		
					11 BWATC	76.22	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ELLSWORTH, BETTY/JULIANN 7669 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1509 PROP. ADDR: 7669 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146A S3/4 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1192' & EXC PART LYING E OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 12.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,195.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	346.28	74 SENIORS	52.00	S ADMIN	11.95
			74 STATE ED	390.89	74 LIBRARY	78.17	S INTRST	71.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	149.97	74 PARKS	32.20	SUM TOTAL	1,279.19
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.56	74 VETERANS	6.51		
	TV:	65,149	74 RESA VOC ED	59.98	74 CNTY ROADS	16.25	WIN TAX	605.45
	AV:	135,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.47	W ADMIN	6.05
	SEV:	135,800	74010 SCH DEBT	170.69	74 EMS	32.57	WIN TOTAL	611.50
			74010 SCH SINK	65.14	74 COLLEGE	122.61		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.15	TOTAL TAX	1,890.69
					11 ROADS	62.30		
					11 FIRE	62.94	BAL DUE	1,890.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.14		
					11 BWATC	31.14		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 206/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BENEDICT BETH A/CHRISTOPHER 15197 THORNBRIDGE DR PLYMOUTH MI 48170 PROP. ADDR: 7611 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146B1 W275' OF S 917' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 7.2 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.87	74 SENIORS	8.24	S ADMIN	3.75
			74 STATE ED	61.94	74 LIBRARY	12.38	SUM TOTAL	379.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.76	74 PARKS	5.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.99	74 VETERANS	1.03	WIN TAX	95.89
	TV:	10,324	74 RESA VOC ED	9.50	74 CNTY ROADS	2.57	W ADMIN	0.95
	AV:	25,200	74010 SCH OP	185.83	74 DRUGS	5.77	WIN TOTAL	96.84
	SEV:	25,200	74010 SCH DEBT	27.04	74 EMS	5.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.32	74 COLLEGE	19.42	TOTAL TAX	475.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.52		
					11 ROADS	9.87	S PD 02/13/25	379.00
					11 FIRE	9.97	W PD 02/18/25	96.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.93		
					11 BWATC	4.93	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARJU MARK/JULIE 7621 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7621 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146B2 N275' OF S 1192' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,278.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	370.39	74 SENIORS	55.62	S ADMIN	12.78
			74 STATE ED	418.11	74 LIBRARY	83.62	SUM TOTAL	1,291.53
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.41	74 PARKS	34.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.43	74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	647.60
	TV:	69,685	74 RESA VOC ED	64.16	74 CNTY ROADS	17.38	W ADMIN	6.47
	AV:	157,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.00	WIN TOTAL	654.07
	SEV:	157,600	74010 SCH DEBT	182.57	74 EMS	34.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	69.68	74 COLLEGE	131.14	TOTAL TAX	1,945.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.02		
					11 ROADS	66.63	S PD 08/15/24	1,291.53
					11 FIRE	67.32	W PD 12/19/24	654.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.31		
					11 BWATC	33.31	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BUCKLEY, JAMES/ELIZABETH 7485 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7485 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D 20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M 27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M 22 E 240.73', TH N 35D 35M 8S W 363.86', TH S 84D 47M 23S W 261.72', TH S 84D 52M 40S W 258.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 6.04A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,163.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	337.12	74 SENIORS	50.63	S ADMIN	11.63
			74 STATE ED	380.55	74 LIBRARY	76.11	SUM TOTAL	1,175.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.00	74 PARKS	31.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.22	74 VETERANS	6.34	WIN TAX	589.44
	TV:	63,425	74 RESA VOC ED	58.40	74 CNTY ROADS	15.82	W ADMIN	5.89
	AV:	87,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.50	WIN TOTAL	595.33
	SEV:	87,500	74010 SCH DEBT	166.17	74 EMS	31.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	63.42	74 COLLEGE	119.36	TOTAL TAX	1,770.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.06		
					11 ROADS	60.65	S PD 09/13/24	1,175.51
					11 FIRE	61.27	W PD 12/31/24	595.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.32		
					11 BWATC	30.32	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 207/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-010	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,942.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	562.73	74 SENIORS	84.51	S ADMIN	19.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	635.22	74 LIBRARY	127.04	SUM TOTAL	1,962.21
ERSOY ABULLAH V/DIANE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	243.71	74 PARKS	52.34		
881 BELL ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.41	74 VETERANS	10.58	WIN TAX	983.92
WRIGHT CITY MO 63390	TV:	105,870	74 RESA VOC ED	97.48	74 CNTY ROADS	26.41	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	272,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.26	WIN TOTAL	993.75
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	272,200	74010 SCH DEBT	277.37	74 EMS	52.93		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	105.87	74 COLLEGE	199.24	TOTAL TAX	2,955.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.87		
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58', TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D					11 ROADS	101.24	S PD 09/09/24	1,962.21
20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M					11 FIRE	102.28	W PD 02/18/25	993.75
27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.61		
22S E 240.73', TH S 35D 35M 8S E 1166.34', TH S 84D 56M 28S W 1054.06', TH S 85D 0M					11 BWATC	50.61	BAL DUE	0.00
8S W 1313.25', TH S 4D 30M 56S E 1314.61', TH S 85D 7M 38S W 1310.62', TH N 4D 37M								
47S W 2623.48' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 132.75A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GRAM WILLIAM E/LYNETTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7400 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157A1			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N89°56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N89°56'32"E 1054.07',TH S0°32'33"W					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
483',TH S89°56'32"W 765.96',TH N30°25'48"W 559.8' TO BEG & EXC BEG N89°56'32"E					11 FIRE	0.00		
261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N89°56'32"E 395',TH S30°25'48"E 569.80',TH S89°56'32"W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
395',TH N30°25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19			T8N R17E		11 BWATC	0.00		
5.70 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,830.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,109.35	74 SENIORS	166.61	S ADMIN	38.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,252.26	74 LIBRARY	250.45	SUM TOTAL	3,868.30
NUNEZ, HEATHER L. CUNNINGHAM-	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	480.45	74 PARKS	103.18		
ADAMKIEWICZ, MICHAEL D.	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.23	74 VETERANS	20.87	WIN TAX	1,939.76
4177 MYRON RD	TV:	208,710	74 RESA VOC ED	192.18	74 CNTY ROADS	52.07	W ADMIN	19.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	227,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	116.83	WIN TOTAL	1,959.15
	SEV:	227,100	74010 SCH DEBT	546.82	74 EMS	104.35		
PROP. ADDR: 4177 MYRON RD			74010 SCH SINK	208.71	74 COLLEGE	392.79	TOTAL TAX	5,827.45
MAP OR ALT. #: 157A1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	131.84		
					11 ROADS	199.58	S PD 09/10/24	3,868.30
BEG N 89D 56M 32S E 656.54' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 56M 32S E 433.14', TH S 00D					11 FIRE	201.63	W PD 02/18/25	1,959.15
32M 39S W 482.88', TH S 89D 56M 57S W 144.36', TH N 30D 29M 40S W 560.01' TO BEG					11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.78		
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.20A					11 BWATC	99.78	BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #:	7411-019-2001-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,747.94
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	795.94	74 SENIORS	119.54	S ADMIN	27.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	898.47	74 LIBRARY	179.69	SUM TOTAL	2,775.41
LIGHT, ADAM/JESSICA/CHRISTIE K.		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	344.71	74 PARKS	74.03		
4193 MYRON RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.87	74 VETERANS	14.97	WIN TAX	1,391.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 149,746	74 RESA VOC ED	137.88	74 CNTY ROADS	37.36	W ADMIN	13.91
		AV: 235,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.82	WIN TOTAL	1,405.64
PROP. ADDR: 4193 MYRON RD		SEV: 235,600	74010 SCH DEBT	392.33	74 EMS	74.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157A2/A3			74010 SCH SINK	149.74	74 COLLEGE	281.82	TOTAL TAX	4,181.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.59		
BEG N 89D 56M 32S E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 56M 32S E 395', TH S 30D 25M 48S E 559.80', TH S 89D 56M 32S W 395', TH N 30D 25M 48S W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.38 A					11 ROADS	143.20	S PD 09/16/24	2,775.41
					11 FIRE	144.66	W PD 02/18/25	1,405.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.59		
					11 BWATC	71.59	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-019-2001-020	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	250.47
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	72.55	74 SENIORS	10.89	S ADMIN	2.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	81.90	74 LIBRARY	16.38	SUM TOTAL	252.97
NUNEZ, HEATHER L. CUNNINGHAM-		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.42	74 PARKS	6.74		
ADAMKIEWICZ, MICHAEL D.		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.63	74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	126.80
4177 MYRON RD		TV: 13,650	74 RESA VOC ED	12.56	74 CNTY ROADS	3.40	W ADMIN	1.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059		AV: 15,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.64	WIN TOTAL	128.06
		SEV: 15,100	74010 SCH DEBT	35.76	74 EMS	6.82		
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD			74010 SCH SINK	13.65	74 COLLEGE	25.68	TOTAL TAX	381.03
MAP OR ALT. #: 157A1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.62		
					11 ROADS	13.05	S PD 02/25/25	252.97
BEG N 89D 56M 32S E 1089.68' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 56M 32S E 226.20', TH S 00D 36M 35S W 482.91', TH S 89D 56M 57S W 225.65', TH N 00D 32M 39S E 482.88' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.50A					11 FIRE	13.18	W PD 02/18/25	128.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.52		
					11 BWATC	6.52	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-019-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,889.52
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	547.30	74 SENIORS	82.19	S ADMIN	18.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	617.80	74 LIBRARY	123.56	SUM TOTAL	1,908.41
WARSHIEFSKI, KARL/KATHLEEN TRUST		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	237.03	74 PARKS	50.90		
7085 STATE RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.85	74 VETERANS	10.29	WIN TAX	956.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1808		TV: 102,967	74 RESA VOC ED	94.81	74 CNTY ROADS	25.69	W ADMIN	9.56
		AV: 185,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.64	WIN TOTAL	966.50
PROP. ADDR: 7085 STATE RD		SEV: 185,400	74010 SCH DEBT	269.77	74 EMS	51.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157D			74010 SCH SINK	102.96	74 COLLEGE	193.78	TOTAL TAX	2,874.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.04		
BEG N 0^ 34' E 1361.95' & N 30^ 25' 48" W 362.94' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 30^ 25' 48" W 768.93', TH S 89^ 56' 32" W 360', TH S 3^ 7' 43" E 933.79', TH N 36^ E 100', TH N 76^ 55' E 188', TH S 9^ 15' W 190', TH S 54^ E 43', N 65^ 35' E 88', TH N 3^ 24' W 220', TH N 16^ 5' E 138', TH S 53^ 33' E 165', TH N 72^ 16' E 225' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.16 A					11 ROADS	98.46	S PD 09/09/24	1,908.41
					11 FIRE	99.47	W PD 02/18/25	966.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.22		
					11 BWATC	49.22	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 209/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,262.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	365.75	74 SENIORS	54.93	S ADMIN	12.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	412.86	74 LIBRARY	82.57	SUM TOTAL	1,275.34
SNYDER, NORMAN R./LESLIE L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	158.40	74 PARKS	34.02		
4046 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.26	74 VETERANS	6.88	WIN TAX	639.49
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	68,811	74 RESA VOC ED	63.36	74 CNTY ROADS	17.16	W ADMIN	6.39
	AV:	132,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.52	WIN TOTAL	645.88
PROP. ADDR: 4046 BURTCH RD	SEV:	132,400	74010 SCH DEBT	180.28	74 EMS	34.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E			74010 SCH SINK	68.81	74 COLLEGE	129.50	TOTAL TAX	1,921.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.46		
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 207.21' FROM SE					11 ROADS	65.80	S PD 07/23/24	1,275.34
SE COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 165', TH N 8D 35M 12S W 210.90', TH N 2D 18M 27S E					11 FIRE	66.47		
193.61', TH N 3D 24M W 220', TH N 16D 5M E 138', TH S 53D 33M E 165', TH N 72D 16M					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.89	BAL DUE	645.88
E 36.47', TH S 0D 46M 34S W 628.78' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.966A					11 BWATC	32.89		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-210	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.19	74 SENIORS	11.89	S ADMIN	5.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	89.40	74 LIBRARY	17.88	SUM TOTAL	547.00
HOHF PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	34.29	74 PARKS	7.36		
1705 GRATIOT BLVD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.87	74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	138.44
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	14,900	74 RESA VOC ED	13.71	74 CNTY ROADS	3.71	W ADMIN	1.38
	AV:	14,900	74010 SCH OP	268.20	74 DRUGS	8.34	WIN TOTAL	139.82
PROP. ADDR: 4082 BURTCH RD	SEV:	14,900	74010 SCH DEBT	39.03	74 EMS	7.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E			74010 SCH SINK	14.90	74 COLLEGE	28.04	TOTAL TAX	686.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.41		
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 372.21' FROM SE					11 ROADS	14.24	S PD 09/18/24	547.00
SEC COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 244.76', TH N 00D 46M E 607.38', TH N 76D 55M E					11 FIRE	14.39	W PD 02/12/25	139.82
125.03', TH S 9D 15M W 190', TH S 54D E 43', TH N 65D 35M E 88', TH S 2D 18M 27S W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.12		
193.61', TH S 8D 35M 12S E 210' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.469A					11 BWATC	7.12	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,973.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	861.39	74 SENIORS	129.37	S ADMIN	29.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	972.36	74 LIBRARY	194.47	SUM TOTAL	3,003.65
MINNIS PAUL H/JOYCE A LIV TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	373.06	74 PARKS	80.12		
4090 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.24	74 VETERANS	16.20	WIN TAX	1,506.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	162,060	74 RESA VOC ED	149.22	74 CNTY ROADS	40.43	W ADMIN	15.06
	AV:	355,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.72	WIN TOTAL	1,521.25
PROP. ADDR: 4090 BURTCH RD	SEV:	355,500	74010 SCH DEBT	424.59	74 EMS	81.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157F			74010 SCH SINK	162.06	74 COLLEGE	304.99	TOTAL TAX	4,524.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.37		
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' & ALG A CURVE ON A 1432.39' RADIUS CONCAVE TO S WHOSE					11 ROADS	154.97	S PD 09/11/24	3,003.65
BEARING IS S70^52'W 169.18' & S76^28'59"W 616.97' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'E					11 FIRE	156.56	W PD 12/10/24	1,521.25
607.38', TH S76^55'W 62.97',TH S36^W 228',TH S82^23'W 143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.48		
S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72',TH N76^28'59"E 410' TO BEG. SECTION 19					11 BWATC	77.48	BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R17E								
4.75 A								
QC 1885/590								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 210/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.25	74 SENIORS	39.38	S ADMIN	9.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	296.04	74 LIBRARY	59.20	SUM TOTAL	914.47
SHEETS, EARL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.58	74 PARKS	24.39		
4130 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.51	74 VETERANS	4.93	WIN TAX	458.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	49,340	74 RESA VOC ED	45.43	74 CNTY ROADS	12.31	W ADMIN	4.58
	AV:	229,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.62	WIN TOTAL	463.09
PROP. ADDR: 4130 BURTCH RD	SEV:	229,000	74010 SCH DEBT	129.27	74 EMS	24.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157G			74010 SCH SINK	49.34	74 COLLEGE	92.85	TOTAL TAX	1,377.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.16		
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD, SAID POINT BEING ON A 1432.39' RADIUS					11 ROADS	47.18	S PD 07/25/24	914.47
CURVE CONCAVE TO SAND A LONG CHORD OF 169.08' BEARING S79^52'W,TH SW'LY 169.18' ALG					11 FIRE	47.66	W PD 01/08/25	463.09
ARC & S76^28'59"W 1026.97' TO BEG,TH CONTINUING S76^28' 59"W 155.24',TH N0^45'25"E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.58		
1576.45',TH N89^56'32"E 365.8',TH S3^7'43"E 933.79',TH S36^W 128',TH S82^23'W					11 BWATC	23.58	BAL DUE	0.00
143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N								
R17E 11.2 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	965.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.79	74 SENIORS	42.02	S ADMIN	9.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	315.84	74 LIBRARY	63.16	SUM TOTAL	975.61
GRAM WILLIAM/LYNETTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.17	74 PARKS	26.02		
7400 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.14	74 VETERANS	5.26	WIN TAX	489.18
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1809	TV:	52,640	74 RESA VOC ED	48.47	74 CNTY ROADS	13.13	W ADMIN	4.89
	AV:	167,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.46	WIN TOTAL	494.07
PROP. ADDR: 7400 STATE RD	SEV:	167,900	74010 SCH DEBT	137.91	74 EMS	26.32		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157B			74010 SCH SINK	52.64	74 COLLEGE	99.06	TOTAL TAX	1,469.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.25		
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING NE OF STATE RD & S & W OF A LINE BEG N 89^ 56'					11 ROADS	50.33	S PD 07/10/24	975.61
32" E 261.72' & S 30^ 25' 48" E 559.80' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89^ 56' 32" E 765.96',					11 FIRE	50.85	W PD 01/13/25	494.07
TH S 0^ 32' 33" W 867' SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.10 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.16		
					11 BWATC	25.16	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-601	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,008.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	732.42	74 SENIORS	110.00	S ADMIN	50.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	826.77	74 LIBRARY	165.35	SUM TOTAL	5,059.04
BIRCH VIEW LOFTS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	317.20	74 PARKS	68.12		
C/O GREGG MASTERS	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.56	74 VETERANS	13.77	WIN TAX	1,280.66
7244 STATE RD	TV:	137,796	74 RESA VOC ED	126.88	74 CNTY ROADS	34.38	W ADMIN	12.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	211,900	74010 SCH OP	2,480.32	74 DRUGS	77.13	WIN TOTAL	1,293.46
	SEV:	211,900	74010 SCH DEBT	361.02	74 EMS	68.89		
PROP. ADDR: 7257 STATE RD			74010 SCH SINK	137.79	74 COLLEGE	259.33	TOTAL TAX	6,352.50
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.04		
					11 ROADS	131.77	S PD 07/03/24	5,059.04
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95 & N 30D 25M 48S W 1603.08' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 70D 33M					11 FIRE	133.12	W PD 12/10/24	1,293.46
57S W 297.34', TH S 63D 45M 22S W 76.98', TH S 9D 55M 35S E 37.01', TH S 65D 20M					11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.88		
24S W 156.18', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 380.28', TH N 89D 56M 33S E 394.5', TH S 30D 25M					11 BWATC	65.88	BAL DUE	0.00
48S E 169.39' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.59 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM								
11-019-2001-600;								

Page: 211/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-700	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,392.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	403.27	74 SENIORS	60.56	S ADMIN	13.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	455.22	74 LIBRARY	91.04	SUM TOTAL	1,406.19
MASTERS GREGG A SR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	174.65	74 PARKS	37.51		
7244 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.62	74 VETERANS	7.58	WIN TAX	705.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	75,871	74 RESA VOC ED	69.86	74 CNTY ROADS	18.92	W ADMIN	7.05
	AV:	141,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.47	WIN TOTAL	712.14
PROP. ADDR: 7244 STATE RD	SEV:	141,800	74010 SCH DEBT	198.78	74 EMS	37.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157I			74010 SCH SINK	75.87	74 COLLEGE	142.78	TOTAL TAX	2,118.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.92		
BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH S0^46'34"W 354.76',TH S88^5'16"W 550.58',TH N30^25'48"W 700',TH					11 ROADS	72.55	S PD 07/03/24	1,406.19
N89^56'32"E 911.82',TH S0^32'33"W 231.4' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.03 A					11 FIRE	73.29	W PD 12/10/24	712.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.27		
					11 BWATC	36.27	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-750	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,942.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	562.76	74 SENIORS	84.52	S ADMIN	19.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	635.26	74 LIBRARY	127.05	SUM TOTAL	1,962.32
HARRINGTON MARK M/CHRISTINE S	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	243.72	74 PARKS	52.34		
7141 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.41	74 VETERANS	10.58	WIN TAX	983.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	105,877	74 RESA VOC ED	97.49	74 CNTY ROADS	26.41	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	222,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.26	WIN TOTAL	993.81
PROP. ADDR: 7141 STATE RD	SEV:	222,400	74010 SCH DEBT	277.39	74 EMS	52.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157C			74010 SCH SINK	105.87	74 COLLEGE	199.26	TOTAL TAX	2,956.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.88		
BEG N 0^ 46' 34" E 1066.9' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0^ 46' 34" E 295.05', TH N 30^					11 ROADS	101.25	S PD 09/16/24	1,962.32
25' 48" W 362.94', TH S 72^ 16' W 188.53', TH S 0^ 46' 34" W 628.78', TH N 76^ 28'					11 FIRE	102.28	W PD 12/04/24	993.81
59" E 207.21', TH N 79^ 52' E 169.18' ON A CV TO RT, RAD 1432.39' & LG CH OF					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.61		
169.08' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 4.625 A					11 BWATC	50.61	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-801	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ANDERSON, DAVID/RENAE K.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7288 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7288 STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 231.40' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 32M 33S E 222.66', TH S 89D 56M					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
32S W 1044.63', TH S 30D 25M 48S E 258.06', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 911.82' TO BEG					11 FIRE	0.00		
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 212/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-802 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ANDERSON, DAVID/RENAE K. 7288 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7288 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 00D 32M 33S E 231.40' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 00D 32M 33S E 222.66', TH S 89D 56M 32S W 339.38', TH N 83D 23M 55S W 258.73', TH S 73D 42M 36S W 107.33', TH S 84D 36M 24S W 328.72', TH S 30D 25M 48S E 222.63', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 911.82' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,348.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,259.49	74 SENIORS	189.16	S ADMIN	43.48
			74 STATE ED	1,421.73	74 LIBRARY	284.34	SUM TOTAL	4,391.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	545.47	74 PARKS	117.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	45.68	74 VETERANS	23.69	WIN TAX	2,202.28
	TV:	236,956	74 RESA VOC ED	218.18	74 CNTY ROADS	59.12	W ADMIN	22.02
	AV:	457,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	132.64	WIN TOTAL	2,224.30
	SEV:	457,200	74010 SCH DEBT	620.82	74 EMS	118.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	236.95	74 COLLEGE	445.95	TOTAL TAX	6,616.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	149.68		
					11 ROADS	226.60	S PD 09/13/24	4,391.80
					11 FIRE	228.92	W PD 12/31/24	2,224.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	113.28		
					11 BWATC	113.28	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-810 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KESSLER STEVE 7302 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7302 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157J2 BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' & S 89D 56M 32S W 699.42' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 32S W 345.21', TH N 30D 25M 48S W 231.94', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 464.57', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8B R17E 1.86 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-811 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KESSLER STEVE 7302 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7302 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157J2 BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' & S 89D 56M 32S W 699.42' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 32S W 345.21', TH N 30D 25M 48S W 231.94', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 464.57', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12' TO BEG AND BEG N 00D 32M 33S E 454.06' & S 89D 56M 32S W 699.42' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 84D 36M 24S W 328.72', TH N 30D 25M 48S W 35.43', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 345.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.98 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,715.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	496.87	74 SENIORS	74.62	S ADMIN	17.15
			74 STATE ED	560.88	74 LIBRARY	112.17	SUM TOTAL	1,732.57
	M.CODE:	OFFCU	74 RESA SPEC ED	215.19	74 PARKS	46.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.02	74 VETERANS	9.34	WIN TAX	868.78
	TV:	93,480	74 RESA VOC ED	86.07	74 CNTY ROADS	23.32	W ADMIN	8.68
	AV:	173,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.33	WIN TOTAL	877.46
	SEV:	173,400	74010 SCH DEBT	244.91	74 EMS	46.74		
			74010 SCH SINK	93.48	74 COLLEGE	175.92	TOTAL TAX	2,610.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.05		
					11 ROADS	89.39	S PD 07/22/24	1,732.57
					11 FIRE	90.31	W PD 02/03/25	877.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.69		
					11 BWATC	44.69	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 213/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-820	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
KESSLER, STEVE/KATHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7302 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 32M 33S E 200.12', TH S 89D 56M					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
32S W 699.42', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 699.42' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	0.00		
19 T8N R17E 3.21A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-821	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	263.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.26	74 SENIORS	11.45	S ADMIN	2.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	86.08	74 LIBRARY	17.21	SUM TOTAL	265.89
KESSLER, STEVE/KATHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	33.02	74 PARKS	7.09		
7302 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.76	74 VETERANS	1.43	WIN TAX	133.29
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	14,348	74 RESA VOC ED	13.21	74 CNTY ROADS	3.57	W ADMIN	1.33
	AV:	19,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.03	WIN TOTAL	134.62
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	19,500	74010 SCH DEBT	37.59	74 EMS	7.17		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	14.34	74 COLLEGE	27.00	TOTAL TAX	400.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.06		
BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 32M 33S E 200.12', TH S 89D 56M					11 ROADS	13.72	S PD 08/27/24	265.89
32S W 699.42', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 699.42' TO BEG EXC BEG					11 FIRE	13.86	W PD 12/23/24	134.62
N 00D 32M 33S E 454.06', & S 89D 56M 32S W 339.38' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 32S					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.85		
W 360.04', THN 73D 42M 36S E 107.33', TH S 83D 23M 55S E 258.73' TO BEG SECTION 19					11 BWATC	6.85	BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R17E 3.09A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-850	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,816.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	526.03	74 SENIORS	79.00	S ADMIN	18.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	593.79	74 LIBRARY	118.75	SUM TOTAL	1,834.24
MASTERTON DAVE/LAURA MASTERTON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	227.81	74 PARKS	48.92		
7320 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.08	74 VETERANS	9.89	WIN TAX	919.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	98,966	74 RESA VOC ED	91.12	74 CNTY ROADS	24.69	W ADMIN	9.19
	AV:	178,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.40	WIN TOTAL	928.95
PROP. ADDR: 7320 STATE RD	SEV:	178,200	74010 SCH DEBT	259.29	74 EMS	49.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157K			74010 SCH SINK	98.96	74 COLLEGE	186.25	TOTAL TAX	2,763.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.51		
BEG N0°32'33"E 654.18' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N0°32'33"E 345.12',TH S89°56'32"W					11 ROADS	94.64	S PD 09/03/24	1,834.24
1369.86',TH S30°25'48"E 400',TH N89°56'32"E 1163.99' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	95.61	W PD 01/28/25	928.95
10.4 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.31		
					11 BWATC	47.31	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 214/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,919.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	556.05	74 SENIORS	83.51	S ADMIN	19.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	627.68	74 LIBRARY	125.53	SUM TOTAL	1,938.91
COLLIN JAMES/JANET TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	240.82	74 PARKS	51.72		
4107 MYRON	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.16	74 VETERANS	10.46	WIN TAX	972.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	104,614	74 RESA VOC ED	96.32	74 CNTY ROADS	26.10	W ADMIN	9.72
	AV:	167,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.56	WIN TOTAL	981.98
PROP. ADDR: 4107 MYRON RD	SEV:	167,500	74010 SCH DEBT	274.08	74 EMS	52.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157L			74010 SCH SINK	104.61	74 COLLEGE	196.88	TOTAL TAX	2,920.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.08		
W 325' OF E 1300' OF N 1350' OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.07 A					11 ROADS	100.04	S PD 07/10/24	1,938.91
					11 FIRE	101.06	W PD 12/09/24	981.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.01		
					11 BWATC	50.01	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,984.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	436.36	74 SENIORS	65.53	S ADMIN	29.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	492.57	74 LIBRARY	98.51	SUM TOTAL	3,014.06
KRONNER, JOHN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.98	74 PARKS	40.58		
4047 MYRON	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.82	74 VETERANS	8.20	WIN TAX	762.96
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	82,096	74 RESA VOC ED	75.59	74 CNTY ROADS	20.48	W ADMIN	7.62
	AV:	138,300	74010 SCH OP	1,477.72	74 DRUGS	45.95	WIN TOTAL	770.58
PROP. ADDR: 4047 MYRON RD	SEV:	138,300	74010 SCH DEBT	215.09	74 EMS	41.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157M			74010 SCH SINK	82.09	74 COLLEGE	154.50	TOTAL TAX	3,784.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.86		
W 325 FT OF E 1300 FT OF N 1350 FT OF NE 1/4 10.07 A					11 ROADS	78.50	S PD 09/12/24	3,014.06
					11 FIRE	79.31	W PD 12/17/24	770.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.25		
					11 BWATC	39.25	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,562.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	452.49	74 SENIORS	67.96	S ADMIN	15.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	510.78	74 LIBRARY	102.15	SUM TOTAL	1,577.82
JACKSON, RONALD WILLIAM TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	195.97	74 PARKS	42.08		
4095 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.41	74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	791.18
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	85,131	74 RESA VOC ED	78.38	74 CNTY ROADS	21.24	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	147,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.65	WIN TOTAL	799.09
PROP. ADDR: 4095 MYRON RD	SEV:	147,300	74010 SCH DEBT	223.04	74 EMS	42.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157N			74010 SCH SINK	85.13	74 COLLEGE	160.21	TOTAL TAX	2,376.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.77		
BEG S 89D 56M 32S W 650' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 89D 56M 32S W 325', TH S 0D 32M 33S					11 ROADS	81.41	S PD 09/12/24	1,577.82
W 1350', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 325', TH N 0D 32M 33S E 1350' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N					11 FIRE	82.24	W PD 02/10/25	799.09
R17E 10.07 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.70		
					11 BWATC	40.70	BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	547.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.09	74 SENIORS	12.02	S ADMIN	5.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	90.41	74 LIBRARY	18.08	SUM TOTAL	553.20	
HOLBURT THOMAS/BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.68	74 PARKS	7.45			
7328 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.90	74 VETERANS	1.50	WIN TAX	139.98	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 15,069	74 RESA VOC ED	13.87	74 CNTY ROADS	3.75	W ADMIN	1.39	
	AV: 49,200	74010 SCH OP	271.24	74 DRUGS	8.43	WIN TOTAL	141.37	
PROP. ADDR: 7328 STATE RD	SEV: 49,200	74010 SCH DEBT	39.48	74 EMS	7.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1570		74010 SCH SINK	15.06	74 COLLEGE	28.35	TOTAL TAX	694.57	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.51			
BEG N 999.30 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH N 300 FT, TH W 1548.80 FT, TH S 30°32'33"E 347.70				11 ROADS	14.41	S PD 09/16/24	553.20	
FT, TH E 1369.86 FT TO BEG SEC 19 10.1 A				11 FIRE	14.55	W PD 12/23/24	141.37	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.20			
				11 BWATC	7.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	547.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.09	74 SENIORS	12.02	S ADMIN	5.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	90.41	74 LIBRARY	18.08	SUM TOTAL	553.20	
JACKSON, RONALD WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.68	74 PARKS	7.45			
4095 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.90	74 VETERANS	1.50	WIN TAX	139.98	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 15,069	74 RESA VOC ED	13.87	74 CNTY ROADS	3.75	W ADMIN	1.39	
	AV: 27,400	74010 SCH OP	271.24	74 DRUGS	8.43	WIN TOTAL	141.37	
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV: 27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	39.48	74 EMS	7.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157D		74010 SCH SINK	15.06	74 COLLEGE	28.35	TOTAL TAX	694.57	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.51			
N 1350 FT OF E 325 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.07 A				11 ROADS	14.41	S PD 09/12/24	553.20	
				11 FIRE	14.55	W PD 02/10/25	141.37	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.20			
				11 BWATC	7.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-500	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
TODARO GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7291 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7291 STATE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157Q		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N0°46'34"E 1361.95' & N30°25'48"W 1772.47' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S89°56'33"W				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
394.55' ,TH N0°38'24"E 659.54' ,TH S30°25'48"E 764.40' TO BEG SECTION 19				11 FIRE	0.00			
T8N R17E 2.99 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

Page: 216/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-501	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,016.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	584.19	74 SENIORS	87.74	S ADMIN	20.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	659.45	74 LIBRARY	131.89	SUM TOTAL	2,037.06
TODARO GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	253.01	74 PARKS	54.33		
7291 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.19	74 VETERANS	10.99	WIN TAX	1,021.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	109,909	74 RESA VOC ED	101.20	74 CNTY ROADS	27.42	W ADMIN	10.21
	AV:	202,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	61.52	WIN TOTAL	1,031.67
PROP. ADDR: 7291 STATE RD	SEV:	202,700	74010 SCH DEBT	287.96	74 EMS	54.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 157Q			74010 SCH SINK	109.90	74 COLLEGE	206.84	TOTAL TAX	3,068.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.42		
BEG N 0D 46M 36S E 1361.92' & N 30D 25M 53S W 1772.47' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D					11 ROADS	105.10	S PD 09/05/24	2,037.06
56M 33S W 394.61', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 380.17', THN 59D 34M 8S E 229.15', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	106.18	W PD 02/18/25	1,031.67
38M 56S E 215.58', TH S 30D 25M 53S E 764.33' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.99A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.54		
					11 BWATC	52.54	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-601	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,727.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,079.57	74 SENIORS	162.14	S ADMIN	37.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,218.64	74 LIBRARY	243.72	SUM TOTAL	3,764.44
PETERSEN, LAWRENCE/SHERRY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	467.55	74 PARKS	100.41		
7221 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.15	74 VETERANS	20.31	WIN TAX	1,887.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	203,108	74 RESA VOC ED	187.02	74 CNTY ROADS	50.67	W ADMIN	18.87
	AV:	291,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	113.69	WIN TOTAL	1,906.55
PROP. ADDR: 7221 STATE RD	SEV:	291,800	74010 SCH DEBT	532.14	74 EMS	101.55		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	203.10	74 COLLEGE	382.24	TOTAL TAX	5,670.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	128.30		
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95' & N 30D 25M 48S W 1131.87' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D					11 ROADS	194.23	S PD 09/09/24	3,764.44
56M 32S W 725.8', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 172.45', TH N 65D 20M 24S E 156.18', TH N 9D					11 FIRE	196.22	W PD 01/02/25	1,906.55
55M 35S W 37.01', TH N 63D 45M 22S E 76.98', TH N 70D 33M 57S E 297.34', TH S 30D					11 FIRE VEHICLES	97.10		
25M 48S E 471.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.50 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM					11 BWATC	97.10	BAL DUE	0.00
11-019-2002-600, 11-019-2001-600;								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3001-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
PEZANOWSKI, LEONARD J./SHELLY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
48752 RED OAK DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
UTICA MI 48315	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4146 BURTCH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 155D			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S76°28'59"W 327.98' TH					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N0°56'53"E 540.25',TH S68°45' 45"E 187.55',TH N41°31'43"E 116.36',TH N62°41'03"E					11 FIRE	0.00		
74.92',TH S0°56'53"W 517.13' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.75 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,471.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	361.39	74 SENIORS	54.27	S ADMIN	24.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	407.95	74 LIBRARY	81.59	SUM TOTAL	2,496.23	
PEZANOWSKI, LEONARD J./SHELLY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.51	74 PARKS	33.61			
4146 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.10	74 VETERANS	6.79	WIN TAX	631.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 67,992	74 RESA VOC ED	62.60	74 CNTY ROADS	16.96	W ADMIN	6.31	
	AV: 119,700	74010 SCH OP	1,223.85	74 DRUGS	38.06	WIN TOTAL	638.19	
PROP. ADDR: 4146 BURTCH RD	SEV: 119,700	74010 SCH DEBT	178.13	74 EMS	33.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155D		74010 SCH SINK	67.99	74 COLLEGE	127.96	TOTAL TAX	3,134.42	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.95			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S76^28'59"W 327.98' TH				11 ROADS	65.02	S PD 08/21/24	2,496.23	
N0^56'53"E 540.25',TH S68^45' 45"E 187.55',TH N41^31'43"E 116.36',TH N62^41'03"E				11 FIRE	65.68	W PD 12/03/24	638.19	
74.92',TH S0^56'53"W 517.13' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.75 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.50			
				11 BWATC	32.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,116.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	612.96	74 SENIORS	92.06	S ADMIN	21.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	691.92	74 LIBRARY	138.38	SUM TOTAL	2,137.37	
ECKERT, CARL/PAULA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	265.46	74 PARKS	57.01			
4031 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.23	74 VETERANS	11.53	WIN TAX	1,071.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 115,321	74 RESA VOC ED	106.18	74 CNTY ROADS	28.77	W ADMIN	10.71	
	AV: 149,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.55	WIN TOTAL	1,082.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4031 BURTCH RD	SEV: 149,600	74010 SCH DEBT	302.14	74 EMS	57.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159		74010 SCH SINK	115.32	74 COLLEGE	217.03	TOTAL TAX	3,219.86	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.84			
BEG N 0^ 46' 34" E 736.9' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0^ 46' 34" E 330', TH ON CV CONCAVE				11 ROADS	110.28	S PD 09/10/24	2,137.37	
TO S RAD 1432.39' CEN ANG OF 6^ 46' 02" LC OF 169.08' BEARS S 79^ 52' W TH SWLY				11 FIRE	111.41	W PD 02/10/25	1,082.49	
169.18' ON ARC OF CV, TH S 76^ 28' 59" W 207.21', TH S 0^ 46' 34" W 417.39', TH N				11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.13			
65^ 50' 28" E 404.53' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 3.18 A				11 BWATC	55.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,481.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	718.84	74 SENIORS	107.96	S ADMIN	24.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	811.44	74 LIBRARY	162.28	SUM TOTAL	2,506.56	
HUFF, JEREMY A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	311.32	74 PARKS	66.86			
4089 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.07	74 VETERANS	13.52	WIN TAX	1,256.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 135,240	74 RESA VOC ED	124.52	74 CNTY ROADS	33.74	W ADMIN	12.56	
	AV: 150,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.70	WIN TOTAL	1,269.47	
PROP. ADDR: 4089 BURTCH RD	SEV: 150,500	74010 SCH DEBT	354.32	74 EMS	67.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158A		74010 SCH SINK	135.24	74 COLLEGE	254.52	TOTAL TAX	3,776.03	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	85.43			
BEG N0^46'34"E 736.9' & S65^50'28"W 634.29' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 69.12 FT TH SW 700				11 ROADS	129.33	S PD 09/13/24	2,506.56	
FT, TH N 143 FT, TH E 300 FT TH N 426.32 FT, TH E 450.44 FT TH S 461.67 FT TO BEG				11 FIRE	130.65	W PD 12/31/24	1,269.47	
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.48 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	64.65			
				11 BWATC	64.65	BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,128.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.76	74 SENIORS	49.07	S ADMIN	11.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	368.85	74 LIBRARY	73.77	SUM TOTAL	1,139.38
HEERING, THOMAS/SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	141.51	74 PARKS	30.39		
7057 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.85	74 VETERANS	6.14	WIN TAX	571.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,476	74 RESA VOC ED	56.60	74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	5.71
	AV:	112,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.41	WIN TOTAL	577.02
PROP. ADDR: 7057 STATE RD	SEV:	112,900	74010 SCH DEBT	161.06	74 EMS	30.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 158C			74010 SCH SINK	61.47	74 COLLEGE	115.69	TOTAL TAX	1,716.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.83		
BEG N0^46'34"E 500.05' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 236.85',TH S65^50'28"W					11 ROADS	58.78	S PD 09/16/24	1,139.38
404.53',TH S0^46'34"W 143.42',TH N78^54'12"E 374.83' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.6					11 FIRE	59.39	W PD 02/11/25	577.02
A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.39		
					11 BWATC	29.39	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.74	74 SENIORS	6.11	S ADMIN	1.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	45.99	74 LIBRARY	9.19	SUM TOTAL	142.03
HEERING THOMAS/SANDRA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.64	74 PARKS	3.78		
7057 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.47	74 VETERANS	0.76	WIN TAX	71.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,665	74 RESA VOC ED	7.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.91	W ADMIN	0.71
	AV:	7,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.29	WIN TOTAL	71.89
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	7,900	74010 SCH DEBT	20.08	74 EMS	3.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 158D			74010 SCH SINK	7.66	74 COLLEGE	14.42	TOTAL TAX	213.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.84		
BEG N0^46'34"E 300' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 200.05',TH S78^54'12"W 374.83',TH					11 ROADS	7.33	S PD 09/11/24	142.03
S0^46'34"W 125',TH S89^32'49"E 366.82' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.37 A					11 FIRE	7.40	W PD 02/11/25	71.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.66		
					11 BWATC	3.66	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,280.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	660.47	74 SENIORS	99.19	S ADMIN	22.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	745.55	74 LIBRARY	149.11	SUM TOTAL	2,303.02
BAILEY JR ROBERT/CHERI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	286.04	74 PARKS	61.43		
4053 BURTC RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.95	74 VETERANS	12.42	WIN TAX	1,154.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	124,259	74 RESA VOC ED	114.41	74 CNTY ROADS	31.00	W ADMIN	11.54
	AV:	275,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.56	WIN TOTAL	1,166.37
PROP. ADDR: 4053 BURTC RD	SEV:	275,800	74010 SCH DEBT	325.55	74 EMS	62.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 158E			74010 SCH SINK	124.25	74 COLLEGE	233.85	TOTAL TAX	3,469.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.49		
BEG N 736.9 FT & SW 404.53 FT FROM SE SEC COR TH SW 229.76 FT, TH N 461.17 FT, TH					11 ROADS	118.82	S PD 07/23/24	2,303.02
NE 215. FT , TH S 417.39 FT TO BEG 2.1					11 FIRE	120.04	W PD 12/02/24	1,166.37
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.40		
					11 BWATC	59.40	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 219/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PTASZYNSKI GERALD/KATHIE 6675 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158B BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 300',TH N89^32'49"W 366.82',TH N0^46'34"E 268.42',TH S65^50'28"W 298.88',TH S75^W 700',TH S0^45'25"W 257.43',TH S89^32'49"E 1311.41' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 11.09 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.44	74 SENIORS	15.68	S ADMIN	7.14	
		74 STATE ED	117.90	74 LIBRARY	23.58	SUM TOTAL	721.41	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.23	74 PARKS	9.71			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.78	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	182.59	
	TV: 19,650	74 RESA VOC ED	18.09	74 CNTY ROADS	4.90	W ADMIN	1.82	
	AV: 29,200	74010 SCH OP	353.70	74 DRUGS	11.00	WIN TOTAL	184.41	
	SEV: 29,200	74010 SCH DEBT	51.48	74 EMS	9.82			
		74010 SCH SINK	19.65	74 COLLEGE	36.98	TOTAL TAX	905.82	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.41			
				11 ROADS	18.79	S PD 09/04/24	721.41	
				11 FIRE	18.98	W PD 02/18/25	184.41	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.39			
				11 BWATC	9.39	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FASEL, BENJAMIN HENRY JR. 4187 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165F E342.63' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH ROAD EXC BEG AT NW COR OF ABV DESC,TH E'LY ALG C/L OF ROAD 70',TH S 144',TH W 65',TH N TO BEG & EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N0^4'W 11.35' & S89^1'W 1524.13' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N 690.64' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.85 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	423.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.94	74 SENIORS	9.30	S ADMIN	4.23	
		74 STATE ED	69.93	74 LIBRARY	13.98	S INTRST	25.42	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.82	74 PARKS	5.76	SUM TOTAL	453.28	
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.24	74 VETERANS	1.16			
	TV: 11,655	74 RESA VOC ED	10.73	74 CNTY ROADS	2.90	WIN TAX	108.26	
	AV: 12,000	74010 SCH OP	209.79	74 DRUGS	6.52	W ADMIN	1.08	
	SEV: 12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	30.53	74 EMS	5.82	WIN TOTAL	109.34	
		74010 SCH SINK	11.65	74 COLLEGE	21.93			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.36	TOTAL TAX	562.62	
				11 ROADS	11.14			
				11 FIRE	11.25	BAL DUE	562.62	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.57			
				11 BWATC	5.57			
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MOORE, AMANDA J. 4155 BURTCH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4155 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165G BEG N0^4'W 11.35' & S89^1'W 1315.3' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N 491.6',TH W 106.5',TH N 226.57',TH S75^31'W 105.69',TH S 690.64',TH S89^38'E 208.83' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.86 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,216.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.07	74 SENIORS	48.67	S ADMIN	22.16	
		74 STATE ED	365.82	74 LIBRARY	73.16	SUM TOTAL	2,238.46	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.35	74 PARKS	30.14			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.75	74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	566.61	
	TV: 60,970	74 RESA VOC ED	56.14	74 CNTY ROADS	15.21	W ADMIN	5.66	
	AV: 107,000	74010 SCH OP	1,097.46	74 DRUGS	34.13	WIN TOTAL	572.27	
	SEV: 107,000	74010 SCH DEBT	159.74	74 EMS	30.48			
		74010 SCH SINK	60.97	74 COLLEGE	114.74	TOTAL TAX	2,810.73	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.51			
				11 ROADS	58.30	S PD 09/13/24	2,238.46	
				11 FIRE	58.90	W PD 12/31/24	572.27	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.14			
				11 BWATC	29.14	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 220/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MASTERS, DALE J. MASTERS, CAROLYN R (L.E.) 4175 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4175 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165C W100' OF E 442.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF CO RD #883 & CONT 1.5 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.57	74 SENIORS	32.97	S ADMIN	7.58
			74 STATE ED	247.86	74 LIBRARY	49.57	SUM TOTAL	765.63
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.09	74 PARKS	20.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.96	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	383.89
	TV:	41,310	74 RESA VOC ED	38.03	74 CNTY ROADS	10.30	W ADMIN	3.83
	AV:	96,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.12	WIN TOTAL	387.72
	SEV:	96,600	74010 SCH DEBT	108.23	74 EMS	20.65		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.31	74 COLLEGE	77.74	TOTAL TAX	1,153.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.09		
					11 ROADS	39.50	S PD 09/13/24	765.63
					11 FIRE	39.90	W PD 12/31/24	387.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.75		
					11 BWATC	19.75	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VAN SICKLE, HANNA/JACOB 4185 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4185 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165A3 W 132' OF E 574.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & CONT 1.8 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.8 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,513.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	438.51	74 SENIORS	65.85	S ADMIN	15.13
			74 STATE ED	495.00	74 LIBRARY	99.00	SUM TOTAL	1,529.06
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.91	74 PARKS	40.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.90	74 VETERANS	8.25	WIN TAX	766.73
	TV:	82,500	74 RESA VOC ED	75.96	74 CNTY ROADS	20.58	W ADMIN	7.66
	AV:	82,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.18	WIN TOTAL	774.39
	SEV:	82,500	74010 SCH DEBT	216.15	74 EMS	41.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	82.50	74 COLLEGE	155.26	TOTAL TAX	2,303.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.11		
					11 ROADS	78.89	S PD 09/13/24	1,529.06
					11 FIRE	79.70	W PD 12/31/24	774.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.44		
					11 BWATC	39.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHARDS BARB/SIEROTA ARTHUR 4187 BURTCH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4187 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165A2 W66' OF E 640.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & BEG AT INT/SEC OF W LINE OF ABV & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON W LINE 158.5', TH N 13^ 31' W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT 0.89 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 0.89 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	608.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.14	74 SENIORS	26.45	S ADMIN	6.08
			74 STATE ED	198.83	74 LIBRARY	39.76	SUM TOTAL	614.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.28	74 PARKS	16.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.38	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	307.94
	TV:	33,139	74 RESA VOC ED	30.51	74 CNTY ROADS	8.26	W ADMIN	3.07
	AV:	52,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.55	WIN TOTAL	311.01
	SEV:	52,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.82	74 EMS	16.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.13	74 COLLEGE	62.36	TOTAL TAX	925.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.93		
					11 ROADS	31.69	S PD 09/16/24	614.17
					11 FIRE	32.01	W PD 02/11/25	311.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.84		
					11 BWATC	15.84	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 221/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TALLMAN, WILLIAM L./REBECCA L. 114 S. FIFTH STREET ALVIN TX 77511 PROP. ADDR: 4195 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165A1 W156.02' OF E 796.65' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 L LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC BEG AT INT/SEC OF E LINE OF SAID W 156.02' & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON E LINE 158.5', TH N 13^ 31' W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT 1.76 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.76 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,613.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.97	74 SENIORS	35.44	S ADMIN	16.13
			74 STATE ED	266.37	74 LIBRARY	53.27	SUM TOTAL	1,629.90
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	102.19	74 PARKS	21.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	412.56
	TV:	44,396	74 RESA VOC ED	40.87	74 CNTY ROADS	11.07	W ADMIN	4.12
	AV:	74,000	74010 SCH OP	799.12	74 DRUGS	24.85	WIN TOTAL	416.68
	SEV:	74,000	74010 SCH DEBT	116.31	74 EMS	22.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.39	74 COLLEGE	83.55	TOTAL TAX	2,046.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.04		
					11 ROADS	42.45	S PD 09/09/24	1,629.90
					11 FIRE	42.89	W PD 02/10/25	416.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.22		
					11 BWATC	21.22	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BADE, JESSICA A./WYATT J. 4211 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4211 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165D THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC E 796.65' THEREOF & CONT 5.27 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 5.27 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,597.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,041.92	74 SENIORS	156.48	S ADMIN	35.97
			74 STATE ED	1,176.14	74 LIBRARY	235.22	SUM TOTAL	3,633.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	451.24	74 PARKS	96.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.79	74 VETERANS	19.60	WIN TAX	1,821.82
	TV:	196,024	74 RESA VOC ED	180.49	74 CNTY ROADS	48.90	W ADMIN	18.21
	AV:	250,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	109.73	WIN TOTAL	1,840.03
	SEV:	250,500	74010 SCH DEBT	513.58	74 EMS	98.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	196.02	74 COLLEGE	368.91	TOTAL TAX	5,473.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	123.82		
					11 ROADS	187.45	S PD 09/09/24	3,633.15
					11 FIRE	189.37	W PD 02/06/25	1,840.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	93.71		
					11 BWATC	93.71	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KING, BRIAN L. 4224 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4224 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 155B/A BEG N 433' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 865',TH E 520',TH S TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD,TH W'LY ALG C/L OF BURTCH ROAD TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.01 A QC 1198/378	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,051.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.64	74 SENIORS	45.75	S ADMIN	10.51
			74 STATE ED	343.88	74 LIBRARY	68.77	S INTRST	63.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	131.93	74 PARKS	28.33	SUM TOTAL	1,125.35
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.05	74 VETERANS	5.73		
	TV:	57,314	74 RESA VOC ED	52.77	74 CNTY ROADS	14.29	WIN TAX	532.63
	AV:	92,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.08	W ADMIN	5.32
	SEV:	92,700	74010 SCH DEBT	150.16	74 EMS	28.65	WIN TOTAL	537.95
			74010 SCH SINK	57.31	74 COLLEGE	107.86		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.20	TOTAL TAX	1,663.30
					11 ROADS	54.80		
					11 FIRE	55.37	BAL DUE	1,663.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.40		
					11 BWATC	27.40		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 223/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, ERIK SR./LACY 5619 MEADOW LN SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 4M 50S E 1593.25' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 18S E 1312.07', TH N 0D 45M 13S E 1047.27', TH N 0D 38M 56S E 893.90', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 495.99', TH N 89D 54M 29S W 1054.13', TH S 0D 45M 0S W 1317.69', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 1047.27' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 70.01A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-011 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, ERIK SR./LACY 5619 MEADOW LN SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 43M 50S E 1593.25' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 18S E 1312.07', TH N 0D 45M 13S E 1047.27', TH N 0D 38M 56S E 234.43', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 380.17', TH N 59D 34M 8S E 229.15', TH N 0D 38M 56S E 215.58', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 495.99', TH N 89D 54M 29S W 1054.13', TH S 0D 45M 0S W 1317.69', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 1047.27' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 69.01A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,341.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	488.59	74 SENIORS	73.38	S ADMIN	33.41
			74 STATE ED	551.53	74 LIBRARY	110.30	SUM TOTAL	3,374.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	211.60	74 PARKS	45.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.72	74 VETERANS	9.19	WIN TAX	854.28
	TV:	91,922	74 RESA VOC ED	84.64	74 CNTY ROADS	22.93	W ADMIN	8.54
	AV:	118,600	74010 SCH OP	1,654.59	74 DRUGS	51.45	WIN TOTAL	862.82
	SEV:	118,600	74010 SCH DEBT	240.83	74 EMS	45.96		
			74010 SCH SINK	91.92	74 COLLEGE	172.99	TOTAL TAX	4,237.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.06		
					11 ROADS	87.90	S PD 07/23/24	3,374.83
					11 FIRE	88.80	W PD 12/16/24	862.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.94		
					11 BWATC	43.94	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DEISING BONNIE 3614 N RIVER FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4167 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165E /BEG ON C.L. CO RD #883, 283.85' WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S 144', TH W 65', TH N TO RD C.L., TH ELY 70' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 0.22 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.89	74 SENIORS	18.75	S ADMIN	8.54
			74 STATE ED	140.98	74 LIBRARY	28.19	S INTRST	51.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.09	74 PARKS	11.61	SUM TOTAL	913.90
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.53	74 VETERANS	2.34		
	TV:	23,497	74 RESA VOC ED	21.63	74 CNTY ROADS	5.86	WIN TAX	439.19
	AV:	48,600	74010 SCH OP	422.94	74 DRUGS	13.15	W ADMIN	4.39
	SEV:	48,600	74010 SCH DEBT	61.56	74 EMS	11.74	WIN TOTAL	443.58
			74010 SCH SINK	23.49	74 COLLEGE	44.22		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.84	TOTAL TAX	1,357.48
					11 ROADS	22.47		
					11 FIRE	22.70	BAL DUE	1,357.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.23		
					11 BWATC	11.23		
					DEQWT	220.86		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 224/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RAYMOND, TIMOTHY 4143 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4143 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165B BEG ON C.L. AT INT/SEC OF CO RD 883 & W LINE OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 TH WLY ALG C.L. OF RD 110', TH S 226.57', TH E 106.50', TH N 254.08' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E .59 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,062.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.71	74 SENIORS	46.21	S ADMIN	10.62
			74 STATE ED	347.35	74 LIBRARY	69.47	SUM TOTAL	1,072.96
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.26	74 PARKS	28.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.16	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	538.01
	TV:	57,893	74 RESA VOC ED	53.30	74 CNTY ROADS	14.44	W ADMIN	5.38
	AV:	83,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.40	WIN TOTAL	543.39
	SEV:	83,100	74010 SCH DEBT	151.67	74 EMS	28.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	57.89	74 COLLEGE	108.95	TOTAL TAX	1,616.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.57		
					11 ROADS	55.36	S PD 09/13/24	1,072.96
					11 FIRE	55.93	W PD 12/31/24	543.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.67		
					11 BWATC	27.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: 4129 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 156 BEG N 0° 4' W 1077.02' & S 75° 38' 40" W 1043.55' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 75° 38' 40" W 309.75', TH S 0° 3' 40" W 350', TH S 89° 56' 20" E 300', TH N 0° 3' 40" E 427.12' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 2.68 A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	607.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.76	74 SENIORS	13.33	S ADMIN	6.07
			74 STATE ED	100.20	74 LIBRARY	20.04	SUM TOTAL	613.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	38.44	74 PARKS	8.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.21	74 VETERANS	1.67	WIN TAX	155.16
	TV:	16,700	74 RESA VOC ED	15.37	74 CNTY ROADS	4.16	W ADMIN	1.55
	AV:	16,700	74010 SCH OP	300.60	74 DRUGS	9.34	WIN TOTAL	156.71
	SEV:	16,700	74010 SCH DEBT	43.75	74 EMS	8.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	16.70	74 COLLEGE	31.42	TOTAL TAX	769.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.54		
					11 ROADS	15.97	S PD 08/26/24	613.10
					11 FIRE	16.13	W PD 01/27/25	156.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.98		
					11 BWATC	7.98	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRINGTON MARK M/CHRISTINE S. 7141 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952 PROP. ADDR: 4466 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 161A W1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF BURTCH RD. SEC 19 T8N R17E 57 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,179.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	487.71	74 SENIORS	73.24	S ADMIN	21.79
			74 STATE ED	550.54	74 LIBRARY	110.10	SUM TOTAL	2,201.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	211.22	74 PARKS	45.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	70	74 RESA INTER ED	17.69	74 VETERANS	9.17	WIN TAX	852.73
	TV:	91,757	74 RESA VOC ED	84.48	74 CNTY ROADS	22.89	W ADMIN	8.52
	AV:	246,500	74010 SCH OP	495.48	74 DRUGS	51.36	WIN TOTAL	861.25
	SEV:	246,500	74010 SCH DEBT	240.40	74 EMS	45.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	91.75	74 COLLEGE	172.68	TOTAL TAX	3,062.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.96		
					11 ROADS	87.74	S PD 09/16/24	2,201.06
					11 FIRE	88.64	W PD 12/04/24	861.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.86		
					11 BWATC	43.86	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 225/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRINGTON, WESLEY 4385 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4385 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 161B W1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD SEC 19 T8N R17E 23 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,684.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	777.62	74 SENIORS	116.79	S ADMIN	26.84
			74 STATE ED	877.80	74 LIBRARY	175.56	SUM TOTAL	2,711.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	336.78	74 PARKS	72.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.20	74 VETERANS	14.63	WIN TAX	1,359.71
	TV:	146,300	74 RESA VOC ED	134.71	74 CNTY ROADS	36.50	W ADMIN	13.59
	AV:	146,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.89	WIN TOTAL	1,373.30
	SEV:	146,300	74010 SCH DEBT	383.30	74 EMS	73.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	146.30	74 COLLEGE	275.33	TOTAL TAX	4,084.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.41		
					11 ROADS	139.90	S PD 09/13/24	2,711.55
					11 FIRE	141.34	W PD 12/31/24	1,373.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.94		
					11 BWATC	69.94	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JASKOSKI CAROL ANN 4304 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4304 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 160 SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF COUNTY ROAD # 883 & E 638.03' OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & N 0.5' OF E 638.03' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 SECTION'S 19 & 30 T8N R17E 113.88 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,273.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	658.61	74 SENIORS	98.91	S ADMIN	22.73
			74 STATE ED	743.45	74 LIBRARY	148.69	SUM TOTAL	2,296.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	285.23	74 PARKS	61.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.88	74 VETERANS	12.39	WIN TAX	1,151.60
	TV:	123,909	74 RESA VOC ED	114.09	74 CNTY ROADS	30.91	W ADMIN	11.51
	AV:	323,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.36	WIN TOTAL	1,163.11
	SEV:	323,900	74010 SCH DEBT	324.64	74 EMS	61.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	123.90	74 COLLEGE	233.19	TOTAL TAX	3,459.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.27		
					11 ROADS	118.49	S PD 09/09/24	2,296.53
					11 FIRE	119.70	W PD 02/10/25	1,163.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.24		
					11 BWATC	59.24	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, JEFFREY E./DONNA M. 5252 NORMAN RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 162/163 THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & W OF A LINE, BEG N89°20'50"W 808.03' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0°48'10"E 296.85' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.916 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	138.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.15	74 SENIORS	6.03	S ADMIN	1.38
			74 STATE ED	45.32	74 LIBRARY	9.06	SUM TOTAL	139.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.38	74 PARKS	3.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.45	74 VETERANS	0.75	WIN TAX	70.15
	TV:	7,554	74 RESA VOC ED	6.95	74 CNTY ROADS	1.88	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	19,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.22	WIN TOTAL	70.85
	SEV:	19,100	74010 SCH DEBT	19.79	74 EMS	3.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.55	74 COLLEGE	14.21	TOTAL TAX	210.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.77		
					11 ROADS	7.22	S PD 09/12/24	139.97
					11 FIRE	7.29	W PD 01/27/25	70.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.61		
					11 BWATC	3.61	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 226/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUSTEK, STEVEN B./SANDY 6518 ABBOTTSFORD RD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 164 BEG N89^20'50"W 638.03' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N89^20'50"W 170', TH NO^48'10"E 296.85', N81^44'30"E 91.67', TH N80^ 24'30"E 80.8', TH SO^48'10"W 325.42' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.21 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	962.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.71	74 SENIORS	21.13	S ADMIN	9.62
			74 STATE ED	158.84	74 LIBRARY	31.76	SUM TOTAL	971.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	60.94	74 PARKS	13.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.10	74 VETERANS	2.64	WIN TAX	245.98
	TV:	26,474	74 RESA VOC ED	24.37	74 CNTY ROADS	6.60	W ADMIN	2.45
	AV:	32,700	74010 SCH OP	476.53	74 DRUGS	14.82	WIN TOTAL	248.43
	SEV:	32,700	74010 SCH DEBT	69.36	74 EMS	13.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	26.47	74 COLLEGE	49.82	TOTAL TAX	1,220.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.72		
					11 ROADS	25.31	S PD 09/16/24	971.94
					11 FIRE	25.57	W PD 02/18/25	248.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.65		
					11 BWATC	12.65	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES FINANCIAL SERVICES-PMT LIEU OF TAXE P O BOX 30028 LANSING MI 48909 PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY MAP OR ALT. #: 166 ALL THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 20 LYING N OF SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29 & ITS N LINE EXTD WLY CONT T8N R17E 188.68 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP		74 SENIORS	18,353.27	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED		74 LIBRARY	2,756.46	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED		74 PARKS	4,143.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED		74 VETERANS	1,707.12	WIN TAX	74,738.95
	TV:	3,452,915	74 RESA VOC ED		74 CNTY ROADS	345.29	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	8,178,900	74010 SCH OP		74 DRUGS	861.50	WIN TOTAL	74,738.95
	SEV:	8,178,900	74010 SCH DEBT		74 EMS	1,932.94		
			74010 SCH SINK		74 COLLEGE	1,726.45	TOTAL TAX	74,738.95
			74010 SCH AID FC		74 RESA SPEC ED	6,498.38		
					74 RESA INTER ED	7,948.61	W PD 02/13/25	74,738.95
					74 RESA VOC ED	665.72		
					74010 SCH DEBT	3,179.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					74010 SCH SINK	9,046.63		
					11 TWP OPER	3,452.91		
					11 ROADS	2,181.20		
					11 FIRE	3,302.02		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3,335.86		
					11 BWATC	1,650.83		
						1,650.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST 7269 LAKESHORE, LLC P.O. BOX 187 NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 7269 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 167A BEG S0^46'34"W 354.76' & S89^22'11"E 350' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^22'11"E 930.41', TH S22^46'49"E 493.15', TH N89^36'14"W 805.21', TH S0^3'22"W 505.59', TH N51^40'W 112.69', TH S82^13'W153', TH N7^47'W 154', TH N77^24'W 70', TH N1^2'17"E 748.04' TO BEG EXC THAT PART W OF A LINE BEG S0^46'34"W 354.76' & S89^22'11"E 592.56' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S22^46'49"E 494.78' & EXC BEG S0^46'34S"W 354.76', S89^22'11"E 1280.41' & S22^46'49"E 393.15' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S22^46'49"E 100', TH N89^36'14W 364.36', TH N22^46'49"W 100', TH S89^36'14"E 364.36' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T8N R17E 6.32 ACRES.	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,405.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	498.02	74 SENIORS	74.79	S ADMIN	34.05
			74 STATE ED	562.17	74 LIBRARY	112.43	SUM TOTAL	3,439.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.68	74 PARKS	46.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.06	74 VETERANS	9.36	WIN TAX	920.76
	TV:	93,696	74 RESA VOC ED	86.27	74 CNTY ROADS	23.37	W ADMIN	9.20
	AV:	110,700	74010 SCH OP	1,686.52	74 DRUGS	52.45	WIN TOTAL	929.96
	SEV:	110,700	74010 SCH DEBT	245.48	74 EMS	46.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	93.69	74 COLLEGE	46.84	TOTAL TAX	4,369.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	176.33		
					11 ROADS	59.18		
					11 FIRE	89.60	S PD 09/11/24	3,439.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	90.51	W PD 02/06/25	929.96
					11 BWATC	44.79		
					LGHT	44.79	BAL DUE	0.00
						50.00		

Page: 227/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4001-100	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCVILLE TOWNSHIP HALL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTC RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4000 BURTC RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 167C/D			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0^ 46' 34" E 1066.9' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 46' 34" E 295.05', TH N 30^ 25' 48" W 362.94', TH N 60^ 55' E 75', TH E 255', TH S 63^ 40' E 110', TH S 23^ 43' E 113', TH S 77^ 24' E 140', TH S 7^ 47' E 154', TH N 82^ 13' E 153', TH S 51^ 40' E 112.69', TH N 0^ 3' 22" E 505.59', TH S 89^ 36' 4" E 118', TH S 0^ 3' 22" W 756.09', TH N 89^ 52' 31" W 628.51', TH S 86^ 41' 15" W 171.86' ON CV TO LT, RAD 1432.39' & LG CH OF 171.76' TO BEG. SEC'S 19 & 20 T8N R17E 10.1 A OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4001-300	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCVILLE TOWNSHIP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTC RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 167E			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
/BEG S0^46'34"W 354.76', S89^22'11"E 1280.41' & S22^46'49"E 393.15' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S22^46'49"E 100', TH N89^36'14"W 364.36', TH N22^46'49"W 100', TH S89^36'14"E 364.36' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T8N R17E 0.83 ACRES.					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.51	74 SENIORS	19.45	S ADMIN	4.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	146.19	74 LIBRARY	29.23	SUM TOTAL	451.57
MACLEAN, ALVIN A II/DEBRA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.09	74 PARKS	12.04		
8425 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.69	74 VETERANS	2.43	WIN TAX	226.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	24,366	74 RESA VOC ED	22.43	74 CNTY ROADS	6.07	W ADMIN	2.26
	AV:	29,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.64	WIN TOTAL	228.65
PROP. ADDR: BURTC RD	SEV:	29,100	74010 SCH DEBT	63.83	74 EMS	12.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170G			74010 SCH SINK	24.36	74 COLLEGE	45.85	TOTAL TAX	680.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.39		
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTC RD & W OF A LINE BEG N 89^ 39' E 491.66' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 25' W 1080.48' TO A PTE 891' W OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT PLAT. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 11.95 A					11 ROADS	23.30	S PD 09/09/24	451.57
					11 FIRE	23.53	W PD 12/23/24	228.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.64		
					11 BWATC	11.64	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 228/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,250.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.86	74 SENIORS	27.46	S ADMIN	12.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	206.42	74 LIBRARY	41.28	SUM TOTAL	1,263.07
BAILEY, JONAS SCOTT-KADEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.19	74 PARKS	17.00		
FARRELL, MIAH	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.63	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	369.69
3939 BURTCH RD	TV:	34,404	74 RESA VOC ED	31.67	74 CNTY ROADS	8.58	W ADMIN	3.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	57,000	74010 SCH OP	619.27	74 DRUGS	19.25	WIN TOTAL	373.38
	SEV:	57,000	74010 SCH DEBT	90.13	74 EMS	17.20		
PROP. ADDR: 3939 BURTCH RD			74010 SCH SINK	34.40	74 COLLEGE	64.74	TOTAL TAX	1,636.45
MAP OR ALT. #: 170F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.73		
					11 ROADS	32.90	S PD 09/16/24	1,263.07
					11 FIRE	33.23	W PD 12/16/24	373.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.44		
					11 BWATC	16.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4004-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BUGAISKI GREG/JANET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3929 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3929 BURTCH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170E			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.13	74 SENIORS	22.39	S ADMIN	10.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	168.34	74 LIBRARY	33.66	S INTRST	61.19
BUGAISKI GREG L./JANET R.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	64.58	74 PARKS	13.87	SUM TOTAL	1,091.26
3929 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.40	74 VETERANS	2.80		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV:	28,058	74 RESA VOC ED	25.83	74 CNTY ROADS	7.00	WIN TAX	310.71
	AV:	46,900	74010 SCH OP	505.04	74 DRUGS	15.70	W ADMIN	3.10
PROP. ADDR: 3929 BURTCH RD	SEV:	46,900	74010 SCH DEBT	73.51	74 EMS	14.02	WIN TOTAL	313.81
MAP OR ALT. #: 170E			74010 SCH SINK	28.05	74 COLLEGE	52.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.72	TOTAL TAX	1,405.07
					11 ROADS	26.83		
					11 FIRE	27.10	BAL DUE	1,405.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.41		
					11 BWATC	13.41		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 229/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4005-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BUGAISKI GREG/JANET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3917 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3917 BURTCH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170D			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 585' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 68', TH S 0^ 25' E 432.95', TH S 88^ 50' E 68.02',					11 FIRE	0.00		
TH N 0^ 25' W 434.91' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.68 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4005-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	875.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.56	74 SENIORS	38.08	S ADMIN	8.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	286.22	74 LIBRARY	57.24	S INTRST	52.52
BUGAISKI GREG L./JANET R.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.81	74 PARKS	23.58	SUM TOTAL	936.65
3917 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.19	74 VETERANS	4.77		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV:	47,704	74 RESA VOC ED	43.92	74 CNTY ROADS	11.90	WIN TAX	493.31
	AV:	84,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.70	W ADMIN	4.93
PROP. ADDR: 3917 BURTCH RD	SEV:	84,400	74010 SCH DEBT	124.98	74 EMS	23.85	WIN TOTAL	498.24
MAP OR ALT. #: 170D			74010 SCH SINK	47.70	74 COLLEGE	89.77		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.13	TOTAL TAX	1,434.89
BEG N 00D 03M 07S W 1076.82' & N 89D 16M 00S E 703.28' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 89D					11 ROADS	45.61		
16M 00S E 86.95', TH S 00D 24M 49S E 434.63', TH N 88D 49M 33S W 87.07', TH N 00D					11 FIRE	46.08	BAL DUE	1,434.89
24M 07S W 431.74' TO BEG SECTION 20 T8N R17E .87A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.80		
					11 BWATC	22.80		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.23	74 SENIORS	34.12	S ADMIN	7.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	256.50	74 LIBRARY	51.30	SUM TOTAL	792.33
SUMMERS JAMES/VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.41	74 PARKS	21.13		
3909 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.24	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	447.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV:	42,751	74 RESA VOC ED	39.36	74 CNTY ROADS	10.66	W ADMIN	4.47
	AV:	75,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.93	WIN TOTAL	451.74
PROP. ADDR: 3909 BURTCH RD	SEV:	75,400	74010 SCH DEBT	112.00	74 EMS	21.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170C			74010 SCH SINK	42.75	74 COLLEGE	80.45	TOTAL TAX	1,244.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.00		
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH #883, S 89^ 16' W 535' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL					11 ROADS	40.88	S PD 09/13/24	792.33
OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 59', TH S 0^ 25' E 434.91', TH S 88^ 50' E 59.02', TH N					11 FIRE	41.30	W PD 12/31/24	451.74
0^ 25' W 436.86' TO BEG EXC W 9' & W 20' OF N 178.22' OF PARCEL ADJ ON E AS OCC.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.43		
FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.58 A					11 BWATC	20.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 230/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.40	74 SENIORS	32.20	S ADMIN	7.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	242.02	74 LIBRARY	48.40	SUM TOTAL	747.59
SCHANKIN, THOMAS J./REBECCA J.	M.CODE:	CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.85	74 PARKS	19.94		
3895 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	424.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919	TV:	40,337	74 RESA VOC ED	37.14	74 CNTY ROADS	10.06	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	69,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.58	WIN TOTAL	429.09
PROP. ADDR: 3895 BURTCH RD	SEV:	69,500	74010 SCH DEBT	105.68	74 EMS	20.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 169			74010 SCH SINK	40.33	74 COLLEGE	75.91	TOTAL TAX	1,176.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.48		
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD 883, S 89^ 16' W 416' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL					11 ROADS	38.57	S PD 08/15/24	747.59
OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 119', TH S 0^ 25' E 436.86', TH S 88^ 50' E 90.43', TH					11 FIRE	38.96	W PD 12/23/24	429.09
N 37^ 26' E 46.66', TH N 0^ 25' W 403.19' TO BEG EXC W 20' OF N 178.22' AS OCC.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.28		
FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.11 A					11 BWATC	19.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	743.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.49	74 SENIORS	32.36	S ADMIN	7.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	243.25	74 LIBRARY	48.65	SUM TOTAL	751.39
FOCKLER, MARGARET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	93.32	74 PARKS	20.04		
3881 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.81	74 VETERANS	4.05	WIN TAX	426.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919	TV:	40,542	74 RESA VOC ED	37.33	74 CNTY ROADS	10.11	W ADMIN	4.26
	AV:	67,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.69	WIN TOTAL	431.03
PROP. ADDR: 3881 BURTCH RD	SEV:	67,700	74010 SCH DEBT	106.22	74 EMS	20.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170A/B			74010 SCH SINK	40.54	74 COLLEGE	76.30	TOTAL TAX	1,182.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.61		
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 101.5' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF					11 ROADS	38.77	S PD 07/08/24	751.39
VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 314.5', TH S 0^ 25' E 403.19' TO DITCH, TH N 37^					11 FIRE	39.16	W PD 12/09/24	431.03
26' E ALG DITCH 513.19' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.46 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.38		
					11 BWATC	19.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4009-000	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD CEMET	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 167B			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG 447.45' W & N 0^ 45' W 236.02' FROM SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH N					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
0^ 45' W 487', TH S 89^ 33' W 165', TH S 0^ 45' E 487', TH E 165' TO BEG. FRAC SEC					11 FIRE	0.00		
20 T8N R17E 1.83 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 231/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4010-000	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
4000 BURTCH RD	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 168			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG AT SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 612.45', TH N 0^ 45' W					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
236.02', TH E 165', TH N 0^ 45' W 487', TH N 89^ 33' E 521.99', TH S 24^ 2' E					11 FIRE	0.00		
27.28' TH N 89^ 33' E TO W LINE OLD US-25, TH SLY 239.06' ON SAID LINE, TH N 89^ 59					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
1/2' W 131.12', TH S 0^ 5 1/2' E 275.1' TO SAID BLK 4 1/2, TH W TO NW COR OF BLK 4					11 BWATC	0.00		
1/2, TH S TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 10.34 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,248.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.63	74 SENIORS	27.42	S ADMIN	12.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	206.16	74 LIBRARY	41.23	SUM TOTAL	1,261.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.09	74 PARKS	16.98		
PEGG, BROOKE A.	TV:	34,360	74 RESA INTER ED	6.62	74 VETERANS	3.43	WIN TAX	369.28
7197 LAKESHORE	AV:	71,100	74 RESA VOC ED	31.63	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57	W ADMIN	3.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	SEV:	71,100	74010 SCH OP	618.48	74 DRUGS	19.23	WIN TOTAL	372.97
PROP. ADDR: 7197 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	90.02	74 EMS	17.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 171B			74010 SCH SINK	34.36	74 COLLEGE	64.66	TOTAL TAX	1,634.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.70		
BEG AT SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E					11 ROADS	32.85	S PD 08/15/24	1,261.47
1555.1', TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 145', TH S					11 FIRE	33.19	W PD 12/02/24	372.97
89^ 59 1/2' E 214.8' TO CEN OF US-25, TH S 31^ 49' E ALG US-25, 41.33', TH S 75^ 27					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.42		
1/2' W 56', TH S 62^ 4 1/2' W 205.78' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.4 A					11 BWATC	16.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.79	74 SENIORS	42.77	S ADMIN	9.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	321.48	74 LIBRARY	64.29	SUM TOTAL	993.06
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.34	74 PARKS	26.49		
MEFAJ, PERPARIM/RINA	TV:	53,581	74 RESA INTER ED	10.33	74 VETERANS	5.35	WIN TAX	547.92
7189 LAKESHORE	AV:	77,400	74 RESA VOC ED	49.33	74 CNTY ROADS	13.36	W ADMIN	5.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	SEV:	77,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.99	WIN TOTAL	553.39
PROP. ADDR: 7189 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	140.38	74 EMS	26.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 171A			74010 SCH SINK	53.58	74 COLLEGE	100.83	TOTAL TAX	1,546.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.84		
THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 20 LYING N OF VILL OF LAKEPORT & S & W OF US-25 & S & E OF					11 ROADS	51.23	S PD 09/13/24	993.06
FOLL DESC LINE, BEG AT SW COR SEC 20, TH N ON W SEC LINE 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E					11 FIRE	51.76	W PD 12/31/24	553.39
1555.1' TO BEG OF LINE, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8', TH N 62^ 4 1/2' E 205.78' TO US-25					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.61		
& CONT 0.74 A. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.74 A					11 BWATC	25.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 232/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: 7201 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 172 BEG AT THE SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13' 30" E 1555.1', TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 476.8' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 50', TH S 89^ 59' 30" E 151.7', TH S 31^ 15' 30" E 58.7', TH N 89^ 59' 30" W 182.5' TO PTE OF BEG. SEC 20 T8N R17E .2 A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	174.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.48	74 SENIORS	3.82	S ADMIN	1.74
			74 STATE ED	28.76	74 LIBRARY	5.75	SUM TOTAL	175.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.03	74 PARKS	2.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.92	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	94.50
	TV:	4,794	74 RESA VOC ED	4.41	74 CNTY ROADS	1.19	W ADMIN	0.94
	AV:	8,100	74010 SCH OP	86.29	74 DRUGS	2.68	WIN TOTAL	95.44
	SEV:	8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	12.56	74 EMS	2.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.79	74 COLLEGE	9.02	TOTAL TAX	271.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.02		
					11 ROADS	4.58	S PD 08/26/24	175.98
					11 FIRE	4.63	W PD 01/27/25	95.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.29		
					11 BWATC	2.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CAMPBELL FARM,L.L.C. 4366 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 38/42 THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SEC 24 LYING N OF BURTCH RD EXC S 330' OF E 132' SEC 24 T8N R16E 223 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,366.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	685.31	74 SENIORS	102.92	S ADMIN	23.66
			74 STATE ED	773.59	74 LIBRARY	154.71	SUM TOTAL	2,389.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	296.80	74 PARKS	63.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.85	74 VETERANS	12.89	WIN TAX	1,198.27
	TV:	128,933	74 RESA VOC ED	118.72	74 CNTY ROADS	32.16	W ADMIN	11.98
	AV:	412,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.17	WIN TOTAL	1,210.25
	SEV:	412,800	74010 SCH DEBT	337.80	74 EMS	64.46		
			74010 SCH SINK	128.93	74 COLLEGE	242.65	TOTAL TAX	3,599.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.44		
					11 ROADS	123.29	S PD 09/16/24	2,389.66
					11 FIRE	124.56	W PD 12/09/24	1,210.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.64		
					11 BWATC	61.64	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HEWITT, PAMELA J./PATRICK B. 7472 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7472 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35A BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S88^0'23"E 2635.5',TH S0^30'19"W 651.7',TH N88^10'39"W 2638.13',TH N0^45'3"E 659.52' TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE, BEG N88^0'23"W 1484.52' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^30'19"W 300, TH W355.69 FT SECTION 24 T8N R16E 18.64 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,915.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	554.69	74 SENIORS	83.30	S ADMIN	19.15
			74 STATE ED	626.15	74 LIBRARY	125.23	SUM TOTAL	1,934.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	240.23	74 PARKS	51.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.12	74 VETERANS	10.43	WIN TAX	969.88
	TV:	104,359	74 RESA VOC ED	96.09	74 CNTY ROADS	26.03	W ADMIN	9.69
	AV:	169,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.42	WIN TOTAL	979.57
	SEV:	169,000	74010 SCH DEBT	273.42	74 EMS	52.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	104.35	74 COLLEGE	196.40	TOTAL TAX	2,913.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.92		
					11 ROADS	99.79	S PD 02/24/25	1,934.20
					11 FIRE	100.82	W PD 02/24/25	979.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.89		
					11 BWATC	49.89	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 233/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,176.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.87	74 SENIORS	51.19	S ADMIN	11.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	384.78	74 LIBRARY	76.95	SUM TOTAL	1,188.59	
SADLER, DOUGLAS A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.62	74 PARKS	31.70			
7412 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.36	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	596.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 64,131	74 RESA VOC ED	59.05	74 CNTY ROADS	16.00	W ADMIN	5.96	
	AV: 90,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.90	WIN TOTAL	601.96	
PROP. ADDR: 7412 NORTH RD	SEV: 90,400	74010 SCH DEBT	168.02	74 EMS	32.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D1		74010 SCH SINK	64.13	74 COLLEGE	120.69	TOTAL TAX	1,790.55	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.51			
E1332.68' OF W 1992.42' OF S 330.13' OF N 989.65' OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E				11 ROADS	61.32	S PD 09/13/24	1,188.59	
				11 FIRE	61.95	W PD 12/31/24	601.96	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.66			
				11 BWATC	30.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-125	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	515.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.39	74 SENIORS	11.32	S ADMIN	5.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	85.11	74 LIBRARY	17.02	SUM TOTAL	520.76	
NICHOLS, JEFFREY	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.65	74 PARKS	7.01			
4090 PINE GROVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.73	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	131.79	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,185	74 RESA VOC ED	13.06	74 CNTY ROADS	3.53	W ADMIN	1.31	
	AV: 19,400	74010 SCH OP	255.33	74 DRUGS	7.94	WIN TOTAL	133.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7404 NORTH RD	SEV: 19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	37.16	74 EMS	7.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D2		74010 SCH SINK	14.18	74 COLLEGE	26.69	TOTAL TAX	653.86	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.96			
BEG S0^45'3"W 989.65' & S88^10'39"E 1560.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, THS88^10'39"E 432', TH				11 ROADS	13.56	S PD 08/21/24	520.76	
N0^45'3"E 330.13', THN88^10'39"W 432', TH S0^45'3"W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24				11 FIRE	13.70	W PD 01/27/25	133.10	
T8N R17E 3.27A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.78			
				11 BWATC	6.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-150	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,587.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	459.85	74 SENIORS	69.06	S ADMIN	15.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	519.09	74 LIBRARY	103.81	SUM TOTAL	1,603.47	
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. JR/CYNTHIA L.	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.15	74 PARKS	42.77			
7409 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.68	74 VETERANS	8.65	WIN TAX	804.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 86,515	74 RESA VOC ED	79.66	74 CNTY ROADS	21.58	W ADMIN	8.04	
	AV: 131,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.43	WIN TOTAL	812.09	
PROP. ADDR: 7409 NORTH RD	SEV: 131,200	74010 SCH DEBT	226.66	74 EMS	43.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D3		74010 SCH SINK	86.51	74 COLLEGE	162.82	TOTAL TAX	2,415.56	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.65			
BEG S 0D 45M 3S W 989.65' & S 88D 10M 39S E 959.74' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 10M				11 ROADS	82.73	S PD 07/02/24	1,603.47	
39S E 300', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 330.13', TH N 88D 10M 39S W 300', TH S 0D 45M 3S W				11 FIRE	83.58	W PD 02/12/25	812.09	
330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R17E 2.27A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.36			
				11 BWATC	41.36	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 234/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-175	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,705.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	493.95	74 SENIORS	74.18	S ADMIN	17.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	557.58	74 LIBRARY	111.51	SUM TOTAL	1,722.38	
GREEN, DENNIS JR./CHERIE L.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.92	74 PARKS	45.94			
7413 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.91	74 VETERANS	9.29	WIN TAX	863.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,931	74 RESA VOC ED	85.57	74 CNTY ROADS	23.18	W ADMIN	8.63	
	AV: 122,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.02	WIN TOTAL	872.30	
PROP. ADDR: 7413 NORTH RD	SEV: 122,200	74010 SCH DEBT	243.47	74 EMS	46.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D4		74010 SCH SINK	92.93	74 COLLEGE	174.89	TOTAL TAX	2,594.68	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.70			
BEG S0^45'3"W 989.65' & S88^10'39"E 659.74' FROM N 1/4 COR, THS88^10'39"E 300', TH				11 ROADS	88.86	S PD 09/16/24	1,722.38	
N0^45'3"W 330.13 ', THN88^10'39" W 300', TH S0^45'3"W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24				11 FIRE	89.78	W PD 12/23/24	872.30	
T8N R17E 2.27A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.43			
				11 BWATC	44.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	346.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	100.45	74 SENIORS	15.08	S ADMIN	3.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	113.40	74 LIBRARY	22.68	SUM TOTAL	350.26	
WALLACE, JOSHUA/HANNAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.50	74 PARKS	9.34			
7410 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.64	74 VETERANS	1.89	WIN TAX	175.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 18,900	74 RESA VOC ED	17.40	74 CNTY ROADS	4.71	W ADMIN	1.75	
	AV: 20,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.58	WIN TOTAL	177.35	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 20,000	74010 SCH DEBT	49.51	74 EMS	9.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35E		74010 SCH SINK	18.90	74 COLLEGE	35.56	TOTAL TAX	527.61	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.93			
BEG S 0^ 45' 3" W 989.65' & S 88^ 10' 39" E 1332.68' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88^ 10'				11 ROADS	18.07	S PD 08/13/24	350.26	
39" E 659.74', TH S 0^ 45' 3" W 330.13', TH N 88^ 10' 39" W 659.74', TH N 0^ 45' 3"				11 FIRE	18.25	W PD 02/13/25	177.35	
E 330.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 5 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.03			
				11 BWATC	9.03	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	978.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.51	74 SENIORS	42.58	S ADMIN	9.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	320.04	74 LIBRARY	64.00	SUM TOTAL	988.59	
NICHOLLS RICHARD/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.78	74 PARKS	26.37			
P O BOX 122	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.28	74 VETERANS	5.33	WIN TAX	495.70	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 53,340	74 RESA VOC ED	49.11	74 CNTY ROADS	13.30	W ADMIN	4.95	
	AV: 107,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.85	WIN TOTAL	500.65	
PROP. ADDR: 7408 NORTH RD	SEV: 107,200	74010 SCH DEBT	139.75	74 EMS	26.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35F		74010 SCH SINK	53.34	74 COLLEGE	100.38	TOTAL TAX	1,489.24	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.69			
BEG S0^45'3"W 659.52' & S88^10'39"E 1992.42' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S88^10'39"E				11 ROADS	51.00	S PD 09/10/24	988.59	
645.71',TH S0^30'19"W 330.16',TH N88^10'39"W 647.13',TH N0^45'3"E 330.13' TO BEG.				11 FIRE	51.53	W PD 02/13/25	500.65	
SECTION 24 T8N R16E 4.9 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.50			
				11 BWATC	25.50	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 235/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,652.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	478.72	74 SENIORS	71.89	S ADMIN	16.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	540.39	74 LIBRARY	108.07	SUM TOTAL	1,669.27
HOOVER, KENNETH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	207.32	74 PARKS	44.52		
4505 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.36	74 VETERANS	9.00	WIN TAX	837.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	90,065	74 RESA VOC ED	82.93	74 CNTY ROADS	22.47	W ADMIN	8.37
	AV:	162,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.41	WIN TOTAL	845.40
PROP. ADDR: 4505 MYRON RD	SEV:	162,400	74010 SCH DEBT	235.97	74 EMS	45.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35G1			74010 SCH SINK	90.06	74 COLLEGE	169.50	TOTAL TAX	2,514.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.89		
BEG AT NE SEC COR TH S030'19W 651.70' , TH N88^10'39"W 435.02',TH N0^30'19"E					11 ROADS	86.12	S PD 09/11/24	1,669.27
653',TH S88^0'23"E 435.05' MTO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.07 A					11 FIRE	87.01	W PD 02/06/25	845.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.06		
					11 BWATC	43.06	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-420	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	946.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.30	74 SENIORS	41.19	S ADMIN	9.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	309.64	74 LIBRARY	61.92	SUM TOTAL	956.45
JIMMERSON, TOMMIE L./CHERICE A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.79	74 PARKS	25.51		
4531 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.94	74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	479.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,607	74 RESA VOC ED	47.51	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	4.79
	AV:	95,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.88	WIN TOTAL	484.38
PROP. ADDR: 4531 MYRON RD	SEV:	95,700	74010 SCH DEBT	135.21	74 EMS	25.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35G2			74010 SCH SINK	51.60	74 COLLEGE	97.12	TOTAL TAX	1,440.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.60		
BEG N88^0'23"W 435.05' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^30'19"W 653',TH N88^10'39"W 233.21',TH					11 ROADS	49.35	S PD 09/13/24	956.45
N0^30'19"E 653.70',TH S88^0'23"E 233.23 TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 3.50 A					11 FIRE	49.85	W PD 12/31/24	484.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.67		
					11 BWATC	24.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,818.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	526.75	74 SENIORS	79.11	S ADMIN	18.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	594.61	74 LIBRARY	118.92	SUM TOTAL	1,836.76
MC BRIEN JOSEPH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	228.13	74 PARKS	48.99		
4603 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.10	74 VETERANS	9.91	WIN TAX	921.04
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	99,102	74 RESA VOC ED	91.25	74 CNTY ROADS	24.72	W ADMIN	9.21
	AV:	232,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.47	WIN TOTAL	930.25
PROP. ADDR: 4603 MYRON RD	SEV:	232,900	74010 SCH DEBT	259.64	74 EMS	49.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35H			74010 SCH SINK	99.10	74 COLLEGE	186.50	TOTAL TAX	2,767.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.60		
BEG N88^0'23"W 668.28' FROM NE SEC COR,TH N88^0'23"W 666.24',TH S0^30'19"W					11 ROADS	94.77	S PD 09/10/24	1,836.76
655.69',TH S88^10'39"E 666.19', TH N0^30'19"E 653.70' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E					11 FIRE	95.74	W PD 02/04/25	930.25
10.01 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.38		
					11 BWATC	47.38	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 236/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STATE OF MICHIGAN TAX PROCESSING BUREAU OPERATIONS CENTER 7285 PARSONS DRIVE DIMONDALE MI 48821 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35I BEG W 1334.52 FT FRON NE SEC COR TH W 150 FT, TH S 300 FT, E 150 FT, TH N 300 FT, TO BEG 1.03	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WALLACE, JOSHUA/HANNAH 7410 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7410 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35C BEG S 0^ 45' 3" W 989.65' & S 88^ 10' 39" E 1992.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 647.13', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 330.16', TH N 88^ 10' 39" W 648.55', TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 330.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.90 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,660.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	770.74	74 SENIORS	115.75	S ADMIN	26.60
			74 STATE ED	870.03	74 LIBRARY	174.00	SUM TOTAL	2,687.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	333.80	74 PARKS	71.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.95	74 VETERANS	14.50	WIN TAX	1,347.64
	TV:	145,005	74 RESA VOC ED	133.52	74 CNTY ROADS	36.17	W ADMIN	13.47
	AV:	163,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.17	WIN TOTAL	1,361.11
	SEV:	163,800	74010 SCH DEBT	379.91	74 EMS	72.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	145.00	74 COLLEGE	272.89	TOTAL TAX	4,048.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.59		
					11 ROADS	138.66	S PD 08/13/24	2,687.55
					11 FIRE	140.08	W PD 02/13/25	1,361.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.32		
					11 BWATC	69.32	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARIOTTI TODD/LORI 4520 WICHA DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4520 WICHA DR MAP OR ALT. #: 37F BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1961.27' & N 0^ 30' 19" E 669.21' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 30' 19" E 644.85', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 685.22', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 639.57', TH N 88^ 37' 9" W 685.12' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,922.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	556.71	74 SENIORS	83.61	S ADMIN	19.22
			74 STATE ED	628.43	74 LIBRARY	125.68	SUM TOTAL	1,941.23
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.10	74 PARKS	51.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.19	74 VETERANS	10.47	WIN TAX	973.41
	TV:	104,739	74 RESA VOC ED	96.44	74 CNTY ROADS	26.13	W ADMIN	9.73
	AV:	186,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.63	WIN TOTAL	983.14
	SEV:	186,600	74010 SCH DEBT	274.41	74 EMS	52.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	104.73	74 COLLEGE	197.11	TOTAL TAX	2,924.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.16		
					11 ROADS	100.16	S PD 09/16/24	1,941.23
					11 FIRE	101.18	W PD 12/31/24	983.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.07		
					11 BWATC	50.07	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 237/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.35	74 SENIORS	2.30	S ADMIN	1.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	17.33	74 LIBRARY	3.46	SUM TOTAL	106.02	
RICHARDS KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.65	74 PARKS	1.42			
4590 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.55	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	26.79	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 2,889	74 RESA VOC ED	2.66	74 CNTY ROADS	0.72	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 17,100	74010 SCH OP	52.00	74 DRUGS	1.61	WIN TOTAL	27.05	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 17,100	74010 SCH DEBT	7.56	74 EMS	1.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I		74010 SCH SINK	2.88	74 COLLEGE	5.43	TOTAL TAX	133.07	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.82			
BEG E 1961.27 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 669.21 FT, TH S 670.02 FT, TH W 171.29 FT TO				11 ROADS	2.76	S PD 08/05/24	106.02	
BEG 2.63 A				11 FIRE	2.79	W PD 12/09/24	27.05	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.38			
				11 BWATC	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.35	74 SENIORS	2.30	S ADMIN	1.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	17.33	74 LIBRARY	3.46	SUM TOTAL	106.02	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.65	74 PARKS	1.42			
4590 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.55	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	26.79	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,889	74 RESA VOC ED	2.66	74 CNTY ROADS	0.72	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 17,100	74010 SCH OP	52.00	74 DRUGS	1.61	WIN TOTAL	27.05	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 17,100	74010 SCH DEBT	7.56	74 EMS	1.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I2		74010 SCH SINK	2.88	74 COLLEGE	5.43	TOTAL TAX	133.07	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.82			
BEG E 2132.56 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 670.02 FT, TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 670.84 FT TH				11 ROADS	2.76	S PD 08/05/24	106.02	
W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.63 A				11 FIRE	2.79	W PD 12/09/24	27.05	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.38			
				11 BWATC	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	212.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.01	74 SENIORS	4.65	S ADMIN	2.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	35.01	74 LIBRARY	7.00	SUM TOTAL	214.20	
RICHARDS KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.43	74 PARKS	2.88			
4590 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.12	74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	54.16	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 5,835	74 RESA VOC ED	5.37	74 CNTY ROADS	1.45	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 17,100	74010 SCH OP	105.03	74 DRUGS	3.26	WIN TOTAL	54.70	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 17,100	74010 SCH DEBT	15.28	74 EMS	2.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I3		74010 SCH SINK	5.83	74 COLLEGE	10.98	TOTAL TAX	268.90	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.68			
BEG E 2303.86 FT FROM INT COR LTH N 670.84 FT, TH S 671.65 FT, TH W 171.29 FT TO				11 ROADS	5.58	S PD 08/05/24	214.20	
BEG 2.63 A				11 FIRE	5.63	W PD 12/09/24	54.70	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.78			
				11 BWATC	2.78	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 238/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	104.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.35	74 SENIORS	2.30	S ADMIN	1.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	17.33	74 LIBRARY	3.46	SUM TOTAL	106.02	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.65	74 PARKS	1.42			
4590 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.55	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	26.79	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,889	74 RESA VOC ED	2.66	74 CNTY ROADS	0.72	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 17,200	74010 SCH OP	52.00	74 DRUGS	1.61	WIN TOTAL	27.05	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	7.56	74 EMS	1.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I4		74010 SCH SINK	2.88	74 COLLEGE	5.43	TOTAL TAX	133.07	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.82			
BEG E 2475.15 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 671.65 FT., TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 672.46 FT,				11 ROADS	2.76	S PD 08/05/24	106.02	
TH W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.64 A				11 FIRE	2.79	W PD 12/09/24	27.05	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.38			
				11 BWATC	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.55	74 SENIORS	35.07	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	263.64	74 LIBRARY	52.72	SUM TOTAL	814.39	
SMITH, DAVID/DENISE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.15	74 PARKS	21.72			
4571 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.47	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	408.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,941	74 RESA VOC ED	40.46	74 CNTY ROADS	10.96	W ADMIN	4.08	
	AV: 95,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.59	WIN TOTAL	412.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4571 WICHA DR	SEV: 95,800	74010 SCH DEBT	115.12	74 EMS	21.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37H		74010 SCH SINK	43.94	74 COLLEGE	82.69	TOTAL TAX	1,226.80	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.75			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1652.48' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 37' 40" E 667.72', TH S				11 ROADS	42.02	S PD 09/16/24	814.39	
88^ 37' 9" E 307.34', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 669.21', TH N 88^ 20' 53" W 308.79' TO BEG				11 FIRE	42.45	W PD 01/27/25	412.41	
SECTION 24 T8N R16E 4.73 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.00			
				11 BWATC	21.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	304.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.46	74 SENIORS	6.67	S ADMIN	3.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	50.19	74 LIBRARY	10.03	SUM TOTAL	307.10	
SHELDON, PATRICIA A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.25	74 PARKS	4.13			
4081 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.61	74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	77.68	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV: 8,366	74 RESA VOC ED	7.70	74 CNTY ROADS	2.08	W ADMIN	0.77	
	AV: 19,700	74010 SCH OP	150.58	74 DRUGS	4.68	WIN TOTAL	78.45	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,700	74010 SCH DEBT	21.91	74 EMS	4.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37G		74010 SCH SINK	8.36	74 COLLEGE	15.74	TOTAL TAX	385.55	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.28			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1343.68' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 666.25', TH S				11 ROADS	8.00	S PD 07/18/24	307.10	
88^ 37' 9" E 307.35', TH S 0^ 37' 40" W 667.73', TH N 88^ 20' 53" W 308.8' TO BEG				11 FIRE	8.08	W PD 12/16/24	78.45	
SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.72 A qc 1777/209 0804/98				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.99			
				11 BWATC	3.99	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 239/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,206.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.55	74 SENIORS	52.49	S ADMIN	12.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	394.57	74 LIBRARY	78.91	SUM TOTAL	1,218.83
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	151.38	74 PARKS	32.51		
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.67	74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	611.16
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	65,763	74 RESA VOC ED	60.55	74 CNTY ROADS	16.40	W ADMIN	6.11
	AV:	100,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.81	WIN TOTAL	617.27
PROP. ADDR: 7280 NORTH RD	SEV:	100,200	74010 SCH DEBT	172.29	74 EMS	32.88		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	65.76	74 COLLEGE	123.76	TOTAL TAX	1,836.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.54		
BEG AT INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 340', TH S 88D 20M 53S E 1343.68', TH S 0D 45M 3S					11 ROADS	62.88	S PD 08/27/24	1,218.83
W 340', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 1343.68' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 10.49 A SPLIT					11 FIRE	63.53	W PD 02/18/25	617.27
ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.44		
					11 BWATC	31.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-010	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.26	74 SENIORS	3.79	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	28.51	74 LIBRARY	5.70	SUM TOTAL	88.06
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.94	74 PARKS	2.34		
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	44.12
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	4,753	74 RESA VOC ED	4.37	74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	0.44
	AV:	15,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.66	WIN TOTAL	44.56
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	15,500	74010 SCH DEBT	12.45	74 EMS	2.37		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	4.75	74 COLLEGE	8.94	TOTAL TAX	132.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.00		
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 340' FROM INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 319.89', TH S 88D 37M 9S E					11 ROADS	4.54	S PD 08/27/24	88.06
356.6', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 321.58', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 356.62 TO BEG SECTION 24					11 FIRE	4.59		
T8N R16E 2.63 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.27	BAL DUE	44.56
					11 BWATC	2.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.26	74 SENIORS	3.79	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	28.51	74 LIBRARY	5.70	SUM TOTAL	88.06
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.94	74 PARKS	2.34		
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	44.12
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	4,753	74 RESA VOC ED	4.37	74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	0.44
	AV:	15,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.66	WIN TOTAL	44.56
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	15,800	74010 SCH DEBT	12.45	74 EMS	2.37		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	4.75	74 COLLEGE	8.94	TOTAL TAX	132.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.00		
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 356.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E					11 ROADS	4.54	S PD 08/27/24	88.06
329', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 323.14', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E					11 FIRE	4.59		
321.58' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.43 A SPLIT ON 6/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.27	BAL DUE	44.56
					11 BWATC	2.27		

Page: 240/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-030	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.26	74 SENIORS	3.79	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	28.51	74 LIBRARY	5.70	SUM TOTAL	88.06
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.94	74 PARKS	2.34		
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	44.12
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	4,753	74 RESA VOC ED	4.37	74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	0.44
	AV:	15,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.66	WIN TOTAL	44.56
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	15,900	74010 SCH DEBT	12.45	74 EMS	2.37		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	4.75	74 COLLEGE	8.94	TOTAL TAX	132.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.00		
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 685.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E					11 ROADS	4.54	S PD 08/27/24	88.06
329', TH S 0D 45M 3S E 324.69', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E					11 FIRE	4.59		
323.14' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.45 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.27	BAL DUE	44.56
					11 BWATC	2.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-040	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.26	74 SENIORS	3.79	S ADMIN	0.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	28.51	74 LIBRARY	5.70	SUM TOTAL	88.06
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.94	74 PARKS	2.34		
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	44.12
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	4,753	74 RESA VOC ED	4.37	74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	0.44
	AV:	16,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.66	WIN TOTAL	44.56
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	16,000	74010 SCH DEBT	12.45	74 EMS	2.37		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	4.75	74 COLLEGE	8.94	TOTAL TAX	132.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.00		
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 1014.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E					11 ROADS	4.54	S PD 08/27/24	88.06
329', TH S 0D 45M 3S E 326.25', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 324.69'					11 FIRE	4.59		
TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.46 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.27	BAL DUE	44.56
					11 BWATC	2.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,621.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	469.70	74 SENIORS	70.54	S ADMIN	16.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	530.21	74 LIBRARY	106.04	SUM TOTAL	1,637.82
EAGLE, SHAWN/SHYLAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.42	74 PARKS	43.68		
4734 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.03	74 VETERANS	8.83	WIN TAX	821.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4151	TV:	88,369	74 RESA VOC ED	81.37	74 CNTY ROADS	22.04	W ADMIN	8.21
	AV:	165,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.46	WIN TOTAL	829.46
PROP. ADDR: 4734 WICHA DR	SEV:	165,900	74010 SCH DEBT	231.52	74 EMS	44.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B1			74010 SCH SINK	88.36	74 COLLEGE	166.31	TOTAL TAX	2,467.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.82		
BEG N 659.89 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 329.4 FT, TH E 338.61 FT, TH S 328.23 FT, TH					11 ROADS	84.50	S PD 09/13/24	1,637.82
W 338.6 FT TO BEG 2.55 A					11 FIRE	85.37	W PD 12/31/24	829.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.24		
					11 BWATC	42.24	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 241/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,291.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	374.09	74 SENIORS	56.18	S ADMIN	12.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	422.28	74 LIBRARY	84.45	SUM TOTAL	1,304.42
DEACHIN SCOTT R	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.01	74 PARKS	34.79		
4670 WICHA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.56	74 VETERANS	7.03	WIN TAX	654.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	70,381	74 RESA VOC ED	64.80	74 CNTY ROADS	17.56	W ADMIN	6.54
	AV:	163,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.39	WIN TOTAL	660.60
PROP. ADDR: 4670 WICHA DR	SEV:	163,900	74010 SCH DEBT	184.39	74 EMS	35.19		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B2			74010 SCH SINK	70.38	74 COLLEGE	132.45	TOTAL TAX	1,965.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.45		
BEG N0^45'3"E 989.29' & S88^23'54"E 673.63' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S88^23'54"E					11 ROADS	67.30	S PD 09/03/24	1,304.42
335.02',TH S0^45'3"W 325.92',TH N88^ 37'9"W 335',TH N0^45'3"E 327.07' TO BEG					11 FIRE	67.99	W PD 12/18/24	660.60
SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.51 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.64		
					11 BWATC	33.64	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	236.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.39	74 SENIORS	10.27	S ADMIN	2.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	77.20	74 LIBRARY	15.44	SUM TOTAL	238.45
DEACHIN SCOTT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.61	74 PARKS	6.36		
4670 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.48	74 VETERANS	1.28	WIN TAX	119.55
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	12,867	74 RESA VOC ED	11.84	74 CNTY ROADS	3.21	W ADMIN	1.19
	AV:	16,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.20	WIN TOTAL	120.74
PROP. ADDR: 4670 WICHA DR	SEV:	16,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.71	74 EMS	6.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B3			74010 SCH SINK	12.86	74 COLLEGE	24.21	TOTAL TAX	359.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.12		
BEG N0^45'3"E 989.29' & S88^23'54"E 1008.65' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S88^23'54"E					11 ROADS	12.30	S PD 09/03/24	238.45
335.02',TH S0^45'3"W 324.76',TH N88^37'9"W 335',TH N0^45'3"E 325.92' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	12.43	W PD 12/18/24	120.74
24 T8N R16E 2.5 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.15		
					11 BWATC	6.15	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,193.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.78	74 SENIORS	51.93	S ADMIN	11.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	390.32	74 LIBRARY	78.06	SUM TOTAL	1,205.71
NICHOLSON ALFRED/CINDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	149.75	74 PARKS	32.16		
4702 WICHA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.54	74 VETERANS	6.50	WIN TAX	604.58
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	65,054	74 RESA VOC ED	59.90	74 CNTY ROADS	16.23	W ADMIN	6.04
	AV:	141,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.41	WIN TOTAL	610.62
PROP. ADDR: 4702 WICHA DR	SEV:	141,600	74010 SCH DEBT	170.44	74 EMS	32.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B4			74010 SCH SINK	65.05	74 COLLEGE	122.43	TOTAL TAX	1,816.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.09		
BEG N 989.29 FT & E 338.61 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH E 335.02 FT, TH S 327.07 FT, TH W					11 ROADS	62.21	S PD 07/01/24	1,205.71
335 FT, TH N 328.23 FT TO BEG 2.52 A					11 FIRE	62.84	W PD 12/05/24	610.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.10		
					11 BWATC	31.10	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 242/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRACKENBURY RICHARD 7360 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7360 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 37C BEG N 0^ 45' 3" E 989.33' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 329.95', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 1343.75', TH S 0^ 45' 3" W 324.77', TH N 88^ 23' 54" W 1343.67' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 10.10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,187.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.02	74 SENIORS	51.66	S ADMIN	11.87
			74 STATE ED	388.34	74 LIBRARY	77.66	SUM TOTAL	1,199.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	148.99	74 PARKS	31.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.47	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	601.49
	TV:	64,724	74 RESA VOC ED	59.59	74 CNTY ROADS	16.14	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	127,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.23	WIN TOTAL	607.50
	SEV:	127,400	74010 SCH DEBT	169.57	74 EMS	32.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.72	74 COLLEGE	121.81	TOTAL TAX	1,807.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.88		
					11 ROADS	61.89	S PD 07/01/24	1,199.57
					11 FIRE	62.52	W PD 12/03/24	607.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.94		
					11 BWATC	30.94	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOSS, JAMIE A. 7406 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7406 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35B1 BEG S 989.65' FROM N 1/4 COR TH S 330.13', TH E 832.68', TH N 330.13', TH W 832.68' TO BEG 6.31 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,527.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	442.56	74 SENIORS	66.46	S ADMIN	15.27
			74 STATE ED	499.57	74 LIBRARY	99.91	SUM TOTAL	1,543.18
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.67	74 PARKS	41.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.05	74 VETERANS	8.32	WIN TAX	773.81
	TV:	83,263	74 RESA VOC ED	76.66	74 CNTY ROADS	20.77	W ADMIN	7.73
	AV:	123,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.61	WIN TOTAL	781.54
	SEV:	123,700	74010 SCH DEBT	218.14	74 EMS	41.63		
			74010 SCH SINK	83.26	74 COLLEGE	156.70	TOTAL TAX	2,324.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.59		
					11 ROADS	79.62	S PD 09/13/24	1,543.18
					11 FIRE	80.44	W PD 12/31/24	781.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.80		
					11 BWATC	39.80	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STABINSKI RICHARD JR 7414 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7414 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35B2 BEG S 1319.78' & E 832.68' FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 500', TH N 330.13', TH W 500', TH S 330.13' TO BEG SEC 24 3.79 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.71	74 SENIORS	36.45	S ADMIN	8.37
			74 STATE ED	273.97	74 LIBRARY	54.79	SUM TOTAL	846.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.11	74 PARKS	22.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	424.35
	TV:	45,663	74 RESA VOC ED	42.04	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	76,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.56	WIN TOTAL	428.59
	SEV:	76,100	74010 SCH DEBT	119.63	74 EMS	22.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.66	74 COLLEGE	85.93	TOTAL TAX	1,274.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.84		
					11 ROADS	43.66	S PD 08/28/24	846.29
					11 FIRE	44.11	W PD 02/03/25	428.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 243/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STAHL JAY DOUGLASS/BETH 7416 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7416 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 36 S330.13' OF N 989.87' OF W 659.74' OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	986.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.73	74 SENIORS	42.91	S ADMIN	9.86
			74 STATE ED	322.54	74 LIBRARY	64.50	SUM TOTAL	996.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	123.75	74 PARKS	26.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.36	74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	499.57
	TV:	53,758	74 RESA VOC ED	49.50	74 CNTY ROADS	13.41	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	93,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.09	WIN TOTAL	504.56
	SEV:	93,300	74010 SCH DEBT	140.84	74 EMS	26.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.75	74 COLLEGE	101.17	TOTAL TAX	1,500.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.95		
					11 ROADS	51.40	S PD 07/15/24	996.33
					11 FIRE	51.93	W PD 12/19/24	504.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.70		
					11 BWATC	25.70	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KING JAMES/CYNTHIA 4600 WICHA DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4600 WICHA DR MAP OR ALT. #: 37D BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1343.68' & N 0^ 45' 3" E 666.25' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 649.53', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 37' 40" W 647.19', TH N 88^ 37' 9" W 307.35' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.56 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,242.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	649.50	74 SENIORS	97.54	S ADMIN	22.42
			74 STATE ED	733.17	74 LIBRARY	146.63	SUM TOTAL	2,264.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	281.29	74 PARKS	60.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.55	74 VETERANS	12.21	WIN TAX	1,135.66
	TV:	122,196	74 RESA VOC ED	112.51	74 CNTY ROADS	30.48	W ADMIN	11.35
	AV:	276,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	68.40	WIN TOTAL	1,147.01
	SEV:	276,200	74010 SCH DEBT	320.15	74 EMS	61.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	122.19	74 COLLEGE	229.97	TOTAL TAX	3,411.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	77.19		
					11 ROADS	116.85	S PD 09/16/24	2,264.78
					11 FIRE	118.05	W PD 02/18/25	1,147.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.42		
					11 BWATC	58.42	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DEACHIN, JESSICA/MITCHELL 4570 WICHA DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4570 WICHA DR MAP OR ALT. #: 37E BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1652.48' & N 0^ 37' 40" E 667.73' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 37' 40" E 647.19', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 644.85', TH N 88^ 37' 9" W 307.34' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.55 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,555.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	450.48	74 SENIORS	67.65	S ADMIN	15.55
			74 STATE ED	508.51	74 LIBRARY	101.70	SUM TOTAL	1,570.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.09	74 PARKS	41.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.34	74 VETERANS	8.47	WIN TAX	787.63
	TV:	84,752	74 RESA VOC ED	78.03	74 CNTY ROADS	21.14	W ADMIN	7.87
	AV:	157,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.44	WIN TOTAL	795.50
	SEV:	157,400	74010 SCH DEBT	222.05	74 EMS	42.37		
			74010 SCH SINK	84.75	74 COLLEGE	159.50	TOTAL TAX	2,366.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.53		
					11 ROADS	81.04	S PD 09/13/24	1,570.80
					11 FIRE	81.87	W PD 12/31/24	795.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.51		
					11 BWATC	40.51	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 244/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.25	74 SENIORS	32.17	S ADMIN	7.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	241.86	74 LIBRARY	48.37	SUM TOTAL	747.09
CARGO W/C	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.79	74 PARKS	19.92		
4652 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	374.59
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	40,310	74 RESA VOC ED	37.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.05	W ADMIN	3.74
	AV:	150,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.56	WIN TOTAL	378.33
PROP. ADDR: 4652 BURTCH RD	SEV:	150,400	74010 SCH DEBT	105.61	74 EMS	20.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 48A			74010 SCH SINK	40.31	74 COLLEGE	75.86	TOTAL TAX	1,125.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.46		
BEG S 1588.4' & S89^54'E 860' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH E 266.38			FT, THN 792.4 FT, TH W		11 ROADS	38.54	S PD 09/16/24	747.09
266.03 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG 4.84 A SECTION 24 T8N R16E					11 FIRE	38.94	W PD 01/29/25	378.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.27		
					11 BWATC	19.27	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-100	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	359.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.23	74 SENIORS	15.65	S ADMIN	3.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	117.66	74 LIBRARY	23.53	SUM TOTAL	363.43
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.14	74 PARKS	9.69		
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.78	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	182.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	19,610	74 RESA VOC ED	18.05	74 CNTY ROADS	4.89	W ADMIN	1.82
	AV:	59,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.97	WIN TOTAL	184.02
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	51.37	74 EMS	9.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 48C			74010 SCH SINK	19.61	74 COLLEGE	36.90	TOTAL TAX	547.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.38		
BEG AT THE CENTER OF SECTION 24,TH S 796',TH S89^54'E 1324.23',TH N0^1'31"W					11 ROADS	18.75	S PD 07/03/24	363.43
782.6',TH N89^19'12"W 1323.98' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 24 A					11 FIRE	18.94	W PD 01/02/25	184.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.37		
					11 BWATC	9.37	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,315.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	381.10	74 SENIORS	57.23	S ADMIN	13.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	430.20	74 LIBRARY	86.04	S INTRST	78.94
SCHULTZ, SANDRA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.05	74 PARKS	35.44	SUM TOTAL	1,407.83
7130 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.82	74 VETERANS	7.17		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	71,700	74 RESA VOC ED	66.02	74 CNTY ROADS	17.88	WIN TAX	666.32
	AV:	71,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.13	W ADMIN	6.66
PROP. ADDR: 7130 NORTH RD	SEV:	71,700	74010 SCH DEBT	187.85	74 EMS	35.85	WIN TOTAL	672.98
MAP OR ALT. #: 48D			74010 SCH SINK	71.70	74 COLLEGE	134.93		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.29	TOTAL TAX	2,080.81
W330' OF S 792.4' OF N 1588.4' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6 A					11 ROADS	68.56		
					11 FIRE	69.26	BAL DUE	2,080.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.27		
					11 BWATC	34.27		

Page: 245/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-300	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,344.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.78	74 SENIORS	51.48	S ADMIN	23.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	386.94	74 LIBRARY	77.38	SUM TOTAL	2,367.70	
RUTKOWSKI GERALD E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.45	74 PARKS	31.88			
1810 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.43	74 VETERANS	6.44	WIN TAX	599.34	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 64,491	74 RESA VOC ED	59.38	74 CNTY ROADS	16.09	W ADMIN	5.99	
	AV: 72,900	74010 SCH OP	1,160.83	74 DRUGS	36.10	WIN TOTAL	605.33	
PROP. ADDR: 4710 BURTCH RD	SEV: 72,900	74010 SCH DEBT	168.96	74 EMS	32.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48E		74010 SCH SINK	64.49	74 COLLEGE	121.37	TOTAL TAX	2,973.03	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.73			
BEG S 1588.4' & S89°54'E 330' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S89° 54'E 330',TH N 792.4',TH				11 ROADS	61.67	S PD 08/29/24	2,367.70	
N89°54'W 330',TH S 792.4' TO BEG SECTION 24	T8N R16E	6 A		11 FIRE	62.30	W PD 01/30/25	605.33	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.83			
				11 BWATC	30.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,483.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.63	74 SENIORS	64.52	S ADMIN	14.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	484.98	74 LIBRARY	96.99	SUM TOTAL	1,498.11	
CHUNKO, BRYAN T./VALERIE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.07	74 PARKS	39.96			
4678 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.08	WIN TAX	751.19	
BURTCVILLE MI 48059	TV: 80,830	74 RESA VOC ED	74.42	74 CNTY ROADS	20.16	W ADMIN	7.51	
	AV: 153,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.24	WIN TOTAL	758.70	
PROP. ADDR: 4678 BURTCH RD	SEV: 153,700	74010 SCH DEBT	211.77	74 EMS	40.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48F		74010 SCH SINK	80.83	74 COLLEGE	152.12	TOTAL TAX	2,256.81	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.06			
BEG S 1588. 4 FT & S 89D 54M E 660 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M E 200 FT, TH N				11 ROADS	77.29	S PD 08/26/24	1,498.11	
792.4 FT, TH N 89D 54M W 200 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG SECTION 24 3.64 A				11 FIRE	78.08	W PD 12/16/24	758.70	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.64			
				11 BWATC	38.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,731.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	501.58	74 SENIORS	75.33	S ADMIN	17.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	566.19	74 LIBRARY	113.23	SUM TOTAL	1,748.98	
MEYER JOSEPH/PHELICA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.23	74 PARKS	46.65			
4636 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.19	74 VETERANS	9.43	WIN TAX	877.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 94,366	74 RESA VOC ED	86.89	74 CNTY ROADS	23.54	W ADMIN	8.77	
	AV: 186,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.82	WIN TOTAL	885.77	
PROP. ADDR: 4636 BURTCH RD	SEV: 186,800	74010 SCH DEBT	247.23	74 EMS	47.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48G		74010 SCH SINK	94.36	74 COLLEGE	177.59	TOTAL TAX	2,634.75	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.61			
BEG S 1588.4 & E1126.38 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH E 198.2 FT, TH N 792.4 FT, TH W				11 ROADS	90.24	S PD 09/11/24	1,748.98	
198.2 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG 3.61 A				11 FIRE	91.16	W PD 02/11/25	885.77	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.11			
				11 BWATC	45.11	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 246/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GLOMBOWSKI PATRICK/KAERCHER, KAREN 4632 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4632 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47A BEG N 88^ 55' W 1144.78' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 0^ 57' 29" E 1570.29', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 181.22', TH S 1^ 33" W 1567.89' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,030.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	298.45	74 SENIORS	44.82	S ADMIN	10.30
			74 STATE ED	336.90	74 LIBRARY	67.38	SUM TOTAL	1,040.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	129.25	74 PARKS	27.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.82	74 VETERANS	5.61	WIN TAX	521.81
	TV:	56,150	74 RESA VOC ED	51.70	74 CNTY ROADS	14.00	W ADMIN	5.21
	AV:	98,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.43	WIN TOTAL	527.02
	SEV:	98,200	74010 SCH DEBT	147.11	74 EMS	28.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	56.15	74 COLLEGE	105.67	TOTAL TAX	1,567.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.46		
					11 ROADS	53.69	S PD 08/22/24	1,040.68
					11 FIRE	54.24	W PD 01/07/25	527.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.84		
					11 BWATC	26.84	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GLOMBOWSKI PATRICK/KAERCHER, KAREN 4632 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4602 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47D BEG N 88^ 55' W 964.98' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 1^ 33" E 1567.89', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1565.51' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.47 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	544.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.73	74 SENIORS	23.69	S ADMIN	5.44
			74 STATE ED	178.05	74 LIBRARY	35.61	SUM TOTAL	549.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	68.31	74 PARKS	14.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.72	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	275.75
	TV:	29,676	74 RESA VOC ED	27.32	74 CNTY ROADS	7.40	W ADMIN	2.75
	AV:	35,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.61	WIN TOTAL	278.50
	SEV:	35,100	74010 SCH DEBT	77.75	74 EMS	14.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.67	74 COLLEGE	55.85	TOTAL TAX	828.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.74		
					11 ROADS	28.37	S PD 08/22/24	549.99
					11 FIRE	28.66	W PD 01/07/25	278.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.18		
					11 BWATC	14.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4590 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47E BEG N 88^ 55' W 785.18' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 1^ 33" E 1565.51', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1563.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,082.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	603.11	74 SENIORS	90.58	S ADMIN	20.82
			74 STATE ED	680.80	74 LIBRARY	136.16	SUM TOTAL	2,103.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	261.20	74 PARKS	56.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.87	74 VETERANS	11.34	WIN TAX	1,054.53
	TV:	113,467	74 RESA VOC ED	104.48	74 CNTY ROADS	28.31	W ADMIN	10.54
	AV:	208,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.51	WIN TOTAL	1,065.07
	SEV:	208,900	74010 SCH DEBT	297.28	74 EMS	56.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	113.46	74 COLLEGE	213.54	TOTAL TAX	3,168.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.67		
					11 ROADS	108.50	S PD 08/05/24	2,103.02
					11 FIRE	109.62	W PD 12/09/24	1,065.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.24		
					11 BWATC	54.24	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 247/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	100.77	74 SENIORS	15.13	S ADMIN	6.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	113.75	74 LIBRARY	22.75	SUM TOTAL	696.03
RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN			74 RESA SPEC ED	43.64	74 PARKS	9.37		
4590 BURTCH RD			74 RESA INTER ED	3.65	74 VETERANS	1.89	WIN TAX	176.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059			74 RESA VOC ED	17.45	74 CNTY ROADS	4.73	W ADMIN	1.76
			74010 SCH OP	341.26	74 DRUGS	10.61	WIN TOTAL	177.92
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD			74010 SCH DEBT	49.67	74 EMS	9.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47F			74010 SCH SINK	18.95	74 COLLEGE	35.68	TOTAL TAX	873.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.97		
BEG N 88^ 55' W 605.4' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.78', TH N1^0'33"E 1563.13',TH TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.17', TH S 1^ 7'23"W 1408.76',TH TH S 88^ 55' E 2.8', TH S 0^ 46' 18" W 152' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6.38 A					11 ROADS	18.13	S PD 08/05/24	696.03
					11 FIRE	18.31	W PD 12/09/24	177.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.06		
					11 BWATC	9.06	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,301.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	376.97	74 SENIORS	56.61	S ADMIN	13.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	425.53	74 LIBRARY	85.10	SUM TOTAL	1,314.47
SEARLE, JUDITH A. TRUST			74 RESA SPEC ED	163.26	74 PARKS	35.06		
4530 BURTCH RD			74 RESA INTER ED	13.67	74 VETERANS	7.09	WIN TAX	659.11
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059			74 RESA VOC ED	65.30	74 CNTY ROADS	17.69	W ADMIN	6.59
			74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.70	WIN TOTAL	665.70
PROP. ADDR: 4530 BURTCH RD			74010 SCH DEBT	185.81	74 EMS	35.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47G			74010 SCH SINK	70.92	74 COLLEGE	133.47	TOTAL TAX	1,980.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.80		
BEG N 88^ 55' W 283.3' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 190.1', TH N 0^ 46' 18" E 152', TH N 88^ 55' W 134.8', TH N 1^ 7' 23" E 1408.76', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 319.9', TH S 0^ 54' 13" W 1556.53' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 11.08 A					11 ROADS	67.82	S PD 09/16/24	1,314.47
					11 FIRE	68.51	W PD 02/18/25	665.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.90		
					11 BWATC	33.90	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	174.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.53	74 SENIORS	3.83	S ADMIN	1.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	28.82	74 LIBRARY	5.76	SUM TOTAL	176.33
HARRINGTON MARK M/CHRISTINE S			74 RESA SPEC ED	11.05	74 PARKS	2.37		
7141 STATE			74 RESA INTER ED	0.92	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	44.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059			74 RESA VOC ED	4.42	74 CNTY ROADS	1.19	W ADMIN	0.44
			74010 SCH OP	86.47	74 DRUGS	2.68	WIN TOTAL	45.03
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD			74010 SCH DEBT	12.58	74 EMS	2.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47H1			74010 SCH SINK	4.80	74 COLLEGE	9.04	TOTAL TAX	221.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.03		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C/L OF BURTCH RD & E LINE SECTION 24, TH N88^55'W 283.3',TH N0^54'13"E 1556.53',TH S88^9'29"E 283.32',TH S0^54'13"W 1552.77' TO BEG EXC BEG N88^55'W 83.3' FROM INT/SEC OF C/L OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF SEC 24,TH N88^55'W 200',TH N0^54'13"E 333',TH S89^5'47"E 120',TH S37^34'50"E 128.55',TH S0^54'13"W 233' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 8.67 A					11 ROADS	4.59	S PD 09/16/24	176.33
					11 FIRE	4.64	W PD 12/04/24	45.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.29		
					11 BWATC	2.29	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 248/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3007-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,292.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	374.50	74 SENIORS	56.24	S ADMIN	12.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	422.74	74 LIBRARY	84.54	SUM TOTAL	1,305.84
BUEHLMAIER, ALAN/MISTY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.19	74 PARKS	34.83		
4500 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.58	74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	654.77
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	70,457	74 RESA VOC ED	64.87	74 CNTY ROADS	17.57	W ADMIN	6.54
	AV:	135,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.44	WIN TOTAL	661.31
PROP. ADDR: 4500 BURTCH RD	SEV:	135,500	74010 SCH DEBT	184.59	74 EMS	35.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47H2			74010 SCH SINK	70.45	74 COLLEGE	132.60	TOTAL TAX	1,967.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.50		
BEG N88°55'W 83.3' FROM INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE SECTION 24,TH N88°55'W					11 ROADS	67.37	S PD 09/05/24	1,305.84
200',TH N0°54'13"E 333',TH S89° 5'47"E 120',TH S37°34'50"E 128.55',TH S0°54'13"W					11 FIRE	68.06	W PD 02/04/25	661.31
233' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 1.44 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.68		
					11 BWATC	33.68	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,535.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	444.63	74 SENIORS	66.77	S ADMIN	15.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	501.90	74 LIBRARY	100.38	SUM TOTAL	1,550.39
HERBERT RONALD L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	192.56	74 PARKS	41.35		
4551 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.12	74 VETERANS	8.36	WIN TAX	777.42
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	83,651	74 RESA VOC ED	77.02	74 CNTY ROADS	20.87	W ADMIN	7.77
	AV:	193,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.82	WIN TOTAL	785.19
PROP. ADDR: 4551 BURTCH RD	SEV:	193,300	74010 SCH DEBT	219.16	74 EMS	41.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47C			74010 SCH SINK	83.65	74 COLLEGE	157.43	TOTAL TAX	2,335.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.84		
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E 30.31 A					11 ROADS	79.99	S PD 08/26/24	1,550.39
					11 FIRE	80.81	W PD 02/10/25	785.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.99		
					11 BWATC	39.99	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3009-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	723.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.64	74 SENIORS	31.48	S ADMIN	7.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	236.65	74 LIBRARY	47.33	SUM TOTAL	730.99
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.79	74 PARKS	19.50		
C/O ELIZABETH KLIBER	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.60	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	366.52
720 N OXFORD RD	TV:	39,442	74 RESA VOC ED	36.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.84	W ADMIN	3.66
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	AV:	75,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.07	WIN TOTAL	370.18
	SEV:	75,200	74010 SCH DEBT	103.33	74 EMS	19.72		
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD			74010 SCH SINK	39.44	74 COLLEGE	74.22	TOTAL TAX	1,101.17
MAP OR ALT. #: 48B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.91		
					11 ROADS	37.71	S PD 07/08/24	730.99
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD. SEC 24 T8N R16E 31.79 A					11 FIRE	38.10	W PD 12/04/24	370.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.85		
					11 BWATC	18.85	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 249/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,395.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	404.34	74 SENIORS	60.72	S ADMIN	13.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	456.43	74 LIBRARY	91.28	SUM TOTAL	1,409.90	
MINI, BREANNA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.11	74 PARKS	37.60			
4550 BURTCR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.66	74 VETERANS	7.60	WIN TAX	706.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 76,072	74 RESA VOC ED	70.04	74 CNTY ROADS	18.97	W ADMIN	7.06	
	AV: 98,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.58	WIN TOTAL	714.02	
PROP. ADDR: 4550 BURTCR RD	SEV: 98,400	74010 SCH DEBT	199.30	74 EMS	38.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47B		74010 SCH SINK	76.07	74 COLLEGE	143.16	TOTAL TAX	2,123.92	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.05			
W132' OF E 609' OF S 152' OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF C.L. OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E				11 ROADS	72.74	S PD 09/13/24	1,409.90	
0.46 A				11 FIRE	73.49	W PD 12/31/24	714.02	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.37			
				11 BWATC	36.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.85	74 SENIORS	29.71	S ADMIN	6.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	223.34	74 LIBRARY	44.66	SUM TOTAL	689.88	
JOHNSON K/LASHBROOK G	M.CODE: 85.68	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.68	74 PARKS	18.40			
4756 BURTCR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.17	74 VETERANS	3.72	WIN TAX	345.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,224	74 RESA VOC ED	34.27	74 CNTY ROADS	9.28	W ADMIN	3.45	
	AV: 76,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.83	WIN TOTAL	349.35	
PROP. ADDR: 4756 BURTCR RD	SEV: 76,800	74010 SCH DEBT	97.52	74 EMS	18.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 46		74010 SCH SINK	37.22	74 COLLEGE	70.05	TOTAL TAX	1,039.23	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.51			
THE S 330' OF THE E 132' OF ALL THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF STATE TRUNK LINE				11 ROADS	35.59	S PD 08/08/24	689.88	
M-51 SEC 24 T8N R16E 1 A				11 FIRE	35.96	W PD 12/12/24	349.35	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.79			
				11 BWATC	17.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
ST CLAIR COUNTY ROAD COMM	M.CODE: 0.00	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
21 AIRPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCR RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 45		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
THE N 250' OF THE E 250' OF ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LINE M-51 EXC R/W FOR M-51 & CONT .8 A. SECTION 24		T8N R16E		11 FIRE	0.00			
.8 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

Page: 250/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	601.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.31	74 SENIORS	26.18	S ADMIN	6.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	196.77	74 LIBRARY	39.35	SUM TOTAL	607.80	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.49	74 PARKS	16.21			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.32	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	304.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,795	74 RESA VOC ED	30.19	74 CNTY ROADS	8.18	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 81,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.35	WIN TOTAL	307.78	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCR RD	SEV: 81,200	74010 SCH DEBT	85.92	74 EMS	16.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 44		74010 SCH SINK	32.79	74 COLLEGE	61.72	TOTAL TAX	915.58	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.71			
ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK LINE M-51 EXC THE N 250' OF				11 ROADS	31.36	S PD 07/03/24	607.80	
THE E 250' THEREOF & CONT 34.6 A. SEC 24 T8N R16E 34.6 A				11 FIRE	31.68	W PD 01/02/25	307.78	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.67			
				11 BWATC	15.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,958.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	567.28	74 SENIORS	85.19	S ADMIN	19.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	640.35	74 LIBRARY	128.07	SUM TOTAL	1,978.07	
80 ACRES BURTCRVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	245.68	74 PARKS	52.76			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.57	74 VETERANS	10.67	WIN TAX	991.87	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 106,726	74 RESA VOC ED	98.27	74 CNTY ROADS	26.62	W ADMIN	9.91	
	AV: 247,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.74	WIN TOTAL	1,001.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4989 BURTCR ROAD	SEV: 247,000	74010 SCH DEBT	279.62	74 EMS	53.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 43		74010 SCH SINK	106.72	74 COLLEGE	200.85	TOTAL TAX	2,979.85	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.41			
BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 0M 31S W 2536.67', TH ALONG CURVE TO RIGHT 523.61', LONG				11 ROADS	102.06	S PD 09/09/24	1,978.07	
CHORD BEARS S 55D 40M 9S E 520.67', TH S 45D 10M 34S E 1125.06', TH ALONG CURVE TO				11 FIRE	103.10	W PD 01/15/25	1,001.78	
LEFT 130.58', LONG CHORD BEARS S 47D 53M 29S E 130.48', TH S 0D 4M 3S E 1374.90',				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.02			
TH N 89D 27M 43S W 1326.28' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 60.87A				11 BWATC	51.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	395.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.50	74 SENIORS	17.19	S ADMIN	3.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	129.25	74 LIBRARY	25.85	SUM TOTAL	399.25	
80 ACRES BURTCRVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.59	74 PARKS	10.65			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.15	74 VETERANS	2.15	WIN TAX	200.16	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 21,543	74 RESA VOC ED	19.83	74 CNTY ROADS	5.37	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 59,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.05	WIN TOTAL	202.16	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 59,500	74010 SCH DEBT	56.44	74 EMS	10.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52B		74010 SCH SINK	21.54	74 COLLEGE	40.54	TOTAL TAX	601.41	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.60			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 27M 43S E 1986.50', TH S 523.19', TH N 89D 29M 37S W				11 ROADS	20.60	S PD 09/09/24	399.25	
1986.49', TH N 524.29' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 23.884A				11 FIRE	20.81	W PD 01/15/25	202.16	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.29			
				11 BWATC	10.29	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 251/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,752.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	402.54	74 SENIORS	60.45	S ADMIN	27.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	454.39	74 LIBRARY	90.87	SUM TOTAL	2,780.45	
TREMBATH, RICHARD WILLARD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.33	74 PARKS	37.44			
6901 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.60	74 VETERANS	7.57	WIN TAX	703.81	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 75,733	74 RESA VOC ED	69.73	74 CNTY ROADS	18.89	W ADMIN	7.03	
	AV: 190,900	74010 SCH OP	1,363.19	74 DRUGS	42.39	WIN TOTAL	710.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6911 NORTH RD	SEV: 190,900	74010 SCH DEBT	198.42	74 EMS	37.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52A		74010 SCH SINK	75.73	74 COLLEGE	142.52	TOTAL TAX	3,491.29	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.84			
E20 A OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S 1114.93' FROM N 1/4				11 ROADS	72.42	S PD 08/21/24	2,780.45	
COR,TH N89^20'31"W 662.5' SECTION 25 T8N R16E 16.96 A				11 FIRE	73.16	W PD 01/02/25	710.84	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.20			
				11 BWATC	36.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.55	74 SENIORS	39.58	S ADMIN	9.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	297.50	74 LIBRARY	59.50	SUM TOTAL	918.97	
TREMBATH, RICHARD W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.14	74 PARKS	24.51			
6901 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.55	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	460.79	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 49,584	74 RESA VOC ED	45.65	74 CNTY ROADS	12.37	W ADMIN	4.60	
	AV: 90,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.75	WIN TOTAL	465.39	
PROP. ADDR: 6901 NORTH RD	SEV: 90,700	74010 SCH DEBT	129.91	74 EMS	24.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52E		74010 SCH SINK	49.58	74 COLLEGE	93.31	TOTAL TAX	1,384.36	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.32			
BEG S 1114.93' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 200',TH N89^20'31"W 662.50',TH N 200',TH				11 ROADS	47.41	S PD 08/21/24	918.97	
N89^20'31"E 662.50' TO BEG. SECTION 25 T8N R16E 3.04 A				11 FIRE	47.90	W PD 01/02/25	465.39	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.70			
				11 BWATC	23.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	998.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.08	74 SENIORS	21.93	S ADMIN	9.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	164.89	74 LIBRARY	32.97	SUM TOTAL	1,008.97	
GERBER JAMES/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.26	74 PARKS	13.58			
120 ST JAMES ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.29	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	255.36	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 27,483	74 RESA VOC ED	25.30	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 35,900	74010 SCH OP	494.69	74 DRUGS	15.38	WIN TOTAL	257.91	
PROP. ADDR: 6895 NORTH RD	SEV: 35,900	74010 SCH DEBT	72.00	74 EMS	13.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54C		74010 SCH SINK	27.48	74 COLLEGE	51.72	TOTAL TAX	1,266.88	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.36			
N 165' OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 5.03 A				11 ROADS	26.28	S PD 07/23/24	1,008.97	
				11 FIRE	26.55	W PD 12/02/24	257.91	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.13			
				11 BWATC	13.13	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 252/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCFARLAND DONALD JR/REBECCA 6873 NORTH LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6873 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 54C2 S 165 FT OF N 330 FT OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 5.03	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,671.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	484.11	74 SENIORS	72.70	S ADMIN	16.71
			74 STATE ED	546.47	74 LIBRARY	109.29	SUM TOTAL	1,688.06
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	209.66	74 PARKS	45.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.56	74 VETERANS	9.10	WIN TAX	846.44
	TV:	91,079	74 RESA VOC ED	83.86	74 CNTY ROADS	22.72	W ADMIN	8.46
	AV:	169,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.98	WIN TOTAL	854.90
	SEV:	169,000	74010 SCH DEBT	238.62	74 EMS	45.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	91.07	74 COLLEGE	171.41	TOTAL TAX	2,542.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.53		
					11 ROADS	87.09	S PD 09/13/24	1,688.06
					11 FIRE	87.99	W PD 12/31/24	854.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.54		
					11 BWATC	43.54	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COHOON STEPHEN/BARBARA PO BOX 129 NORTH STREET MI 48049-0129 PROP. ADDR: 6835 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 54B S330' OF N 660' OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 10.07 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,069.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.74	74 SENIORS	46.52	S ADMIN	10.69
			74 STATE ED	349.65	74 LIBRARY	69.93	SUM TOTAL	1,080.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	134.14	74 PARKS	28.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.23	74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	541.57
	TV:	58,275	74 RESA VOC ED	53.65	74 CNTY ROADS	14.53	W ADMIN	5.41
	AV:	151,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.62	WIN TOTAL	546.98
	SEV:	151,100	74010 SCH DEBT	152.68	74 EMS	29.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	58.27	74 COLLEGE	109.67	TOTAL TAX	1,627.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.81		
					11 ROADS	55.72	S PD 09/09/24	1,080.05
					11 FIRE	56.29	W PD 01/16/25	546.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.86		
					11 BWATC	27.86	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PATTERSON ROBERT/JULIE 6805 NORTH LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6805 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 54D BEG N 362' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N89^37'W 400',TH S 225.84',TH N89^27'W 245.32' TH S 135',TH N89^27'W 688.37',TH N0^15'E 652.5',TH S89^37'E 1330.92',TH S 294.4' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 15.98 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,403.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	696.26	74 SENIORS	104.57	S ADMIN	24.03
			74 STATE ED	785.95	74 LIBRARY	157.19	SUM TOTAL	2,427.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	301.54	74 PARKS	64.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.25	74 VETERANS	13.09	WIN TAX	1,217.41
	TV:	130,993	74 RESA VOC ED	120.61	74 CNTY ROADS	32.68	W ADMIN	12.17
	AV:	351,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.32	WIN TOTAL	1,229.58
	SEV:	351,600	74010 SCH DEBT	343.20	74 EMS	65.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	130.99	74 COLLEGE	246.52	TOTAL TAX	3,657.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.74		
					11 ROADS	125.26	S PD 09/12/24	2,427.83
					11 FIRE	126.55	W PD 12/11/24	1,229.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.62		
					11 BWATC	62.62	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 253/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,413.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	409.45	74 SENIORS	61.49	S ADMIN	14.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	462.20	74 LIBRARY	92.44	SUM TOTAL	1,427.74	
FOGLESONG JODY L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.33	74 PARKS	38.08			
6775 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.85	74 VETERANS	7.70	WIN TAX	715.90	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 77,034	74 RESA VOC ED	70.93	74 CNTY ROADS	19.21	W ADMIN	7.15	
	AV: 139,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.12	WIN TOTAL	723.05	
PROP. ADDR: 6775 NORTH RD	SEV: 139,200	74010 SCH DEBT	201.82	74 EMS	38.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54A		74010 SCH SINK	77.03	74 COLLEGE	144.97	TOTAL TAX	2,150.79	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.66			
BEG N 135' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N 227',TH N 227',TH N89^37'W 400', TH S 225.84' TH				11 ROADS	73.66	S PD 09/13/24	1,427.74	
S89^27'E 400.01' TO BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E	2.07 A		11 FIRE	74.42	W PD 12/31/24	723.05	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.82			
				11 BWATC	36.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,406.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	697.07	74 SENIORS	104.69	S ADMIN	24.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	786.87	74 LIBRARY	157.37	SUM TOTAL	2,430.65	
MATTHEWS, ALEXANDER/SCHADD, LINDSAY	M.CODE: TRICY	74 RESA SPEC ED	301.89	74 PARKS	64.83			
6765 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.28	74 VETERANS	13.11	WIN TAX	1,218.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 131,145	74 RESA VOC ED	120.75	74 CNTY ROADS	32.72	W ADMIN	12.18	
	AV: 146,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.41	WIN TOTAL	1,231.03	
PROP. ADDR: 6765 NORTH RD	SEV: 146,300	74010 SCH DEBT	343.59	74 EMS	65.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 55		74010 SCH SINK	131.14	74 COLLEGE	246.81	TOTAL TAX	3,661.68	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.84			
E645.33' OF S 135' OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 ROADS	125.41	S PD 07/15/24	2,430.65	
				11 FIRE	126.69	W PD 12/09/24	1,231.03	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.70			
				11 BWATC	62.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	725.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.22	74 SENIORS	31.57	S ADMIN	7.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	237.30	74 LIBRARY	47.46	SUM TOTAL	733.01	
JBH FARMS, L.L.C.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.04	74 PARKS	19.55			
4901 GALBRAITH LINE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.62	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	367.53	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 39,550	74 RESA VOC ED	36.41	74 CNTY ROADS	9.86	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 112,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.14	WIN TOTAL	371.20	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 112,000	74010 SCH DEBT	103.62	74 EMS	19.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53A		74010 SCH SINK	39.55	74 COLLEGE	74.43	TOTAL TAX	1,104.21	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.98			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 210' & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC				11 ROADS	37.82	S PD 08/12/24	733.01	
1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N 89D 29M 37S W 404' TO				11 FIRE	38.20	W PD 12/03/24	371.20	
BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E	51.6 A		11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.90			
				11 BWATC	18.90	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 254/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,070.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.94	74 SENIORS	46.54	S ADMIN	10.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	349.86	74 LIBRARY	69.97	SUM TOTAL	1,080.74	
TEICHOW, JEFFREY A./GEUMRAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.23	74 PARKS	28.82			
6848 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.24	74 VETERANS	5.83	WIN TAX	541.89	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 58,311	74 RESA VOC ED	53.69	74 CNTY ROADS	14.54	W ADMIN	5.41	
	AV: 111,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.64	WIN TOTAL	547.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6848 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 111,300	74010 SCH DEBT	152.77	74 EMS	29.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53C		74010 SCH SINK	58.31	74 COLLEGE	109.74	TOTAL TAX	1,628.04	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.83			
BEG N 886.29' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N				11 ROADS	55.76	S PD 09/16/24	1,080.74	
89D 29M 37S W 404' TO BEG SECTION 25	T8N	R16E	2.04	11 FIRE	56.33	W PD 02/18/25	547.30	
A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.87			
				11 BWATC	27.87	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,409.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	408.39	74 SENIORS	61.33	S ADMIN	14.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	461.00	74 LIBRARY	92.20	SUM TOTAL	1,424.03	
HARRISON JAMES/REGINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.87	74 PARKS	37.98			
6880 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.81	74 VETERANS	7.68	WIN TAX	714.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 76,834	74 RESA VOC ED	70.74	74 CNTY ROADS	19.17	W ADMIN	7.14	
	AV: 142,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.01	WIN TOTAL	721.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6880 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 142,600	74010 SCH DEBT	201.30	74 EMS	38.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53B		74010 SCH SINK	76.83	74 COLLEGE	144.60	TOTAL TAX	2,145.23	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.53			
N210' OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25 T8N R16E 6.36 A				11 ROADS	73.47	S PD 09/12/24	1,424.03	
				11 FIRE	74.22	W PD 02/11/25	721.20	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.73			
				11 BWATC	36.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,297.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	665.45	74 SENIORS	99.94	S ADMIN	22.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	751.17	74 LIBRARY	150.23	S INSTRST	137.85	
POMAVILLE, JOSEPH/LAUREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	288.20	74 PARKS	61.89	SUM TOTAL	2,458.25	
6910 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.13	74 VETERANS	12.51			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 125,196	74 RESA VOC ED	115.28	74 CNTY ROADS	31.23	WIN TAX	1,163.53	
	AV: 186,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	70.08	W ADMIN	11.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6910 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 186,700	74010 SCH DEBT	328.01	74 EMS	62.59	WIN TOTAL	1,175.16	
MAP OR ALT. #: 52D		74010 SCH SINK	125.19	74 COLLEGE	235.61			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.08	TOTAL TAX	3,633.41	
W1320' OF S 313.5' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25	T8N	R16E	9.5 A	11 ROADS	119.72			
				11 FIRE	120.95	BAL DUE	3,633.41	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.85			
				11 BWATC	59.85			

Page: 255/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
METCALF FARMS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6610 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52C		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
S792' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 660' THEREOF & EXC W 1320' OF S 313.5' SEC 25 T8N				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
R16E 26.5 A QC 1264/414				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	966.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.89	74 SENIORS	42.03	S ADMIN	9.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	315.94	74 LIBRARY	63.18	SUM TOTAL	975.94	
BAKER, JOSHUA C.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.21	74 PARKS	26.03			
6930 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.15	74 VETERANS	5.26	WIN TAX	489.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,658	74 RESA VOC ED	48.48	74 CNTY ROADS	13.13	W ADMIN	4.89	
	AV: 70,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.47	WIN TOTAL	494.23	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 70,200	74010 SCH DEBT	137.96	74 EMS	26.32			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	52.65	74 COLLEGE	99.10	TOTAL TAX	1,470.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.26			
BEG S 0D 0M 0S W 837.62' FROM NW SEC COR, THE S 0D 0M 0S W 165', TH S 89D 29M 36S E				11 ROADS	50.35	S PD 09/13/24	975.94	
410', TH N 0D 0M 0S E 165', TH N 89D 29M 36S W 410' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E				11 FIRE	50.87	W PD 12/31/24	494.23	
1.55A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.17			
				11 BWATC	25.17	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-010	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.41	74 SENIORS	38.50	S ADMIN	8.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	289.44	74 LIBRARY	57.88	SUM TOTAL	894.07	
80 ACRES BURTCVILLE, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.04	74 PARKS	23.84			
6610 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.30	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	448.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,240	74 RESA VOC ED	44.41	74 CNTY ROADS	12.03	W ADMIN	4.48	
	AV: 62,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.00	WIN TOTAL	452.77	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 62,800	74010 SCH DEBT	126.38	74 EMS	24.12			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	48.24	74 COLLEGE	90.78	TOTAL TAX	1,346.84	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.47			
BEG S 0D 0M 0S W 524.10; FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 0S W 313.52', TH S 89D 29M 36S				11 ROADS	46.13	S PD 09/09/24	894.07	
E 410', TH S 0D 0M 0S W 165', TH S 89D 29M 36S E 910.05', TH S 0D 0M 0S W 313.50',				11 FIRE	46.60	W PD 01/15/25	452.77	
TH S 89D 29M 36S E 673.28', TH N 0D 9M 17S W 792.05', TH N 89D 29M 36S W 1991.19'				11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.06			
TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 25.17A				11 BWATC	23.06	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 256/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLIBER RALPH/ALICE C/O ELIZABETH KLIBER 720 N OXFORD RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 49 N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 40 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.53	74 SENIORS	35.97	S ADMIN	8.26
			74 STATE ED	270.39	74 LIBRARY	54.07	SUM TOTAL	835.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.74	74 PARKS	22.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.68	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	418.78
	TV:	45,066	74 RESA VOC ED	41.49	74 CNTY ROADS	11.24	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	91,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.22	WIN TOTAL	422.96
	SEV:	91,500	74010 SCH DEBT	118.07	74 EMS	22.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.06	74 COLLEGE	84.81	TOTAL TAX	1,258.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.46		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOODZIO EMIL J/KAREN 7935 BABCOCK JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 50A S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EX S 165 FT OF W 528 FT SEC 25 T8N R16E 38 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.34	74 SENIORS	31.89	S ADMIN	7.33
			74 STATE ED	239.69	74 LIBRARY	47.93	SUM TOTAL	740.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.96	74 PARKS	19.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	371.23
	TV:	39,949	74 RESA VOC ED	36.78	74 CNTY ROADS	9.96	W ADMIN	3.71
	AV:	88,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.36	WIN TOTAL	374.94
	SEV:	88,200	74010 SCH DEBT	104.66	74 EMS	19.97		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.94	74 COLLEGE	75.18	TOTAL TAX	1,115.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LOUKS, TODD 6900 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6930 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 50B S 165 FT OF W 528 FT OFF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,464.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.24	74 SENIORS	63.71	S ADMIN	14.64
			74 STATE ED	478.89	74 LIBRARY	95.77	SUM TOTAL	1,479.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	183.73	74 PARKS	39.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.38	74 VETERANS	7.98	WIN TAX	741.78
	TV:	79,816	74 RESA VOC ED	73.49	74 CNTY ROADS	19.91	W ADMIN	7.41
	AV:	143,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.68	WIN TOTAL	749.19
	SEV:	143,600	74010 SCH DEBT	209.11	74 EMS	39.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.81	74 COLLEGE	150.21	TOTAL TAX	2,228.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.41		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 257/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SETTLE MARK/KAROL 6834 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51A S1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 80 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,856.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	537.71	74 SENIORS	80.75	S ADMIN	18.56
			74 STATE ED	606.97	74 LIBRARY	121.39	SUM TOTAL	1,874.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	232.87	74 PARKS	50.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.50	74 VETERANS	10.11	WIN TAX	940.18
	TV:	101,163	74 RESA VOC ED	93.15	74 CNTY ROADS	25.24	W ADMIN	9.40
	AV:	275,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.63	WIN TOTAL	949.58
	SEV:	275,700	74010 SCH DEBT	265.04	74 EMS	50.58		
			74010 SCH SINK	101.16	74 COLLEGE	190.38	TOTAL TAX	2,824.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.90		
					11 ROADS	96.74	S PD 09/11/24	1,874.96
					11 FIRE	97.73	W PD 02/18/25	949.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.36		
					11 BWATC	48.36	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REID, JAMES/PAMELA 5729 BURTCH JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51B N1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 130' OF W 250' SEC 25 T8N R16E 79.25 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REID, JAMES/PAMELA 5729 BURTCH JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51B TH N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG N 00D 00M 00S E 1318.90' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 00D 00M 00S E 150', TH S 89D 47M 00S E 338.57', TH S 00D 00M 00S W 150', TH N 89D 47M W 338.57' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 78.831A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	968.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.62	74 SENIORS	42.14	S ADMIN	9.68
			74 STATE ED	316.77	74 LIBRARY	63.35	SUM TOTAL	978.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.53	74 PARKS	26.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.17	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	490.64
	TV:	52,796	74 RESA VOC ED	48.61	74 CNTY ROADS	13.17	W ADMIN	4.90
	AV:	163,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.55	WIN TOTAL	495.54
	SEV:	163,100	74010 SCH DEBT	138.32	74 EMS	26.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.79	74 COLLEGE	99.36	TOTAL TAX	1,474.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.35		
					11 ROADS	50.48	S PD 01/07/25	978.49
					11 FIRE	51.00	W PD 01/07/25	495.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.24		
					11 BWATC	25.24	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 258/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,577.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	456.82	74 SENIORS	68.60	S ADMIN	15.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	515.67	74 LIBRARY	103.13	SUM TOTAL	1,592.91
SCHROEDER ERNEST/JOAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	197.84	74 PARKS	42.49		
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.57	74 VETERANS	8.59	WIN TAX	798.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	85,945	74 RESA VOC ED	79.13	74 CNTY ROADS	21.44	W ADMIN	7.98
	AV:	271,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.11	WIN TOTAL	806.73
PROP. ADDR: 4600 NORMAN RD	SEV:	271,600	74010 SCH DEBT	225.17	74 EMS	42.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 60B/C			74010 SCH SINK	85.94	74 COLLEGE	161.74	TOTAL TAX	2,399.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.29		
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & E 334' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 50.12 A					11 ROADS	82.18	S PD 07/03/24	1,592.91
					11 FIRE	83.03	W PD 01/08/25	806.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.09		
					11 BWATC	41.09	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3003-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	387.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	112.10	74 SENIORS	16.83	S ADMIN	3.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	126.54	74 LIBRARY	25.30	SUM TOTAL	390.88
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	48.55	74 PARKS	10.42		
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.06	74 VETERANS	2.10	WIN TAX	195.95
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	21,091	74 RESA VOC ED	19.42	74 CNTY ROADS	5.26	W ADMIN	1.95
	AV:	54,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.80	WIN TOTAL	197.90
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	54,700	74010 SCH DEBT	55.25	74 EMS	10.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 60D			74010 SCH SINK	21.09	74 COLLEGE	39.69	TOTAL TAX	588.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.32		
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC W 264' & EXC E 334' SEC 25 T8N R16E 21.88 A					11 ROADS	20.16	S PD 07/03/24	390.88
					11 FIRE	20.37	W PD 01/02/25	197.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.08		
					11 BWATC	10.08	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,162.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	336.84	74 SENIORS	50.59	S ADMIN	11.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	380.23	74 LIBRARY	76.04	SUM TOTAL	1,174.53
MC KENZIE RONALD/PAMELA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	145.88	74 PARKS	31.33		
4740 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.21	74 VETERANS	6.33	WIN TAX	588.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	63,373	74 RESA VOC ED	58.35	74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	W ADMIN	5.88
	AV:	119,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.47	WIN TOTAL	594.82
PROP. ADDR: 4740 NORMAN RD	SEV:	119,800	74010 SCH DEBT	166.03	74 EMS	31.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 60A			74010 SCH SINK	63.37	74 COLLEGE	119.26	TOTAL TAX	1,769.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.03		
W264' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 990' SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A					11 ROADS	60.60	S PD 07/29/24	1,174.53
					11 FIRE	61.22	W PD 12/11/24	594.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.29		
					11 BWATC	30.29	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 259/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REED DANIEL/KAREN 6540 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6540 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 60G W264' OF S 330' OF N 990' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,619.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	469.03	74 SENIORS	70.44	S ADMIN	16.19
			74 STATE ED	529.45	74 LIBRARY	105.89	SUM TOTAL	1,635.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	203.13	74 PARKS	43.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.01	74 VETERANS	8.82	WIN TAX	820.09
	TV:	88,242	74 RESA VOC ED	81.25	74 CNTY ROADS	22.01	W ADMIN	8.20
	AV:	180,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.39	WIN TOTAL	828.29
	SEV:	180,900	74010 SCH DEBT	231.19	74 EMS	44.12		
			74010 SCH SINK	88.24	74 COLLEGE	166.07	TOTAL TAX	2,463.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.74		
					11 ROADS	84.38	S PD 09/09/24	1,635.49
					11 FIRE	85.25	W PD 02/10/25	828.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.18		
					11 BWATC	42.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KRAUSS DAVID C/O JOHN KRAUSS 39134 AYNESLEY CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48038 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 60F W264' OF S 330' OF N 660' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	210.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.83	74 SENIORS	4.63	S ADMIN	2.10
			74 STATE ED	34.81	74 LIBRARY	6.96	S INTRST	12.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.35	74 PARKS	2.86	SUM TOTAL	225.62
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.58		
	TV:	5,802	74 RESA VOC ED	5.34	74 CNTY ROADS	1.44	WIN TAX	53.86
	AV:	11,400	74010 SCH OP	104.43	74 DRUGS	3.24	W ADMIN	0.53
	SEV:	11,400	74010 SCH DEBT	15.20	74 EMS	2.90	WIN TOTAL	54.39
			74010 SCH SINK	5.80	74 COLLEGE	10.91		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.66	TOTAL TAX	280.01
					11 ROADS	5.54		
					11 FIRE	5.60	BAL DUE	280.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.77		
					11 BWATC	2.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JEX, NICHOLAS/MEAGAN 6582 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6582 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 60E W264' OF N 330' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,223.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	354.42	74 SENIORS	53.23	S ADMIN	12.23
			74 STATE ED	400.08	74 LIBRARY	80.01	SUM TOTAL	1,235.84
	M.CODE:	TRICY	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.49	74 PARKS	32.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.85	74 VETERANS	6.66	WIN TAX	619.70
	TV:	66,681	74 RESA VOC ED	61.39	74 CNTY ROADS	16.63	W ADMIN	6.19
	AV:	96,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.32	WIN TOTAL	625.89
	SEV:	96,300	74010 SCH DEBT	174.70	74 EMS	33.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	66.68	74 COLLEGE	125.49	TOTAL TAX	1,861.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.12		
					11 ROADS	63.76	S PD 07/15/24	1,235.84
					11 FIRE	64.42	W PD 12/09/24	625.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.88		
					11 BWATC	31.88	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 260/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZIMMER PAUL/STACY 6650 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6650 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51C S130' OF W 250' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 0.75 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3008-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZIMMER PAUL/STACY 6650 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6650 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 51C BEG N 00D 00M 00S E 1318.90' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 00D 00M 00S E 150', TH S 89D 47M 00S E 338.57', TH S 00D 00M 00S W 150', TH N 89D 47M W 338.57' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 1.166A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,917.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	555.26	74 SENIORS	83.39	S ADMIN	19.17
			74 STATE ED	626.79	74 LIBRARY	125.35	SUM TOTAL	1,936.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	240.48	74 PARKS	51.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.14	74 VETERANS	10.44	WIN TAX	970.88
	TV:	104,466	74 RESA VOC ED	96.19	74 CNTY ROADS	26.06	W ADMIN	9.70
	AV:	201,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.48	WIN TOTAL	980.58
	SEV:	201,000	74010 SCH DEBT	273.70	74 EMS	52.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	104.46	74 COLLEGE	196.60	TOTAL TAX	2,916.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.99		
					11 ROADS	99.90	S PD 07/08/24	1,936.19
					11 FIRE	100.92	W PD 12/05/24	980.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.94		
					11 BWATC	49.94	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GODFREY, MATTHEW/TAYLOR 6747 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6747 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56/57 BEG N 2320.71' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 318.31', TH N89^40'33"W 1329.82', TH S0^1'47"E 319.80', TH S89^44'24"E 1329.65' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 9.74 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	222,640	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	250,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	250,500	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 261/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAROSE, CHARLES/RUTH R. 6651 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6651 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 57 N 540 FT OF S 1858.9 FT OF E 815 FT OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,993.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	577.56	74 SENIORS	86.74	S ADMIN	19.93
			74 STATE ED	651.96	74 LIBRARY	130.39	SUM TOTAL	2,013.91
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	250.13	74 PARKS	53.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.94	74 VETERANS	10.86	WIN TAX	1,009.88
	TV:	108,660	74 RESA VOC ED	100.05	74 CNTY ROADS	27.11	W ADMIN	10.09
	AV:	190,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.82	WIN TOTAL	1,019.97
	SEV:	190,500	74010 SCH DEBT	284.68	74 EMS	54.33		
			74010 SCH SINK	108.66	74 COLLEGE	204.49	TOTAL TAX	3,033.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.64		
					11 ROADS	103.91	S PD 09/13/24	2,013.91
					11 FIRE	104.97	W PD 12/31/24	1,019.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.95		
					11 BWATC	51.95	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RUDOWSKI JOHN A./SUSAN TRUST 6701 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6701 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56B BEG N 2025.71' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 295',TH N89^44'24"W 1329.65',TH S0^1'47"E 295',TH S89^44'24"E 1329.49' TO BEG SECTION 25 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,162.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	336.84	74 SENIORS	50.59	S ADMIN	11.62
			74 STATE ED	380.23	74 LIBRARY	76.04	SUM TOTAL	1,174.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	145.88	74 PARKS	31.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.21	74 VETERANS	6.33	WIN TAX	588.94
	TV:	63,373	74 RESA VOC ED	58.35	74 CNTY ROADS	15.81	W ADMIN	5.88
	AV:	95,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.47	WIN TOTAL	594.82
	SEV:	95,900	74010 SCH DEBT	166.03	74 EMS	31.68		
			74010 SCH SINK	63.37	74 COLLEGE	119.26	TOTAL TAX	1,769.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.03		
					11 ROADS	60.60	S PD 08/15/24	1,174.53
					11 FIRE	61.22	W PD 01/13/25	594.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.29		
					11 BWATC	30.29	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIEMEN, CHRISTOPHER/MEGAN 6683 NORTH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6683 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56C BEG N 1859.51' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 166.20' ,TH N89^44'24" W 1329.49' ,TH S 0^1'45"E 706.20' ,TH S89^44'24"E 514.13',TH N 540' ,TH S89^44'24"E 815' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 11.45 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,208.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	639.65	74 SENIORS	96.06	S ADMIN	22.08
			74 STATE ED	722.05	74 LIBRARY	144.41	SUM TOTAL	2,230.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	277.02	74 PARKS	59.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.20	74 VETERANS	12.03	WIN TAX	1,118.44
	TV:	120,342	74 RESA VOC ED	110.81	74 CNTY ROADS	30.02	W ADMIN	11.18
	AV:	200,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.36	WIN TOTAL	1,129.62
	SEV:	200,900	74010 SCH DEBT	315.29	74 EMS	60.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	120.34	74 COLLEGE	226.48	TOTAL TAX	3,360.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.02		
					11 ROADS	115.08	S PD 08/19/24	2,230.44
					11 FIRE	116.26	W PD 02/03/25	1,129.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.53		
					11 BWATC	57.53	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 262/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,760.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	509.96	74 SENIORS	76.59	S ADMIN	17.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	575.65	74 LIBRARY	115.13	SUM TOTAL	1,778.19	
MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.85	74 PARKS	47.43			
6559 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.49	74 VETERANS	9.59	WIN TAX	891.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 95,942	74 RESA VOC ED	88.34	74 CNTY ROADS	23.93	W ADMIN	8.91	
	AV: 195,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.70	WIN TOTAL	900.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6559 NORTH RD	SEV: 195,100	74010 SCH DEBT	251.36	74 EMS	47.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56D		74010 SCH SINK	95.94	74 COLLEGE	180.56	TOTAL TAX	2,678.74	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.60			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 919.51' ,TH N 89^44'24"W 333.48' ,TH S 919.88' ,TH				11 ROADS	91.74	S PD 08/15/24	1,778.19	
S89^48'15" E 333.48' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 7.04 A				11 FIRE	92.68	W PD 12/02/24	900.55	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.86			
				11 BWATC	45.86	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-350	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	231.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.98	74 SENIORS	10.06	S ADMIN	2.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	75.61	74 LIBRARY	15.12	SUM TOTAL	233.53	
MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.00	74 PARKS	6.23			
6559 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	74 VETERANS	1.26	WIN TAX	117.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 12,602	74 RESA VOC ED	11.60	74 CNTY ROADS	3.14	W ADMIN	1.17	
	AV: 25,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.05	WIN TOTAL	118.26	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.01	74 EMS	6.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56E		74010 SCH SINK	12.60	74 COLLEGE	23.71	TOTAL TAX	351.79	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.96			
BEG S89^48'15"E 2074.66 FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89^48'15" E 248.74' ,TH N 1319.88' ,TH				11 ROADS	12.05	S PD 08/15/24	233.53	
N89^44'24"W 248.92' ,TH S0^0'28"E 1320.16' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 7.54 A				11 FIRE	12.17	W PD 12/02/24	118.26	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.02			
				11 BWATC	6.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	231.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.98	74 SENIORS	10.06	S ADMIN	2.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	75.61	74 LIBRARY	15.12	SUM TOTAL	233.53	
MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.00	74 PARKS	6.23			
6559 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	74 VETERANS	1.26	WIN TAX	117.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 12,602	74 RESA VOC ED	11.60	74 CNTY ROADS	3.14	W ADMIN	1.17	
	AV: 25,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.05	WIN TOTAL	118.26	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.01	74 EMS	6.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56F		74010 SCH SINK	12.60	74 COLLEGE	23.71	TOTAL TAX	351.79	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.96			
BEG S89^48'15"E 1825.92' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0^0'28"W				11 ROADS	12.05	S PD 08/15/24	233.53	
1320.16' ,TH 89^44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0^0'54"E 1320.44' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 FIRE	12.17	W PD 12/02/24	118.26	
T8N R16E 7.54 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.02			
				11 BWATC	6.02	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 263/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-450	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	231.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.98	74 SENIORS	10.06	S ADMIN	2.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	75.61	74 LIBRARY	15.12	SUM TOTAL	233.53	
PARROTT, JUDITH A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.00	74 PARKS	6.23			
5245 LAWNDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	74 VETERANS	1.26	WIN TAX	117.09	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 12,602	74 RESA VOC ED	11.60	74 CNTY ROADS	3.14	W ADMIN	1.17	
	AV: 25,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.05	WIN TOTAL	118.26	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.01	74 EMS	6.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56G		74010 SCH SINK	12.60	74 COLLEGE	23.71	TOTAL TAX	351.79	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.96			
BEG S89^48'15"E 1577.18' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89^48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0^0'54"W				11 ROADS	12.05	S PD 09/10/24	233.53	
1320.44' ,TH N89^44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0^1'20"E 1320.72' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 FIRE	12.17	W PD 12/30/24	118.26	
T8N R16E 7.54 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.02			
				11 BWATC	6.02	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,973.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,150.81	74 SENIORS	172.83	S ADMIN	39.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	1,299.06	74 LIBRARY	259.81	SUM TOTAL	4,012.86	
HESSLING, MICHAEL JAMES/BECKY JO	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	498.40	74 PARKS	107.04			
4862 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.74	74 VETERANS	21.65	WIN TAX	2,012.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 216,510	74 RESA VOC ED	199.36	74 CNTY ROADS	54.01	W ADMIN	20.12	
	AV: 243,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.20	WIN TOTAL	2,032.37	
PROP. ADDR: 4862 NORMAN	SEV: 243,500	74010 SCH DEBT	567.25	74 EMS	108.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56H		74010 SCH SINK	216.51	74 COLLEGE	407.47	TOTAL TAX	6,045.23	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	136.76			
BEG S89^48'15"E 1328.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0^1'20"W				11 ROADS	207.04	S PD 09/13/24	4,012.86	
1320.72' ,TH N89^44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0^1'47"E 1321' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 FIRE	209.17	W PD 12/31/24	2,032.37	
T8N R16E 7.54 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	103.51			
				11 BWATC	103.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-550	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.44	74 SENIORS	5.02	S ADMIN	1.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	37.75	74 LIBRARY	7.55	SUM TOTAL	116.59	
PARROTT, JUDITH A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.48	74 PARKS	3.11			
5245 LAWNDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.21	74 VETERANS	0.62	WIN TAX	58.42	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 6,293	74 RESA VOC ED	5.79	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.52	WIN TOTAL	59.00	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	16.48	74 EMS	3.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56I		74010 SCH SINK	6.29	74 COLLEGE	11.84	TOTAL TAX	175.59	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.97			
BEG S89^48'15"E 996.33' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0^1'47"W				11 ROADS	6.01	S PD 09/10/24	116.59	
660.50' ,TH N89^46'19"W 332.20' ,TH S0^2'15"E 660.69' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 FIRE	6.07	W PD 12/30/24	59.00	
T8N R16E 5.04 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.00			
				11 BWATC	3.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 264/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,081.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	603.05	74 SENIORS	90.57	S ADMIN	20.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	680.73	74 LIBRARY	136.14	SUM TOTAL	2,102.80
DIEFENBACH TODD A/ KIMBERLY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	261.17	74 PARKS	56.09		
4920 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.87	74 VETERANS	11.34	WIN TAX	1,054.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	113,456	74 RESA VOC ED	104.47	74 CNTY ROADS	28.30	W ADMIN	10.54
	AV:	245,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.51	WIN TOTAL	1,064.97
PROP. ADDR: 4920 NORMAN RD	SEV:	245,300	74010 SCH DEBT	297.25	74 EMS	56.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 56J			74010 SCH SINK	113.45	74 COLLEGE	213.52	TOTAL TAX	3,167.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.67		
BEG S89^48'15"E 664.22' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89^48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0^2'15"W					11 ROADS	108.49	S PD 09/10/24	2,102.80
660.69' ,TH N89^46'19"W 332.19' ,TH S0^2'39"E 660.87' TO BEG SECTION 25					11 FIRE	109.60	W PD 02/10/25	1,064.97
T8N R16E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.24		
5.04 A					11 BWATC	54.24	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-650	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.48	74 SENIORS	18.54	S ADMIN	4.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	139.39	74 LIBRARY	27.87	SUM TOTAL	430.56
HUTKOWSKI KEVIN TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	53.48	74 PARKS	11.48		
6610 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.47	74 VETERANS	2.32	WIN TAX	215.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	23,232	74 RESA VOC ED	21.39	74 CNTY ROADS	5.79	W ADMIN	2.15
	AV:	27,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.00	WIN TOTAL	218.00
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	60.86	74 EMS	11.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 56K			74010 SCH SINK	23.23	74 COLLEGE	43.72	TOTAL TAX	648.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.67		
BEG N0^3'33"W 661.25' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89^45'21"E 1328.96'					11 ROADS	22.21	S PD 09/09/24	430.56
,TH S0^1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89^46'19"W 1328.78' TO BEG SECTION 25					11 FIRE	22.44	W PD 01/15/25	218.00
T8N R16E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.10		
10.08 A					11 BWATC	11.10	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-700	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,827.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,108.76	74 SENIORS	166.52	S ADMIN	38.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,251.59	74 LIBRARY	250.31	SUM TOTAL	3,866.20
HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER P REV TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	480.19	74 PARKS	103.13		
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.21	74 VETERANS	20.85	WIN TAX	1,938.72
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	208,599	74 RESA VOC ED	192.07	74 CNTY ROADS	52.04	W ADMIN	19.38
	AV:	331,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	116.77	WIN TOTAL	1,958.10
PROP. ADDR: 6610 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	331,800	74010 SCH DEBT	546.52	74 EMS	104.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 56L			74010 SCH SINK	208.59	74 COLLEGE	392.58	TOTAL TAX	5,824.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	131.77		
BEG N0^3'33"W 991.87' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89^44'24"E					11 ROADS	199.48	S PD 09/09/24	3,866.20
1329.13' ,TH S0^1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89^45'21"W 1328.96' TO BEG SECTION 25					11 FIRE	201.52	W PD 01/15/25	1,958.10
T8N R16E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.73		
10.08 A					11 BWATC	99.73	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 265/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-751	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	116.81	74 SENIORS	17.54	S ADMIN	4.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	131.86	74 LIBRARY	26.37	SUM TOTAL	407.30
HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER, PAT TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	50.59	74 PARKS	10.86		
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.23	74 VETERANS	2.19	WIN TAX	204.20
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	21,978	74 RESA VOC ED	20.23	74 CNTY ROADS	5.48	W ADMIN	2.04
	AV:	25,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.30	WIN TOTAL	206.24
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV:	25,000	74010 SCH DEBT	57.58	74 EMS	10.98		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	21.97	74 COLLEGE	41.36	TOTAL TAX	613.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.88		
BEG N OD 3M 33S W 1322.49' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 165.63', TH S 89D 43M					11 ROADS	21.01	S PD 09/09/24	407.30
25S E 570', TH N OD 3M 33S W 120', TH S 89D 43M 25S E 759.28', TH S OD 1M 47S E					11 FIRE	21.23	W PD 01/15/25	206.24
285.25', TH N 89D 44M 24S W 1329.13' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 7.14 A SPLIT ON					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.50		
05/18/2006 FROM 11-025-4001-750;					11 BWATC	10.50	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-801	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,395.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	693.89	74 SENIORS	104.21	S ADMIN	23.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	783.27	74 LIBRARY	156.65	SUM TOTAL	2,419.55
MEHLBERG, TANYA	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	300.51	74 PARKS	64.54		
6670 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.16	74 VETERANS	13.05	WIN TAX	1,213.28
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	130,546	74 RESA VOC ED	120.20	74 CNTY ROADS	32.57	W ADMIN	12.13
	AV:	246,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.07	WIN TOTAL	1,225.41
PROP. ADDR: 6670 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	246,900	74010 SCH DEBT	342.03	74 EMS	65.27		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	130.54	74 COLLEGE	245.68	TOTAL TAX	3,644.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.46		
BEG N OD 3M 33 S W 1653.12' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 330.62', TH S 89D 42M					11 ROADS	124.84	S PD 09/13/24	2,419.55
28S E 1329.47', TH S OD 1M 47S E 330.25', TH N 89D 43M 25S W 1329.30' TO BEG & BEG					11 FIRE	126.12	W PD 12/23/24	1,225.41
N OD 3M 33S W 1488.12' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 165', TH S 89D 43M 25S E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.41		
1329.3', TH S OD 1M 47S E 45', TH N 89D 43M 25S W 759.28', TH S OD 3M 33S E 120',					11 BWATC	62.41	BAL DUE	0.00
TH N 89D 43M 25S W 570' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 13.02 A SPLIT ON 05/18/2006 FROM								
11-025-4001-800, 11-025-4001-750;								
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,793.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	519.42	74 SENIORS	78.01	S ADMIN	17.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	586.33	74 LIBRARY	117.26	SUM TOTAL	1,811.20
TREMLETT, ANTHONY/STANLEY, CASSANDR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	224.95	74 PARKS	48.31		
6581 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.84	74 VETERANS	9.77	WIN TAX	908.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	97,722	74 RESA VOC ED	89.98	74 CNTY ROADS	24.38	W ADMIN	9.08
	AV:	144,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.70	WIN TOTAL	917.30
PROP. ADDR: 6581 NORTH RD	SEV:	144,800	74010 SCH DEBT	256.03	74 EMS	48.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 58			74010 SCH SINK	97.72	74 COLLEGE	183.91	TOTAL TAX	2,728.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.73		
BEG N 919.51' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 400', TH N89^44'24"W 333.48', TH S 400', TH					11 ROADS	93.45	S PD 09/13/24	1,811.20
S89^44'24"E 333.48' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 3.06 A					11 FIRE	94.40	W PD 12/31/24	917.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.72		
					11 BWATC	46.72	BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #:	7411-025-4003-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	288.88
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	83.68	74 SENIORS	12.56	S ADMIN	2.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	94.46	74 LIBRARY	18.89	SUM TOTAL	291.76
BROWN, JEFFREY E./DONNA M.		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.24	74 PARKS	7.78		
5252 NORMAN RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.03	74 VETERANS	1.57	WIN TAX	146.27
JEDDO MI 48032		TV: 15,744	74 RESA VOC ED	14.49	74 CNTY ROADS	3.92	W ADMIN	1.46
		AV: 37,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.81	WIN TOTAL	147.73
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD		SEV: 37,000	74010 SCH DEBT	41.24	74 EMS	7.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 59			74010 SCH SINK	15.74	74 COLLEGE	29.63	TOTAL TAX	439.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.94		
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 10 A					11 ROADS	15.05	S PD 09/12/24	291.76
					11 FIRE	15.21	W PD 01/27/25	147.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.52		
					11 BWATC	7.52	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-029-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP		74 SENIORS	13,918.49	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED		74 LIBRARY	2,090.40	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED		74 PARKS	3,142.28		
FINANCIAL SERVICES-PMT LIEU OF TAXE		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED		74 VETERANS	1,294.62	WIN TAX	56,679.43
P.O. BOX 30028		TV: 2,618,572	74 RESA VOC ED		74 CNTY ROADS	261.85	W ADMIN	0.00
LANSING MI 48909		AV: 3,004,900	74010 SCH OP		74 DRUGS	653.33	WIN TOTAL	56,679.43
		SEV: 3,004,900	74010 SCH DEBT		74 EMS	1,465.87		
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY			74010 SCH SINK		74 COLLEGE	1,309.28	TOTAL TAX	56,679.43
MAP OR ALT. #: 176/177			74010 SCH AID FC		74 RESA SPEC ED	4,928.15		
W1/2 OF NW 1/4, SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & GOV'T LOTS 1 & 2 EXC BEG ON N SEC LINE 799.47'					74 RESA INTER ED	6,027.95	W PD 02/13/25	56,679.43
WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W R/W OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05', TH N 89^ 28' E					74 RESA VOC ED	504.86		
1349.25' TO W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH NELY ON A CV TO A PTE 421' S OF N SEC LINE, TH E					74010 SCH DEBT	2,411.18	BAL DUE	0.00
TO LAKE HURON, TH NLY ALG LAKE TO N LINE OF SEC, TH WLY TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N					74010 SCH SINK	6,860.65		
R17E 194.5 A					11 TWP OPER	2,618.57		
					11 ROADS	1,654.15		
					11 FIRE	2,504.14		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2,529.80		
					11 BWATC	1,251.93		
						1,251.93		
PARCEL #:	7411-029-1002-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ST EDWARD ON THE LAKE PARISH LAKEPO		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
12 STATE STREET		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
DETROIT MI 48226		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6945 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 175			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF SEC 29 LYING W OF MAIN ST & N & E OF A LINE BEG ON N SEC LINE 851.43'					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
W OF ITS INT/SEC WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05' & N 89^ 28' E TO SAID W					11 FIRE	0.00		
LINE OF MAIN ST EXC THAT PART LYING N & E OF A LINE BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 &					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
N SEC LINE, TH SELY ON A 1^ 37' CV TO RT 290.2' & N 89^ 39' E 495.85' TO W LINE					11 BWATC	0.00		
MAIN ST. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E 20.57 A								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 267/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TERESINHO MANUEL 1719 MILITARY PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173A N61' MEAS ON W LINE OF MAIN ST OF THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 29 LYING BETW MAIN ST, OLD M-29, & US-25 A 100' HWY EXC E 206.55' AS MEAS ON S LINE. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E .47 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST C&W DG HOLDINGS, LLC 260 E OAK ST HARRISON MI 48625 PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173B BEG N 85D 19M 33S E 98.24' & S 27D 04M 08S E .66' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 85D 27M 23S E 329.06', TH S 05D 59M 03S E 61.10', TH N 85D 27M 23S E 78.75', TH S 04D 54M 33S E 209.49', TH S 85D 17M 31S W 309.85', TH NWLY 289.64' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 3869.72', CHORD BEARING N 24D 55M 11S W 289.58' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 2.113A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,251.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,206.57	74 SENIORS	181.21	S ADMIN	82.51
			74 STATE ED	1,362.00	74 LIBRARY	272.40	SUM TOTAL	8,334.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	522.55	74 PARKS	112.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	43.76	74 VETERANS	22.70	WIN TAX	2,159.75
	TV:	227,000	74 RESA VOC ED	209.02	74 CNTY ROADS	56.63	W ADMIN	21.59
	AV:	227,000	74010 SCH OP	4,086.00	74 DRUGS	127.07	WIN TOTAL	2,181.34
	SEV:	227,000	74010 SCH DEBT	594.74	74 EMS	113.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	227.00	74 COLLEGE	427.21	TOTAL TAX	10,515.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	143.39		
					11 ROADS	217.08	S PD 08/20/24	8,334.15
					11 FIRE	219.30	W PD 01/15/25	2,181.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	108.52		
					11 BWATC	108.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STEIN FRANK/DEBORAH 3950 KRAFFT RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6993 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 594 S 19 FT OF LOT 22 BLK 22 VILL OF LAKEPORT & N 61 FT OF THAT PARTOF FRAC SCETIO 29 LYING S AND AD TO ABOVE LOT MEAS ON A LINE OF MAIN ST FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.16	74 SENIORS	4.07	S ADMIN	1.85
			74 STATE ED	30.66	74 LIBRARY	6.13	SUM TOTAL	187.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.76	74 PARKS	2.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.98	74 VETERANS	0.51	WIN TAX	97.43
	TV:	5,110	74 RESA VOC ED	4.70	74 CNTY ROADS	1.27	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	19,000	74010 SCH OP	91.98	74 DRUGS	2.86	WIN TOTAL	98.40
	SEV:	19,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.38	74 EMS	2.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.11	74 COLLEGE	9.61	TOTAL TAX	285.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.22		
					11 ROADS	4.88	S PD 08/14/24	187.58
					11 FIRE	4.93	W PD 01/02/25	98.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.44		
					11 BWATC	2.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 268/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
TERESINHO MANUEL 1719 MILITARY ST PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 173B	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 1^44'E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^44'E 110.98', TH S 89^28'W 130.15', TH S 0^ 32' E 100', TH S 89^ 28' W 308.94' TO E LINE					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
OF US-25, TH NWLY ON CV TO LF RAD 3869.83', A DIST OF 224.02', TH N 89^28'E 511.78' TO BEG EXC BEG S1^44'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
S89^39'W 127.96', TH S0^35'50"109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.4' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E 1.62 ACRES.								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,129.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	616.72	74 SENIORS	92.62	S ADMIN	21.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	696.16	74 LIBRARY	139.23	SUM TOTAL	2,150.47
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	267.09	74 PARKS	57.36		
AMYOT, GREGORY/MARY C. 6975 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	116,028	74 RESA INTER ED	22.37	74 VETERANS	11.60	WIN TAX	1,128.34
	AV:	175,300	74 RESA VOC ED	106.83	74 CNTY ROADS	28.94	W ADMIN	11.28
PROP. ADDR: 6975 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 174C	SEV:	175,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.95	WIN TOTAL	1,139.62
			74010 SCH DEBT	303.99	74 EMS	58.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	116.02	74 COLLEGE	218.36	TOTAL TAX	3,290.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.29		
BEG S1^RR'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S89^39'W 127.96',TH S0^35'50"E 109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.40'					11 ROADS	110.95	S PD 09/11/24	2,150.47
					11 FIRE	112.09	W PD 02/18/25	1,139.62
TO BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E .32 ACRE					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.47		
					11 BWATC	55.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.61	74 SENIORS	41.09	S ADMIN	9.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	308.85	74 LIBRARY	61.77	SUM TOTAL	954.03
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.49	74 PARKS	25.44		
KANDLER, JEFFERY D. 6965 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,476	74 RESA INTER ED	9.92	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	528.37
	AV:	80,000	74 RESA VOC ED	47.39	74 CNTY ROADS	12.84	W ADMIN	5.28
PROP. ADDR: 6965 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 174B	SEV:	80,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.81	WIN TOTAL	533.65
			74010 SCH DEBT	134.86	74 EMS	25.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.47	74 COLLEGE	96.87	TOTAL TAX	1,487.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.51		
BEG S 1^ 44' E 171.98' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^ 44' E 35.98' TO PC OF A CV TO RT WITH RAD 787.53', TH SW ALG CV 64.05', TH S 89^					11 ROADS	49.22	S PD 08/20/24	954.03
					11 FIRE	49.73	W PD 01/21/25	533.65
28' W 130', TH N 0^ 32' W 100', TH N 89^ 28' E 130.15' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E 0.3 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.61		
					11 BWATC	24.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 269/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA 6645 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 179A N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 20 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA 6645 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 179A BEG N 3D 56M 56S E 997.69' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 29M 43S W 1301.53', TH N 4D 43M 0S W 323.17', TH N 4D 1M 58S W 341.58', TH N 85D 28M 46S E 568.83', TH N 85D 35M 50S E 377.90', TH N 3D 54M 56S W 361.95', TH N 84D 36M 59S E 22.70', TH N 79D 5M 21S E 57.74', TH S 3D 54M 56S E 368.89', TH N 85D 35M 50S E 280', TH S 3D 54M 56S E 663.61' TO BEG PART OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT & SECTION 29 T8N R17E 20.58A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,343.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.29	74 SENIORS	58.46	S ADMIN	13.43
			74 STATE ED	439.44	74 LIBRARY	87.88	SUM TOTAL	1,357.42
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	168.59	74 PARKS	36.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.12	74 VETERANS	7.32	WIN TAX	730.63
	TV:	73,240	74 RESA VOC ED	67.43	74 CNTY ROADS	18.27	W ADMIN	7.30
	AV:	181,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.99	WIN TOTAL	737.93
	SEV:	181,200	74010 SCH DEBT	191.88	74 EMS	36.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.24	74 COLLEGE	137.83	TOTAL TAX	2,095.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.26		
					11 ROADS	70.03	S PD 09/05/24	1,357.42
					11 FIRE	70.75	W PD 12/09/24	737.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.01		
					11 BWATC	35.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSON, RYAN E./ASHLEY S. 6665 BUNKER LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 181A1 BEG N89^30'E 1308.77' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^18'W 994.35' TH N89^21'E 195.47', TH S0^18'E 994.86', TH S89^30'W 195.47' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.46 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	595.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.14	74 SENIORS	13.08	S ADMIN	5.95
			74 STATE ED	98.37	74 LIBRARY	19.67	S INTRST	35.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.74	74 PARKS	8.10	SUM TOTAL	637.67
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.16	74 VETERANS	1.63		
	TV:	16,396	74 RESA VOC ED	15.09	74 CNTY ROADS	4.09	WIN TAX	152.30
	AV:	19,300	74010 SCH OP	295.12	74 DRUGS	9.17	W ADMIN	1.52
	SEV:	19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	42.95	74 EMS	8.19	WIN TOTAL	153.82
			74010 SCH SINK	16.39	74 COLLEGE	30.85		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.35	TOTAL TAX	791.49
					11 ROADS	15.67		
					11 FIRE	15.84	BAL DUE	791.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.83		
					11 BWATC	7.83		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 270/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RHODES EDWARD A 3760 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3760 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 181B BEG S 89^ 30' W 76' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 18' W 997.59', TH S 89^ 21' W 440', TH S 0^ 18' E 996.44', TH N 89^ 30' E 440' TO BEG. SEC 29 T8N R17E 10.07 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,366.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	395.73	74 SENIORS	59.43	S ADMIN	13.66
			74 STATE ED	446.71	74 LIBRARY	89.34	SUM TOTAL	1,379.89
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.38	74 PARKS	36.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.35	74 VETERANS	7.44	WIN TAX	691.90
	TV:	74,452	74 RESA VOC ED	68.55	74 CNTY ROADS	18.57	W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	113,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.67	WIN TOTAL	698.81
	SEV:	113,100	74010 SCH DEBT	195.06	74 EMS	37.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.45	74 COLLEGE	140.11	TOTAL TAX	2,078.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.03		
					11 ROADS	71.19	S PD 09/13/24	1,379.89
					11 FIRE	71.92	W PD 12/31/24	698.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.59		
					11 BWATC	35.59	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRINGTON, KATE M. 3744 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3744 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 181C TBEG S 89D 30M 0S W 76' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 18M 0S W 997.55', TH N 89D 21M 0S E 80.40', TH S 0D 2M 51S E 997.78' TO BEG SEC 29 T8N R17E 1.791A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	632.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.56	74 SENIORS	13.90	S ADMIN	6.32
			74 STATE ED	104.48	74 LIBRARY	20.89	SUM TOTAL	639.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	40.08	74 PARKS	8.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.35	74 VETERANS	1.74	WIN TAX	161.79
	TV:	17,414	74 RESA VOC ED	16.03	74 CNTY ROADS	4.34	W ADMIN	1.61
	AV:	20,700	74010 SCH OP	313.45	74 DRUGS	9.74	WIN TOTAL	163.40
	SEV:	20,700	74010 SCH DEBT	45.62	74 EMS	8.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	17.41	74 COLLEGE	32.77	TOTAL TAX	802.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.00		
					11 ROADS	16.65	S PD 09/16/24	639.30
					11 FIRE	16.82	W PD 01/07/25	163.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.32		
					11 BWATC	8.32	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST D'LUGE JAMES G 3846 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3846 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 181A2 BEG N89^30'E 1504.24' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^18'W 994.86' TH N89^21'E 195.47', TH S0^18'E 995.37', TH S89^30'W 195.47' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,354.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	392.31	74 SENIORS	58.92	S ADMIN	13.54
			74 STATE ED	442.84	74 LIBRARY	88.56	SUM TOTAL	1,367.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	169.90	74 PARKS	36.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.23	74 VETERANS	7.38	WIN TAX	685.93
	TV:	73,808	74 RESA VOC ED	67.96	74 CNTY ROADS	18.41	W ADMIN	6.85
	AV:	165,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.31	WIN TOTAL	692.78
	SEV:	165,400	74010 SCH DEBT	193.37	74 EMS	36.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.80	74 COLLEGE	138.90	TOTAL TAX	2,060.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.62		
					11 ROADS	70.58	S PD 09/04/24	1,367.95
					11 FIRE	71.30	W PD 01/06/25	692.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.28		
					11 BWATC	35.28	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 271/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,753.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	507.88	74 SENIORS	76.27	S ADMIN	17.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	573.30	74 LIBRARY	114.66	SUM TOTAL	1,770.95
ROTONDI, SHAWN/SHELBY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	219.95	74 PARKS	47.24		
3830 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.42	74 VETERANS	9.55	WIN TAX	888.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	95,551	74 RESA VOC ED	87.98	74 CNTY ROADS	23.83	W ADMIN	8.88
	AV:	123,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.48	WIN TOTAL	896.89
PROP. ADDR: 3830 NORMAN RD	SEV:	123,200	74010 SCH DEBT	250.34	74 EMS	47.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A3			74010 SCH SINK	95.55	74 COLLEGE	179.82	TOTAL TAX	2,667.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.35		
BEG N89^30'E 1699.71' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 995.37'			TH N89^21'E 195.46',TH		11 ROADS	91.37	S PD 09/13/24	1,770.95
S0^18'E 995.89',TH S89^30'W 195.46' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.47 A					11 FIRE	92.31	W PD 12/31/24	896.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.68		
					11 BWATC	45.68	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,207.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.62	74 SENIORS	52.50	S ADMIN	12.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	394.66	74 LIBRARY	78.93	SUM TOTAL	1,219.10
FOGLESONG RICHARD/JUDY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	151.41	74 PARKS	32.52		
3810 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	611.29
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	65,777	74 RESA VOC ED	60.56	74 CNTY ROADS	16.41	W ADMIN	6.11
	AV:	111,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.82	WIN TOTAL	617.40
PROP. ADDR: 3810 NORMAN RD	SEV:	111,500	74010 SCH DEBT	172.33	74 EMS	32.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A4			74010 SCH SINK	65.77	74 COLLEGE	123.79	TOTAL TAX	1,836.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.55		
BEG N89^30'E 1895.17' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 995.89'			TH N89^21'E 195.46',TH		11 ROADS	62.90	S PD 07/29/24	1,219.10
S0^18'E 996.40',TH S89^30'W 195.46' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.47 A					11 FIRE	63.54	W PD 12/02/24	617.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.44		
					11 BWATC	31.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	913.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.46	74 SENIORS	39.71	S ADMIN	9.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	298.53	74 LIBRARY	59.70	SUM TOTAL	922.15
BARRETT JOSEPH L ET-AL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.53	74 PARKS	24.59		
3910 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.59	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	462.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	49,755	74 RESA VOC ED	45.81	74 CNTY ROADS	12.41	W ADMIN	4.62
	AV:	161,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.85	WIN TOTAL	466.98
PROP. ADDR: 3910 NORMAN RD	SEV:	161,000	74010 SCH DEBT	130.35	74 EMS	24.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 180B			74010 SCH SINK	49.75	74 COLLEGE	93.63	TOTAL TAX	1,389.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.43		
W440' OF E 40 A OF S 60 A OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 10 A					11 ROADS	47.58	S PD 08/28/24	922.15
					11 FIRE	48.06	W PD 01/21/25	466.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.78		
					11 BWATC	23.78	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 272/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,546.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	447.85	74 SENIORS	67.26	S ADMIN	15.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	505.54	74 LIBRARY	101.10	SUM TOTAL	1,561.63	
PRETTY, DAVID L./GLORIA J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.96	74 PARKS	41.65			
6536 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.24	74 VETERANS	8.42	WIN TAX	783.05	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 84,258	74 RESA VOC ED	77.58	74 CNTY ROADS	21.02	W ADMIN	7.83	
	AV: 163,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.16	WIN TOTAL	790.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6536 STATE RD	SEV: 163,400	74010 SCH DEBT	220.75	74 EMS	42.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A1/2		74010 SCH SINK	84.25	74 COLLEGE	158.57	TOTAL TAX	2,352.51	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.22			
BEG N 299.56' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 300.84', TH N89°47'30"E 434.39', TH S 300.84',				11 ROADS	80.57	S PD 09/13/24	1,561.63	
TH S89°47'30"W 434.39' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 3.00 A				11 FIRE	81.40	W PD 12/31/24	790.88	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.28			
				11 BWATC	40.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,301.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	377.08	74 SENIORS	56.63	S ADMIN	13.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	425.66	74 LIBRARY	85.13	SUM TOTAL	1,314.86	
FORBES, WILLIAM L./DEBRA K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.31	74 PARKS	35.07			
3938 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.67	74 VETERANS	7.09	WIN TAX	659.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 70,944	74 RESA VOC ED	65.32	74 CNTY ROADS	17.70	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 151,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.71	WIN TOTAL	665.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3938 NORMAN RD	SEV: 151,000	74010 SCH DEBT	185.87	74 EMS	35.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A5		74010 SCH SINK	70.94	74 COLLEGE	133.51	TOTAL TAX	1,980.76	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.81			
BEG B89°47'30"E 434.39' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N89°47'30"E 217.19', TH N 501.40' TH				11 ROADS	67.84	S PD 09/09/24	1,314.86	
S89°47'30"W 217.19' TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 2.50A				11 FIRE	68.53	W PD 01/21/25	665.90	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.91			
				11 BWATC	33.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,306.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.52	74 SENIORS	56.85	S ADMIN	13.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	427.29	74 LIBRARY	85.45	SUM TOTAL	1,319.89	
FARQUHAR, MICHAEL A./ROSEMARY K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.93	74 PARKS	35.20			
3924 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.73	74 VETERANS	7.12	WIN TAX	661.82	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 71,215	74 RESA VOC ED	65.57	74 CNTY ROADS	17.76	W ADMIN	6.61	
	AV: 127,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.86	WIN TOTAL	668.43	
PROP. ADDR: 3924 NORMAN RD	SEV: 127,500	74010 SCH DEBT	186.58	74 EMS	35.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A6		74010 SCH SINK	71.21	74 COLLEGE	134.02	TOTAL TAX	1,988.32	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.98			
BEG N89°47'30"E 651.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N89°47'30"E 217.19', TH N 501.40', TH S				11 ROADS	68.10	S PD 09/13/24	1,319.89	
89°47'30"W 217.19', TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 2.50A				11 FIRE	68.80	W PD 12/31/24	668.43	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.04			
				11 BWATC	34.04	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 273/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

PARCEL #: 7411-029-4007-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,771.21
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	802.68	74 SENIORS	120.55	S ADMIN	27.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	906.08	74 LIBRARY	181.21	SUM TOTAL	2,798.92
RECINELLA, THOMAS/PAULA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	347.63	74 PARKS	74.66		
6550 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.11	74 VETERANS	15.10	WIN TAX	1,403.49
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 151,014	74 RESA VOC ED	139.05	74 CNTY ROADS	37.67	W ADMIN	14.03
	AV: 198,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.53	WIN TOTAL	1,417.52
PROP. ADDR: 6550 STATE RD	SEV: 198,200	74010 SCH DEBT	395.65	74 EMS	75.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A3		74010 SCH SINK	151.01	74 COLLEGE	284.20	TOTAL TAX	4,216.44
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	95.39		
BEG N 04D 08M 54S W 501.40' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 04D 08M 54S W 165', TH N 85D 38M				11 ROADS	144.41	S PD 09/13/24	2,798.92
36S E 340', TH N 04D 08M 54S W 325.48', TH N 85D 29M 43S E 528.78', TH S 04D 08M				11 FIRE	145.89	W PD 12/31/24	1,417.52
54S E 491.85', TH S 85D 38M 36S W 868.77' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 7.25A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	72.19		
				11 BWATC	72.19	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 274/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4007-010	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	353.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.29	74 SENIORS	15.36	S ADMIN	3.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	115.47	74 LIBRARY	23.09	SUM TOTAL	356.68
EDDY, STEPHEN/MARLENE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.30	74 PARKS	9.51		
6559 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.71	74 VETERANS	1.92	WIN TAX	178.82
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	19,245	74 RESA VOC ED	17.72	74 CNTY ROADS	4.80	W ADMIN	1.78
	AV:	25,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.77	WIN TOTAL	180.60
PROP. ADDR: 6564 STATE RD	SEV:	25,800	74010 SCH DEBT	50.42	74 EMS	9.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A3			74010 SCH SINK	19.24	74 COLLEGE	36.21	TOTAL TAX	537.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.15		
BEG N 04D 08M 54S W 666.40' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 04D 08M 54S W 324.60', TH N 85D					11 ROADS	18.40	S PD 07/08/24	356.68
29M 43S E 340', TH S 04D 08M 54S E 325.48', TH S 85D 38M 36S W 340' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	18.59	W PD 01/21/25	180.60
29 T8N R17E 2.54A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.20		
					11 BWATC	9.20	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,633.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.89	74 SENIORS	35.87	S ADMIN	16.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	269.66	74 LIBRARY	53.93	S INTRST	98.02
RICHARDSON, ASHLEY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.46	74 PARKS	22.22	SUM TOTAL	1,748.08
6622 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.49		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	44,944	74 RESA VOC ED	41.38	74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	WIN TAX	417.66
	AV:	65,900	74010 SCH OP	808.99	74 DRUGS	25.15	W ADMIN	4.17
PROP. ADDR: 6622 STATE RD	SEV:	65,900	74010 SCH DEBT	117.75	74 EMS	22.47	WIN TOTAL	421.83
MAP OR ALT. #: 179C			74010 SCH SINK	44.94	74 COLLEGE	84.58		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.39	TOTAL TAX	2,169.91
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 10 A					11 ROADS	42.97		
					11 FIRE	43.42	BAL DUE	2,169.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.48		
					11 BWATC	21.48		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MOLINO, ROBERT P./MARILOU M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6630 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	153,861	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	219,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6630 STATE RD	SEV:	219,900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 179B			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 0D 0M 3S E 1289.76' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 0M 3S E 33', TH S 89D 59M 2S E					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
1305.78', TH N 0D 6M 22S E 341.65', TH S 89D 32M 2S W 856.45', TH S 0D 0M 10S E					11 FIRE	0.00		
302.82', TH N 89D 59M 2S W 450' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 6.99 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,263.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	365.92	74 SENIORS	54.95	S ADMIN	12.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	413.06	74 LIBRARY	82.61	SUM TOTAL	1,275.95	
MUGRIDGE BARRY/CATHY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.47	74 PARKS	34.03			
6640 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.27	74 VETERANS	6.88	WIN TAX	639.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 68,844	74 RESA VOC ED	63.39	74 CNTY ROADS	17.17	W ADMIN	6.39	
	AV: 148,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.53	WIN TOTAL	646.18	
PROP. ADDR: 6640 STATE RD	SEV: 148,400	74010 SCH DEBT	180.37	74 EMS	34.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179E		74010 SCH SINK	68.84	74 COLLEGE	129.56	TOTAL TAX	1,922.13	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.48			
BEG S 1140 FT FROM W 1/4 COR TH S 149.76 FT, TH E 450 FT, TH N 302.82 FT, TH W 100				11 ROADS	65.83	S PD 08/29/24	1,275.95	
FT, LTH S 150 FT, TH W 350 FT TO BEG 1.90				11 FIRE	66.51	W PD 01/23/25	646.18	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.91			
				11 BWATC	32.91	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.47	74 SENIORS	38.37	S ADMIN	8.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	288.39	74 LIBRARY	57.67	SUM TOTAL	890.82	
SETTLE, AMANDA K./ MARK A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.64	74 PARKS	23.76			
6650 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.26	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	446.66	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 48,065	74 RESA VOC ED	44.25	74 CNTY ROADS	11.99	W ADMIN	4.46	
	AV: 84,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.90	WIN TOTAL	451.12	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 STATE RD	SEV: 84,000	74010 SCH DEBT	125.93	74 EMS	24.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179D		74010 SCH SINK	48.06	74 COLLEGE	90.45	TOTAL TAX	1,341.94	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.36			
N150' OF W 300' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 1.03 A				11 ROADS	45.96	S PD 09/11/24	890.82	
				11 FIRE	46.43	W PD 02/18/25	451.12	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.97			
				11 BWATC	22.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,142.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.01	74 SENIORS	25.08	S ADMIN	11.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	188.52	74 LIBRARY	37.70	SUM TOTAL	1,153.57	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.33	74 PARKS	15.53			
C/O ELIZABETH KLIBER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.05	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	291.97	
720 N OXFORD RD	TV: 31,421	74 RESA VOC ED	28.93	74 CNTY ROADS	7.83	W ADMIN	2.91	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	AV: 60,000	74010 SCH OP	565.57	74 DRUGS	17.58	WIN TOTAL	294.88	
	SEV: 60,000	74010 SCH DEBT	82.32	74 EMS	15.71			
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD		74010 SCH SINK	31.42	74 COLLEGE	59.13	TOTAL TAX	1,448.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: 187A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.84			
				11 ROADS	30.04	S PD 07/08/24	1,153.57	
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A				11 FIRE	30.35	W PD 12/04/24	294.88	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.02			
				11 BWATC	15.02	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 276/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, JEFFREY E./DONNA M. 5252 NORMAN RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 186 NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 0.5' OF E 683.03' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 39.99 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.01	74 SENIORS	25.08	S ADMIN	5.76
			74 STATE ED	188.52	74 LIBRARY	37.70	SUM TOTAL	582.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.33	74 PARKS	15.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.05	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	291.97
	TV:	31,421	74 RESA VOC ED	28.93	74 CNTY ROADS	7.83	W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	92,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.58	WIN TOTAL	294.88
	SEV:	92,700	74010 SCH DEBT	82.32	74 EMS	15.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.42	74 COLLEGE	59.13	TOTAL TAX	877.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.84		
					11 ROADS	30.04	S PD 09/12/24	582.34
					11 FIRE	30.35	W PD 01/27/25	294.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.02		
					11 BWATC	15.02	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLIBER RALPH/ALICE C/O ELIZABETH KLIBER 720 N OXFORD RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 187B SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,142.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.01	74 SENIORS	25.08	S ADMIN	11.42
			74 STATE ED	188.52	74 LIBRARY	37.70	SUM TOTAL	1,153.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.33	74 PARKS	15.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.05	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	291.97
	TV:	31,421	74 RESA VOC ED	28.93	74 CNTY ROADS	7.83	W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	60,000	74010 SCH OP	565.57	74 DRUGS	17.58	WIN TOTAL	294.88
	SEV:	60,000	74010 SCH DEBT	82.32	74 EMS	15.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.42	74 COLLEGE	59.13	TOTAL TAX	1,448.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.84		
					11 ROADS	30.04	S PD 07/08/24	1,153.57
					11 FIRE	30.35	W PD 12/04/24	294.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.02		
					11 BWATC	15.02	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SETTLE MARK/KAROL 6834 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 188 SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	576.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.01	74 SENIORS	25.08	S ADMIN	5.76
			74 STATE ED	188.52	74 LIBRARY	37.70	SUM TOTAL	582.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.33	74 PARKS	15.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.05	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	291.97
	TV:	31,421	74 RESA VOC ED	28.93	74 CNTY ROADS	7.83	W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	60,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.58	WIN TOTAL	294.88
	SEV:	60,000	74010 SCH DEBT	82.32	74 EMS	15.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.42	74 COLLEGE	59.13	TOTAL TAX	877.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.84		
					11 ROADS	30.04	S PD 09/11/24	582.34
					11 FIRE	30.35	W PD 02/18/25	294.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.02		
					11 BWATC	15.02	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 277/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MAC LEAN ALVIN A TRUST 6985 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NE SEC COR; TH S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 660.02', TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 1961.96', TH N 4D 21M 7S E 498.39', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 2622.76' TP BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 27.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.30	74 SENIORS	31.43	S ADMIN	7.22
			74 STATE ED	236.26	74 LIBRARY	47.25	SUM TOTAL	729.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.64	74 PARKS	19.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.59	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	365.91
	TV:	39,378	74 RESA VOC ED	36.25	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	3.65
	AV:	56,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.04	WIN TOTAL	369.56
	SEV:	56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.17	74 EMS	19.68		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.37	74 COLLEGE	74.10	TOTAL TAX	1,099.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.87		
					11 ROADS	37.65	S PD 08/27/24	729.80
					11 FIRE	38.04	W PD 01/09/25	369.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.82		
					11 BWATC	18.82	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MACLEAN PATRICK/VICKY 6985 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6985 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 660.02', TH N 4D 15M 45S W 165', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 660.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,097.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.01	74 SENIORS	47.76	S ADMIN	10.97
			74 STATE ED	358.98	74 LIBRARY	71.79	SUM TOTAL	1,108.89
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.73	74 PARKS	29.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.53	74 VETERANS	5.98	WIN TAX	556.03
	TV:	59,831	74 RESA VOC ED	55.09	74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN	5.56
	AV:	108,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.49	WIN TOTAL	561.59
	SEV:	108,600	74010 SCH DEBT	156.75	74 EMS	29.91		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.83	74 COLLEGE	112.60	TOTAL TAX	1,670.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.79		
					11 ROADS	57.21	S PD 09/13/24	1,108.89
					11 FIRE	57.80	W PD 12/31/24	561.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.60		
					11 BWATC	28.60	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MACLEAN, ALVIN A II/DEBRA 8425 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6981 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 183 S30 A OF N 60 A OF NE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 30 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,715.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	496.82	74 SENIORS	74.61	S ADMIN	17.15
			74 STATE ED	560.82	74 LIBRARY	112.16	SUM TOTAL	1,732.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.17	74 PARKS	46.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.02	74 VETERANS	9.34	WIN TAX	868.68
	TV:	93,471	74 RESA VOC ED	86.06	74 CNTY ROADS	23.32	W ADMIN	8.68
	AV:	123,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.32	WIN TOTAL	877.36
	SEV:	123,100	74010 SCH DEBT	244.89	74 EMS	46.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	93.47	74 COLLEGE	175.91	TOTAL TAX	2,609.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.04		
					11 ROADS	89.38	S PD 09/09/24	1,732.40
					11 FIRE	90.30	W PD 12/23/24	877.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.68		
					11 BWATC	44.68	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 278/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STATE ROAD DEVELOPMENT 1235 BRAEBURN DRIVE SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 184A N70 A OF S 100 A OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^ 31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W 147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 68.98 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST 6889 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 1128.23' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 195', TH S 87D 17M 45S W 379.90', TH S 36D 27M 2S W 379.56', TH S 90D 0M 0E 279.94', TH N 2D 34M 34S E 147.90', TH S 86D 29M 30S E 319' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,493.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.40	74 SENIORS	32.80	S ADMIN	14.93
			74 STATE ED	246.54	74 LIBRARY	49.30	SUM TOTAL	1,508.56
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.58	74 PARKS	20.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.92	74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	381.84
	TV:	41,090	74 RESA VOC ED	37.83	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	W ADMIN	3.81
	AV:	78,900	74010 SCH OP	739.62	74 DRUGS	23.00	WIN TOTAL	385.65
	SEV:	78,900	74010 SCH DEBT	107.65	74 EMS	20.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.09	74 COLLEGE	77.33	TOTAL TAX	1,894.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.95		
					11 ROADS	39.29	S PD 09/16/24	1,508.56
					11 FIRE	39.69	W PD 01/23/25	385.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.64		
					11 BWATC	19.64	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST 6889 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6889 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 499.05' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 500.95', TH N 90D 0M 0S W 604.99', TH N 36D 27M 2S E 379.56', TH N 87D 17M 45S E 379.90', TH N 0D 0M 0S E 339.67', TH S 89D 41M 45S W 2620.90', TH S 0D 5M 34S E 1163.84', TH N 89D 41M 45S E 2619.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 66.48A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 279/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-011	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,673.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,353.65	74 SENIORS	203.30	S ADMIN	46.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,528.02	74 LIBRARY	305.60	SUM TOTAL	4,720.15
OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	586.25	74 PARKS	125.90		
6889 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	49.10	74 VETERANS	25.46	WIN TAX	2,366.92
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	254,671	74 RESA VOC ED	234.50	74 CNTY ROADS	63.54	W ADMIN	23.66
	AV:	469,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	142.56	WIN TOTAL	2,390.58
PROP. ADDR: 6889 STATE RD	SEV:	469,800	74010 SCH DEBT	667.23	74 EMS	127.33		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	254.67	74 COLLEGE	479.29	TOTAL TAX	7,110.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	160.87		
BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 1323.23' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 339.67', TH S 89D 41M 45S					11 ROADS	243.54	S PD 09/16/24	4,720.15
W 1364.49', TH S 0D 0M 0S E 579.83', TH S 84D 17M 26S E 763.08', TH N 36D 27M 2S E					11 FIRE	246.03	W PD 01/23/25	2,390.58
379.56', TH N 87D 17M 45S E 379.90' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 16.47A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	121.75		
					11 BWATC	121.75	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-020	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,123.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.42	74 SENIORS	48.87	S ADMIN	11.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	367.34	74 LIBRARY	73.46	SUM TOTAL	1,134.71
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.93	74 PARKS	30.26		
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.80	74 VETERANS	6.12	WIN TAX	568.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,224	74 RESA VOC ED	56.37	74 CNTY ROADS	15.27	W ADMIN	5.68
	AV:	106,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.27	WIN TOTAL	574.65
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	106,900	74010 SCH DEBT	160.40	74 EMS	30.61		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.22	74 COLLEGE	115.22	TOTAL TAX	1,709.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.67		
BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 499.05' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 500.95', TH W 604.99', TH					11 ROADS	58.54	S PD 07/03/24	1,134.71
N 84D 17M 26S W 763.08', TH N 0D 0M 0S W 579.83', TH S 89D 41M 45S W 1256.41', TH S					11 FIRE	59.14	W PD 01/02/25	574.65
0D 5M 34S E 1163.84', TH N 89D 41M 45S E 2619.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 50.01A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.27		
					11 BWATC	29.27	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	946.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.30	74 SENIORS	41.19	S ADMIN	9.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	309.64	74 LIBRARY	61.92	SUM TOTAL	956.45
AINSWORTH III, WILLIAM	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.79	74 PARKS	25.51		
6865 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.94	74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	479.59
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	51,607	74 RESA VOC ED	47.51	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	4.79
	AV:	94,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.88	WIN TOTAL	484.38
PROP. ADDR: 6865 STATE RD	SEV:	94,900	74010 SCH DEBT	135.21	74 EMS	25.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 184B			74010 SCH SINK	51.60	74 COLLEGE	97.12	TOTAL TAX	1,440.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.60		
BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^ 31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W					11 ROADS	49.35	S PD 09/13/24	956.45
147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A					11 FIRE	49.85	W PD 12/31/24	484.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.67		
					11 BWATC	24.67	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 280/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RADATZ, JOSHUA J./MALINDA J. 6777 STATE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6777 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185B S30 A OF NE 1/4 & N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 10 A. SEC	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,374.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,425.57	74 SENIORS	364.29	S ADMIN	83.74
			74 STATE ED	2,738.03	74 LIBRARY	547.60	S INTRST	502.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,050.49	74 PARKS	225.61	SUM TOTAL	8,960.38
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	87.98	74 VETERANS	45.63		
	TV:	456,339	74 RESA VOC ED	420.19	74 CNTY ROADS	113.85	WIN TAX	4,241.26
	AV:	526,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	255.45	W ADMIN	42.41
	SEV:	526,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,195.60	74 EMS	228.16	WIN TOTAL	4,283.67
			74010 SCH SINK	456.33	74 COLLEGE	858.82		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	288.26	TOTAL TAX	13,244.05
			30 T8N R17E 60 A		11 ROADS	436.39		
					11 FIRE	440.86	BAL DUE	13,244.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	218.17		
					11 BWATC	218.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CLENNEY, RUTHANN REVOCABLE TRUST 6755 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6755 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185A N162.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.63 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.04	74 SENIORS	36.65	S ADMIN	8.42
			74 STATE ED	275.48	74 LIBRARY	55.09	SUM TOTAL	850.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.69	74 PARKS	22.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.85	74 VETERANS	4.59	WIN TAX	426.68
	TV:	45,914	74 RESA VOC ED	42.27	74 CNTY ROADS	11.45	W ADMIN	4.26
	AV:	81,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.70	WIN TOTAL	430.94
	SEV:	81,100	74010 SCH DEBT	120.29	74 EMS	22.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.91	74 COLLEGE	86.41	TOTAL TAX	1,281.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.00		
					11 ROADS	43.90	S PD 09/11/24	850.95
					11 FIRE	44.35	W PD 12/19/24	430.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.95		
					11 BWATC	21.95	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILTON JACK/LESLIE 6745 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6745 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185G S100' OF N 262.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,286.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	372.59	74 SENIORS	55.96	S ADMIN	12.86
			74 STATE ED	420.59	74 LIBRARY	84.11	SUM TOTAL	1,299.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.36	74 PARKS	34.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.51	74 VETERANS	7.00	WIN TAX	651.45
	TV:	70,099	74 RESA VOC ED	64.54	74 CNTY ROADS	17.48	W ADMIN	6.51
	AV:	141,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.24	WIN TOTAL	657.96
	SEV:	141,800	74010 SCH DEBT	183.65	74 EMS	35.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.09	74 COLLEGE	131.92	TOTAL TAX	1,957.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.28		
					11 ROADS	67.03	S PD 09/12/24	1,299.19
					11 FIRE	67.72	W PD 02/18/25	657.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.51		
					11 BWATC	33.51	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 281/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RADATZ, JOSHUA J./MALINDA J. 6777 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6735 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185F S100' OF N 362.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	328.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	47.99	74 SENIORS	7.20	S ADMIN	3.28
			74 STATE ED	54.18	74 LIBRARY	10.83	S INTRST	19.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	20.78	74 PARKS	4.46	SUM TOTAL	351.19
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.74	74 VETERANS	0.90		
	TV:	9,030	74 RESA VOC ED	8.31	74 CNTY ROADS	2.25	WIN TAX	83.86
	AV:	9,400	74010 SCH OP	162.54	74 DRUGS	5.05	W ADMIN	0.83
	SEV:	9,400	74010 SCH DEBT	23.65	74 EMS	4.51	WIN TOTAL	84.69
			74010 SCH SINK	9.03	74 COLLEGE	16.99		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.70	TOTAL TAX	435.88
					11 ROADS	8.63		
					11 FIRE	8.72	BAL DUE	435.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.31		
					11 BWATC	4.31		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JONES, DOUGLAS T./JULIE L. 4390 N ROBERTSON RD MIDDLEVILLE MI 49333 PROP. ADDR: 6709 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185C/E S300' OF N 662.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 4.53 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,165.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	337.52	74 SENIORS	50.69	S ADMIN	11.65
			74 STATE ED	381.00	74 LIBRARY	76.20	SUM TOTAL	1,176.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	146.17	74 PARKS	31.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.24	74 VETERANS	6.35	WIN TAX	590.13
	TV:	63,500	74 RESA VOC ED	58.47	74 CNTY ROADS	15.84	W ADMIN	5.90
	AV:	121,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.54	WIN TOTAL	596.03
	SEV:	121,000	74010 SCH DEBT	166.37	74 EMS	31.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	63.50	74 COLLEGE	119.50	TOTAL TAX	1,772.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.11		
					11 ROADS	60.72	S PD 08/08/24	1,176.92
					11 FIRE	61.34	W PD 01/29/25	596.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.35		
					11 BWATC	30.35	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MICHAEL/DENISE STOREY 6693 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6693 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 192B BEG ON E SEC LINE 662.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 100', TH N 89^ 54' E 298.5' TO SEC LINE, TH N 100' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.66	74 SENIORS	41.70	S ADMIN	9.58
			74 STATE ED	313.43	74 LIBRARY	62.68	SUM TOTAL	968.18
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.25	74 PARKS	25.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.07	74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	485.45
	TV:	52,239	74 RESA VOC ED	48.10	74 CNTY ROADS	13.03	W ADMIN	4.85
	AV:	93,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.24	WIN TOTAL	490.30
	SEV:	93,400	74010 SCH DEBT	136.86	74 EMS	26.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.23	74 COLLEGE	98.31	TOTAL TAX	1,458.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.99		
					11 ROADS	49.95	S PD 09/13/24	968.18
					11 FIRE	50.46	W PD 02/13/25	490.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.97		
					11 BWATC	24.97	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 282/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.32	74 SENIORS	33.69	S ADMIN	7.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	253.22	74 LIBRARY	50.64	SUM TOTAL	782.19
WALCH, DAVID T.			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.15	74 PARKS	20.86	
6685 STATE RD			PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	8.13	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	38.86	74 CNTY ROADS	10.52	W ADMIN
			AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.62	WIN TOTAL
PROP. ADDR: 6685 STATE RD			SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	110.57	74 EMS	21.10	
MAP OR ALT. #: 192D				74010 SCH SINK	42.20	74 COLLEGE	79.42	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.66	
BEG ON E SEC LINE 762.5' S OF E 1/4 COR OF SEC 30, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 100', TH N 89^ 54' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE, TH N 100' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.68 A					11 ROADS	40.35	S PD 07/15/24	782.19
					11 FIRE	40.77	W PD 12/09/24	396.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.17		
					11 BWATC	20.17	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,155.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	334.82	74 SENIORS	50.28	S ADMIN	11.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	377.95	74 LIBRARY	75.59	SUM TOTAL	1,167.48
REYNOLDS, DAVID			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.00	74 PARKS	31.14	
6661 STATE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	12.14	74 VETERANS	6.29	WIN TAX
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	58.00	74 CNTY ROADS	15.71	W ADMIN
			AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.26	WIN TOTAL
PROP. ADDR: 6661 STATE RD			SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	165.03	74 EMS	31.49	
MAP OR ALT. #: 192C				74010 SCH SINK	62.99	74 COLLEGE	118.55	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.79	
BEG ON E SEC LINE 862.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 130.7', TH N 89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE TH N 127.5' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.89 A					11 ROADS	60.23	S PD 09/13/24	1,167.48
					11 FIRE	60.85	W PD 12/31/24	641.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.11		
					11 BWATC	30.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3011-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,028.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	297.83	74 SENIORS	44.73	S ADMIN	10.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	336.19	74 LIBRARY	67.23	SUM TOTAL	1,038.50
CLUTE, GERALD A./LAUREL T. TRUST			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.98	74 PARKS	27.70	
22414 FAIRWAY DR			PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	10.80	74 VETERANS	5.60	WIN TAX
SOUTHFIELD MI 48034			TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	51.59	74 CNTY ROADS	13.98	W ADMIN
			AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.36	WIN TOTAL
PROP. ADDR: 6645 STATE RD			SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	146.80	74 EMS	28.01	
MAP OR ALT. #: 192A				74010 SCH SINK	56.03	74 COLLEGE	105.45	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.39	
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG ON E SEC LINE 662.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 330.7', TH N 89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE, TH N 327.5' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 37.74 A					11 ROADS	53.58	S PD 08/27/24	1,038.50
					11 FIRE	54.13	W PD 12/17/24	525.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.78		
					11 BWATC	26.78	BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,069.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	599.48	74 SENIORS	90.03	S ADMIN	20.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	676.71	74 LIBRARY	135.34	SUM TOTAL	2,090.37
CASTER, ALAN D./SEITZ, JUANITA L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	259.63	74 PARKS	55.76		
6621 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.74	74 VETERANS	11.27	WIN TAX	1,048.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	112,785	74 RESA VOC ED	103.85	74 CNTY ROADS	28.13	W ADMIN	10.48
	AV:	133,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.13	WIN TOTAL	1,058.68
PROP. ADDR: 6621 STATE RD	SEV:	133,900	74010 SCH DEBT	295.49	74 EMS	56.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A			74010 SCH SINK	112.78	74 COLLEGE	212.26	TOTAL TAX	3,149.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.24		
BEG N0^13'9"E 1157.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165.68' ,TH S89^54'9"W					11 ROADS	107.85	S PD 08/15/24	2,090.37
2617.90' ,TH S0^11'39"W 329.57' ,TH N89^55'36"E 2082.75' ,TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH					11 FIRE	108.96	W PD 01/06/25	1,058.68
N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30			T8N R17E	17.81 A	11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.92		
					11 BWATC	53.92	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,576.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	456.66	74 SENIORS	68.58	S ADMIN	15.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	515.49	74 LIBRARY	103.09	S INTRST	74.68
BALLY, TONY T.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	197.77	74 PARKS	42.47	SUM TOTAL	1,667.03
6609 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.56	74 VETERANS	8.59		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	85,915	74 RESA VOC ED	79.11	74 CNTY ROADS	21.43	WIN TAX	798.46
	AV:	123,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.09	W ADMIN	7.98
PROP. ADDR: 6609 STATE RD	SEV:	123,500	74010 SCH DEBT	225.09	74 EMS	42.95	WIN TOTAL	806.44
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A2			74010 SCH SINK	85.91	74 COLLEGE	161.69		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.27	TOTAL TAX	2,473.47
BEG N0^13'9"E 992.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH S89^55'36"W 535' TH					11 ROADS	82.16		
S0^13'9"W 165' ,TH N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30			T8N R17E		11 FIRE	83.00	S PD 02/26/25	347.62
2.03 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.07		
					11 BWATC	41.07	BAL DUE	2,125.85
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,153.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	913.30	74 SENIORS	137.16	S ADMIN	31.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,030.95	74 LIBRARY	206.19	SUM TOTAL	3,184.65
JELINEK TOMAS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	395.54	74 PARKS	84.95		
6571 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.12	74 VETERANS	17.18	WIN TAX	1,596.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	171,826	74 RESA VOC ED	158.21	74 CNTY ROADS	42.87	W ADMIN	15.96
	AV:	311,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.18	WIN TOTAL	1,612.92
PROP. ADDR: 6571 STATE RD	SEV:	311,500	74010 SCH DEBT	450.18	74 EMS	85.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: 193B			74010 SCH SINK	171.82	74 COLLEGE	323.37	TOTAL TAX	4,797.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	108.54		
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 20 A					11 ROADS	164.31	S PD 09/16/24	3,184.65
					11 FIRE	166.00	W PD 02/18/25	1,612.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.15		
					11 BWATC	82.15	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 284/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.72	74 SENIORS	36.75	S ADMIN	8.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	276.25	74 LIBRARY	55.25	SUM TOTAL	853.32	
EDDY, STEPHEN/DOLORES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.98	74 PARKS	22.76			
6559 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.87	74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	427.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 46,042	74 RESA VOC ED	42.39	74 CNTY ROADS	11.48	W ADMIN	4.27	
	AV: 83,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.77	WIN TOTAL	432.15	
PROP. ADDR: 6559 STATE RD	SEV: 83,800	74010 SCH DEBT	120.63	74 EMS	23.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195E		74010 SCH SINK	46.04	74 COLLEGE	86.65	TOTAL TAX	1,285.47	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.08			
N90' OF E 363' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.75 A				11 ROADS	44.02	S PD 07/08/24	853.32	
				11 FIRE	44.48	W PD 01/21/25	432.15	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.01			
				11 BWATC	22.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	991.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.08	74 SENIORS	43.11	S ADMIN	9.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	324.07	74 LIBRARY	64.81	SUM TOTAL	1,001.05	
NETTNAY, JAMES/TANYA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.33	74 PARKS	26.70			
6551 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.41	74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	501.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,012	74 RESA VOC ED	49.73	74 CNTY ROADS	13.47	W ADMIN	5.01	
	AV: 92,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.23	WIN TOTAL	506.96	
PROP. ADDR: 6551 STATE RD	SEV: 92,900	74010 SCH DEBT	141.51	74 EMS	27.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195A		74010 SCH SINK	54.01	74 COLLEGE	101.65	TOTAL TAX	1,508.01	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.11			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 200', EXC N 90' OF E 363' & EXC W 709.45' SEC 30 T8N				11 ROADS	51.65	S PD 09/16/24	1,001.05	
R17E 5.74 A				11 FIRE	52.18	W PD 12/10/24	506.96	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.82			
				11 BWATC	25.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,225.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.00	74 SENIORS	53.31	S ADMIN	12.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	400.73	74 LIBRARY	80.14	SUM TOTAL	1,237.84	
JONAS KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.74	74 PARKS	33.02			
4016 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.87	74 VETERANS	6.67	WIN TAX	620.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 66,789	74 RESA VOC ED	61.49	74 CNTY ROADS	16.66	W ADMIN	6.20	
	AV: 126,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.38	WIN TOTAL	626.90	
PROP. ADDR: 4016 NORMAN RD	SEV: 126,000	74010 SCH DEBT	174.98	74 EMS	33.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195D		74010 SCH SINK	66.78	74 COLLEGE	125.69	TOTAL TAX	1,864.74	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.19			
S 200' OF E 223.8' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A				11 ROADS	63.87	S PD 09/05/24	1,237.84	
				11 FIRE	64.52	W PD 12/19/24	626.90	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.93			
				11 BWATC	31.93	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 285/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VANTROOSTENBERGHE DENNIS S/DONNA J 4156 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4156 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194B1 BEG E 859' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 225',TH N0^13'E 660.1', TH S89^59'15" W 225',TH S0^13'W 660.05' TO BEG SECTION 30 3.41 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,384.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	401.09	74 SENIORS	60.24	S ADMIN	13.84
			74 STATE ED	452.76	74 LIBRARY	90.55	SUM TOTAL	1,398.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	173.71	74 PARKS	37.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.54	74 VETERANS	7.54	WIN TAX	701.29
	TV:	75,461	74 RESA VOC ED	69.48	74 CNTY ROADS	18.82	W ADMIN	7.01
	AV:	190,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.24	WIN TOTAL	708.30
	SEV:	190,500	74010 SCH DEBT	197.70	74 EMS	37.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	75.46	74 COLLEGE	142.01	TOTAL TAX	2,106.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.66		
					11 ROADS	72.16	S PD 07/02/24	1,398.58
					11 FIRE	72.90	W PD 12/02/24	708.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.07		
					11 BWATC	36.07	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,359.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	393.67	74 SENIORS	59.12	S ADMIN	13.59
			74 STATE ED	444.39	74 LIBRARY	88.87	SUM TOTAL	1,372.71
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	170.49	74 PARKS	36.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.27	74 VETERANS	7.40	WIN TAX	688.32
	TV:	74,065	74 RESA VOC ED	68.19	74 CNTY ROADS	18.47	W ADMIN	6.88
	AV:	171,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.46	WIN TOTAL	695.20
	SEV:	171,800	74010 SCH DEBT	194.05	74 EMS	37.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.06	74 COLLEGE	139.39	TOTAL TAX	2,067.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.78		
					11 ROADS	70.82	S PD 09/04/24	1,372.71
					11 FIRE	71.55	W PD 01/08/25	695.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.41		
					11 BWATC	35.41	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KERSTEN GEORGE R IIII 4188 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4188 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194B2 BEG E 649' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 210',TH N0^13'E 660.05', TH S89^59'15"W 210',TH S0^13'W 660' TO BEG. SECTION 30 T8N R17E 3.19 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,499.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	434.33	74 SENIORS	65.23	S ADMIN	14.99
			74 STATE ED	490.28	74 LIBRARY	98.05	SUM TOTAL	1,514.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.10	74 PARKS	40.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.75	74 VETERANS	8.17	WIN TAX	759.40
	TV:	81,714	74 RESA VOC ED	75.24	74 CNTY ROADS	20.38	W ADMIN	7.59
	AV:	155,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.74	WIN TOTAL	766.99
	SEV:	155,900	74010 SCH DEBT	214.09	74 EMS	40.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	81.71	74 COLLEGE	153.78	TOTAL TAX	2,281.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.61		
					11 ROADS	78.14	S PD 09/16/24	1,514.49
					11 FIRE	78.94	W PD 02/13/25	766.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.06		
					11 BWATC	39.06	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,499.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	434.33	74 SENIORS	65.23	S ADMIN	14.99
			74 STATE ED	490.28	74 LIBRARY	98.05	SUM TOTAL	1,514.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.10	74 PARKS	40.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.75	74 VETERANS	8.17	WIN TAX	759.40
	TV:	81,714	74 RESA VOC ED	75.24	74 CNTY ROADS	20.38	W ADMIN	7.59
	AV:	155,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.74	WIN TOTAL	766.99
	SEV:	155,900	74010 SCH DEBT	214.09	74 EMS	40.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	81.71	74 COLLEGE	153.78	TOTAL TAX	2,281.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.61		
					11 ROADS	78.14	S PD 09/16/24	1,514.49
					11 FIRE	78.94	W PD 02/13/25	766.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.06		
					11 BWATC	39.06	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 286/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SISON, AUTUMN B./LUIGI A. 4070 NORMAN RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4070 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195F E264.95' OF W 709.45' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 709.45' OF S 200' SEC 30 T8N R17E 3.26 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,983.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	574.53	74 SENIORS	86.28	S ADMIN	19.83
			74 STATE ED	648.54	74 LIBRARY	129.70	SUM TOTAL	2,003.36
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	248.82	74 PARKS	53.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.83	74 VETERANS	10.80	WIN TAX	1,004.54
	TV:	108,091	74 RESA VOC ED	99.53	74 CNTY ROADS	26.96	W ADMIN	10.04
	AV:	151,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.50	WIN TOTAL	1,014.58
	SEV:	151,600	74010 SCH DEBT	283.19	74 EMS	54.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	108.09	74 COLLEGE	203.42	TOTAL TAX	3,017.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.28		
			EXC E 164.95' OF W		11 ROADS	103.36	S PD 09/13/24	2,003.36
					11 FIRE	104.42	W PD 02/12/25	1,014.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.67		
					11 BWATC	51.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARKOVIC RADOVAN/RANKA 48083 TILCH RD MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: 4094 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195C W444.50' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 6.63 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,823.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.68	74 SENIORS	40.05	S ADMIN	18.23
			74 STATE ED	301.03	74 LIBRARY	60.20	SUM TOTAL	1,842.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	115.49	74 PARKS	24.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	466.25
	TV:	50,173	74 RESA VOC ED	46.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.51	W ADMIN	4.66
	AV:	86,100	74010 SCH OP	903.11	74 DRUGS	28.08	WIN TOTAL	470.91
	SEV:	86,100	74010 SCH DEBT	131.45	74 EMS	25.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.17	74 COLLEGE	94.42	TOTAL TAX	2,312.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.69		
					11 ROADS	47.98	S PD 08/13/24	1,842.02
					11 FIRE	48.47	W PD 02/11/25	470.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.98		
					11 BWATC	23.98	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JONAS, MICHELLE 3651 GRANT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4032 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195B E544.5' OF W 1089' OF S 200' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4. SEC 30 T8N R17E .2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.63	74 SENIORS	13.91	S ADMIN	6.33
			74 STATE ED	104.56	74 LIBRARY	20.91	SUM TOTAL	639.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	40.11	74 PARKS	8.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.36	74 VETERANS	1.74	WIN TAX	161.91
	TV:	17,428	74 RESA VOC ED	16.04	74 CNTY ROADS	4.34	W ADMIN	1.61
	AV:	24,800	74010 SCH OP	313.70	74 DRUGS	9.75	WIN TOTAL	163.52
	SEV:	24,800	74010 SCH DEBT	45.66	74 EMS	8.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	17.42	74 COLLEGE	32.79	TOTAL TAX	803.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.00		
					11 ROADS	16.66	S PD 07/22/24	639.81
					11 FIRE	16.83	W PD 01/30/25	163.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.33		
					11 BWATC	8.33	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 287/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,706.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	784.08	74 SENIORS	117.76	S ADMIN	27.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	885.08	74 LIBRARY	177.01	SUM TOTAL	2,734.05
ROCK, BRIAN/JOHNS-MOORE, JAMIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	339.57	74 PARKS	72.93		
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.44	74 VETERANS	14.75	WIN TAX	1,370.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	147,514	74 RESA VOC ED	135.83	74 CNTY ROADS	36.80	W ADMIN	13.70
	AV:	187,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.57	WIN TOTAL	1,384.68
PROP. ADDR: 4202 NORMAN RD	SEV:	187,500	74010 SCH DEBT	386.48	74 EMS	73.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A1			74010 SCH SINK	147.51	74 COLLEGE	277.62	TOTAL TAX	4,118.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	93.18		
BEG E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.81', TH N 89D 58M 2S E 324.42' TH					11 ROADS	141.06	S PD 09/13/24	2,734.05
S 0D 12M 45S W 660', TH W 324.37' TO BEG SECTION 30					11 FIRE	142.51	W PD 12/31/24	1,384.68
R17E 4.914 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.52		
					11 BWATC	70.52	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
QUANDT KEVIN J/MARCIA A	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4242 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4242 NORMAN RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A2			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG E 165' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 330', TH E 165', TH S 0D 12M 30S W					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
330', TH W 165' TO BEG SECTION 30					11 FIRE	0.00		
1.25 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-101	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.02	74 SENIORS	42.50	S ADMIN	9.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	319.48	74 LIBRARY	63.89	SUM TOTAL	986.86
QUANDT, KEVIN J./MARCIA A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	122.57	74 PARKS	26.32		
4242 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.32	WIN TAX	494.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	53,247	74 RESA VOC ED	49.02	74 CNTY ROADS	13.28	W ADMIN	4.94
	AV:	135,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.80	WIN TOTAL	499.77
PROP. ADDR: 4242 NORMAN RD	SEV:	135,100	74010 SCH DEBT	139.50	74 EMS	26.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A2			74010 SCH SINK	53.24	74 COLLEGE	100.21	TOTAL TAX	1,486.63
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.63		
BEG E 165' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.81', TH W 165', TH S 0D					11 ROADS	50.92	S PD 07/23/24	986.86
12M 30S W 659.71' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A					11 FIRE	51.44	W PD 12/09/24	499.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.45		
					11 BWATC	25.45	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 288/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST QUANDT HERBERT/MARY 4202 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A3 BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 330', TH E 165', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 330', TH W 165' TO BEG SECTION 30 1.25 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST QUANDT HERBERT/MARY 30052 PIN OAK NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A3 BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.71', TH S 89D 58M 2S W 165', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 659.62' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	183.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	53.26	74 SENIORS	7.99	S ADMIN	1.83
			74 STATE ED	60.12	74 LIBRARY	12.02	SUM TOTAL	185.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.06	74 PARKS	4.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.93	74 VETERANS	1.00	WIN TAX	93.09
	TV:	10,021	74 RESA VOC ED	9.22	74 CNTY ROADS	2.50	W ADMIN	0.93
	AV:	15,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.60	WIN TOTAL	94.02
	SEV:	15,500	74010 SCH DEBT	26.25	74 EMS	5.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.02	74 COLLEGE	18.85	TOTAL TAX	279.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.33		
					11 ROADS	9.58	S PD 08/06/24	185.69
					11 FIRE	9.68	W PD 01/23/25	94.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.79		
					11 BWATC	4.79	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST QUANDT HERBERT 4202 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A4 BEG N 0D 12M 30S E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 329.62', TH N 89D 58M 2S E 330', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 329.81', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.498 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 289/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHERT, JAMES O./GAIL E. 4484 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4484 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190A BEG W 89*54M30S E 168.83 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 0D24M9S E 258 FT, TH N 89D54M30S E 243.35 FT. TH S 0D24M9S W 258 FT TH S 89D54M30S W 243.35 FT TO BEG 1.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,848.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	535.52	74 SENIORS	80.43	S ADMIN	18.48
			74 STATE ED	604.51	74 LIBRARY	120.90	SUM TOTAL	1,867.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	231.93	74 PARKS	49.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.42	74 VETERANS	10.07	WIN TAX	936.35
	TV:	100,752	74 RESA VOC ED	92.77	74 CNTY ROADS	25.13	W ADMIN	9.36
	AV:	208,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.40	WIN TOTAL	945.71
	SEV:	208,900	74010 SCH DEBT	263.97	74 EMS	50.37		
			74010 SCH SINK	100.75	74 COLLEGE	189.61	TOTAL TAX	2,813.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.64		
					11 ROADS	96.34	S PD 09/12/24	1,867.35
					11 FIRE	97.33	W PD 02/12/25	945.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.16		
					11 BWATC	48.16	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARKIN, R.G./DAWN 4437 SAMATHA LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4437 SAMANTHA LN MAP OR ALT. #: 190B1 BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 258' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E 392', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 384.25', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 392', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 384.27' TO BEG SECTION 30	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,854.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	537.21	74 SENIORS	80.68	S ADMIN	18.54
			74 STATE ED	606.42	74 LIBRARY	121.28	SUM TOTAL	1,873.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	232.66	74 PARKS	49.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.48	74 VETERANS	10.10	WIN TAX	939.31
	TV:	101,070	74 RESA VOC ED	93.06	74 CNTY ROADS	25.21	W ADMIN	9.39
	AV:	178,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.57	WIN TOTAL	948.70
	SEV:	178,800	74010 SCH DEBT	264.80	74 EMS	50.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	101.07	74 COLLEGE	190.21	TOTAL TAX	2,821.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.84		
					11 ROADS	96.65	S PD 07/23/24	1,873.24
					11 FIRE	97.64	W PD 12/16/24	948.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.32		
					11 BWATC	48.32	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SURLINE RUSSELL TRUST 4456 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4456 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190E SECTION 30 T8N R16E 2.21 A BEG E 412.18 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 258 FT, TH E 356.23 FT, TH S 258 FT, TH W 356.35 FT TO BEG	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.60	74 SENIORS	35.98	S ADMIN	8.27
			74 STATE ED	270.47	74 LIBRARY	54.09	SUM TOTAL	835.47
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.77	74 PARKS	22.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.69	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	418.90
	TV:	45,079	74 RESA VOC ED	41.50	74 CNTY ROADS	11.24	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	123,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.23	WIN TOTAL	423.08
	SEV:	123,800	74010 SCH DEBT	118.10	74 EMS	22.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.07	74 COLLEGE	84.83	TOTAL TAX	1,258.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.47		
					11 ROADS	43.10	S PD 08/06/24	835.47
					11 FIRE	43.55	W PD 12/02/24	423.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.55		
					11 BWATC	21.55	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 290/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,133.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	907.56	74 SENIORS	136.30	S ADMIN	31.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,024.47	74 LIBRARY	204.89	SUM TOTAL	3,164.63
BARTLE, PAUL E./HEIDI L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	393.05	74 PARKS	84.41		
4420 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.91	74 VETERANS	17.07	WIN TAX	1,586.90
NORTH ST MI 48059	TV:	170,745	74 RESA VOC ED	157.22	74 CNTY ROADS	42.60	W ADMIN	15.86
	AV:	246,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.58	WIN TOTAL	1,602.76
PROP. ADDR: 4420 NORMAN RD	SEV:	246,700	74010 SCH DEBT	447.35	74 EMS	85.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190F			74010 SCH SINK	170.74	74 COLLEGE	321.34	TOTAL TAX	4,767.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.85		
BEG E 768.53 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 1318 FT, TH E 378.83 FT, TH S 1318 FT, TH W 379.70 FT TO BEG 11.46					11 ROADS	163.28	S PD 09/04/24	3,164.63
					11 FIRE	164.95	W PD 01/27/25	1,602.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.63		
					11 BWATC	81.63	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,707.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	494.60	74 SENIORS	74.28	S ADMIN	17.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	558.32	74 LIBRARY	111.66	SUM TOTAL	1,724.67
MAC DOUGALL, ROBERT W/PAULETTE M	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	214.21	74 PARKS	46.00		
4455 SAMANTHA LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.94	74 VETERANS	9.30	WIN TAX	864.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	93,054	74 RESA VOC ED	85.68	74 CNTY ROADS	23.21	W ADMIN	8.64
	AV:	182,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.09	WIN TOTAL	873.43
PROP. ADDR: 4455 SAMANTHA LN	SEV:	182,000	74010 SCH DEBT	243.80	74 EMS	46.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B2			74010 SCH SINK	93.05	74 COLLEGE	175.12	TOTAL TAX	2,598.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.78		
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 258' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 392', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 384.25', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 392', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 384.25' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E					11 ROADS	88.98	S PD 07/03/24	1,724.67
					11 FIRE	89.89	W PD 12/04/24	873.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.48		
					11 BWATC	44.48	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-450	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,614.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	757.28	74 SENIORS	113.73	S ADMIN	26.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	854.83	74 LIBRARY	170.96	SUM TOTAL	2,640.60
GLOMBOWSKI, MATTHEW	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	327.97	74 PARKS	70.43		
4458 SAMANTHA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.46	74 VETERANS	14.24	WIN TAX	1,324.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	142,473	74 RESA VOC ED	131.18	74 CNTY ROADS	35.54	W ADMIN	13.24
	AV:	188,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.75	WIN TOTAL	1,337.35
PROP. ADDR: 4458 SAMANTHA LN	SEV:	188,000	74010 SCH DEBT	373.27	74 EMS	71.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B3			74010 SCH SINK	142.47	74 COLLEGE	268.13	TOTAL TAX	3,977.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.00		
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 650' FROM SW COR, THE N 0D 24M 18S E 82.99', TH N 47D 18M 55S E 677.39', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 541.45', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 494.70' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E					11 ROADS	136.24	S PD 09/13/24	2,640.60
					11 FIRE	137.64	W PD 12/31/24	1,337.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.11		
					11 BWATC	68.11	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 291/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,335.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	676.35	74 SENIORS	101.58	S ADMIN	23.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	763.47	74 LIBRARY	152.69	SUM TOTAL	2,358.40
KUEFLER, DALE T./ANGELA K.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.92	74 PARKS	62.91		
4440 SAMANTHA LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.53	74 VETERANS	12.72	WIN TAX	1,182.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	127,246	74 RESA VOC ED	117.16	74 CNTY ROADS	31.74	W ADMIN	11.82
	AV:	190,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.23	WIN TOTAL	1,194.43
PROP. ADDR: 4440 SAMANTHA LN	SEV:	190,100	74010 SCH DEBT	333.38	74 EMS	63.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B4			74010 SCH SINK	127.24	74 COLLEGE	239.47	TOTAL TAX	3,552.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.38		
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 650' FROM SE COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E					11 ROADS	121.68	S PD 09/13/24	2,358.40
668', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 137.22', TH S 47D 18M 55S E 273.80' TO BEG SECTION 30					11 FIRE	122.93	W PD 12/31/24	1,194.43
T8N R17E		4.00A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.83		
					11 BWATC	60.83	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-550	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,291.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	663.63	74 SENIORS	99.67	S ADMIN	22.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	749.11	74 LIBRARY	149.82	SUM TOTAL	2,314.05
TOMIC, WILLIAM J./CURTISS, ERIN P.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	287.41	74 PARKS	61.72		
6645 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.07	74 VETERANS	12.48	WIN TAX	1,160.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	124,853	74 RESA VOC ED	114.96	74 CNTY ROADS	31.15	W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	234,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.89	WIN TOTAL	1,171.97
PROP. ADDR: 6645 CHRISTINE LN	SEV:	234,600	74010 SCH DEBT	327.11	74 EMS	62.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B5			74010 SCH SINK	124.85	74 COLLEGE	234.97	TOTAL TAX	3,486.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.86		
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 732.99' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 871.13', TH N 89D 45M 34S					11 ROADS	119.39	S PD 09/13/24	2,314.05
E 768.48' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 288.11', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 137.22', TH S 47D 18M 55S W					11 FIRE	120.62	W PD 12/31/24	1,171.97
864.36' TO BEG SECTION 30			T8N R17E		11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.69		
9.30A					11 BWATC	59.69	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SPARLING, JOSHUA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6671 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	178,749	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	258,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6671 CHRISTINE LN	SEV:	258,600	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B6			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 1604.12' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 453.50', TH N 89D 45M					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
34S E 768.46' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 453.50', TH S 89D 54M 34S W 768.48' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	0.00		
30			T8N R17E	8.00A	11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 292/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-650 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCOUTEN STEPHEN M 6691 CHRISTINE LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2120 PROP. ADDR: 6691 CHRISTINE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 190B7 BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 2057.62' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 572.56', TH N 89D 45M 34S E 768.43' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 572.56', TH S 89D 45M 34S W 768.46' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,365.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	685.15	74 SENIORS	102.90	S ADMIN	23.65	
		74 STATE ED	773.41	74 LIBRARY	154.68	SUM TOTAL	2,389.10	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	296.73	74 PARKS	63.72			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.85	74 VETERANS	12.89	WIN TAX	1,197.99	
	TV: 128,902	74 RESA VOC ED	118.69	74 CNTY ROADS	32.16	W ADMIN	11.97	
	AV: 332,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.15	WIN TOTAL	1,209.96	
	SEV: 332,500	74010 SCH DEBT	337.72	74 EMS	64.45			
		74010 SCH SINK	128.90	74 COLLEGE	242.59	TOTAL TAX	3,599.06	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.42			
				11 ROADS	123.26	S PD 09/16/24	2,389.10	
				11 FIRE	124.53	W PD 02/10/25	1,209.96	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.62			
				11 BWATC	61.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COOP, CHARLES W.A./THOMAS R. 6694 CHRISTINE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6694 CHRISTINE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 190B8 BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1975.08' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E 657.10', TH N 89D 45M 34S E 541.28', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 658.50', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 542.23' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 8.18A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,232.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,515.51	74 SENIORS	227.61	S ADMIN	52.32	
		74 STATE ED	1,710.74	74 LIBRARY	342.14	SUM TOTAL	5,284.57	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	656.35	74 PARKS	140.96			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	54.97	74 VETERANS	28.51	WIN TAX	2,649.96	
	TV: 285,124	74 RESA VOC ED	262.54	74 CNTY ROADS	71.13	W ADMIN	26.49	
	AV: 398,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	159.61	WIN TOTAL	2,676.45	
	SEV: 398,900	74010 SCH DEBT	747.02	74 EMS	142.56			
		74010 SCH SINK	285.12	74 COLLEGE	536.60	TOTAL TAX	7,961.02	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	180.11			
				11 ROADS	272.66	S PD 07/02/24	5,284.57	
				11 FIRE	275.45	W PD 12/30/24	2,676.45	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	136.31			
				11 BWATC	136.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-750 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MILLER, MICHAEL C. 6660 CHRISTINE LN BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6678 CHRISTINE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 190B9 BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1318' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E 657.08', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 542.12', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 657.07', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 542.98' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 8.18A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,280.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	950.10	74 SENIORS	142.69	S ADMIN	32.80	
		74 STATE ED	1,072.49	74 LIBRARY	214.49	SUM TOTAL	3,312.98	
	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	411.48	74 PARKS	88.37			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.46	74 VETERANS	17.87	WIN TAX	1,661.26	
	TV: 178,749	74 RESA VOC ED	164.59	74 CNTY ROADS	44.59	W ADMIN	16.61	
	AV: 257,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	100.06	WIN TOTAL	1,677.87	
	SEV: 257,800	74010 SCH DEBT	468.32	74 EMS	89.37			
		74010 SCH SINK	178.74	74 COLLEGE	336.40	TOTAL TAX	4,990.85	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.91			
				11 ROADS	170.93	S PD 09/13/24	3,312.98	
				11 FIRE	172.68	W PD 12/23/24	1,677.87	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.45			
				11 BWATC	85.45	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 293/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON 4308 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 189A E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC W 200' OF E 695' OF S 435.6' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 73 ACRES	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,194.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.87	74 SENIORS	51.94	S ADMIN	11.94
			74 STATE ED	390.42	74 LIBRARY	78.08	S INTRST	71.64
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	149.79	74 PARKS	32.17	SUM TOTAL	1,277.66
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.54	74 VETERANS	6.50		
	TV:	65,071	74 RESA VOC ED	59.91	74 CNTY ROADS	16.23	WIN TAX	604.73
	AV:	164,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.42	W ADMIN	6.04
	SEV:	164,100	74010 SCH DEBT	170.48	74 EMS	32.53	WIN TOTAL	610.77
			74010 SCH SINK	65.07	74 COLLEGE	122.46		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.10	TOTAL TAX	1,888.43
					11 ROADS	62.22		
					11 FIRE	62.86	BAL DUE	1,888.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.11		
					11 BWATC	31.11		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON 4308 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4308 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 189B W 220' OF E 695' OF S 435.6' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,811.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	524.56	74 SENIORS	78.78	S ADMIN	18.11
			74 STATE ED	592.13	74 LIBRARY	118.42	S INTRST	108.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	227.18	74 PARKS	48.79	SUM TOTAL	1,937.77
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.02	74 VETERANS	9.86		
	TV:	98,689	74 RESA VOC ED	90.87	74 CNTY ROADS	24.62	WIN TAX	917.19
	AV:	210,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.24	W ADMIN	9.17
	SEV:	210,000	74010 SCH DEBT	258.56	74 EMS	49.34	WIN TOTAL	926.36
			74010 SCH SINK	98.68	74 COLLEGE	185.73		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.34	TOTAL TAX	2,864.13
					11 ROADS	94.37		
					11 FIRE	95.34	BAL DUE	2,864.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.18		
					11 BWATC	47.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BERRY, AARON L. 4256 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4256 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 191A E1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 150' OF S 132' SEC 30 T8N R17E 4.55 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	592.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.66	74 SENIORS	25.78	S ADMIN	5.92
			74 STATE ED	193.77	74 LIBRARY	38.75	SUM TOTAL	598.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.34	74 PARKS	15.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.22	WIN TAX	300.11
	TV:	32,296	74 RESA VOC ED	29.73	74 CNTY ROADS	8.05	W ADMIN	3.00
	AV:	77,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.07	WIN TOTAL	303.11
	SEV:	77,500	74010 SCH DEBT	84.61	74 EMS	16.14		
			74010 SCH SINK	32.29	74 COLLEGE	60.78	TOTAL TAX	901.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.40		
					11 ROADS	30.88	S PD 09/16/24	598.54
					11 FIRE	31.20	W PD 12/31/24	303.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.44		
					11 BWATC	15.44	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 294/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST QUANT, HOWARD JR. 7290 HEWITT RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 4284 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 191B/C W150' OF E 330' OF S 132' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,174.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.70	74 SENIORS	25.78	S ADMIN	11.74
			74 STATE ED	193.81	74 LIBRARY	38.76	SUM TOTAL	1,185.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.36	74 PARKS	15.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	300.18
	TV:	32,303	74 RESA VOC ED	29.74	74 CNTY ROADS	8.05	W ADMIN	3.00
	AV:	41,600	74010 SCH OP	581.45	74 DRUGS	18.08	WIN TOTAL	303.18
	SEV:	41,600	74010 SCH DEBT	84.63	74 EMS	16.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	32.30	74 COLLEGE	60.79	TOTAL TAX	1,489.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.40		
					11 ROADS	30.89	S PD 08/21/24	1,185.95
					11 FIRE	31.20	W PD 01/23/25	303.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.44		
					11 BWATC	15.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PENNYWELLBELL, CLIFTON 4406 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4406 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190D E165' OF S 1318' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,373.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	397.91	74 SENIORS	59.76	S ADMIN	13.73
			74 STATE ED	449.17	74 LIBRARY	89.83	SUM TOTAL	1,387.50
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.33	74 PARKS	37.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.43	74 VETERANS	7.48	WIN TAX	695.75
	TV:	74,863	74 RESA VOC ED	68.93	74 CNTY ROADS	18.67	W ADMIN	6.95
	AV:	131,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.90	WIN TOTAL	702.70
	SEV:	131,000	74010 SCH DEBT	196.14	74 EMS	37.43		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.86	74 COLLEGE	140.89	TOTAL TAX	2,090.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.29		
					11 ROADS	71.59	S PD 09/13/24	1,387.50
					11 FIRE	72.32	W PD 02/18/25	702.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.79		
					11 BWATC	35.79	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JAHN, DAVID D. 4490 NORMAN RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4490 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190C W168.83' OF S 258' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	967.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.36	74 SENIORS	42.10	S ADMIN	9.67
			74 STATE ED	316.48	74 LIBRARY	63.29	SUM TOTAL	977.58
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.42	74 PARKS	26.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.16	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	490.17
	TV:	52,747	74 RESA VOC ED	48.56	74 CNTY ROADS	13.16	W ADMIN	4.90
	AV:	93,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.52	WIN TOTAL	495.07
	SEV:	93,900	74010 SCH DEBT	138.19	74 EMS	26.37		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.74	74 COLLEGE	99.26	TOTAL TAX	1,472.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.32		
					11 ROADS	50.44	S PD 09/13/24	977.58
					11 FIRE	50.95	W PD 12/31/24	495.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.21		
					11 BWATC	25.21	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 295/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,661.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,929.62	74 SENIORS	289.80	S ADMIN	66.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,178.19	74 LIBRARY	435.63	SUM TOTAL	6,728.56
POOSCH JEFFREY D/DENISE A	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	835.70	74 PARKS	179.48		
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	69.99	74 VETERANS	36.30	WIN TAX	3,631.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	363,033	74 RESA VOC ED	334.28	74 CNTY ROADS	90.57	W ADMIN	36.31
	AV:	731,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	203.22	WIN TOTAL	3,667.81
PROP. ADDR: 4493 NORMAN RD	SEV:	731,100	74010 SCH DEBT	951.14	74 EMS	181.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202/203			74010 SCH SINK	363.03	74 COLLEGE	683.22	TOTAL TAX	10,396.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	229.32		
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1496', TH N 89D					11 ROADS	347.16	S PD 09/12/24	6,728.56
54M 22S E 1122', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1142.44', TH S 0D 30M 37S W 1314.24', TH N 89D					11 FIRE	350.72	W PD 02/13/25	3,667.81
49M 30S W 1315.24', TH N 0D 31M 33S E 1313.41', TH N 0D 29M 35S E 2633.1' TO BEG					11 FIRE VEHICLES	173.56		
SECTION 31	T8N R17E	80.68 A			11 BWATC	173.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	257.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,410.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.23	74 SENIORS	30.97	S ADMIN	14.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	232.80	74 LIBRARY	46.56	SUM TOTAL	1,424.49
VINCENT CHERYL/FALK JAMES	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.31	74 PARKS	19.18		
1720 GLENWOOD LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.48	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	373.45
ISHPEMING MI 49849	TV:	38,800	74 RESA VOC ED	35.72	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	3.73
	AV:	51,500	74010 SCH OP	698.40	74 DRUGS	21.72	WIN TOTAL	377.18
PROP. ADDR: 4471 NORMAN RD	SEV:	51,500	74010 SCH DEBT	101.65	74 EMS	19.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202A			74010 SCH SINK	38.80	74 COLLEGE	73.02	TOTAL TAX	1,801.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.50		
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M					11 ROADS	37.10	S PD 12/16/24	1,424.49
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	37.48	W PD 12/16/24	377.18
	T8N R17E	6.42 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.55		
					11 BWATC	18.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.86		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.63	74 SENIORS	16.31	S ADMIN	3.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	122.62	74 LIBRARY	24.52	SUM TOTAL	378.76
POOSCH, JEFFREY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	47.04	74 PARKS	10.10		
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.94	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX	203.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	20,438	74 RESA VOC ED	18.81	74 CNTY ROADS	5.09	W ADMIN	2.03
	AV:	23,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.44	WIN TOTAL	205.06
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	23,200	74010 SCH DEBT	53.54	74 EMS	10.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202B			74010 SCH SINK	20.43	74 COLLEGE	38.46	TOTAL TAX	583.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.91		
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 379.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M					11 ROADS	19.54	S PD 09/12/24	378.76
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	19.74	W PD 02/13/25	205.06
	T8N R17E	6.42 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.77		
					11 BWATC	9.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	13.13		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 296/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-301	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	474.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.48	74 SENIORS	20.64	S ADMIN	4.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	155.19	74 LIBRARY	31.03	SUM TOTAL	479.36
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.54	74 PARKS	12.78		
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.98	74 VETERANS	2.58	WIN TAX	263.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	25,866	74 RESA VOC ED	23.81	74 CNTY ROADS	6.45	W ADMIN	2.63
	AV:	32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.47	WIN TOTAL	265.97
PROP. ADDR: 4427 NORMAN RD	SEV:	32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	67.76	74 EMS	12.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202C/D			74010 SCH SINK	25.86	74 COLLEGE	48.67	TOTAL TAX	745.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.33		
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 566.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 374', TH S 0D 28M					11 ROADS	24.73	S PD 09/12/24	479.36
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 374', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N					11 FIRE	24.98	W PD 02/13/25	265.97
R17E 12.84 A SPLIT ON 03/31/2005 FROM 74-11-031-1001-300 74-11-031-1001-400;					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.36		
					11 BWATC	12.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	23.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	81.63	74 SENIORS	12.26	S ADMIN	5.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	92.14	74 LIBRARY	18.42	SUM TOTAL	563.82
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	35.35	74 PARKS	7.59		
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.96	74 VETERANS	1.53	WIN TAX	162.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	15,358	74 RESA VOC ED	14.14	74 CNTY ROADS	3.83	W ADMIN	1.62
	AV:	17,400	74010 SCH OP	276.44	74 DRUGS	8.59	WIN TOTAL	164.48
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	17,400	74010 SCH DEBT	40.23	74 EMS	7.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202E			74010 SCH SINK	15.35	74 COLLEGE	28.90	TOTAL TAX	728.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.70		
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 940.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M					11 ROADS	14.68	S PD 09/12/24	563.82
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	14.83	W PD 02/13/25	164.48
T8N R17E		6.42 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.34		
					11 BWATC	7.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	20.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,340.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	967.50	74 SENIORS	145.30	S ADMIN	33.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,092.13	74 LIBRARY	218.42	SUM TOTAL	3,373.64
HIGGINS, MICHAEL/DAWN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	419.01	74 PARKS	89.99		
4383 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.09	74 VETERANS	18.20	WIN TAX	1,713.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	182,022	74 RESA VOC ED	167.60	74 CNTY ROADS	45.41	W ADMIN	17.13
	AV:	232,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	101.89	WIN TOTAL	1,730.73
PROP. ADDR: 4383 NORMAN RD	SEV:	232,900	74010 SCH DEBT	476.89	74 EMS	91.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 202F			74010 SCH SINK	182.02	74 COLLEGE	342.56	TOTAL TAX	5,104.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	114.98		
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 1127.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M					11 ROADS	174.06	S PD 09/13/24	3,373.64
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	175.85	W PD 12/31/24	1,730.73
T8N R17E		6.42 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.02		
					11 BWATC	87.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	21.89		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 297/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	CARTWRIGHT, LYNN L./DAVID A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4325 NORMAN RD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	65.85
	BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: 4325 NORMAN RD		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	66.50
	MAP OR ALT. #: 201	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 31			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	66.50
	A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	W PD 12/02/24	66.50
			T8N R17E	20	11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					Galbrth24	65.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,214.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,510.24	74 SENIORS	226.82	S ADMIN	52.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,704.78	74 LIBRARY	340.95	SUM TOTAL	5,266.17
	COPE, JASON/STEPHANIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	654.06	74 PARKS	140.47		
4355 NORMAN ROAD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	54.78	74 VETERANS	28.41	WIN TAX	2,703.53
	BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	261.62	74 CNTY ROADS	70.89	W ADMIN	27.03
PROP. ADDR: 4355 NORMAN RD		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	159.05	WIN TOTAL	2,730.56
	MAP OR ALT. #: 201B	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	744.42	74 EMS	142.06		
W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 31			74010 SCH SINK	284.13	74 COLLEGE	534.73	TOTAL TAX	7,996.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	179.48	S PD 09/13/24	5,266.17
			T8N R17E	20 A	11 ROADS	271.71	W PD 12/31/24	2,730.56
					11 FIRE	274.49		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	135.84		
					11 BWATC	135.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	62.79		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4245 NORMAN ROAD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4245 NORMAN RD		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	MAP OR ALT. #: 200A01	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH E 159.34',TH S 0^24'20"W 660',TH W 159.99',TH NO^27'43"E 660'TO			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
	BEG SECTION 31		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
			T8N R17E	2.42 A	11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 298/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,448.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	419.63	74 SENIORS	63.02	S ADMIN	14.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	473.68	74 LIBRARY	94.73	SUM TOTAL	1,463.21
WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.73	74 PARKS	39.03		
4245 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.22	74 VETERANS	7.89	WIN TAX	733.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	78,948	74 RESA VOC ED	72.69	74 CNTY ROADS	19.69	W ADMIN	7.33
	AV:	121,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.19	WIN TOTAL	741.04
PROP. ADDR: 4245 NORMAN RD	SEV:	121,800	74010 SCH DEBT	206.84	74 EMS	39.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A01			74010 SCH SINK	78.94	74 COLLEGE	148.58	TOTAL TAX	2,204.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.87		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH E 159.34', TH S 0D 24M 20S W 660', TH W 159.99', TH N 0D 27M					11 ROADS	75.49	S PD 09/13/24	1,463.21
43S E 660' TO BEG & BEG S 0D 27M 43S W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 324.99', TH S 0D					11 FIRE	76.27	W PD 12/31/24	741.04
27M 43S W 396.01' TH W 324.99', TH N 0D 27M 43S E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.74		
R17E 5.37 A					11 BWATC	37.74	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,541.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,025.77	74 SENIORS	154.05	S ADMIN	35.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,157.91	74 LIBRARY	231.58	SUM TOTAL	3,576.84
FONTENOT, KENNETH J./JACQUELINE S.	M.CODE:	0ELGA	74 RESA SPEC ED	444.25	74 PARKS	95.41		
4303 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.20	74 VETERANS	19.29	WIN TAX	1,829.42
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	192,985	74 RESA VOC ED	177.70	74 CNTY ROADS	48.14	W ADMIN	18.29
	AV:	248,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	108.03	WIN TOTAL	1,847.71
PROP. ADDR: 4303 NORMAN RD	SEV:	248,900	74010 SCH DEBT	505.62	74 EMS	96.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200B1			74010 SCH SINK	192.98	74 COLLEGE	363.19	TOTAL TAX	5,424.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	121.90		
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 360' OF N 816.75' SECTION 31 8N R17E 33.25 A					11 ROADS	184.55	S PD 07/08/24	3,576.84
					11 FIRE	186.44	W PD 12/09/24	1,847.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	92.26		
					11 BWATC	92.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	35.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-125	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,864.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	540.15	74 SENIORS	81.12	S ADMIN	18.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	609.73	74 LIBRARY	121.94	SUM TOTAL	1,883.48
BROADDUS, JOSEPH A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	233.93	74 PARKS	50.24		
4285 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.59	74 VETERANS	10.16	WIN TAX	944.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	101,623	74 RESA VOC ED	93.57	74 CNTY ROADS	25.35	W ADMIN	9.44
	AV:	141,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.88	WIN TOTAL	953.89
PROP. ADDR: 4285 NORMAN RD	SEV:	141,200	74010 SCH DEBT	266.25	74 EMS	50.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200B2			74010 SCH SINK	101.62	74 COLLEGE	191.25	TOTAL TAX	2,837.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.19		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M 21S W 376', TH S 0D 27M 20S W 782.03', TH N 89D 54M					11 ROADS	97.18	S PD 09/13/24	1,883.48
21S E 376', TH N0D 27M 20S E 782.03' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 6.75A					11 FIRE	98.17	W PD 12/31/24	953.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.58		
					11 BWATC	48.58	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 299/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	813.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.52	74 SENIORS	35.37	S ADMIN	8.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	265.86	74 LIBRARY	53.17	SUM TOTAL	821.25
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.00	74 PARKS	21.90		
4235 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.54	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	411.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,310	74 RESA VOC ED	40.80	74 CNTY ROADS	11.05	W ADMIN	4.11
	AV:	83,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.80	WIN TOTAL	415.89
PROP. ADDR: 4235 NORMAN RD	SEV:	83,800	74010 SCH DEBT	116.09	74 EMS	22.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200C			74010 SCH SINK	44.31	74 COLLEGE	83.39	TOTAL TAX	1,237.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.99		
W165' OF E 495' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.5 A					11 ROADS	42.37	S PD 08/26/24	821.25
					11 FIRE	42.80	W PD 12/23/24	415.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.18		
					11 BWATC	21.18	BAL DUE	0.00

PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-300	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4245 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A02		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S0^27'43"W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 396.01',TH W				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8B R17E 2.95 A				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		

PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-350	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.41
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.64	74 SENIORS	5.65	S ADMIN	2.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	42.49	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	15.44
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.30	74 PARKS	3.50	SUM TOTAL	275.42
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 7,082	74 RESA VOC ED	6.52	74 CNTY ROADS	1.76	WIN TAX	65.76
	AV: 14,600	74010 SCH OP	127.47	74 DRUGS	3.96	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: 6464 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 14,600	74010 SCH DEBT	18.55	74 EMS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	66.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A03		74010 SCH SINK	7.08	74 COLLEGE	13.32		
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.47	TOTAL TAX	341.83
BEG S0^27'43"W 660' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330',TH S0^24'20"W 396.01' TH W				11 ROADS	6.77		
330.39',TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3 A				11 FIRE	6.84	BAL DUE	341.83
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.38		
				11 BWATC	3.38		

Page: 300/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-400	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.64	74 SENIORS	5.65	S ADMIN	2.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	42.49	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	15.44
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.30	74 PARKS	3.50	SUM TOTAL	275.42
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	7,082	74 RESA VOC ED	6.52	74 CNTY ROADS	1.76	WIN TAX	65.76
	AV:	14,400	74010 SCH OP	127.47	74 DRUGS	3.96	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	14,400	74010 SCH DEBT	18.55	74 EMS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	66.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A04			74010 SCH SINK	7.08	74 COLLEGE	13.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.47	TOTAL TAX	341.83
BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 396',TH W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 396' TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N R17E 2.95 A		11 ROADS	6.77	BAL DUE	341.83
					11 FIRE	6.84		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.38		
					11 BWATC	3.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-450	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.64	74 SENIORS	5.65	S ADMIN	2.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	42.49	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	15.44
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.30	74 PARKS	3.50	SUM TOTAL	275.42
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	7,082	74 RESA VOC ED	6.52	74 CNTY ROADS	1.76	WIN TAX	65.76
	AV:	14,600	74010 SCH OP	127.47	74 DRUGS	3.96	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	14,600	74010 SCH DEBT	18.55	74 EMS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	66.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A05			74010 SCH SINK	7.08	74 COLLEGE	13.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.47	TOTAL TAX	341.83
BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' & 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.39',TH S0^24'20"W 396',TH W 330.78',TH N0^27'43"E 396 TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N R17E 3.01 A		11 ROADS	6.77	BAL DUE	341.83
					11 FIRE	6.84		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.38		
					11 BWATC	3.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.64	74 SENIORS	5.65	S ADMIN	2.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	42.49	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	15.44
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.30	74 PARKS	3.50	SUM TOTAL	275.42
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	7,082	74 RESA VOC ED	6.52	74 CNTY ROADS	1.76	WIN TAX	65.76
	AV:	12,100	74010 SCH OP	127.47	74 DRUGS	3.96	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	12,100	74010 SCH DEBT	18.55	74 EMS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	66.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A06			74010 SCH SINK	7.08	74 COLLEGE	13.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.47	TOTAL TAX	341.83
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52 TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N R17E 2.48 A		11 ROADS	6.77	BAL DUE	341.83
					11 FIRE	6.84		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.38		
					11 BWATC	3.38		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 301/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-550	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	736.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.72	74 SENIORS	16.17	S ADMIN	7.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	121.60	74 LIBRARY	24.32	S INTRST	44.20
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.65	74 PARKS	10.02	SUM TOTAL	788.24
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.90	74 VETERANS	2.02		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	20,267	74 RESA VOC ED	18.66	74 CNTY ROADS	5.05	WIN TAX	238.30
	AV:	32,800	74010 SCH OP	364.80	74 DRUGS	11.34	W ADMIN	2.38
PROP. ADDR: 6324 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	32,800	74010 SCH DEBT	53.09	74 EMS	10.13	WIN TOTAL	240.68
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A07			74010 SCH SINK	20.26	74 COLLEGE	38.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.80	TOTAL TAX	1,028.92
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 986.52',TH S0^21'W					11 ROADS	19.38		
595.64',TH W 987.69',TH N0^27'43"E 595.65' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	19.57	BAL DUE	1,028.92
13.50 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.68		
					11 BWATC	9.68		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.64	74 SENIORS	5.65	S ADMIN	2.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	42.49	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	15.44
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.30	74 PARKS	3.50	SUM TOTAL	275.42
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	7,082	74 RESA VOC ED	6.52	74 CNTY ROADS	1.76	WIN TAX	65.76
	AV:	12,100	74010 SCH OP	127.47	74 DRUGS	3.96	W ADMIN	0.65
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	12,100	74010 SCH DEBT	18.55	74 EMS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	66.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A08			74010 SCH SINK	7.08	74 COLLEGE	13.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.47	TOTAL TAX	341.83
BEG S0^27'43"W 1784.53' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W					11 ROADS	6.77		
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.48 A					11 FIRE	6.84	BAL DUE	341.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.38		
					11 BWATC	3.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-650	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	244.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.75	74 SENIORS	5.37	S ADMIN	2.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	40.36	74 LIBRARY	8.07	S INTRST	14.67
ROSTONI, RYAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.48	74 PARKS	3.32	SUM TOTAL	261.60
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	6,727	74 RESA VOC ED	6.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	WIN TAX	112.46
	AV:	14,300	74010 SCH OP	121.08	74 DRUGS	3.76	W ADMIN	1.12
PROP. ADDR: 6261 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	14,300	74010 SCH DEBT	17.62	74 EMS	3.36	WIN TOTAL	113.58
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A09			74010 SCH SINK	6.72	74 COLLEGE	12.66		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.24	TOTAL TAX	375.18
BEG S0^27'43"W 2117.05' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 526.27',TH					11 ROADS	6.43		
S89^59'56"W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 526.28' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	6.49	BAL DUE	375.18
3.93 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.21		
					11 BWATC	3.21		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 302/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-700	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	249.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	36.45	74 SENIORS	5.47	S ADMIN	2.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	41.15	74 LIBRARY	8.23	S INTRST	14.96
ROSTONI, RYAN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.78	74 PARKS	3.39	SUM TOTAL	266.74
133 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.32	74 VETERANS	0.68		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	6,859	74 RESA VOC ED	6.31	74 CNTY ROADS	1.71	WIN TAX	113.67
	AV:	25,900	74010 SCH OP	123.46	74 DRUGS	3.83	W ADMIN	1.13
PROP. ADDR: 6266 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV:	25,900	74010 SCH DEBT	17.97	74 EMS	3.42	WIN TOTAL	114.80
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A10			74010 SCH SINK	6.85	74 COLLEGE	12.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.33	TOTAL TAX	381.54
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01',E 342.99' & S0^27'43"W 595.65' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E					11 ROADS	6.55		
987.69',TH S0^21'W 595.64',TH S89^59'56"W 988.86',TH N0^27'43"E 595.66' TO BEG					11 FIRE	6.62	BAL DUE	381.54
SECTION 31	T8N R17E	13.51 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.27		
					11 BWATC	3.27		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SHARP, GREGORY II/KRISTINA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4205 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,623	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	82,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4205 NORMAN RD	SEV:	82,200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 197D/E			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
E330' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 5 A					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,524.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	369.12	74 SENIORS	55.43	S ADMIN	25.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	416.67	74 LIBRARY	83.33	SUM TOTAL	2,549.60
MARTIN PATRICIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	159.86	74 PARKS	34.33		
C/O EUGENE & KELLY PALMER	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.38	74 VETERANS	6.94	WIN TAX	645.39
3835 MAPLE RD	TV:	69,445	74 RESA VOC ED	63.94	74 CNTY ROADS	17.32	W ADMIN	6.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	112,400	74010 SCH OP	1,250.01	74 DRUGS	38.87	WIN TOTAL	651.84
	SEV:	112,400	74010 SCH DEBT	181.94	74 EMS	34.72		
PROP. ADDR: 4153 NORMAN RD			74010 SCH SINK	69.44	74 COLLEGE	130.69	TOTAL TAX	3,201.44
MAP OR ALT. #: 197B/C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.86		
					11 ROADS	66.41	S PD 09/16/24	2,549.60
W300' OF N 1452' OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 10 A					11 FIRE	67.09	W PD 02/18/25	651.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.20		
					11 BWATC	33.20	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 303/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.26	74 SENIORS	33.68	S ADMIN	7.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	253.15	74 LIBRARY	50.63	S INTRST	46.45
MARTIN DOLORES TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	97.12	74 PARKS	20.85	SUM TOTAL	828.43
4135 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.13	74 VETERANS	4.21		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	42,192	74 RESA VOC ED	38.85	74 CNTY ROADS	10.52	WIN TAX	392.08
	AV:	84,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.61	W ADMIN	3.92
PROP. ADDR: 4135 NORMAN RD	SEV:	84,800	74010 SCH DEBT	110.54	74 EMS	21.09	WIN TOTAL	396.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 197A1			74010 SCH SINK	42.19	74 COLLEGE	79.40		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.65	TOTAL TAX	1,224.43
BEG W 1308.38' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'12"W 363',TH W 354.82',TH N0^24'15"E					11 ROADS	40.34		
363',TH E 354.5' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.96 A					11 FIRE	40.76	BAL DUE	1,224.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.17		
					11 BWATC	20.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,023.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.59	74 SENIORS	44.54	S ADMIN	10.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	334.80	74 LIBRARY	66.96	SUM TOTAL	1,034.19
THRASH WM III/JOCELYN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.45	74 PARKS	27.58		
4131 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.75	74 VETERANS	5.58	WIN TAX	518.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	55,800	74 RESA VOC ED	51.38	74 CNTY ROADS	13.92	W ADMIN	5.18
	AV:	114,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.23	WIN TOTAL	523.74
PROP. ADDR: 4131 NORMAN RD	SEV:	114,300	74010 SCH DEBT	146.19	74 EMS	27.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 197A2			74010 SCH SINK	55.80	74 COLLEGE	105.01	TOTAL TAX	1,557.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.24		
BEG W 1308.38' & S0^21'12"W 363' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^ 21'12"W 726',TH W					11 ROADS	53.36	S PD 09/13/24	1,034.19
355.14',TH N0^24'15"E 363',TH E 254.82'TH N 363 FT TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	53.90	W PD 12/31/24	523.74
3.79 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.67		
					11 BWATC	26.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,281.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	371.14	74 SENIORS	55.74	S ADMIN	12.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	418.95	74 LIBRARY	83.79	SUM TOTAL	1,294.14
DAHN KATHRYN A	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.73	74 PARKS	34.52		
4127 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.46	74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	648.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	69,825	74 RESA VOC ED	64.29	74 CNTY ROADS	17.42	W ADMIN	6.48
	AV:	136,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.08	WIN TOTAL	655.41
PROP. ADDR: 4127 NORMAN RD	SEV:	136,700	74010 SCH DEBT	182.94	74 EMS	34.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: 197A3			74010 SCH SINK	69.82	74 COLLEGE	131.41	TOTAL TAX	1,949.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.10		
BEG W 1308.38' & S0^21'12"W 726' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^ 21'12"W 363',TH W					11 ROADS	66.77	S PD 09/13/24	1,294.14
355.47',TH N0^24'15"E 363',TH E 355.14' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.96A					11 FIRE	67.45	W PD 02/18/25	655.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.38		
					11 BWATC	33.38	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 305/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,060.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.07	74 SENIORS	23.29	S ADMIN	10.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	175.05	74 LIBRARY	35.01	SUM TOTAL	1,071.11
CRAWFORD, ERNEST F.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	67.16	74 PARKS	14.42		
7880 WILDCAT RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.62	74 VETERANS	2.91	WIN TAX	271.09
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	29,175	74 RESA VOC ED	26.86	74 CNTY ROADS	7.27	W ADMIN	2.71
	AV:	71,900	74010 SCH OP	525.15	74 DRUGS	16.33	WIN TOTAL	273.80
PROP. ADDR: 4015 NORMAN RD	SEV:	71,900	74010 SCH DEBT	76.43	74 EMS	14.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196A			74010 SCH SINK	29.17	74 COLLEGE	54.90	TOTAL TAX	1,344.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.42		
BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH W 347.86',TH S0^21'52"W 486.81',TH S89^34'29"E 348.99',TH					11 ROADS	27.90	S PD 09/19/24	1,071.11
N0^13'51"E 489.4' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.9 A					11 FIRE	28.18		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.94	BAL DUE	273.80
					11 BWATC	13.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,432.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	415.02	74 SENIORS	62.33	S ADMIN	14.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	468.49	74 LIBRARY	93.69	SUM TOTAL	1,447.16
STEVENS, TRAVIS	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.74	74 PARKS	38.60		
4065 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.05	74 VETERANS	7.80	WIN TAX	725.67
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	78,082	74 RESA VOC ED	71.89	74 CNTY ROADS	19.48	W ADMIN	7.25
	AV:	115,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.71	WIN TOTAL	732.92
PROP. ADDR: 4065 NORMAN RD	SEV:	115,900	74010 SCH DEBT	204.57	74 EMS	39.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196F/G			74010 SCH SINK	78.08	74 COLLEGE	146.95	TOTAL TAX	2,180.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.32		
BEG W 618.16' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'52"W 484.81',TH N89^34'29"W 365',TH					11 ROADS	74.66	S PD 09/13/24	1,447.16
N0^21'52"E 482.10',TH E 365' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 4.05 A					11 FIRE	75.43	W PD 12/31/24	732.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.33		
					11 BWATC	37.33	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,126.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.19	74 SENIORS	48.99	S ADMIN	11.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	368.22	74 LIBRARY	73.64	SUM TOTAL	1,137.42
KLUMP, ERIC E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	141.27	74 PARKS	30.34		
4045 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.83	74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	570.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,370	74 RESA VOC ED	56.50	74 CNTY ROADS	15.31	W ADMIN	5.70
	AV:	93,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.35	WIN TOTAL	576.03
PROP. ADDR: 4045 NORMAN RD	SEV:	93,000	74010 SCH DEBT	160.78	74 EMS	30.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196H			74010 SCH SINK	61.37	74 COLLEGE	115.49	TOTAL TAX	1,713.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.76		
BEG W 347.86' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'52"W 486.81',TH N89^34'29"W 270.30',TH					11 ROADS	58.68	S PD 07/09/24	1,137.42
N0^21'52"E 484.81',TH E 270.30' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.01 A QC 1469/374					11 FIRE	59.28	W PD 12/11/24	576.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.34		
					11 BWATC	29.34	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 306/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,072.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	600.44	74 SENIORS	90.17	S ADMIN	20.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	677.79	74 LIBRARY	135.55	SUM TOTAL	2,093.69
SCHULTZ, DONALD FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	260.04	74 PARKS	55.84		
6433 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.77	74 VETERANS	11.29	WIN TAX	1,049.84
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	112,965	74 RESA VOC ED	104.01	74 CNTY ROADS	28.18	W ADMIN	10.49
	AV:	217,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.23	WIN TOTAL	1,060.33
PROP. ADDR: 6433 STATE RD	SEV:	217,500	74010 SCH DEBT	295.96	74 EMS	56.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196D			74010 SCH SINK	112.96	74 COLLEGE	212.60	TOTAL TAX	3,154.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.35		
BEG S0^14'30"W 589.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N89^35'W 1159.67', TH S89^59'30"W 150',					11 ROADS	108.02	S PD 09/13/24	2,093.69
TH S0^21'W 408.30', TH S89^59'E 874.91', TH N0^14'30"E 200', TH S89^59'E 435.6', TH					11 FIRE	109.13	W PD 12/23/24	1,060.33
N ALG E SEC LINE TO BEG & BEG S0^14'30"W 489.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^14'30"W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.00		
100', TH S89^35'W 1159.67', TH N0^21'E 100', TH N89^35'E 1159.44' TO BEG SEC 31					11 BWATC	54.00	BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R17E 12.83 ACRES								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.34	74 SENIORS	35.94	S ADMIN	8.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	270.17	74 LIBRARY	54.03	SUM TOTAL	834.55
STONE RICHARD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.65	74 PARKS	22.26		
6415 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.68	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	418.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	45,029	74 RESA VOC ED	41.46	74 CNTY ROADS	11.23	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	77,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.20	WIN TOTAL	422.63
PROP. ADDR: 6415 STATE RD	SEV:	77,200	74010 SCH DEBT	117.97	74 EMS	22.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196C			74010 SCH SINK	45.02	74 COLLEGE	84.74	TOTAL TAX	1,257.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.44		
S200' OF E 435.6' OF N 30 A OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 2 A					11 ROADS	43.06	S PD 09/16/24	834.55
					11 FIRE	43.50	W PD 02/11/25	422.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.52		
					11 BWATC	21.52	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,177.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.17	74 SENIORS	51.24	S ADMIN	11.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	385.12	74 LIBRARY	77.02	SUM TOTAL	1,189.62
FOSTER JOHN J./MARY A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	147.75	74 PARKS	31.73		
6385 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.37	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	596.51
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	64,187	74 RESA VOC ED	59.10	74 CNTY ROADS	16.01	W ADMIN	5.96
	AV:	163,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.93	WIN TOTAL	602.47
PROP. ADDR: 6391 STATE RD	SEV:	163,500	74010 SCH DEBT	168.16	74 EMS	32.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 199A			74010 SCH SINK	64.18	74 COLLEGE	120.79	TOTAL TAX	1,792.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.54		
BEG S 14 1/2' W 989.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89^ 59' W 1310.51', TH S 0^ 21' W					11 ROADS	61.38	S PD 09/11/24	1,189.62
166.07', TH S 89^ 56' 46" E 1310.82', TH N 0^ 14 1/2' E 166.15' TO BEG SEC 31 T8N					11 FIRE	62.01	W PD 02/18/25	602.47
R16E 5 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.68		
					11 BWATC	30.68	BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2010-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	536.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.49	74 SENIORS	23.35	S ADMIN	5.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	175.53	74 LIBRARY	35.10	SUM TOTAL	542.18	
FOSTER, JOHN J./MARY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.34	74 PARKS	14.46			
6385 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.64	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	271.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,255	74 RESA VOC ED	26.93	74 CNTY ROADS	7.29	W ADMIN	2.71	
	AV: 45,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.37	WIN TOTAL	274.54	
PROP. ADDR: 6385 STATE RD	SEV: 45,100	74010 SCH DEBT	76.64	74 EMS	14.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 199B		74010 SCH SINK	29.25	74 COLLEGE	55.05	TOTAL TAX	816.72	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.48			
S10 A OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG S 0^ 14 1/2' W 989.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89^				11 ROADS	27.97	S PD 09/11/24	542.18	
59' W 1310.51', TH S 0^ 21' W 166.07', TH S 89^ 58' 4" E 1310.82', TH N 0^ 14 1/2'				11 FIRE	28.26	W PD 02/18/25	274.54	
E 166.15' TO BEG SEC 31 T8N R16E 5 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.98			
				11 BWATC	13.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,585.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	749.02	74 SENIORS	112.49	S ADMIN	25.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	845.51	74 LIBRARY	169.10	SUM TOTAL	2,611.79	
FOGLESONG ROBERT/DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	324.39	74 PARKS	69.67			
6359 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.16	74 VETERANS	14.09	WIN TAX	1,309.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 140,919	74 RESA VOC ED	129.75	74 CNTY ROADS	35.15	W ADMIN	13.09	
	AV: 272,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.88	WIN TOTAL	1,322.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6359 STATE RD	SEV: 272,200	74010 SCH DEBT	369.20	74 EMS	70.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198A		74010 SCH SINK	140.91	74 COLLEGE	265.20	TOTAL TAX	3,934.56	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.01			
BEG N0^14'30"E 991.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH W 660', TH S0^14'30"W 15', TH W 651.83',				11 ROADS	134.76	S PD 08/19/24	2,611.79	
TH N0^21'E 345.43', TH S89^58'33"E 1311.14', TH S0^14'30"W 329.87'TO BEG. SECTION				11 FIRE	136.14	W PD 01/06/25	1,322.77	
31 T8N R17E 10.16 ACRES.				11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.37			
				11 BWATC	67.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,186.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	633.37	74 SENIORS	95.12	S ADMIN	21.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	714.96	74 LIBRARY	142.99	SUM TOTAL	2,208.53	
SWINSON, JAY A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	274.30	74 PARKS	58.91			
6335 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.97	74 VETERANS	11.91	WIN TAX	1,107.47	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 119,160	74 RESA VOC ED	109.72	74 CNTY ROADS	29.73	W ADMIN	11.07	
	AV: 226,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.70	WIN TOTAL	1,118.54	
PROP. ADDR: 6335 STATE RD	SEV: 226,000	74010 SCH DEBT	312.19	74 EMS	59.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198B		74010 SCH SINK	119.16	74 COLLEGE	224.25	TOTAL TAX	3,327.07	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.27			
S330' OF N 1981.57' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5 A				11 ROADS	113.95	S PD 09/13/24	2,208.53	
				11 FIRE	115.12	W PD 12/31/24	1,118.54	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.97			
				11 BWATC	56.97	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 308/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MACDONALD, BRADLEY J. JR. 6275 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6275 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198C S95' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 1.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,371.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	397.12	74 SENIORS	59.64	S ADMIN	13.71
			74 STATE ED	448.28	74 LIBRARY	89.65	SUM TOTAL	1,384.75
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.99	74 PARKS	36.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.40	74 VETERANS	7.47	WIN TAX	694.36
	TV:	74,714	74 RESA VOC ED	68.79	74 CNTY ROADS	18.64	W ADMIN	6.94
	AV:	102,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.82	WIN TOTAL	701.30
	SEV:	102,000	74010 SCH DEBT	195.75	74 EMS	37.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.71	74 COLLEGE	140.61	TOTAL TAX	2,086.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.19		
					11 ROADS	71.44	S PD 09/13/24	1,384.75
					11 FIRE	72.18	W PD 12/31/24	701.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.72		
					11 BWATC	35.72	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STEELE, TYLER 6295 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6295 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198D N165' OF S 355' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.08 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,188.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.24	74 SENIORS	51.70	S ADMIN	11.88
			74 STATE ED	388.59	74 LIBRARY	77.71	SUM TOTAL	1,200.34
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.08	74 PARKS	32.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.48	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	601.87
	TV:	64,765	74 RESA VOC ED	59.63	74 CNTY ROADS	16.15	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	116,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.25	WIN TOTAL	607.88
	SEV:	116,600	74010 SCH DEBT	169.68	74 EMS	32.38		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.76	74 COLLEGE	121.88	TOTAL TAX	1,808.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.91		
					11 ROADS	61.93	S PD 09/13/24	1,200.34
					11 FIRE	62.56	W PD 12/31/24	607.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.96		
					11 BWATC	30.96	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAGEDON PAUL J/SHEILA M 6307 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6307 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198E BEG N0^14'30"E 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N89^57'29"W 1313.11', TH S0^21' E 620.87', TH E 651.83', TH S 0^14'30" W 315', TH E 176', TH S 0^14'30" W 180', TH E 484', TH S 0^14'30" W 126.83' TO BEG SECTION 31 11.91 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,224.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	644.19	74 SENIORS	96.75	S ADMIN	22.24
			74 STATE ED	727.17	74 LIBRARY	145.43	SUM TOTAL	2,246.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	278.99	74 PARKS	59.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.36	74 VETERANS	12.11	WIN TAX	1,126.35
	TV:	121,196	74 RESA VOC ED	111.59	74 CNTY ROADS	30.23	W ADMIN	11.26
	AV:	232,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.84	WIN TOTAL	1,137.61
	SEV:	232,000	74010 SCH DEBT	317.53	74 EMS	60.59		
			74010 SCH SINK	121.19	74 COLLEGE	228.09	TOTAL TAX	3,383.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.55		
					11 ROADS	115.89	S PD 07/02/24	2,246.26
					11 FIRE	117.08	W PD 12/05/24	1,137.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.94		
					11 BWATC	57.94	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 309/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-420	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	405.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.43	74 SENIORS	17.63	S ADMIN	4.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	132.56	74 LIBRARY	26.51	SUM TOTAL	409.46
HAGEDON PAUL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	50.86	74 PARKS	10.92		
6307 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.25	74 VETERANS	2.20	WIN TAX	205.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	22,094	74 RESA VOC ED	20.34	74 CNTY ROADS	5.51	W ADMIN	2.05
	AV:	25,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.36	WIN TOTAL	207.33
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	57.88	74 EMS	11.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 198E2			74010 SCH SINK	22.09	74 COLLEGE	41.58	TOTAL TAX	616.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.95		
BEG N0^14'30"E 95' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N89^57'29"W 550' ,TH S0^14'30"W 95' ,TH					11 ROADS	21.12	S PD 07/02/24	409.46
N89^57'29"W 763.78' ,TH N0^21' E 355' ,TH S 89^57'29"E 763.11' ,TH S0^14'30" W 165'					11 FIRE	21.34	W PD 12/05/24	207.33
,TH S 89^57'29" E 550' ,TH S 0^14'30"W 95' TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N R17E		11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.56		
7.42 A					11 BWATC	10.56	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,174.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.20	74 SENIORS	51.09	S ADMIN	11.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	384.02	74 LIBRARY	76.80	SUM TOTAL	1,186.24
MUGRIDGE, TRAVIS	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.33	74 PARKS	31.64		
6319 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.33	74 VETERANS	6.40	WIN TAX	594.82
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,004	74 RESA VOC ED	58.93	74 CNTY ROADS	15.96	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	123,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.82	WIN TOTAL	600.76
PROP. ADDR: 6319 STATE RD	SEV:	123,700	74010 SCH DEBT	167.69	74 EMS	32.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 198F			74010 SCH SINK	64.00	74 COLLEGE	120.45	TOTAL TAX	1,787.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.43		
N 180' OF S 661.83' OF E 484' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2 A					11 ROADS	61.20	S PD 09/13/24	1,186.24
					11 FIRE	61.83	W PD 12/31/24	600.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.60		
					11 BWATC	30.60	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,276.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	369.79	74 SENIORS	55.53	S ADMIN	12.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	417.42	74 LIBRARY	83.48	SUM TOTAL	1,289.43
CARUFEL, LOUIS J./MCPHAIL, RENEE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	160.15	74 PARKS	34.39		
6231 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.95	WIN TAX	667.32
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	69,571	74 RESA VOC ED	64.06	74 CNTY ROADS	17.35	W ADMIN	6.67
	AV:	124,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.94	WIN TOTAL	673.99
PROP. ADDR: 4206 METCALF RD	SEV:	124,600	74010 SCH DEBT	182.27	74 EMS	34.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F1			74010 SCH SINK	69.57	74 COLLEGE	130.93	TOTAL TAX	1,963.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.94		
BEG S 87 D E 332' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D E 292', TH N 3D 18M E 450', TH N 87D W					11 ROADS	66.53	S PD 09/03/24	1,289.43
292', TH S 3D 18M W 450' TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N R17E		11 FIRE	67.21	W PD 02/13/25	673.99
3.02 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.26		
					11 BWATC	33.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	20.77		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 310/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,276.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	369.79	74 SENIORS	55.53	S ADMIN	12.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	417.42	74 LIBRARY	83.48	SUM TOTAL	1,289.43
KLEINKNECHT RICHARD C	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.15	74 PARKS	34.39		
6075 OLD COUNTRY LANE	TV:	69,571	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.95	WIN TAX	667.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	130,400	74 RESA VOC ED	64.06	74 CNTY ROADS	17.35	W ADMIN	6.67
	SEV:	130,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.94	WIN TOTAL	674.00
PROP. ADDR: 6075 OLD COUNTRY LANE			74010 SCH DEBT	182.27	74 EMS	34.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F2			74010 SCH SINK	69.57	74 COLLEGE	130.93	TOTAL TAX	1,963.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.94		
BEG S 87D E 332' & N 3D 18M E 450' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 18M E 450', TH S 87D E					11 ROADS	66.53	S PD 09/16/24	1,289.43
292', TH S 3D 18M W 450', TH N 87D W 292' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	67.21	W PD 02/18/25	674.00
3.02A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.26		
					11 BWATC	33.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	20.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,175.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	452.49	74 SENIORS	67.96	S ADMIN	21.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	510.78	74 LIBRARY	102.15	SUM TOTAL	2,196.88
PARIS SHARON	PRE/MBT %:	60	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.97	74 PARKS	42.08		
6095 OLD COUNTRY LN	TV:	85,131	74 RESA INTER ED	16.41	74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	804.92
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	AV:	166,400	74 RESA VOC ED	78.38	74 CNTY ROADS	21.24	W ADMIN	8.04
	SEV:	166,400	74010 SCH OP	612.93	74 DRUGS	47.65	WIN TOTAL	812.96
PROP. ADDR: 6095 OLD COUNTRY LANE			74010 SCH DEBT	223.04	74 EMS	42.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F3			74010 SCH SINK	85.13	74 COLLEGE	160.21	TOTAL TAX	3,009.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.77		
BEG S87°E 332 FT AND N3°18'E 900 FT FROM S 1/4 CO4 TH N3°18'2E 200 FT TH S 87°E 292					11 ROADS	81.41	S PD 08/26/24	2,196.88
FT TH S 3°18'W 200 FT TH N87°W 292 FT TO BEG 1.34 A					11 FIRE	82.24		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.70	BAL DUE	812.96
					11 BWATC	40.70		
					Galbrth24	13.74		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,836.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	531.83	74 SENIORS	79.87	S ADMIN	18.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	600.34	74 LIBRARY	120.06	SUM TOTAL	1,854.48
VINCENT, STEPHEN JR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.33	74 PARKS	49.46		
P.O. BOX 596244	TV:	100,058	74 RESA INTER ED	19.29	74 VETERANS	10.00	WIN TAX	943.92
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	198,500	74 RESA VOC ED	92.13	74 CNTY ROADS	24.96	W ADMIN	9.43
	SEV:	198,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.01	WIN TOTAL	953.35
PROP. ADDR: 6119 OLD COUNTRY LANE & 61			74010 SCH DEBT	262.15	74 EMS	50.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F5/4			74010 SCH SINK	100.05	74 COLLEGE	188.30	TOTAL TAX	2,807.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.20		
BEG S87°E 332' & N3°18'E 1300' FR S 1/4 COR TH N3°18'E 200' TH S 87°E 292'TH					11 ROADS	95.68	S PD 07/15/24	1,854.48
S3°18'W 200' TH N87°W 292' TO BEG 1.34ACRES					11 FIRE	96.66	W PD 02/13/25	953.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.83		
					11 BWATC	47.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.04		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 311/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,425.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	412.82	74 SENIORS	62.00	S ADMIN	14.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	466.00	74 LIBRARY	93.20	SUM TOTAL	1,439.49	
HARMON LINDA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.79	74 PARKS	38.39			
6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE	TV: 77,668	74 RESA INTER ED	14.97	74 VETERANS	7.76	WIN TAX	750.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 143,200	74 RESA VOC ED	71.51	74 CNTY ROADS	19.37	W ADMIN	7.50	
	SEV: 143,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.47	WIN TOTAL	758.03	
PROP. ADDR: 6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE		74010 SCH DEBT	203.49	74 EMS	38.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F6		74010 SCH SINK	77.66	74 COLLEGE	146.17	TOTAL TAX	2,197.52	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.06			
BEG S87^0'E 332' & N3^18'E 1500' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N3^18'E		745.90',TH S87^0'E		11 ROADS	74.27	S PD 09/13/24	1,439.49	
292',TH S3^18'W 745.90',TH N87^0'W 292' TO BEG SETION 31		T8N R17E		11 FIRE	75.03	W PD 12/31/24	758.03	
5 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.13			
				11 BWATC	37.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	28.72			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,623.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,049.63	74 SENIORS	157.64	S ADMIN	36.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: LERET	74 STATE ED	1,184.84	74 LIBRARY	236.96	SUM TOTAL	3,660.03	
EASTON, JEFFREY W.	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	454.58	74 PARKS	97.63			
6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE	TV: 197,474	74 RESA INTER ED	38.07	74 VETERANS	19.74	WIN TAX	1,857.58	
PORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 275,600	74 RESA VOC ED	181.83	74 CNTY ROADS	49.26	W ADMIN	18.57	
	SEV: 275,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	110.54	WIN TOTAL	1,876.15	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE		74010 SCH DEBT	517.38	74 EMS	98.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F7		74010 SCH SINK	197.47	74 COLLEGE	371.64	TOTAL TAX	5,536.18	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.74			
BEG S87^0E 624' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S87^0E 40',TH N3^18'E 2634.25',TH N87^17'W				11 ROADS	188.84	S PD 09/16/24	3,660.03	
332',TH S3^18'W386.71',TH S87^0'E 292',TH S3^18'W 2245.90' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 FIRE	190.77	W PD 12/23/24	1,876.15	
T8N R17E				11 FIRE VEHICLES	94.41			
5.02 A				11 BWATC	94.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	22.27			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,000.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.85	74 SENIORS	43.53	S ADMIN	10.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	327.19	74 LIBRARY	65.43	SUM TOTAL	1,010.69	
DOAN, WILLIAM/DEBORAH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.53	74 PARKS	26.96			
6245 STATE ROAD	TV: 54,532	74 RESA INTER ED	10.51	74 VETERANS	5.45	WIN TAX	506.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 77,800	74 RESA VOC ED	50.21	74 CNTY ROADS	13.60	W ADMIN	5.06	
	SEV: 77,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.52	WIN TOTAL	511.83	
PROP. ADDR: 6245 STATE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	142.87	74 EMS	27.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208A		74010 SCH SINK	54.53	74 COLLEGE	102.62	TOTAL TAX	1,522.52	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.44			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 10 A SECTION 31		T8N R17E	10 A	11 ROADS	52.14	S PD 09/13/24	1,010.69	
				11 FIRE	52.68	W PD 12/31/24	511.83	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.07			
				11 BWATC	26.07	BAL DUE	0.00	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 312/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,200.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	347.59	74 SENIORS	52.20	S ADMIN	12.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	392.37	74 LIBRARY	78.47	SUM TOTAL	1,212.03
SUCHIN RITA M	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	150.54	74 PARKS	32.33		
6211 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.60	74 VETERANS	6.53	WIN TAX	607.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	65,396	74 RESA VOC ED	60.21	74 CNTY ROADS	16.31	W ADMIN	6.07
	AV:	113,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.60	WIN TOTAL	613.80
PROP. ADDR: 6211 STATE RD	SEV:	113,500	74010 SCH DEBT	171.33	74 EMS	32.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 208B			74010 SCH SINK	65.39	74 COLLEGE	123.07	TOTAL TAX	1,825.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.31		
S5 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5 A					11 ROADS	62.53	S PD 09/16/24	1,212.03
					11 FIRE	63.17	W PD 01/23/25	613.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.26		
					11 BWATC	31.26	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,459.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	359.64	74 SENIORS	54.01	S ADMIN	24.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	405.97	74 LIBRARY	81.19	S INTRST	147.57
SUCHIN RITA M/ BUSHEY DAVID	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	155.75	74 PARKS	33.45	SUM TOTAL	2,631.70
6211 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.04	74 VETERANS	6.76		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	67,662	74 RESA VOC ED	62.30	74 CNTY ROADS	16.88	WIN TAX	628.80
	AV:	110,800	74010 SCH OP	1,217.91	74 DRUGS	37.87	W ADMIN	6.28
PROP. ADDR: 6225 STATE RD	SEV:	110,800	74010 SCH DEBT	177.27	74 EMS	33.83	WIN TOTAL	635.08
MAP OR ALT. #: 208C			74010 SCH SINK	67.66	74 COLLEGE	127.33		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.74	TOTAL TAX	3,266.78
N 5 A OF S 10 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31			T8N R17E 5 A		11 ROADS	64.70		
					11 FIRE	65.36	BAL DUE	3,266.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.34		
					11 BWATC	32.34		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,295.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	954.45	74 SENIORS	143.34	S ADMIN	32.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,077.40	74 LIBRARY	215.48	S INTRST	197.71
FRIZZLE, JEFFERY J./STEPHANIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	413.36	74 PARKS	88.77	SUM TOTAL	3,525.85
6177 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.62	74 VETERANS	17.95		
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	179,567	74 RESA VOC ED	165.34	74 CNTY ROADS	44.80	WIN TAX	1,668.89
	AV:	202,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	100.52	W ADMIN	16.68
PROP. ADDR: 6177 STATE RD	SEV:	202,300	74010 SCH DEBT	470.46	74 EMS	89.78	WIN TOTAL	1,685.57
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A			74010 SCH SINK	179.56	74 COLLEGE	337.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	113.43	TOTAL TAX	5,211.42
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1653' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 56M					11 ROADS	171.71		
29S W 1314.01', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 322.46', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.24' TO BEG					11 FIRE	173.47	BAL DUE	5,211.42
SECTION 31	T8N T17E		9.78A		11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.85		
					11 BWATC	85.85		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 313/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHOINIÈRE, DAVID T. 4118 METCALF RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4118 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210B S350' OF W 150' OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E1.2 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHOINIÈRE, DAVID T. 4118 METCALF RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4118 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210B BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 910.34' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 405.17', TH N 00D 27M 18S E 675.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 404.65', TH S 00D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 321 T8N R17E 6.28A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,333.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.19	74 SENIORS	58.00	S ADMIN	13.33
			74 STATE ED	435.94	74 LIBRARY	87.18	SUM TOTAL	1,346.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	167.25	74 PARKS	35.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.00	74 VETERANS	7.26	WIN TAX	717.67
	TV:	72,658	74 RESA VOC ED	66.90	74 CNTY ROADS	18.12	W ADMIN	7.17
	AV:	98,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.67	WIN TOTAL	724.84
	SEV:	98,900	74010 SCH DEBT	190.36	74 EMS	36.32		
			74010 SCH SINK	72.65	74 COLLEGE	136.74	TOTAL TAX	2,071.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.89		
					11 ROADS	69.48	S PD 10/03/24	1,346.62
					11 FIRE	70.19	W PD 02/18/25	724.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.73		
					11 BWATC	34.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	42.44		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M 6013 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6013 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210C1 BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 185' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 165', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 400', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 165', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 1.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,107.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	320.70	74 SENIORS	48.16	S ADMIN	11.07
			74 STATE ED	362.02	74 LIBRARY	72.40	SUM TOTAL	1,118.27
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.89	74 PARKS	29.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.63	74 VETERANS	6.03	WIN TAX	575.18
	TV:	60,337	74 RESA VOC ED	55.55	74 CNTY ROADS	15.05	W ADMIN	5.75
	AV:	104,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.77	WIN TOTAL	580.93
	SEV:	104,000	74010 SCH DEBT	158.08	74 EMS	30.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.33	74 COLLEGE	113.55	TOTAL TAX	1,699.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.11		
					11 ROADS	57.70	S PD 09/13/24	1,118.27
					11 FIRE	58.29	W PD 12/31/24	580.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.84		
					11 BWATC	28.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.45		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 314/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M 6013 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210C2 BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 185', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 400', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 185', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31 1.70 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	42.97	74 SENIORS	6.45	S ADMIN	1.48
			74 STATE ED	48.51	74 LIBRARY	9.70	SUM TOTAL	149.82
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.61	74 PARKS	3.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.55	74 VETERANS	0.80	WIN TAX	90.20
	TV:	8,085	74 RESA VOC ED	7.44	74 CNTY ROADS	2.01	W ADMIN	0.90
	AV:	8,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.52	WIN TOTAL	91.10
	SEV:	8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	21.18	74 EMS	4.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	8.08	74 COLLEGE	15.21	TOTAL TAX	240.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.10		
					11 ROADS	7.73	S PD 09/13/24	149.82
					11 FIRE	7.81	W PD 12/31/24	91.10
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.86		
					11 BWATC	3.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	15.12		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KAMENDAT, DANIEL L./JOSEPHINE M. 6141 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6141 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210A2 BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1327.25' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 1314.24', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.49' TO BEG SECTION 31 T9N R17E 9.83A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,994.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	577.73	74 SENIORS	86.76	S ADMIN	19.94
			74 STATE ED	652.15	74 LIBRARY	130.43	SUM TOTAL	2,014.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	250.20	74 PARKS	53.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.95	74 VETERANS	10.86	WIN TAX	1,010.14
	TV:	108,692	74 RESA VOC ED	100.08	74 CNTY ROADS	27.11	W ADMIN	10.10
	AV:	186,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.84	WIN TOTAL	1,020.24
	SEV:	186,500	74010 SCH DEBT	284.77	74 EMS	54.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	108.69	74 COLLEGE	204.55	TOTAL TAX	3,034.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.66		
					11 ROADS	103.94	S PD 09/13/24	2,014.51
					11 FIRE	105.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,020.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.96		
					11 BWATC	51.96	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORRISON KENNETH D/VICKY L 6133 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6133 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 210A3 BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1001.50' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 1314.49', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.74' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 9.83A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,298.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	376.24	74 SENIORS	56.50	S ADMIN	12.98
			74 STATE ED	424.71	74 LIBRARY	84.94	SUM TOTAL	1,311.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.94	74 PARKS	34.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.64	74 VETERANS	7.07	WIN TAX	657.84
	TV:	70,786	74 RESA VOC ED	65.17	74 CNTY ROADS	17.66	W ADMIN	6.57
	AV:	249,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.62	WIN TOTAL	664.41
	SEV:	249,700	74010 SCH DEBT	185.45	74 EMS	35.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.78	74 COLLEGE	133.21	TOTAL TAX	1,976.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.71		
					11 ROADS	67.69	S PD 09/16/24	1,311.91
					11 FIRE	68.38	W PD 02/11/25	664.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.84		
					11 BWATC	33.84	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 315/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,745.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	795.14	74 SENIORS	119.42	S ADMIN	27.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	897.57	74 LIBRARY	179.51	SUM TOTAL	2,772.63
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	344.36	74 PARKS	73.96		
STUEWER, CATHY/JOHN			74 RESA INTER ED	28.84	74 VETERANS	14.95	WIN TAX	1,407.42
6085 STATE RD	TV:	149,596	74 RESA VOC ED	137.74	74 CNTY ROADS	37.32	W ADMIN	14.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	208,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.74	WIN TOTAL	1,421.49
	SEV:	208,300	74010 SCH DEBT	391.94	74 EMS	74.79		
PROP. ADDR: 6085 STATE RD			74010 SCH SINK	149.59	74 COLLEGE	281.53	TOTAL TAX	4,194.12
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A4			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.49		
					11 ROADS	143.05	S PD 09/13/24	2,772.63
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 675.75' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M					11 FIRE	144.52	W PD 12/31/24	1,421.49
53S W 1314.74', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.99' TO BEG					11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.52		
SECTION 31	T8N R17E 9.83A				11 BWATC	71.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	17.10		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,248.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	940.80	74 SENIORS	141.29	S ADMIN	32.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	1,062.00	74 LIBRARY	212.40	SUM TOTAL	3,280.57
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	407.45	74 PARKS	87.50		
JONES, TIMOTHY/JACKELYN			74 RESA INTER ED	34.12	74 VETERANS	17.70	WIN TAX	1,661.62
6021 STATE RD	TV:	177,000	74 RESA VOC ED	162.98	74 CNTY ROADS	44.16	W ADMIN	16.61
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	177,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	99.08	WIN TOTAL	1,678.23
	SEV:	177,000	74010 SCH DEBT	463.74	74 EMS	88.50		
PROP. ADDR: 6021 STATE RD			74010 SCH SINK	177.00	74 COLLEGE	333.11	TOTAL TAX	4,958.80
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A5			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	111.81		
					11 ROADS	169.26	S PD 09/13/24	3,280.57
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 350' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M					11 FIRE	170.99	W PD 12/31/24	1,678.23
53S W 655.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 655.17' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE VEHICLES	84.62		
31	T8N R17E 4.90A				11 BWATC	84.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	16.58		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-700	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
CHOINIERE, DAVID T.			74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
4118 METCALF RD	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A6			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 910.34' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	0.00		
27M 18S E 350', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 325.75', TH S 89D 47M					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
53S E 404.65', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E					11 BWATC	0.00		
5.08A								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 316/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-800	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	282.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	81.71	74 SENIORS	12.27	S ADMIN	2.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	92.24	74 LIBRARY	18.44	SUM TOTAL	284.91
CHOINIERS, DAVID T.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	35.39	74 PARKS	7.60		
4118 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.96	74 VETERANS	1.53	WIN TAX	167.45
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	15,374	74 RESA VOC ED	14.15	74 CNTY ROADS	3.83	W ADMIN	1.67
	AV:	19,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.60	WIN TOTAL	169.12
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	19,100	74010 SCH DEBT	40.27	74 EMS	7.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A7			74010 SCH SINK	15.37	74 COLLEGE	28.93	TOTAL TAX	454.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.71		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 655.17' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D 24M 40S E 675.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E		3.96A		11 ROADS	14.70	S PD 10/03/24	284.91
					11 FIRE	14.85	W PD 02/25/25	169.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.35		
					11 BWATC	7.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	24.61		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-900	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,839.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	532.83	74 SENIORS	80.02	S ADMIN	18.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	601.47	74 LIBRARY	120.29	SUM TOTAL	1,857.95
SPERLING, DONALD/ROSALIE	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.76	74 PARKS	49.56		
4038 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.32	74 VETERANS	10.02	WIN TAX	949.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	100,246	74 RESA VOC ED	92.30	74 CNTY ROADS	25.01	W ADMIN	9.49
	AV:	136,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.11	WIN TOTAL	958.56
PROP. ADDR: 4038 METCALF RD	SEV:	136,300	74010 SCH DEBT	262.64	74 EMS	50.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A8			74010 SCH SINK	100.24	74 COLLEGE	188.66	TOTAL TAX	2,816.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.32		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 400' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D 24M 40S E 350', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 350' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E		2.05A		11 ROADS	95.86	S PD 08/15/24	1,857.95
					11 FIRE	96.84	W PD 12/19/24	958.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.92		
					11 BWATC	47.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	17.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
PTASZYNSKI GARY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4144 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209AC			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
S433' OF E 150' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 1.49 A					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 317/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,132.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	328.09	74 SENIORS	49.27	S ADMIN	11.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	370.36	74 LIBRARY	74.07	SUM TOTAL	1,144.03
PTASZYNSKI GARY	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.09	74 PARKS	30.51		
4144 METCALF RD	TV:	61,727	74 RESA INTER ED	11.90	74 VETERANS	6.17	WIN TAX	593.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	AV:	114,200	74 RESA VOC ED	56.83	74 CNTY ROADS	15.40	W ADMIN	5.93
	SEV:	114,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.55	WIN TOTAL	599.44
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD			74010 SCH DEBT	161.72	74 EMS	30.86		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.72	74 COLLEGE	116.17	TOTAL TAX	1,743.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.99		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1315.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M					11 ROADS	59.02	S PD 09/16/24	1,144.03
18S E 1139.13', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W					11 FIRE	59.63	W PD 02/18/25	599.44
31 T8N R17E 3.92A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.51		
					11 BWATC	29.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	19.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,479.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.52	74 SENIORS	64.35	S ADMIN	14.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	483.72	74 LIBRARY	96.74	SUM TOTAL	1,494.22
COOK, DEBRA A./THAYER, BRANDON E.	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.58	74 PARKS	39.85		
4242 METCALF RD	TV:	80,621	74 RESA INTER ED	15.54	74 VETERANS	8.06	WIN TAX	768.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	131,900	74 RESA VOC ED	74.23	74 CNTY ROADS	20.11	W ADMIN	7.68
	SEV:	131,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.13	WIN TOTAL	776.38
PROP. ADDR: 4242 METCALF RD			74010 SCH DEBT	211.22	74 EMS	40.31		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209DE			74010 SCH SINK	80.62	74 COLLEGE	151.72	TOTAL TAX	2,270.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.92		
W271' OF S 433' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.69 A					11 ROADS	77.09	S PD 09/25/24	1,494.22
					11 FIRE	77.88	W PD 02/18/25	776.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.54		
					11 BWATC	38.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	19.46		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-002	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4144 CO RD 405	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
27M 18S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 366.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W					11 FIRE	0.00		
47M 53S W 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 433' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
8.08 A SPLIT ON					11 BWATC	0.00		
07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3009-001, 11-031-3010-010;								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 318/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-003	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,501.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	435.02	74 SENIORS	65.33	S ADMIN	15.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	491.06	74 LIBRARY	98.21	SUM TOTAL	1,516.89
ADAIR, DENNIS/DORIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.40	74 PARKS	40.46		
4164 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.77	74 VETERANS	8.18	WIN TAX	781.65
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	81,844	74 RESA VOC ED	75.36	74 CNTY ROADS	20.42	W ADMIN	7.81
	AV:	155,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.81	WIN TOTAL	789.46
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD	SEV:	155,200	74010 SCH DEBT	214.43	74 EMS	40.92		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	81.84	74 COLLEGE	154.03	TOTAL TAX	2,306.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.70		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH N 0D					11 ROADS	78.26	S PD 09/16/24	1,516.89
27M 18S E 600', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	79.06	W PD 02/18/25	789.46
31 T8N R 17E 2.977A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.12		
					11 BWATC	39.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	21.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-002	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.7' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 284.44', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 1139.14' TO BEG					11 FIRE	0.00		
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 7.45 A SPLIT ON 07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3010-001,					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
11-031-3010-010					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-003	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S E 706.13', TH N 89D					11 FIRE	0.00		
47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 167', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 12.557A					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 319/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-004	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,923.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	557.17	74 SENIORS	83.68	S ADMIN	19.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	628.95	74 LIBRARY	125.79	SUM TOTAL	1,942.84
QUINN, KATHERINE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	241.30	74 PARKS	51.82		
4182 METCALF	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.21	74 VETERANS	10.48	WIN TAX	1,019.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	104,825	74 RESA VOC ED	96.52	74 CNTY ROADS	26.15	W ADMIN	10.19
	AV:	146,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.68	WIN TOTAL	1,029.55
PROP. ADDR: 4182 METCALF RD	SEV:	146,200	74010 SCH DEBT	274.64	74 EMS	52.41		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	104.82	74 COLLEGE	197.28	TOTAL TAX	2,972.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.21		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D					11 ROADS	100.24	S PD 08/28/24	1,942.84
29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 500.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 539.13', TH N 89D					11 FIRE	101.27	W PD 12/30/24	1,029.55
47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 10.13A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.11		
					11 BWATC	50.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	45.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,651.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	478.23	74 SENIORS	71.82	S ADMIN	16.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	539.83	74 LIBRARY	107.96	SUM TOTAL	1,667.55
BURSON STEVEN/JUDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	207.11	74 PARKS	44.48		
6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.34	74 VETERANS	8.99	WIN TAX	864.72
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	89,973	74 RESA VOC ED	82.84	74 CNTY ROADS	22.44	W ADMIN	8.64
	AV:	183,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.36	WIN TOTAL	873.36
PROP. ADDR: 6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	183,400	74010 SCH DEBT	235.72	74 EMS	44.98		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	89.97	74 COLLEGE	169.32	TOTAL TAX	2,540.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.83		
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1967.01' & N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 29M					11 ROADS	86.04	S PD 09/05/24	1,667.55
55S E 200.86', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.48', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 200.87', TH N 89S 47M					11 FIRE	86.92	W PD 12/17/24	873.36
53S W 650.63' TO BEG AND BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1967.01' & N 0D 29M 55S E 1340' FROM					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.01		
SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 29M 55S E 165', TH S 86D 3M 59S E 651.56', TH S 0D 27M 18S W					11 BWATC	43.01	BAL DUE	0.00
122.42', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 650.48' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.15 A					Galbrth24	28.56		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,116.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	902.57	74 SENIORS	135.55	S ADMIN	31.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,018.84	74 LIBRARY	203.76	SUM TOTAL	3,147.23
BAILEY, MICHAEL JOHN JR./HOLLY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	390.89	74 PARKS	83.95		
6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.73	74 VETERANS	16.98	WIN TAX	1,604.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	169,807	74 RESA VOC ED	156.35	74 CNTY ROADS	42.36	W ADMIN	16.04
	AV:	219,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.05	WIN TOTAL	1,620.13
PROP. ADDR: 6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	219,400	74010 SCH DEBT	444.89	74 EMS	84.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200H			74010 SCH SINK	169.80	74 COLLEGE	319.57	TOTAL TAX	4,767.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.26		
BEG N89^47'53"W 1967.01' & N0^29'55"E 1505' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^29'55"E 313.81',					11 ROADS	162.38	S PD 09/13/24	3,147.23
TH S89^47'54"E 650.16', TH S0^27'18"W 356.39', TH N86^3'59"W 651.56' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	164.05	W PD 12/31/24	1,620.13
31					11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.18		
T8N R17E 5.00 A					11 BWATC	81.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	25.92		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 320/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-400	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,768.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	512.38	74 SENIORS	76.95	S ADMIN	17.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	578.38	74 LIBRARY	115.67	SUM TOTAL	1,786.63
KENNER, PATRICIA/NATHAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	221.90	74 PARKS	47.65		
6164 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.58	74 VETERANS	9.63	WIN TAX	908.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	96,398	74 RESA VOC ED	88.76	74 CNTY ROADS	24.05	W ADMIN	9.08
	AV:	144,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.96	WIN TOTAL	917.45
PROP. ADDR: 6164 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	144,600	74010 SCH DEBT	252.56	74 EMS	48.19		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200I			74010 SCH SINK	96.39	74 COLLEGE	181.42	TOTAL TAX	2,704.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.89		
BEG N89°47'53"W 1967.01' & N0°29'55"E 1818.81' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0°29'55"E 165',					11 ROADS	92.18	S PD 09/13/24	1,786.63
TH S86°3'42"E 651.19', TH S 0°27'18"W 122.56', TH N89°47'54"W 650.16' TO BEG					11 FIRE	93.13	W PD 12/31/24	917.45
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.15 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.08		
					11 BWATC	46.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,652.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	478.52	74 SENIORS	71.86	S ADMIN	16.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	540.16	74 LIBRARY	108.03	SUM TOTAL	1,668.57
CORRIGAN GARY/TINA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.24	74 PARKS	44.50		
6170 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.35	74 VETERANS	9.00	WIN TAX	850.82
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	90,028	74 RESA VOC ED	82.89	74 CNTY ROADS	22.46	W ADMIN	8.50
	AV:	193,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.39	WIN TOTAL	859.32
PROP. ADDR: 6170 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	193,000	74010 SCH DEBT	235.87	74 EMS	45.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 200J			74010 SCH SINK	90.02	74 COLLEGE	169.43	TOTAL TAX	2,527.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.87		
BEG N89°47'53W 1967.01' & N0°29'55"E 1983.81' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0°29'55"E					11 ROADS	86.09	S PD 09/13/24	1,668.57
313.81' TH S89°47'55"E 649.75', TH S0°27'18"W 356.25', TH N86°3'42"W 651.19 TO BEG					11 FIRE	86.97	W PD 12/31/24	859.32
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.00 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.04		
					11 BWATC	43.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,232.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	646.56	74 SENIORS	97.10	S ADMIN	22.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	729.85	74 LIBRARY	145.97	SUM TOTAL	2,254.53
TUBBS, JAMES H./FROST, DENISE A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	280.01	74 PARKS	60.13		
6180 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.45	74 VETERANS	12.16	WIN TAX	1,139.95
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	121,642	74 RESA VOC ED	112.00	74 CNTY ROADS	30.34	W ADMIN	11.39
	AV:	255,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	68.09	WIN TOTAL	1,151.34
PROP. ADDR: 6180 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	255,100	74010 SCH DEBT	318.70	74 EMS	60.82		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	121.64	74 COLLEGE	228.93	TOTAL TAX	3,405.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.84		
BEG N89°47'53"W 1967.01' & N0°29'55"E 2297.62' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0°29'55"E					11 ROADS	116.32	S PD 09/13/24	2,254.53
334.18' TH S89°59'21"E 649.51', TH S0°27'18"W 336.34', TH N89°47'55"W 649.75' TO					11 FIRE	117.51	W PD 12/31/24	1,151.34
BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.00 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.15		
					11 BWATC	58.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	9.44		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 321/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MUNRO, BARBARA C. 4338 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4338 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 205 W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 40 A QC 1870/147	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,122.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.05	74 SENIORS	48.82	S ADMIN	11.22
			74 STATE ED	366.93	74 LIBRARY	73.38	SUM TOTAL	1,133.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.77	74 PARKS	30.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.79	74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	704.83
	TV:	61,155	74 RESA VOC ED	56.31	74 CNTY ROADS	15.25	W ADMIN	7.04
	AV:	194,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.23	WIN TOTAL	711.87
	SEV:	194,300	74010 SCH DEBT	160.22	74 EMS	30.57		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.15	74 COLLEGE	115.09	TOTAL TAX	1,845.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.63		
					11 ROADS	58.48	S PD 09/10/24	1,133.44
					11 FIRE	59.08	W PD 01/30/25	711.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.23		
					11 BWATC	29.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	136.50		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PEDROTTI HELEN/ARMSTEAD CHERYL DIMICK SUZANNE/ALLEN LORI 4258 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4258 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 204 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG S87^E 271' FROM S 1/4 COR TH S87^E 61',TH N3^18'E 2632.61',TH N87^17'W 332',TH S3^ 18'W 2197.97',TH S87^E 271',TH S3^18'W 433' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 57.36 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,347.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	390.39	74 SENIORS	58.63	S ADMIN	13.47
			74 STATE ED	440.68	74 LIBRARY	88.13	SUM TOTAL	1,361.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	169.07	74 PARKS	36.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.16	74 VETERANS	7.34	WIN TAX	875.79
	TV:	73,448	74 RESA VOC ED	67.63	74 CNTY ROADS	18.32	W ADMIN	8.75
	AV:	218,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.11	WIN TOTAL	884.54
	SEV:	218,200	74010 SCH DEBT	192.43	74 EMS	36.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.44	74 COLLEGE	138.22	TOTAL TAX	2,245.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.39		
					11 ROADS	70.23	S PD 07/18/24	1,361.27
					11 FIRE	70.95	W PD 12/10/24	884.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.11		
					11 BWATC	35.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	193.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD 4460 KEEWAHDIN RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: CAMPBELL RD MAP OR ALT. #: 206A BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N0^4'22"E 1313.27',TH N89^32'10"E 329.31',TH S0^2'43"W 1313.49',TH S89^34'30"W 329.94' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 9.94 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	143.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.69	74 SENIORS	6.26	S ADMIN	1.43
			74 STATE ED	47.06	74 LIBRARY	9.41	SUM TOTAL	145.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.05	74 PARKS	3.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	117.24
	TV:	7,844	74 RESA VOC ED	7.22	74 CNTY ROADS	1.95	W ADMIN	1.17
	AV:	27,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.39	WIN TOTAL	118.41
	SEV:	27,200	74010 SCH DEBT	20.55	74 EMS	3.92		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.84	74 COLLEGE	14.76	TOTAL TAX	263.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.95		
					11 ROADS	7.50	S PD 12/19/24	145.35
					11 FIRE	7.57	W PD 12/19/24	118.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.75		
					11 BWATC	3.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	44.38		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 322/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,687.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	778.52	74 SENIORS	116.92	S ADMIN	26.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	878.81	74 LIBRARY	175.76	SUM TOTAL	2,714.66
SMITH, DONALD J./CHERYL L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	337.17	74 PARKS	72.41		
4434 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.23	74 VETERANS	14.64	WIN TAX	1,406.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	146,469	74 RESA VOC ED	134.86	74 CNTY ROADS	36.54	W ADMIN	14.06
	AV:	358,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.99	WIN TOTAL	1,420.06
PROP. ADDR: 4434 METCALF RD	SEV:	358,200	74010 SCH DEBT	383.74	74 EMS	73.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 206B			74010 SCH SINK	146.46	74 COLLEGE	275.65	TOTAL TAX	4,134.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.52		
BEG N89°34'30"E 329.94' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°2'43"E 1313.49',TH N89°32'10"E					11 ROADS	140.06	S PD 07/24/24	2,714.66
329.31',TH S0°1'5"W 1313.71',TH S89°34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31			T8N		11 FIRE	141.50	W PD 01/13/25	1,420.06
R17E	9.94 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.02		
					11 BWATC	70.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	44.74		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
JAGODZINSKI, DANIEL RYAN/KADEE DAWN	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4426 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	46.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	213,150	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.46
	AV:	237,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	47.17
PROP. ADDR: 4426 METCALF RD	SEV:	237,800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 207A			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	47.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N89°34'30"E 659.87' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°1'5"E 1313.71',TH N89°32'10"E					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 02/06/25	47.17
329.30',TH S0°0'34"E 1313.93',TH S89°34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	0.00		
T8N R17E	9.94 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					Galbrth24	46.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-300	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	423.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.78	74 SENIORS	18.44	S ADMIN	4.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	138.60	74 LIBRARY	27.72	SUM TOTAL	428.12
POOSCH, JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	53.17	74 PARKS	11.42		
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.45	74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	253.10
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	23,100	74 RESA VOC ED	21.27	74 CNTY ROADS	5.76	W ADMIN	2.53
	AV:	25,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.93	WIN TOTAL	255.63
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	25,100	74010 SCH DEBT	60.52	74 EMS	11.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 207B			74010 SCH SINK	23.10	74 COLLEGE	43.47	TOTAL TAX	683.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.59		
BEG N89°34'30"E 989.80' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°0'34"W 1313.93',TH N89°32'10"E					11 ROADS	22.09	S PD 09/12/24	428.12
329.30',TH S0°2'12"E 1314.15',TH S89°34'30"W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31					11 FIRE	22.31	W PD 02/13/25	255.63
T8N R17E	9.94 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.04		
					11 BWATC	11.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	38.43		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 323/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST 6220 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216A BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N 180.37',TH N89°52'E 1455.56',TH S0°10'36"W 300',TH S89°52'W 1455',TH N0°10'36"E 119.63' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A CD 1887/884	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.00	74 SENIORS	10.66	S ADMIN	2.45
			74 STATE ED	80.14	74 LIBRARY	16.02	SUM TOTAL	247.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	30.75	74 PARKS	6.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.57	74 VETERANS	1.33	WIN TAX	124.07
	TV:	13,358	74 RESA VOC ED	12.30	74 CNTY ROADS	3.33	W ADMIN	1.24
	AV:	28,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.47	WIN TOTAL	125.31
	SEV:	28,300	74010 SCH DEBT	34.99	74 EMS	6.67		
			74010 SCH SINK	13.35	74 COLLEGE	25.13	TOTAL TAX	372.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.43		
					11 ROADS	12.77	S PD 08/13/24	247.55
					11 FIRE	12.90	W PD 02/03/25	125.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.38		
					11 BWATC	6.38	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BUGAISKI GARY 1029 EDISON PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3945 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216B BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH N89°46'12"E 679.62',TH S0°33'34"W 441.41',TH S89°54'15"W 675.31',TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.85 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	98.58	74 SENIORS	14.80	S ADMIN	6.74
			74 STATE ED	111.28	74 LIBRARY	22.25	S INTRST	40.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	42.69	74 PARKS	9.17	SUM TOTAL	721.37
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.57	74 VETERANS	1.85		
	TV:	18,548	74 RESA VOC ED	17.07	74 CNTY ROADS	4.62	WIN TAX	172.31
	AV:	22,600	74010 SCH OP	333.86	74 DRUGS	10.38	W ADMIN	1.72
	SEV:	22,600	74010 SCH DEBT	48.59	74 EMS	9.27	WIN TOTAL	174.03
			74010 SCH SINK	18.54	74 COLLEGE	34.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.71	TOTAL TAX	895.40
					11 ROADS	17.73		
					11 FIRE	17.91	BAL DUE	895.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.86		
					11 BWATC	8.86		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DUNCAN, JESSICA L./MATTHEW W. 3785 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3785 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216C BEG N89°46'12"E 2056.95' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89°46'12"E 307.78', TH S0°23'47"W 598.12', TH S27°35'17"E 129.49', TH S12°17'32"E 579.34', TH S0°8'22"E 533.25', TH S7°35' 12"E 187.45', TH S89°46'12"W 532.52', TH N0°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 19.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,950.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	564.84	74 SENIORS	84.83	S ADMIN	19.50
			74 STATE ED	637.60	74 LIBRARY	127.52	SUM TOTAL	1,969.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	244.62	74 PARKS	52.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.48	74 VETERANS	10.62	WIN TAX	987.61
	TV:	106,268	74 RESA VOC ED	97.85	74 CNTY ROADS	26.51	W ADMIN	9.87
	AV:	180,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.48	WIN TOTAL	997.48
	SEV:	180,700	74010 SCH DEBT	278.42	74 EMS	53.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	106.26	74 COLLEGE	199.99	TOTAL TAX	2,967.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.12		
					11 ROADS	101.62	S PD 09/09/24	1,969.57
					11 FIRE	102.66	W PD 02/10/25	997.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.80		
					11 BWATC	50.80	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 324/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	65.98	74 SENIORS	9.91	S ADMIN	4.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	74.48	74 LIBRARY	14.89	SUM TOTAL	455.74
LAMOND, FRED/ROMANSKI, LISA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.57	74 PARKS	6.13		
52496 STAG RIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.39	74 VETERANS	1.24	WIN TAX	115.32
MACOMB MI 48042	TV:	12,414	74 RESA VOC ED	11.43	74 CNTY ROADS	3.09	W ADMIN	1.15
	AV:	23,600	74010 SCH OP	223.45	74 DRUGS	6.94	WIN TOTAL	116.47
PROP. ADDR: 6388 STATE RD	SEV:	23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	32.52	74 EMS	6.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216D			74010 SCH SINK	12.41	74 COLLEGE	23.36	TOTAL TAX	572.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.84		
BEG S 879.59' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89^57'39"E 670.99',TH S0^33'34"W 441.41',TH					11 ROADS	11.87	S PD 09/09/24	455.74
N89^49'26"W 669.69',TH N 439.80' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.77 A					11 FIRE	11.99	W PD 01/28/25	116.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.93		
					11 BWATC	5.93	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-400	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WINN ARTHUR/LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6350 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6350 STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216E			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 1319.39' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89^49'26"E 666.69',TH S0^33'34"W 441.40',TH					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N89^41'6"W 662.38',TH N 439.80' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.72 A					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-401	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,374.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	398.17	74 SENIORS	59.80	S ADMIN	13.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	449.46	74 LIBRARY	89.89	SUM TOTAL	1,388.39
WINN ARTHUR/LINDA	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.44	74 PARKS	37.03		
6350 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.44	74 VETERANS	7.49	WIN TAX	696.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74,911	74 RESA VOC ED	68.97	74 CNTY ROADS	18.69	W ADMIN	6.96
	AV:	139,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.93	WIN TOTAL	703.16
PROP. ADDR: 6350 STATE RD	SEV:	139,600	74010 SCH DEBT	196.26	74 EMS	37.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216E			74010 SCH SINK	74.91	74 COLLEGE	140.98	TOTAL TAX	2,091.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.32		
BEG S 1484.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M 26S E 189.05', TH N 12D 32M 0S W					11 ROADS	71.63	S PD 09/13/24	1,388.39
8.90', TH N 77D 28M 0S E 100', TH S 12D 52M 0S E 31.49', TH S 89D 49M 26S E					11 FIRE	72.37	W PD 12/23/24	703.16
373.32', TH S 0D 33M 34S W 276.41', TH N 89D 41M 6S W 662.38', TH N 274.80' TO BEG					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.81		
SECTION 32 T8N R17E 4.25A					11 BWATC	35.81	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 325/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-410 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WINN, KURTIS/RACHEL 4629 MEADOWLAWN DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 1319.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M 26S E 666.68', TH S 0D 33M 34S W 165', TH N 89D 49M 26S W 373.32', TH N 12D 52M 0S W 31.49', TH S 77D 28M 0S W 100', TH S 12D 32M 0S E 8.90', TH N 89D 49M 26S W 189.08', TH N 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 2.48A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	65.97	74 SENIORS	9.90	S ADMIN	4.51
			74 STATE ED	74.47	74 LIBRARY	14.89	S INTRST	27.07
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.57	74 PARKS	6.13	SUM TOTAL	482.73
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.39	74 VETERANS	1.24		
	TV:	12,412	74 RESA VOC ED	11.42	74 CNTY ROADS	3.09	WIN TAX	115.29
	AV:	15,300	74010 SCH OP	223.41	74 DRUGS	6.94	W ADMIN	1.15
	SEV:	15,300	74010 SCH DEBT	32.51	74 EMS	6.20	WIN TOTAL	116.44
			74010 SCH SINK	12.41	74 COLLEGE	23.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.84	TOTAL TAX	599.17
					11 ROADS	11.86		
					11 FIRE	11.99	BAL DUE	599.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.93		
					11 BWATC	5.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DUNCAN, JESSICA 3785 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2222 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216F BEG N 89D 46M 12S E 1781.41' & S 0D 33M 34S W 658' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 33M 34S E 1340.99', TH N 89D 46M 12S E 275.44', TH N 0D 33M 34S E 1340.99', TH S 89D 46M 12S W 275.44' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 8.48 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	311.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.19	74 SENIORS	13.54	S ADMIN	3.11
			74 STATE ED	101.80	74 LIBRARY	20.36	SUM TOTAL	314.46
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	74 PARKS	8.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.27	74 VETERANS	1.69	WIN TAX	157.64
	TV:	16,968	74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	74 CNTY ROADS	4.23	W ADMIN	1.57
	AV:	19,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.49	WIN TOTAL	159.21
	SEV:	19,700	74010 SCH DEBT	44.45	74 EMS	8.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	16.96	74 COLLEGE	31.93	TOTAL TAX	473.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.71		
					11 ROADS	16.22	S PD 09/09/24	314.46
					11 FIRE	16.39	W PD 02/10/25	159.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.11		
					11 BWATC	8.11	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-510 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JACKSON, SANDRA G. 6469 JACKSON DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6469 JACKSON DR MAP OR ALT. #: 216F2 BEG N89^46'12"E 1781.41' FROM NW SEC CIR, TH N89^46'12"E 275.44', TH S0^33'34"W 658', TH S89^46'12"W 275.44', TH N0^33'34"E 658' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 4.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,651.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	478.46	74 SENIORS	71.86	S ADMIN	16.51
			74 STATE ED	540.10	74 LIBRARY	108.02	SUM TOTAL	1,668.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	207.21	74 PARKS	44.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.35	74 VETERANS	9.00	WIN TAX	836.59
	TV:	90,017	74 RESA VOC ED	82.88	74 CNTY ROADS	22.45	W ADMIN	8.36
	AV:	156,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.39	WIN TOTAL	844.95
	SEV:	156,800	74010 SCH DEBT	235.84	74 EMS	45.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	90.01	74 COLLEGE	169.41	TOTAL TAX	2,513.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.86		
					11 ROADS	86.08	S PD 09/16/24	1,668.36
					11 FIRE	86.96	W PD 02/12/25	844.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.03		
					11 BWATC	43.03	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 326/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-600	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,675.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	485.45	74 SENIORS	72.91	S ADMIN	16.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	547.99	74 LIBRARY	109.59	SUM TOTAL	1,692.73
BOHM ROBERT/SUSANNE			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	210.24	74 PARKS	45.15	
3845 NORMAN RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.60	74 VETERANS	9.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	91,332	74 RESA VOC ED	84.09	74 CNTY ROADS	22.78
			AV:	161,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.12
PROP. ADDR: 3845 NORMAN RD			SEV:	161,700	74010 SCH DEBT	239.28	74 EMS	45.66
MAP OR ALT. #: 216G				74010 SCH SINK	91.33	74 COLLEGE	171.88	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.69	
BEG N89^46'12"E 1505.97' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89^46'12"E 275.44',TH S0^33'34"W						11 ROADS	87.34	S PD 09/16/24
1998.99',TH S89^46'12"W 275.44',TH N0^33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E						11 FIRE	88.23	W PD 02/18/25
12.64 A						11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.66	
						11 BWATC	43.66	BAL DUE
								0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-700	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,676.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	485.54	74 SENIORS	72.92	S ADMIN	16.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	548.08	74 LIBRARY	109.61	SUM TOTAL	1,693.05
ONYSHKEVICH, RICKEY/JAYNE E			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	210.28	74 PARKS	45.16	
6394 STATE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.61	74 VETERANS	9.13
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059			TV:	91,348	74 RESA VOC ED	84.11	74 CNTY ROADS	22.79
			AV:	194,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.13
PROP. ADDR: 6394 STATE RD			SEV:	194,700	74010 SCH DEBT	239.33	74 EMS	45.67
MAP OR ALT. #: 216H				74010 SCH SINK	91.34	74 COLLEGE	171.91	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.70	
BEG S 439.79' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89^54'15"E 675.31',TH S0^33'34"W 441.41',TH						11 ROADS	87.35	S PD 09/09/24
N89^57'39"W 670.99',TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.8 A						11 FIRE	88.25	W PD 12/23/24
						11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.67	
						11 BWATC	43.67	BAL DUE
								0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-800	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.62	74 SENIORS	27.42	S ADMIN	6.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	206.14	74 LIBRARY	41.22	SUM TOTAL	636.76
PETERS BROTHERS LLC			M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.09	74 PARKS	16.98	
2807 STAPLETON RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.62	74 VETERANS	3.43
MEMPHIS MI 48041			TV:	34,358	74 RESA VOC ED	31.63	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57
			AV:	77,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.23
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD			SEV:	77,000	74010 SCH DEBT	90.01	74 EMS	17.17
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I				74010 SCH SINK	34.35	74 COLLEGE	64.66	TOTAL TAX
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.70	
BEG N89^46'12"E 679.62' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89^46'12"E 256.11',TH S0^33'34"W						11 ROADS	32.85	S PD 01/22/25
460',TH S89^46'12"E 570.24', TH S 0^33'34"W 1538.99', TH S89^46'12"W 826.35', TH						11 FIRE	33.19	W PD 01/22/25
N0^33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG SECTION 32			T8N R17E	31.90 A		11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.42	
						11 BWATC	16.42	BAL DUE
								0.00

Page: 327/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-810	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BOZICH, JOHN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3897 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 77,371	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 105,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3897 NORMAN RD	SEV: 105,600	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I2		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N89^ 46'12"E 935.73' FROM NW COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08', TH SO^33'34"W 460',				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
TH S89^46'12"W 190.08, TH NO^ 33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 2.01 A				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-820	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
JONDRON, STEVEN I./SANDY J.	M.CODE: 74	RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3885 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 106,470	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 118,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3885 NORMAN RD	SEV: 118,600	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I3		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N89^ 46'12"E 1125.81' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08'TH SO^33'34"W				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^ 33'34"3 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E				11 FIRE	0.00			
2.01A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-830	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	872.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.78	74 SENIORS	37.96	S ADMIN	8.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	285.34	74 LIBRARY	57.06	SUM TOTAL	881.41	
SPARKS, TRAVIS K./APRIL M.	M.CODE: CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.47	74 PARKS	23.51			
3877 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.16	74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	441.94	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 47,558	74 RESA VOC ED	43.79	74 CNTY ROADS	11.86	W ADMIN	4.41	
	AV: 85,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.62	WIN TOTAL	446.35	
PROP. ADDR: 3877 NORMAN RD	SEV: 85,200	74010 SCH DEBT	124.60	74 EMS	23.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I4		74010 SCH SINK	47.55	74 COLLEGE	89.50	TOTAL TAX	1,327.76	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.04			
BEG N89^46'12"E 1315.89' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08', TH SO^33'34"W				11 ROADS	45.47	S PD 08/15/24	881.41	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^ 33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N				11 FIRE	45.94	W PD 12/23/24	446.35	
R17E 2.01 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.73			
				11 BWATC	22.73	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 328/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-900	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,181.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	631.97	74 SENIORS	94.91	S ADMIN	21.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	713.38	74 LIBRARY	142.67	SUM TOTAL	2,203.66
CARROLL, DANIEL J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	273.70	74 PARKS	58.78		
6300 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.92	74 VETERANS	11.88	WIN TAX	1,104.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	118,898	74 RESA VOC ED	109.48	74 CNTY ROADS	29.66	W ADMIN	11.04
	AV:	149,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.55	WIN TOTAL	1,116.03
PROP. ADDR: 6300 STATE RD	SEV:	149,500	74010 SCH DEBT	311.51	74 EMS	59.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216J			74010 SCH SINK	118.89	74 COLLEGE	223.76	TOTAL TAX	3,319.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.10		
BEG N 180.37' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N 294.88',TH N75^25'1"E 682.07',TH N89^46'12"E					11 ROADS	113.70	S PD 09/13/24	2,203.66
796.90',TH S0^10'36"W466.46',TH S89^52'W 1455.56' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 14.27					11 FIRE	114.86	W PD 12/31/24	1,116.03
A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.84		
					11 BWATC	56.84	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	285.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.75	74 SENIORS	6.27	S ADMIN	2.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	47.13	74 LIBRARY	9.42	SUM TOTAL	288.38
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.08	74 PARKS	3.88		
DENNIS O'CONNOR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	72.95
408 LASALLE BLVD	TV:	7,856	74 RESA VOC ED	7.23	74 CNTY ROADS	1.96	W ADMIN	0.72
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV:	17,200	74010 SCH OP	141.40	74 DRUGS	4.39	WIN TOTAL	73.67
	SEV:	17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	20.58	74 EMS	3.92		
PROP. ADDR: 3759 NORMAN RD			74010 SCH SINK	7.85	74 COLLEGE	14.78	TOTAL TAX	362.05
MAP OR ALT. #: 217A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.96		
					11 ROADS	7.51	S PD 02/10/25	288.38
BEG S 89D 30M 0S W 162' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 80', TH S 0D 7M 35S W					11 FIRE	7.58	W PD 02/10/25	73.67
598.12', TH S 27D 52M5S E 129.49', TH S 12D 34M 20S E 579.34', TH S 0D 25M 10S E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.75		
533.25', TH S 7D 51M 12S E 537.29', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 1697.73', TH S 89D 30M 0S W					11 BWATC	3.75	BAL DUE	0.00
162', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32			T8N R17E					
4.46 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.97	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	1.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	21.42	74 LIBRARY	4.28	SUM TOTAL	131.03
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.21	74 PARKS	1.76		
408 LASALLE BLVD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.68	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	33.10
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	3,570	74 RESA VOC ED	3.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	3,700	74010 SCH OP	64.26	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	33.43
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	3,700	74010 SCH DEBT	9.35	74 EMS	1.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 217B			74010 SCH SINK	3.57	74 COLLEGE	6.71	TOTAL TAX	164.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.25		
BEG S 89D 30M 0S W 81' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E					11 ROADS	3.41	S PD 02/10/25	131.03
648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E 81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 FIRE	3.44	W PD 02/10/25	33.43
T8N R17E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.70		
1.20 A					11 BWATC	1.70	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 329/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC 408 LASALLE BLVD PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 217C BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E 81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32 1.20 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.97	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	1.29
			74 STATE ED	21.42	74 LIBRARY	4.28	SUM TOTAL	131.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.21	74 PARKS	1.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.68	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	33.10
	TV:	3,570	74 RESA VOC ED	3.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	3,700	74010 SCH OP	64.26	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	33.43
	SEV:	3,700	74010 SCH DEBT	9.35	74 EMS	1.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.57	74 COLLEGE	6.71	TOTAL TAX	164.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.25		
			648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E		11 ROADS	3.41	S PD 02/10/25	131.03
			T8N R17E		11 FIRE	3.44	W PD 02/10/25	33.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.70		
					11 BWATC	1.70	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORTON, BRENT S. 6324 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6324 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 214/215 BEG N 475.25' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 75^ 24' E 682.32', TH N 0^ 33' 10" E 233.27' TH N 89^ 41' 50" W 662.55', TH S 408.75' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 4.87 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,871.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	542.05	74 SENIORS	81.41	S ADMIN	18.71
			74 STATE ED	611.88	74 LIBRARY	122.37	SUM TOTAL	1,890.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	234.76	74 PARKS	50.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.66	74 VETERANS	10.19	WIN TAX	947.77
	TV:	101,981	74 RESA VOC ED	93.90	74 CNTY ROADS	25.44	W ADMIN	9.47
	AV:	128,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.08	WIN TOTAL	957.24
	SEV:	128,500	74010 SCH DEBT	267.19	74 EMS	50.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	101.98	74 COLLEGE	191.92	TOTAL TAX	2,847.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.42		
					11 ROADS	97.52	S PD 09/05/24	1,890.13
					11 FIRE	98.52	W PD 02/05/25	957.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.75		
					11 BWATC	48.75	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST O'CONNOR III COMPANY, LLC 408 LASALLE BLVD PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211C N1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC NORMAN ROAD ESTATES SUBD 15.73 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	646.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	94.51	74 SENIORS	14.19	S ADMIN	6.46
			74 STATE ED	106.69	74 LIBRARY	21.33	SUM TOTAL	652.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	40.93	74 PARKS	8.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.42	74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	215.21
	TV:	17,782	74 RESA VOC ED	16.37	74 CNTY ROADS	4.43	W ADMIN	2.15
	AV:	24,000	74010 SCH OP	320.07	74 DRUGS	9.95	WIN TOTAL	217.36
	SEV:	24,000	74010 SCH DEBT	46.58	74 EMS	8.89		
			74010 SCH SINK	17.78	74 COLLEGE	33.46	TOTAL TAX	870.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.23		
			FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E		11 ROADS	17.00	S PD 02/10/25	652.81
					11 FIRE	17.17	W PD 02/10/25	217.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.50		
					11 BWATC	8.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 330/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,143.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.20	74 SENIORS	25.11	S ADMIN	11.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	188.74	74 LIBRARY	37.74	SUM TOTAL	1,154.90
RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.41	74 PARKS	15.55		
3525 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.06	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	342.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	31,458	74 RESA VOC ED	28.96	74 CNTY ROADS	7.84	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	86,300	74010 SCH OP	566.24	74 DRUGS	17.61	WIN TOTAL	345.75
PROP. ADDR: 3525 NORMAN RD	SEV:	86,300	74010 SCH DEBT	82.41	74 EMS	15.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A2			74010 SCH SINK	31.45	74 COLLEGE	59.20	TOTAL TAX	1,500.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.87		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 342', TH E 50.8', TH N 60^					11 ROADS	30.08	S PD 09/13/24	1,154.90
53' E 178.06', TH N 6^ 7' E 253.5', TH W 238.4' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.63 A					11 FIRE	30.39	W PD 12/31/24	345.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.04		
					11 BWATC	15.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.43	74 SENIORS	24.24	S ADMIN	5.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	182.23	74 LIBRARY	36.44	SUM TOTAL	562.89
SZESZYCKI RONALD/LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.91	74 PARKS	15.01		
6485 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.03	WIN TAX	332.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559	TV:	30,372	74 RESA VOC ED	27.96	74 CNTY ROADS	7.57	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	64,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.00	WIN TOTAL	335.55
PROP. ADDR: 6485 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	64,900	74010 SCH DEBT	79.57	74 EMS	15.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3			74010 SCH SINK	30.37	74 COLLEGE	57.16	TOTAL TAX	898.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.18		
BEG S89^59'E 1559.15' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S89^59'E 184.32' TH S30^24'E 216.75',TH W					11 ROADS	29.04	S PD 09/12/24	562.89
314.1',TH N6^7'E 188.07' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.07 A					11 FIRE	29.34	W PD 02/18/25	335.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.52		
					11 BWATC	14.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.20	74 SENIORS	31.42	S ADMIN	7.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	236.15	74 LIBRARY	47.23	SUM TOTAL	729.46
WILLIAMS, THOMAS	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.60	74 PARKS	19.45		
3512 IDLE HOUR CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.58	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	415.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,359	74 RESA VOC ED	36.24	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	4.15
	AV:	55,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.03	WIN TOTAL	419.90
PROP. ADDR: 3512 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV:	55,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.12	74 EMS	19.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A4A			74010 SCH SINK	39.35	74 COLLEGE	74.07	TOTAL TAX	1,149.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.86		
BEG E 1320.75', S 0D 8M E 381' & E 222.89' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 6D 11M 35S W					11 ROADS	37.63	S PD 09/13/24	729.46
82.48', TH E 175.05', TH S 26D 37M E 91.7', TH W 207.24' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	38.02	W PD 12/31/24	419.90
.36 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.81		
					11 BWATC	18.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 331/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	325.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	94.21	74 SENIORS	14.14	S ADMIN	3.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	106.35	74 LIBRARY	21.27	SUM TOTAL	328.49
BUGAISKI AMY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	40.80	74 PARKS	8.76		
6467 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.41	74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	214.69
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	17,725	74 RESA VOC ED	16.32	74 CNTY ROADS	4.42	W ADMIN	2.14
	AV:	51,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.92	WIN TOTAL	216.83
PROP. ADDR: 6467 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	51,400	74010 SCH DEBT	46.43	74 EMS	8.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211E			74010 SCH SINK	17.72	74 COLLEGE	33.35	TOTAL TAX	545.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.19		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 381', TH E 200' TO BEG OF					11 ROADS	16.95	S PD 09/16/24	328.49
THIS DESC, TH E 431.43' TO US-25, TH S 24^ 29' E 119.76', TH W 480.8', TH N 0^ 8' W					11 FIRE	17.12	W PD 02/18/25	216.83
109' TO BEG EXC W 280' FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.47		
					11 BWATC	8.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,077.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.98	74 SENIORS	46.85	S ADMIN	10.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	352.17	74 LIBRARY	70.43	SUM TOTAL	1,087.85
NICHOLS, MICHAEL LEO	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	135.11	74 PARKS	29.01		
3501 IDLE HOUR CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.31	74 VETERANS	5.86	WIN TAX	595.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	58,695	74 RESA VOC ED	54.04	74 CNTY ROADS	14.64	W ADMIN	5.95
	AV:	69,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.85	WIN TOTAL	601.41
PROP. ADDR: 3501 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV:	69,700	74010 SCH DEBT	153.78	74 EMS	29.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211F			74010 SCH SINK	58.69	74 COLLEGE	110.46	TOTAL TAX	1,689.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.07		
BEG E 1320.75', S0^8'E 381' & E 400' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 80',TH S0^8'E 109',TH W					11 ROADS	56.13	S PD 09/03/24	1,087.85
80',TH N0^8'W 109' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 0.20 A					11 FIRE	56.70	W PD 12/10/24	601.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.06		
					11 BWATC	28.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.55	74 SENIORS	6.09	S ADMIN	1.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	45.78	74 LIBRARY	9.15	SUM TOTAL	141.40
SHEEHAN ROBERT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.56	74 PARKS	3.77		
3525 IDLE HOUR COURT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.47	74 VETERANS	0.76	WIN TAX	120.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,630	74 RESA VOC ED	7.02	74 CNTY ROADS	1.90	W ADMIN	1.20
	AV:	15,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.27	WIN TOTAL	122.05
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	15,700	74010 SCH DEBT	19.99	74 EMS	3.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A6			74010 SCH SINK	7.63	74 COLLEGE	14.35	TOTAL TAX	263.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.81		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 490' TO BEG OF THIS DESC,					11 ROADS	7.29	S PD 09/04/24	141.40
TH E 680.8' TO US-25, TH S 29^21'E 80.23', TH W 720', TH N 0^ 8' W 70' TO BEG. FRAC					11 FIRE	7.37	W PD 01/29/25	122.05
SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.12 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.64		
					11 BWATC	3.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 332/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	873.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.72	74 SENIORS	19.18	S ADMIN	8.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	144.17	74 LIBRARY	28.83	SUM TOTAL	882.17
MEHTA HARSHAD C./SHILPA H.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	55.31	74 PARKS	11.87		
2669 WHITNEY PL	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.63	74 VETERANS	2.40	WIN TAX	273.26
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	24,029	74 RESA VOC ED	22.12	74 CNTY ROADS	5.99	W ADMIN	2.73
	AV:	28,100	74010 SCH OP	432.52	74 DRUGS	13.45	WIN TOTAL	275.99
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	62.95	74 EMS	12.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1A			74010 SCH SINK	24.02	74 COLLEGE	45.22	TOTAL TAX	1,158.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.17		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^ 8' E 785.5' TO BEG					11 ROADS	22.97	S PD 01/07/25	882.17
OF THIS DESC, TH CONT S 0^ 8' E 544.55' TO S LINE OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4, TH S 89^ 42'					11 FIRE	23.21	W PD 02/18/25	275.99
40" E ON S LINE 960.8' TO CENT OF US-25, TH N 15^ 22' 40" W 219.25' & N 17^ 32' 40"					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.48		
W 354.6' ON CENT ON US-25, TH W WITH N SEC LINE 795.59' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N					11 BWATC	11.48	BAL DUE	0.00
R17E 10.95 A					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.19	74 SENIORS	13.54	S ADMIN	6.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	101.80	74 LIBRARY	20.36	SUM TOTAL	622.93
Z & M ASSOCIATES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	74 PARKS	8.38		
2669 WHITNEY PL	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.27	74 VETERANS	1.69	WIN TAX	207.64
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	16,968	74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	74 CNTY ROADS	4.23	W ADMIN	2.07
	AV:	19,300	74010 SCH OP	305.42	74 DRUGS	9.49	WIN TOTAL	209.71
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	44.45	74 EMS	8.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 213			74010 SCH SINK	16.96	74 COLLEGE	31.93	TOTAL TAX	832.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.71		
THE N 200' OF ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD M-29 & CONT					11 ROADS	16.22	S PD 01/07/25	622.93
4.27 A. SECTION 32	T8N R17E	4.27A			11 FIRE	16.39	W PD 01/07/25	209.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.11		
					11 BWATC	8.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2009-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WEBER, ADAM M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
48720 ROMEO PLANK	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
MACOMB MI 48044	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 212			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING W OF STATE TRUNK LINE M-29 EXC EVERGREEN					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PLAT & THE N 200' THEREOF & CONT 23.35 A. SECTION 32			T8N R17E		11 FIRE	0.00		
23.35 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 333/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2009-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,754.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,377.05	74 SENIORS	206.81	S ADMIN	47.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,554.43	74 LIBRARY	310.88	SUM TOTAL	4,801.73
WEBER, ADAM M.	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	596.38	74 PARKS	128.08		
6341 LAKESHORE ROAD	TV:	259,073	74 RESA INTER ED	49.94	74 VETERANS	25.90	WIN TAX	2,457.83
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	AV:	268,000	74 RESA VOC ED	238.55	74 CNTY ROADS	64.63	W ADMIN	24.57
	SEV:	268,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	145.02	WIN TOTAL	2,482.40
PROP. ADDR: 6341 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	678.77	74 EMS	129.53		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	259.07	74 COLLEGE	487.57	TOTAL TAX	7,284.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	163.65		
LOTS 1 THROUGH 23 EVERGREEN PLAT AS RECORDED IN LIBER 35 OF PLATS PG 10 ST CLAIR					11 ROADS	247.75	S PD 08/26/24	4,801.73
COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS AND PART OF NE 1/4 OF SECT 32 & PART OF NW 1/4 OF SECT 33					11 FIRE	250.29	W PD 02/10/25	2,482.40
MORE FULLY DESC AS: BEG AT E 1/4 COR OF SECT 32, TH S 85D 38M 16S W 1323.57', TH N					11 FIRE VEHICLES	123.86		
04D 28M 46S W 1121.23', TH N 85D 41M 59S E 762.48', TH N 19D 32M 16S W 11.07', TH S					11 BWATC	123.86	BAL DUE	0.00
86D 21M 14S E 207.95', TH S 19D 32M 16S E 340', TH S 70D 27M 45S W 200', TH S 19D					LGHT	50.00		
32M 16S E 28.43', TH N 70D 27M 45S E 200', TH S 19D 32M 16S E 197.36', TH S 25D 02M								
16S E 622.64', TH N 86D 22M 14S W 9.60' TO BEG SECTION 32 & 33 T8N R17E 29.155A								
OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2010-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ST CLAIR COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSION	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
21 AIRPORT DRIVE	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211B			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
S60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SECTION 32 T8N R17E 60 A					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 02/03/25	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,357.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.77	74 SENIORS	51.78	S ADMIN	23.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	389.19	74 LIBRARY	77.83	SUM TOTAL	2,381.43
SBNPROP, LLC	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.31	74 PARKS	32.06		
AUSTIN, DOUGLAS	TV:	64,865	74 RESA INTER ED	12.50	74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	652.82
2425 MILITARY ST BLDG 3	AV:	117,200	74 RESA VOC ED	59.72	74 CNTY ROADS	16.18	W ADMIN	6.52
PORT HURON MI 48060	SEV:	117,200	74010 SCH OP	1,167.57	74 DRUGS	36.31	WIN TOTAL	659.34
			74010 SCH DEBT	169.94	74 EMS	32.43		
PROP. ADDR: 3520 LANGTREE DR			74010 SCH SINK	64.86	74 COLLEGE	122.07	TOTAL TAX	3,040.77
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.97		
BEG 1320.75' E, ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH CONT S					11 ROADS	62.03	S PD 07/29/24	2,381.43
0^ 8' E 225.5', TH E 188.69', TH N 0^ 8' W 66', TH E 66', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TH W					11 FIRE	62.66	W PD 01/21/25	659.34
254.69' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.93 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.01		
					11 BWATC	31.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 334/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	295.15	74 SENIORS	44.32	S ADMIN	10.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	333.18	74 LIBRARY	66.63	SUM TOTAL	1,029.19
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.83	74 PARKS	27.45		
SHEEHAN ROBERT	TV:	55,530	74 RESA INTER ED	10.70	74 VETERANS	5.55	WIN TAX	566.03
	AV:	97,100	74 RESA VOC ED	51.13	74 CNTY ROADS	13.85	W ADMIN	5.66
3525 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV:	97,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.08	WIN TOTAL	571.69
			74010 SCH DEBT	145.48	74 EMS	27.76		
LAKEPORT MI 48059			74010 SCH SINK	55.53	74 COLLEGE	104.50	TOTAL TAX	1,600.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.07		
PROP. ADDR: 3525 IDLE HOUR CT					11 ROADS	53.10	S PD 09/09/24	1,029.19
					11 FIRE	53.64	W PD 01/29/25	571.69
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A7					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.54		
					11 BWATC	26.54	BAL DUE	0.00
S 109' OF N 490' OF W 200' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 LYING S OF CREEK. E BEG E 1320.75 & S 324 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 50.8 FT, TH N 96.7 FT, TH E 456.03 FT TH SE 91 FT ALG CL M 25 TH W 631.43 TH N 39 FT TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE BEG E1320.75 S 381 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH N 82.48 FT. .82 A FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.82 A					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,103.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	319.60	74 SENIORS	48.00	S ADMIN	11.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	360.78	74 LIBRARY	72.15	SUM TOTAL	1,114.44
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.41	74 PARKS	29.72		
MARTIN, JOSHUA LEE/KRISTINA MAYGEN	TV:	60,130	74 RESA INTER ED	11.59	74 VETERANS	6.01	WIN TAX	608.81
	AV:	88,400	74 RESA VOC ED	55.36	74 CNTY ROADS	15.00	W ADMIN	6.08
6445 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	88,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.66	WIN TOTAL	614.89
			74010 SCH DEBT	157.54	74 EMS	30.06		
LAKEPORT MI 48059			74010 SCH SINK	60.13	74 COLLEGE	113.16	TOTAL TAX	1,729.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.98		
PROP. ADDR: 6445 LAKESHORE RD					11 ROADS	57.50	S PD 09/13/24	1,114.44
					11 FIRE	58.09	W PD 12/31/24	614.89
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1CD					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.74		
					11 BWATC	28.74	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG 1875.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 613.17' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 173.7', TH S 20^ 52 1/2' E 113.8' ON HWY, TH W 214', TH N 0^ 8' W 106.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	440.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.73	74 SENIORS	19.18	S ADMIN	4.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	144.18	74 LIBRARY	28.83	SUM TOTAL	445.36
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.31	74 PARKS	11.88		
INGLES, ROGER/CHRISTINA	TV:	24,031	74 RESA INTER ED	4.63	74 VETERANS	2.40	WIN TAX	273.29
	AV:	50,100	74 RESA VOC ED	22.12	74 CNTY ROADS	5.99	W ADMIN	2.73
3502 LANGTREE DR	SEV:	50,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.45	WIN TOTAL	276.02
			74010 SCH DEBT	62.96	74 EMS	12.01		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560			74010 SCH SINK	24.03	74 COLLEGE	45.22	TOTAL TAX	721.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.18		
PROP. ADDR: 3502 LANGTREE DR					11 ROADS	22.98	S PD 09/16/24	445.36
					11 FIRE	23.21	W PD 02/18/25	276.02
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.48		
					11 BWATC	11.48	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1825.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH E 50', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E .18 A					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 335/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,176.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.81	74 SENIORS	51.18	S ADMIN	11.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	384.72	74 LIBRARY	76.94	SUM TOTAL	1,188.40
TANTON, DAVID/KRISTIN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.60	74 PARKS	31.70		
6451 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.36	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	645.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,120	74 RESA VOC ED	59.04	74 CNTY ROADS	15.99	W ADMIN	6.45
	AV:	106,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.89	WIN TOTAL	652.34
PROP. ADDR: 6451 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	106,700	74010 SCH DEBT	167.99	74 EMS	32.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1F			74010 SCH SINK	64.12	74 COLLEGE	120.67	TOTAL TAX	1,840.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.50		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1875.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG, TH					11 ROADS	61.31	S PD 09/13/24	1,188.40
E 153.9' TO HWY, TH S 20^ 26' 40" E 56.74', TH W 173.7', TH N 0^ 8' W 53.17' TO					11 FIRE	61.94	W PD 12/31/24	652.34
BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.21 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.65		
					11 BWATC	30.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.77	74 SENIORS	37.66	S ADMIN	8.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	283.07	74 LIBRARY	56.61	SUM TOTAL	874.39
MC COY, HARRY E./KAREN E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.60	74 PARKS	23.32		
3510 LANGTREE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	488.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560	TV:	47,179	74 RESA VOC ED	43.44	74 CNTY ROADS	11.77	W ADMIN	4.88
	AV:	73,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.41	WIN TOTAL	493.31
PROP. ADDR: 3510 LANGTREE DR	SEV:	73,500	74010 SCH DEBT	123.60	74 EMS	23.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1GJ			74010 SCH SINK	47.17	74 COLLEGE	88.79	TOTAL TAX	1,367.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.80		
BEG 1575.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 200',					11 ROADS	45.11	S PD 09/10/24	874.39
TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 200', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E					11 FIRE	45.57	W PD 02/10/25	493.31
0.72 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.55		
					11 BWATC	22.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.32	74 SENIORS	26.93	S ADMIN	6.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	202.42	74 LIBRARY	40.48	SUM TOTAL	625.27
INGLES, BRYAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.66	74 PARKS	16.68		
3504 LANGTREE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.50	74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	363.52
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	33,738	74 RESA VOC ED	31.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.41	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	58,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.88	WIN TOTAL	367.15
PROP. ADDR: 3504 LANGTREE DR	SEV:	58,100	74010 SCH DEBT	88.39	74 EMS	16.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1K			74010 SCH SINK	33.73	74 COLLEGE	63.49	TOTAL TAX	992.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.31		
BEG 1775.44' E ON N LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 50', TH S					11 ROADS	32.26	S PD 09/16/24	625.27
0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.18A					11 FIRE	32.59	W PD 02/18/25	367.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.13		
					11 BWATC	16.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 336/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2018-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
BURTCHVILLE TWP	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
4000 BURTCH RD	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LANGTREE DR			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1L			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^ 8' E 889.37', TH N					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
61^ 18' E 216.5' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 8' W 66', TH E WITH N SEC LINE					11 FIRE	0.00		
560.55' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ON CENT TO A LINE 66' S OF & WITH LAST MENTIONED					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
E & W LINE, TH W ON SAID LINE 606.9' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.88 A					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	820.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.56	74 SENIORS	35.68	S ADMIN	8.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	268.17	74 LIBRARY	53.63	SUM TOTAL	828.36
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.88	74 PARKS	22.09		
FRIEND, STEVEN	TV:	44,695	74 RESA INTER ED	8.61	74 VETERANS	4.46	WIN TAX	465.34
6481 LAKESHORE RD	AV:	77,700	74 RESA VOC ED	41.15	74 CNTY ROADS	11.15	W ADMIN	4.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559	SEV:	77,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.02	WIN TOTAL	469.99
PROP. ADDR: 6481 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	117.10	74 EMS	22.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3B			74010 SCH SINK	44.69	74 COLLEGE	84.11	TOTAL TAX	1,298.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.23		
BEG ON C.L. US-25, S 30^ 24' E 338.14' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 156',					11 ROADS	42.74	S PD 09/09/24	828.36
TH N 100', TH E 97.34', TH S 30^ 24' E 115.94' ON RD C.L. OT BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N					11 FIRE	43.17	W PD 01/27/25	469.99
R17E 0.29 A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.36		
					11 BWATC	21.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.78	74 SENIORS	31.80	S ADMIN	7.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	239.07	74 LIBRARY	47.81	SUM TOTAL	738.47
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.72	74 PARKS	19.69		
STAMMERS, CALEB	TV:	39,845	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	420.26
3515 SHREEVE CT	AV:	72,600	74 RESA VOC ED	36.68	74 CNTY ROADS	9.94	W ADMIN	4.20
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	SEV:	72,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.30	WIN TOTAL	424.46
PROP. ADDR: 3515 SHREEVE CT			74010 SCH DEBT	104.39	74 EMS	19.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3C			74010 SCH SINK	39.84	74 COLLEGE	74.98	TOTAL TAX	1,162.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.17		
COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' W 338.14', TH W 256' TO					11 ROADS	38.10	S PD 09/18/24	738.47
BEG, TH E 122.47', TH S 100' TO BEG & N12' OF S 112' OF A PARCEL DESC AS COMM AT					11 FIRE	38.49	W PD 01/07/25	424.46
N1/4 COR OF SEC 32,TH E 1559.15' TO BEG OF THIS DESC,TH S 6^7'W 253.5' TH S60^53'W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.04		
81.36' ,TH E 456.03' TO C.L. OF US-25,TH NLY ALG SAID C.L. TO N SEC LINE,TH W					11 BWATC	19.04	BAL DUE	0.00
186.8'TO BEG SECTION 32			T8N R17E	.37 A	LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 337/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOLONKA RITA 3110 RIVERSIDE DR PORT HURON MI 48060-1859 PROP. ADDR: 3505 SHREEVE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3D/E COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' E ON C.L. 338.14' & W 156' TO BEG OF DESC, TH W 50', TH N 100' TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	819.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.87	74 SENIORS	18.00	S ADMIN	8.19
			74 STATE ED	135.31	74 LIBRARY	27.06	SUM TOTAL	827.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.91	74 PARKS	11.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.34	74 VETERANS	2.25	WIN TAX	259.54
	TV:	22,552	74 RESA VOC ED	20.76	74 CNTY ROADS	5.62	W ADMIN	2.59
	AV:	43,600	74010 SCH OP	405.93	74 DRUGS	12.62	WIN TOTAL	262.13
	SEV:	43,600	74010 SCH DEBT	59.08	74 EMS	11.27		
			74010 SCH SINK	22.55	74 COLLEGE	42.44	TOTAL TAX	1,090.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.24		
					11 ROADS	21.56	S PD 09/05/24	827.94
					11 FIRE	21.78	W PD 12/17/24	262.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.78		
					11 BWATC	10.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DRESSER, AMBER ANN 3507 SHREEVE CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3507 SHREEVE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3F/G BEG S 30^ 24' E 338.14' & W 206' FROM INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 50', TH N 100', TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 32 T8N R17E 0.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.93	74 SENIORS	26.27	S ADMIN	6.03
			74 STATE ED	197.47	74 LIBRARY	39.49	S INTRST	36.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.76	74 PARKS	16.27	SUM TOTAL	646.20
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.34	74 VETERANS	3.29		
	TV:	32,912	74 RESA VOC ED	30.30	74 CNTY ROADS	8.21	WIN TAX	355.85
	AV:	47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.42	W ADMIN	3.55
	SEV:	47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	86.22	74 EMS	16.45	WIN TOTAL	359.40
			74010 SCH SINK	32.91	74 COLLEGE	61.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.79	TOTAL TAX	1,005.60
					11 ROADS	31.47		
					11 FIRE	31.79	BAL DUE	1,005.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.73		
					11 BWATC	15.73		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RHODES EDWARD 3760 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6475 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A4B BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 381' & E 431.43' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 21^ 57' W 96.09', TH E 200', TH S 21^ 57' E 96.09', TH W 200' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	859.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.70	74 SENIORS	18.87	S ADMIN	8.59
			74 STATE ED	141.90	74 LIBRARY	28.38	SUM TOTAL	868.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.44	74 PARKS	11.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.55	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	269.73
	TV:	23,650	74 RESA VOC ED	21.77	74 CNTY ROADS	5.90	W ADMIN	2.69
	AV:	46,700	74010 SCH OP	425.70	74 DRUGS	13.23	WIN TOTAL	272.42
	SEV:	46,700	74010 SCH DEBT	61.96	74 EMS	11.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	23.65	74 COLLEGE	44.50	TOTAL TAX	1,140.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.93		
					11 ROADS	22.61	S PD 09/13/24	868.26
					11 FIRE	22.84	W PD 12/31/24	272.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.30		
					11 BWATC	11.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 338/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2026-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	1.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	186.38	
GOLONKA RITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51			
3110 RIVERSIDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12	
PORT HURON MI 48060-1859	TV: 5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97	
	AV: 11,000	74010 SCH OP	91.40	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09	
PROP. ADDR: IDLE HOUR CT	SEV: 11,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A5		74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	284.47	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20			
S109' OF N 490' OF E 100' OF W 300' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.25 A				11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 09/05/24	186.38	
				11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 12/17/24	98.09	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42			
				11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	803.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.81	74 SENIORS	34.96	S ADMIN	8.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	262.80	74 LIBRARY	52.56	SUM TOTAL	811.78	
WESTFALL, SYDNEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.82	74 PARKS	21.65			
3511 IDLE HOUR CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.44	74 VETERANS	4.38	WIN TAX	457.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,800	74 RESA VOC ED	40.33	74 CNTY ROADS	10.92	W ADMIN	4.57	
	AV: 43,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.51	WIN TOTAL	461.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3511 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV: 43,800	74010 SCH DEBT	114.75	74 EMS	21.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211D		74010 SCH SINK	43.80	74 COLLEGE	82.43	TOTAL TAX	1,273.39	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.66			
S109' OF N 490' OF E 100' OF W 400' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.25 A				11 ROADS	41.88	S PD 09/13/24	811.78	
				11 FIRE	42.31	W PD 02/18/25	461.61	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.94			
				11 BWATC	20.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3001-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	33,246.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4,861.37	74 SENIORS	730.12	S ADMIN	332.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	5,487.60	74 LIBRARY	1,097.52	SUM TOTAL	33,578.97	
INDIAN TRAIL MHC, LLC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	2,105.40	74 PARKS	452.17			
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	176.33	74 VETERANS	91.46	WIN TAX	8,941.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 914,600	74 RESA VOC ED	842.16	74 CNTY ROADS	228.19	W ADMIN	89.41	
	AV: 914,600	74010 SCH OP	16,462.80	74 DRUGS	511.99	WIN TOTAL	9,030.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 METCALF RD	SEV: 914,600	74010 SCH DEBT	2,396.25	74 EMS	457.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 221/222		74010 SCH SINK	914.60	74 COLLEGE	1,721.27	TOTAL TAX	42,609.51	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	577.75			
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 & BEG S0°10'36"W 1319.63' & N89°52'E 1455' FROM W1/4 COR, TH				11 ROADS	874.63	S PD 09/09/24	33,578.97	
N0°10'36"E 1966.46', TH N89°46' 12"E 1112.85', TH S7°35'12"E 349.79', TH S0°13'47"E				11 FIRE	883.59	W PD 02/05/25	9,030.54	
300', TH S0°14'39"E 1321.46', TH S89°52'W 1171.92' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 132.43 A				11 FIRE VEHICLES	437.27			
				11 BWATC	437.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	440.60			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 339/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 990' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 520.48', TH N 135.68',TH E 11.85',TH N0D 4M 48S E 1318.28',TH N89D 58M 30S E 513.37',TH S0D 15M 33S W 1454.18' TO BEG SECTION 32 17.10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	591.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.46	74 SENIORS	12.98	S ADMIN	5.91
			74 STATE ED	97.60	74 LIBRARY	19.52	SUM TOTAL	597.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.44	74 PARKS	8.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.13	74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	162.53
	TV:	16,268	74 RESA VOC ED	14.97	74 CNTY ROADS	4.05	W ADMIN	1.62
	AV:	30,500	74010 SCH OP	292.82	74 DRUGS	9.10	WIN TOTAL	164.15
	SEV:	30,500	74010 SCH DEBT	42.62	74 EMS	8.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	16.26	74 COLLEGE	30.61	TOTAL TAX	761.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.27		
					11 ROADS	15.55	S PD 01/07/25	597.21
					11 FIRE	15.71	W PD 02/18/25	164.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.77		
					11 BWATC	7.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	11.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E2 BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 825' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 519.73',TH N 165',TH E 520.48',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.97 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	33.90
	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	9,600	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	34.23
	SEV:	9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	126.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	34.23
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	10.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E3 BEG W 809.95',N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 660' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.99',TH N 165',TH E 519.73',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.97 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	35.14
	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.35
	AV:	9,600	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	35.49
	SEV:	9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	128.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	35.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	11.76		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 340/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E4 BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 495' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.24',TH N 165', TH E 518.99',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 1.96 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	35.66
	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.35
	AV:	9,600	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	36.01
	SEV:	9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	128.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	36.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.28		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E5 BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 330' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 517.49', TH N 165', TH E 518.24', TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 R17E 1.96 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	36.02
	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.36
	AV:	9,600	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	36.38
	SEV:	9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	128.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	36.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E6 BEG W 809.95',N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 165' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 516.75',TH N 165',TH E 517.49',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.96 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	37.18
	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.37
	AV:	9,600	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	37.55
	SEV:	9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	130.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	37.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	13.80		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 341/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.40	74 SENIORS	2.01	S ADMIN	0.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	15.13	74 LIBRARY	3.02	SUM TOTAL	92.55
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.80	74 PARKS	1.24		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.48	74 VETERANS	0.25	WIN TAX	38.20
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,522	74 RESA VOC ED	2.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.38
	AV:	9,900	74010 SCH OP	45.39	74 DRUGS	1.41	WIN TOTAL	38.58
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	9,900	74010 SCH DEBT	6.60	74 EMS	1.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E7			74010 SCH SINK	2.52	74 COLLEGE	4.74	TOTAL TAX	131.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.59		
BEG W 809.95' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 66',TH N 200',TH W 300',TH N 50',TH W 150' TH N					11 ROADS	2.41	S PD 01/07/25	92.55
114.83',TH E 516.75',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165',TH S 199.83' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 FIRE	2.43	W PD 02/18/25	38.58
T8N R17 E		2.08 A			11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.20		
					11 BWATC	1.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
THUMB LAND CONSERVANCY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4975 MAPLE VALLEY RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
MARLETTE MI 48453	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
PROP. ADDR: 3540 METCALF RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220A			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
E810.2' OF SE 1/4 EXC E 275' OF N 683.3' & EXC S 200' OF E			200' OF W 744.2' & EXC		11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 02/10/25	50.50
PLAT NO. 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS. SECTION 32		T8N R17E	41.45 A		11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,464.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.24	74 SENIORS	63.71	S ADMIN	14.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	478.89	74 LIBRARY	95.77	SUM TOTAL	1,479.29
DOWNES, ROBERT J./GWENDOLYN A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.73	74 PARKS	39.46		
3520 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.38	74 VETERANS	7.98	WIN TAX	741.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	79,816	74 RESA VOC ED	73.49	74 CNTY ROADS	19.91	W ADMIN	7.41
	AV:	150,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.68	WIN TOTAL	749.19
PROP. ADDR: 3520 METCALF RD	SEV:	150,100	74010 SCH DEBT	209.11	74 EMS	39.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220B/C			74010 SCH SINK	79.81	74 COLLEGE	150.21	TOTAL TAX	2,228.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.41		
W200' OF E 266' OF S 200' OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E		0.92 A			11 ROADS	76.32	S PD 09/13/24	1,479.29
					11 FIRE	77.11	W PD 12/31/24	749.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.16		
					11 BWATC	38.16	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 342/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	245.46	74 SENIORS	36.86	S ADMIN	8.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	277.08	74 LIBRARY	55.41	SUM TOTAL	855.90
MATTHEWS II KIM R/LISA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.30	74 PARKS	22.83		
3620 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.90	74 VETERANS	4.61	WIN TAX	441.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	46,180	74 RESA VOC ED	42.52	74 CNTY ROADS	11.52	W ADMIN	4.41
	AV:	130,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.85	WIN TOTAL	445.42
PROP. ADDR: 3620 METCALF RD	SEV:	130,500	74010 SCH DEBT	120.99	74 EMS	23.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220D			74010 SCH SINK	46.18	74 COLLEGE	86.91	TOTAL TAX	1,301.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.17		
BEG ON S SEC LINE 1176.2' W OF SE SEC COR, TH N AT R.A. 250', TH W 150', TH S 250',					11 ROADS	44.16	S PD 09/13/24	855.90
TH E ON SEC LINE 150' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.86 A					11 FIRE	44.61	W PD 12/31/24	445.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.07		
					11 BWATC	22.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	11.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17,364.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,539.11	74 SENIORS	381.34	S ADMIN	173.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,866.20	74 LIBRARY	573.24	SUM TOTAL	17,538.44
INDIAN TRAIL MHC LLC	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,099.66	74 PARKS	236.17		
3650 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	92.10	74 VETERANS	47.77	WIN TAX	4,771.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2569	TV:	477,700	74 RESA VOC ED	439.86	74 CNTY ROADS	119.18	W ADMIN	47.71
	AV:	477,700	74010 SCH OP	8,598.60	74 DRUGS	267.41	WIN TOTAL	4,818.74
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	477,700	74010 SCH DEBT	1,251.57	74 EMS	238.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219A			74010 SCH SINK	477.70	74 COLLEGE	899.03	TOTAL TAX	22,357.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	301.76		
S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 660' SECTION 32 T8N R17E 30 A					11 ROADS	456.82	S PD 09/09/24	17,538.44
					11 FIRE	461.50	W PD 02/05/25	4,818.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	228.38		
					11 BWATC	228.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	331.20		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,435.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	356.07	74 SENIORS	53.47	S ADMIN	24.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	401.94	74 LIBRARY	80.38	SUM TOTAL	2,459.48
LAGRIFF HOMES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	154.21	74 PARKS	33.11		
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.91	74 VETERANS	6.69	WIN TAX	634.84
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV:	66,990	74 RESA VOC ED	61.68	74 CNTY ROADS	16.71	W ADMIN	6.34
	AV:	74,900	74010 SCH OP	1,205.82	74 DRUGS	37.50	WIN TOTAL	641.18
PROP. ADDR: 3950 METCALF RD	SEV:	74,900	74010 SCH DEBT	175.51	74 EMS	33.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B2			74010 SCH SINK	66.99	74 COLLEGE	126.07	TOTAL TAX	3,100.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.31		
E132' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.0 A					11 ROADS	64.06	S PD 09/05/24	2,459.48
					11 FIRE	64.71	W PD 02/10/25	641.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.02		
					11 BWATC	32.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.30		

Page: 343/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,121.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.80	74 SENIORS	48.78	S ADMIN	11.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	366.64	74 LIBRARY	73.32	SUM TOTAL	1,132.56	
BORNTRAGER JAMES/JANE A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.67	74 PARKS	30.21			
3960 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.78	74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	580.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,108	74 RESA VOC ED	56.26	74 CNTY ROADS	15.24	W ADMIN	5.80	
	AV: 123,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.20	WIN TOTAL	586.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3960 METCALF RD	SEV: 123,900	74010 SCH DEBT	160.10	74 EMS	30.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B3		74010 SCH SINK	61.10	74 COLLEGE	115.00	TOTAL TAX	1,719.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.60			
W132' OF E 264' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1 A				11 ROADS	58.43	S PD 09/13/24	1,132.56	
				11 FIRE	59.03	W PD 12/31/24	586.61	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.21			
				11 BWATC	29.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	12.92			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.64	74 SENIORS	35.24	S ADMIN	8.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	264.87	74 LIBRARY	52.97	SUM TOTAL	818.18	
NORTON VERN/DARLENE TRUST	M.CODE: 74	RESA SPEC ED	101.62	74 PARKS	21.82			
3970 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.51	74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	421.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,146	74 RESA VOC ED	40.64	74 CNTY ROADS	11.01	W ADMIN	4.21	
	AV: 78,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.71	WIN TOTAL	425.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3970 METCALF RD	SEV: 78,500	74010 SCH DEBT	115.66	74 EMS	22.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219F		74010 SCH SINK	44.14	74 COLLEGE	83.08	TOTAL TAX	1,243.93	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.88			
E100' OF W 396.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 ROADS	42.21	S PD 07/01/24	818.18	
				11 FIRE	42.64	W PD 12/02/24	425.75	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.10			
				11 BWATC	21.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	11.30			
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,057.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.62	74 SENIORS	23.22	S ADMIN	10.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	174.54	74 LIBRARY	34.90	SUM TOTAL	1,067.99	
BORNTRAGER DANIEL R	M.CODE: 74	RESA SPEC ED	66.96	74 PARKS	14.38			
6028 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.60	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	281.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,090	74 RESA VOC ED	26.78	74 CNTY ROADS	7.25	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 45,500	74010 SCH OP	523.62	74 DRUGS	16.28	WIN TOTAL	284.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3980 METCALF RD	SEV: 45,500	74010 SCH DEBT	76.21	74 EMS	14.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219E		74010 SCH SINK	29.09	74 COLLEGE	54.74	TOTAL TAX	1,352.23	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.37			
E100' OF W 296.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 ROADS	27.81	S PD 09/16/24	1,067.99	
				11 FIRE	28.10	W PD 02/13/25	284.24	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.90			
				11 BWATC	13.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				Galbrth24	11.14			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 344/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,633.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.91	74 SENIORS	35.88	S ADMIN	16.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	269.69	74 LIBRARY	53.93	SUM TOTAL	1,650.22
CARUFEL, LOUIS J./RENEE N.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.47	74 PARKS	22.22		
6231 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	430.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,949	74 RESA VOC ED	41.38	74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV:	61,600	74010 SCH OP	809.08	74 DRUGS	25.16	WIN TOTAL	434.75
PROP. ADDR: 6006 STATE RD	SEV:	61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	117.76	74 EMS	22.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B1			74010 SCH SINK	44.94	74 COLLEGE	84.59	TOTAL TAX	2,084.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.39		
W196.02' OF S 232.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.05 A					11 ROADS	42.98	S PD 09/03/24	1,650.22
					11 FIRE	43.42	W PD 02/13/25	434.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.49		
					11 BWATC	21.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.84	74 SENIORS	27.16	S ADMIN	6.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	204.13	74 LIBRARY	40.82	SUM TOTAL	630.56
BORINTRAGER DANIEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	78.32	74 PARKS	16.82		
6028 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.55	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	326.17
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	34,023	74 RESA VOC ED	31.32	74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	W ADMIN	3.26
	AV:	56,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.04	WIN TOTAL	329.43
PROP. ADDR: 6028 STATE RD	SEV:	56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	89.14	74 EMS	17.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219D			74010 SCH SINK	34.02	74 COLLEGE	64.03	TOTAL TAX	959.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.49		
N100' OF S 332.4' OF W 196.02' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.45 A					11 ROADS	32.53	S PD 09/16/24	630.56
					11 FIRE	32.86	W PD 02/13/25	329.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.26		
					11 BWATC	16.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	10.01		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	712.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.40	74 SENIORS	30.99	S ADMIN	7.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	232.99	74 LIBRARY	46.59	SUM TOTAL	719.69
INGLES, CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.39	74 PARKS	19.19		
6038 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.48	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	374.33
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	38,832	74 RESA VOC ED	35.75	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	3.74
	AV:	64,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.73	WIN TOTAL	378.07
PROP. ADDR: 6038 STATE RD	SEV:	64,200	74010 SCH DEBT	101.73	74 EMS	19.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219C			74010 SCH SINK	38.83	74 COLLEGE	73.08	TOTAL TAX	1,097.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.53		
N98' OF S 430' OF W 660' OF SW 1/8 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.48 A					11 ROADS	37.13	S PD 09/13/24	719.69
					11 FIRE	37.51	W PD 12/31/24	378.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.56		
					11 BWATC	18.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	13.49		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 345/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,453.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	420.88	74 SENIORS	63.21	S ADMIN	14.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	475.10	74 LIBRARY	95.02	SUM TOTAL	1,467.60
CAIN ANTHONY/VICKI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	182.28	74 PARKS	39.14		
6060 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.26	74 VETERANS	7.91	WIN TAX	759.41
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	79,184	74 RESA VOC ED	72.91	74 CNTY ROADS	19.75	W ADMIN	7.59
	AV:	134,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.32	WIN TOTAL	767.00
PROP. ADDR: 6060 STATE RD	SEV:	134,600	74010 SCH DEBT	207.46	74 EMS	39.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219G			74010 SCH SINK	79.18	74 COLLEGE	149.02	TOTAL TAX	2,234.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.02		
W660' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 430' SEC 32 T8N R17E 3.49 A					11 ROADS	75.72	S PD 09/03/24	1,467.60
					11 FIRE	76.49	W PD 01/27/25	767.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.85		
					11 BWATC	37.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	23.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4011-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,220.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	643.15	74 SENIORS	96.59	S ADMIN	22.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	726.00	74 LIBRARY	145.20	SUM TOTAL	2,242.64
CREECH, BENNIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	278.54	74 PARKS	59.82		
6112 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.32	74 VETERANS	12.10	WIN TAX	1,124.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	121,000	74 RESA VOC ED	111.41	74 CNTY ROADS	30.18	W ADMIN	11.24
	AV:	121,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.73	WIN TOTAL	1,135.81
PROP. ADDR: 6112 STATE RD	SEV:	121,000	74010 SCH DEBT	317.02	74 EMS	60.50		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	121.00	74 COLLEGE	227.72	TOTAL TAX	3,378.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.43		
BEG N 0D 10M 36S E 824.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 10M 36S E 247.40', TH N 89D 52M					11 ROADS	115.71	S PD 09/13/24	2,242.64
E 704.11', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 247.52', TH S 89D 52M 40S W 704.11' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 FIRE	116.89	W PD 12/31/24	1,135.81
T8N R17E 4.00A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.85		
					11 BWATC	57.85	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4011-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,240.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	359.31	74 SENIORS	53.96	S ADMIN	12.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	405.60	74 LIBRARY	81.12	SUM TOTAL	1,252.90
CREECH, BENNIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.61	74 PARKS	33.42		
6112 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.03	74 VETERANS	6.76	WIN TAX	641.37
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	67,600	74 RESA VOC ED	62.24	74 CNTY ROADS	16.86	W ADMIN	6.41
	AV:	67,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.84	WIN TOTAL	647.78
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	67,600	74010 SCH DEBT	177.11	74 EMS	33.80		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	67.60	74 COLLEGE	127.22	TOTAL TAX	1,900.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.70		
BEG N 0D 10M 36S E 659.79' FROM SW SE COR, TH N 0D 10M 36S E 165', TH N 89D 53M 17S					11 ROADS	64.64	S PD 09/13/24	1,252.90
E 704.11', TH N 0D 10M 36S E 495.04', TH N 89D 52M E 1922.77', TH S 0D 14M 32S E					11 FIRE	65.30	W PD 12/31/24	647.78
660.74', TH S 89D 53M 17S W 2631.71' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 31.85A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.31		
					11 BWATC	32.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	13.13		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 346/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	925.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.09	74 SENIORS	40.26	S ADMIN	9.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	302.63	74 LIBRARY	60.52	SUM TOTAL	934.82
MURRAY LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.11	74 PARKS	24.93		
6130 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.72	74 VETERANS	5.04	WIN TAX	468.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,439	74 RESA VOC ED	46.44	74 CNTY ROADS	12.58	W ADMIN	4.68
	AV:	104,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.23	WIN TOTAL	473.40
PROP. ADDR: 6130 STATE RD	SEV:	104,700	74010 SCH DEBT	132.15	74 EMS	25.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 218A/B			74010 SCH SINK	50.43	74 COLLEGE	94.92	TOTAL TAX	1,408.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.86		
BEG N 0D 10M 36S E 1072.19' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 10M 36S E 247.40', TH N 89D					11 ROADS	48.23	S PD 07/23/24	934.82
52M E 704.11', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 247.52', TH S 89D 52M 40S W 704.11' TO BEG SECTION					11 FIRE	48.72	W PD 12/11/24	473.40
32 T8N R17E 4.00A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.11		
					11 BWATC	24.11	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4014-001	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,855.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	537.32	74 SENIORS	80.70	S ADMIN	18.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	606.54	74 LIBRARY	121.30	SUM TOTAL	1,873.62
JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	232.70	74 PARKS	49.97		
JANKS, JAMES/VIRGINIA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.49	74 VETERANS	10.10	WIN TAX	939.51
6220 STATE RD	TV:	101,090	74 RESA VOC ED	93.08	74 CNTY ROADS	25.22	W ADMIN	9.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1627	AV:	162,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.59	WIN TOTAL	948.90
	SEV:	162,500	74010 SCH DEBT	264.85	74 EMS	50.54		
PROP. ADDR: 6240 STATE RD			74010 SCH SINK	101.09	74 COLLEGE	190.25	TOTAL TAX	2,822.52
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.85		
BEG S 0D 10M 36S W 119.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 52M E 1455', TH S 0D 10M 36S W					11 ROADS	96.67	S PD 08/13/24	1,873.62
285', TH S 89D 52M W 1150', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 70', TH S 89D 52M W 305', TH N 0D 10M					11 FIRE	97.66	W PD 02/03/25	948.90
36S E 355' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.01A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.33		
					11 BWATC	48.33	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4015-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,108.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	610.79	74 SENIORS	91.73	S ADMIN	21.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	689.47	74 LIBRARY	137.89	SUM TOTAL	2,129.79
JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	264.52	74 PARKS	56.81		
6220 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.15	74 VETERANS	11.49	WIN TAX	1,067.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1627	TV:	114,912	74 RESA VOC ED	105.81	74 CNTY ROADS	28.67	W ADMIN	10.67
	AV:	238,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.32	WIN TOTAL	1,078.63
PROP. ADDR: 6220 STATE RD	SEV:	238,000	74010 SCH DEBT	301.06	74 EMS	57.45		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	114.91	74 COLLEGE	216.26	TOTAL TAX	3,208.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.58		
BEG S 0D 10M 36S W 474.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 52M E 305', TH N 0D 10M 36S E					11 ROADS	109.89	S PD 08/13/24	2,129.79
70', TH N 89D 52M E 1150', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 315', TH S 89D 52M W 1455', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	111.01	W PD 02/03/25	1,078.63
10M 36S E 245' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.03A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.93		
					11 BWATC	54.93	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 347/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,278.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	370.39	74 SENIORS	55.62	S ADMIN	12.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	418.11	74 LIBRARY	83.62	SUM TOTAL	1,291.53
JOHNSON, MATTHEW P./SARA L.	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.41	74 PARKS	34.45		
6170 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.43	74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	647.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	69,685	74 RESA VOC ED	64.16	74 CNTY ROADS	17.38	W ADMIN	6.47
	AV:	144,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.00	WIN TOTAL	654.07
PROP. ADDR: 6170 STATE RD	SEV:	144,900	74010 SCH DEBT	182.57	74 EMS	34.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216M			74010 SCH SINK	69.68	74 COLLEGE	131.14	TOTAL TAX	1,945.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.02		
BEG S0^10'36"W 719.63' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^52'E 1455', TH S0^10'36"W 300',TH					11 ROADS	66.63	S PD 08/15/24	1,291.53
S89^52'W 1455',TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A					11 FIRE	67.32	W PD 12/19/24	654.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.31		
					11 BWATC	33.31	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,552.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	739.35	74 SENIORS	111.04	S ADMIN	25.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	834.60	74 LIBRARY	166.92	SUM TOTAL	2,578.10
VROMAN, BRANDON	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	320.20	74 PARKS	68.77		
6140 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.81	74 VETERANS	13.91	WIN TAX	1,292.79
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	139,100	74 RESA VOC ED	128.08	74 CNTY ROADS	34.70	W ADMIN	12.92
	AV:	139,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.86	WIN TOTAL	1,305.71
PROP. ADDR: 6140 STATE RD	SEV:	139,100	74010 SCH DEBT	364.44	74 EMS	69.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216N			74010 SCH SINK	139.10	74 COLLEGE	261.78	TOTAL TAX	3,883.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.86		
BEG S0^10'36"W 1019.63' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^52'E 1455' TH S0^10'36"W 300',TH					11 ROADS	133.02	S PD 09/13/24	2,578.10
S89^52'W 1455',TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A					11 FIRE	134.38	W PD 12/31/24	1,305.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.50		
					11 BWATC	66.50	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1001-000	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.20	74 SENIORS	16.25	S ADMIN	3.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	122.14	74 LIBRARY	24.42	SUM TOTAL	377.27
BROWN, GREGORY N./CHRISTINE M.TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.86	74 PARKS	10.06		
5116 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	189.14
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	20,358	74 RESA VOC ED	18.74	74 CNTY ROADS	5.07	W ADMIN	1.89
	AV:	50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.39	WIN TOTAL	191.03
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	53.33	74 EMS	10.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 65B			74010 SCH SINK	20.35	74 COLLEGE	38.31	TOTAL TAX	568.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.86		
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 20 A					11 ROADS	19.46	S PD 09/12/24	377.27
					11 FIRE	19.66	W PD 02/10/25	191.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.73		
					11 BWATC	9.73	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 348/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, GREGORY N./CHRISTINE M.TRUST 5116 METCALF RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 65A E1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.44	74 SENIORS	27.10	S ADMIN	6.22
			74 STATE ED	203.69	74 LIBRARY	40.73	SUM TOTAL	629.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	78.15	74 PARKS	16.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.54	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	315.48
	TV:	33,949	74 RESA VOC ED	31.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.00	WIN TOTAL	318.63
	SEV:	50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	88.94	74 EMS	16.97		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.94	74 COLLEGE	63.89	TOTAL TAX	947.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.44		
		T8N R16E	20 A		11 ROADS	32.46	S PD 09/12/24	629.18
					11 FIRE	32.79	W PD 02/10/25	318.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.23		
					11 BWATC	16.23	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, JEFFREY E./DONNA M. 5252 NORMAN RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 64A N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 20 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.20	74 SENIORS	16.25	S ADMIN	3.73
			74 STATE ED	122.14	74 LIBRARY	24.42	SUM TOTAL	377.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.86	74 PARKS	10.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	189.14
	TV:	20,358	74 RESA VOC ED	18.74	74 CNTY ROADS	5.07	W ADMIN	1.89
	AV:	47,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.39	WIN TOTAL	191.03
	SEV:	47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	53.33	74 EMS	10.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	20.35	74 COLLEGE	38.31	TOTAL TAX	568.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.86		
					11 ROADS	19.46	S PD 09/12/24	377.27
					11 FIRE	19.66	W PD 01/27/25	191.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.73		
					11 BWATC	9.73	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, JEFFREY/DONNA 5252 NORMAN RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 64B S1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.44	74 SENIORS	27.10	S ADMIN	6.22
			74 STATE ED	203.69	74 LIBRARY	40.73	SUM TOTAL	629.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	78.15	74 PARKS	16.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.54	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	315.48
	TV:	33,949	74 RESA VOC ED	31.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.00	WIN TOTAL	318.63
	SEV:	50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	88.94	74 EMS	16.97		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.94	74 COLLEGE	63.89	TOTAL TAX	947.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.44		
		T8N R16E	20 A		11 ROADS	32.46	S PD 09/12/24	629.18
					11 FIRE	32.79	W PD 01/27/25	318.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.23		
					11 BWATC	16.23	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 349/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOODZIO, NICHOLAS/LINDA 6345 NORTH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6345 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 66A N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4, EXC BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S 63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S 104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 35.52 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,391.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	403.02	74 SENIORS	60.52	S ADMIN	13.91
			74 STATE ED	454.93	74 LIBRARY	90.98	SUM TOTAL	1,405.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	174.54	74 PARKS	37.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.61	74 VETERANS	7.58	WIN TAX	704.65
	TV:	75,823	74 RESA VOC ED	69.81	74 CNTY ROADS	18.91	W ADMIN	7.04
	AV:	121,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.44	WIN TOTAL	711.69
	SEV:	121,400	74010 SCH DEBT	198.65	74 EMS	37.91		
			74010 SCH SINK	75.82	74 COLLEGE	142.69	TOTAL TAX	2,116.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.89		
			COR, TH S 89^ 40' W		11 ROADS	72.50	S PD 09/11/24	1,405.29
			ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S		11 FIRE	73.25	W PD 02/05/25	711.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.25		
					11 BWATC	36.25	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOODZIO, LINDA L. 6325 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6325 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 66B BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 40' W 708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S 63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S 104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 4.48A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	836.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.19	74 SENIORS	36.37	S ADMIN	8.36
			74 STATE ED	273.39	74 LIBRARY	54.67	SUM TOTAL	844.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.89	74 PARKS	22.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.78	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	423.43
	TV:	45,565	74 RESA VOC ED	41.95	74 CNTY ROADS	11.36	W ADMIN	4.23
	AV:	75,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.50	WIN TOTAL	427.66
	SEV:	75,600	74010 SCH DEBT	119.38	74 EMS	22.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.56	74 COLLEGE	85.75	TOTAL TAX	1,272.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.78		
					11 ROADS	43.57	S PD 09/11/24	844.50
					11 FIRE	44.02	W PD 02/05/25	427.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.78		
					11 BWATC	21.78	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNAUGHTON JAMES A/ROSS A MCNAUGHTO 6269 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6269 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67D N218' OF S 364.92' OF E 400' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,220.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	353.60	74 SENIORS	53.10	S ADMIN	12.20
			74 STATE ED	399.15	74 LIBRARY	79.83	S INTRST	73.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	153.14	74 PARKS	32.88	SUM TOTAL	1,306.22
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.82	74 VETERANS	6.65		
	TV:	66,525	74 RESA VOC ED	61.25	74 CNTY ROADS	16.59	WIN TAX	629.30
	AV:	131,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.24	W ADMIN	6.29
	SEV:	131,800	74010 SCH DEBT	174.29	74 EMS	33.26	WIN TOTAL	635.59
			74010 SCH SINK	66.52	74 COLLEGE	125.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.02	TOTAL TAX	1,941.81
					11 ROADS	63.61		
					11 FIRE	64.26	BAL DUE	1,941.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.80		
					11 BWATC	31.80		
					Galbrth24	11.06		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 350/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E NELSON 6490 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 62D N458.32' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 EXC N 258.32' AS MEAS ALG W LINE. SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.21 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	76.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.23	74 SENIORS	3.33	S ADMIN	0.76
			74 STATE ED	25.09	74 LIBRARY	5.01	SUM TOTAL	77.48
	M.CODE:	UNITE	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.62	74 PARKS	2.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	38.81
	TV:	4,183	74 RESA VOC ED	3.85	74 CNTY ROADS	1.04	W ADMIN	0.38
	AV:	6,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.34	WIN TOTAL	39.19
	SEV:	6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	10.95	74 EMS	2.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.18	74 COLLEGE	7.87	TOTAL TAX	116.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.64		
					11 ROADS	4.00	S PD 08/07/24	77.48
					11 FIRE	4.04	W PD 12/17/24	39.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.99		
					11 BWATC	1.99	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E 6490 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6490 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 62E N258.26' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.56 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	789.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.64	74 SENIORS	34.34	S ADMIN	7.89
			74 STATE ED	258.10	74 LIBRARY	51.62	SUM TOTAL	797.26
	M.CODE:	UNITE	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.02	74 PARKS	21.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.29	74 VETERANS	4.30	WIN TAX	399.75
	TV:	43,017	74 RESA VOC ED	39.61	74 CNTY ROADS	10.73	W ADMIN	3.99
	AV:	96,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.08	WIN TOTAL	403.74
	SEV:	96,800	74010 SCH DEBT	112.70	74 EMS	21.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	43.01	74 COLLEGE	80.95	TOTAL TAX	1,201.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.17		
					11 ROADS	41.13	S PD 08/07/24	797.26
					11 FIRE	41.55	W PD 12/17/24	403.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.56		
					11 BWATC	20.56	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. 4600 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 62B BEG S 89^ 55 1/2' E 264' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 55 1/2' E 1061.45', TH S 0^ 4 1/2' W 658.11', TH N 89^ 56' 3" W 1060.58', TH N 658.26' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 14.04 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	333.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	96.60	74 SENIORS	14.50	S ADMIN	3.33
			74 STATE ED	109.04	74 LIBRARY	21.80	SUM TOTAL	336.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	41.83	74 PARKS	8.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.50	74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	168.83
	TV:	18,174	74 RESA VOC ED	16.73	74 CNTY ROADS	4.53	W ADMIN	1.68
	AV:	45,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.17	WIN TOTAL	170.51
	SEV:	45,600	74010 SCH DEBT	47.61	74 EMS	9.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	18.17	74 COLLEGE	34.20	TOTAL TAX	507.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.48		
					11 ROADS	17.37	S PD 07/03/24	336.81
					11 FIRE	17.55	W PD 01/02/25	170.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.68		
					11 BWATC	8.68	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 351/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAYRE LORENA CAROLYN MCNEIL 3926 MILITARY STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 61 BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 8M 40S W 1315.90', TH N 89D 56M 3S W 1073.98', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 1316.07', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 1075.57' TO BEG SECTION 36 R16E 32.47 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BEAN II, JERRY A. 4513 NORMAN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 297', TH S 0D 0M 25S W 368', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 296.12', TH N 0D 8M 40S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.51A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	930.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	269.59	74 SENIORS	40.49	S ADMIN	9.30
			74 STATE ED	304.32	74 LIBRARY	60.86	SUM TOTAL	940.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.75	74 PARKS	25.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.77	74 VETERANS	5.07	WIN TAX	471.36
	TV:	50,721	74 RESA VOC ED	46.70	74 CNTY ROADS	12.65	W ADMIN	4.71
	AV:	88,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.39	WIN TOTAL	476.07
	SEV:	88,800	74010 SCH DEBT	132.88	74 EMS	25.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.72	74 COLLEGE	95.45	TOTAL TAX	1,416.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.04		
					11 ROADS	48.50	S PD 09/13/24	940.03
					11 FIRE	49.00	W PD 12/31/24	476.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.24		
					11 BWATC	24.24	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. 4600 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 462' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 613.57', TH S 0D 4M 30S W 1084.05', TH S 88D 13M 34S E 654.05', TH N 52D 32M 13S E 96.08', TH N 29D 58M 3S E 275.06', TH N 8D 3M 37S E 152.94', TH N 4D 23M 21S W 187.54', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 259.56', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 468' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 18.58A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	463.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.16	74 SENIORS	20.15	S ADMIN	4.63
			74 STATE ED	151.45	74 LIBRARY	30.29	SUM TOTAL	467.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.10	74 PARKS	12.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.86	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX	234.54
	TV:	25,242	74 RESA VOC ED	23.24	74 CNTY ROADS	6.29	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	46,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.13	WIN TOTAL	236.88
	SEV:	46,900	74010 SCH DEBT	66.13	74 EMS	12.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.24	74 COLLEGE	47.50	TOTAL TAX	704.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.94		
					11 ROADS	24.13	S PD 07/03/24	467.81
					11 FIRE	24.38	W PD 01/02/25	236.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.06		
					11 BWATC	12.06	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 352/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.32	74 SENIORS	12.36	S ADMIN	5.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	92.93	74 LIBRARY	18.58	SUM TOTAL	568.63
MCNEILL, CAROLYN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	35.65	74 PARKS	7.65		
3926 MILITARY STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	143.90
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	15,489	74 RESA VOC ED	14.26	74 CNTY ROADS	3.86	W ADMIN	1.43
	AV:	30,000	74010 SCH OP	278.80	74 DRUGS	8.67	WIN TOTAL	145.33
PROP. ADDR: 4519 NORMAN RD	SEV:	30,000	74010 SCH DEBT	40.58	74 EMS	7.74		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	15.48	74 COLLEGE	29.15	TOTAL TAX	713.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.78		
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 297' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 165', TH S 0D 0M 25S W					11 ROADS	14.81	S PD 07/08/24	568.63
468', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 259.56', TH S 4D 23M 21S E 187.54', TH S 8D 3M 37S W					11 FIRE	14.96	W PD 01/15/25	145.33
152.94', TH S 29S 58M 3S W 275.06', TH S 52D 32M 13S W 96.08', TH N 88D 13M 34S W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.40		
654.05', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 232.03', TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1073.98', TH N 0D 8M 40S E					11 BWATC	7.40	BAL DUE	0.00
947.90', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 296.12', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N								
R16E 11.38A								
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,687.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	488.73	74 SENIORS	73.40	S ADMIN	16.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	551.68	74 LIBRARY	110.33	SUM TOTAL	1,704.16
GIGIKA, ALEN I	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	211.66	74 PARKS	45.45		
4601 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.72	74 VETERANS	9.19	WIN TAX	854.54
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	91,948	74 RESA VOC ED	84.66	74 CNTY ROADS	22.94	W ADMIN	8.54
	AV:	117,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.47	WIN TOTAL	863.08
PROP. ADDR: 4601 NORMAN RD	SEV:	117,900	74010 SCH DEBT	240.90	74 EMS	45.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 61B			74010 SCH SINK	91.94	74 COLLEGE	173.04	TOTAL TAX	2,567.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.08		
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S W 528', TH N 89D 55M					11 ROADS	87.92	S PD 09/13/24	1,704.16
30S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 528', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 250' TO BEG SECTION 36					11 FIRE	88.83	W PD 12/31/24	863.08
T8N R16E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.96		
3.03 A					11 BWATC	43.96	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-200	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	246.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.43	74 SENIORS	10.72	S ADMIN	2.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	80.64	74 LIBRARY	16.12	SUM TOTAL	249.07
GIGIKA, ALEN I	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.93	74 PARKS	6.64		
4601 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.59	74 VETERANS	1.34	WIN TAX	124.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	13,440	74 RESA VOC ED	12.37	74 CNTY ROADS	3.35	W ADMIN	1.24
	AV:	14,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.52	WIN TOTAL	126.10
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	14,600	74010 SCH DEBT	35.21	74 EMS	6.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 61C			74010 SCH SINK	13.44	74 COLLEGE	25.29	TOTAL TAX	375.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.49		
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' AND S 0D 4M 30S W 528' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S					11 ROADS	12.85	S PD 09/13/24	249.07
W 788.07', TH N 89D 56M 03S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 788.11', TH S 89D 55M 30S E					11 FIRE	12.98	W PD 12/31/24	126.10
250' TO BEG SECTION 36					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.42		
4.52 A					11 BWATC	6.42	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 353/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,601.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,332.76	74 SENIORS	200.16	S ADMIN	46.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,504.45	74 LIBRARY	300.89	SUM TOTAL	4,647.32
MCNAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	577.20	74 PARKS	123.96		
4460 KEEWAHDIN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	48.34	74 VETERANS	25.07	WIN TAX	2,827.11
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	250,742	74 RESA VOC ED	230.88	74 CNTY ROADS	62.56	W ADMIN	28.27
	AV:	360,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	140.36	WIN TOTAL	2,855.38
PROP. ADDR: 6180 NORTH RD	SEV:	360,700	74010 SCH DEBT	656.94	74 EMS	125.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63A			74010 SCH SINK	250.74	74 COLLEGE	471.89	TOTAL TAX	7,502.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	158.39		
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 1321.66' & N 89D 53M 38S E 699.93' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D					11 ROADS	239.78	S PD 12/19/24	4,647.32
44M 50S W 865.90', TH W 688.63', TH N 204.52', TH S 89D 55M 44S E 250', TH N 250',					11 FIRE	242.24	W PD 12/19/24	2,855.38
TH S 89D 55M 44S E 135', TH N 0D 0M 36S E 287', TH N 89D 55M 44S W 385' TH N 0D 0M					11 FIRE VEHICLES	119.87		
36S E 497.97', TH S 89D 19M 55S E 271.85', TH N 32D 48M 18S E 415.71', TH N 62D 52M					11 BWATC	119.87	BAL DUE	0.00
43S E 128.02', TH S 82D 57M 14S E 303.27', TH S 81D 0M 22S E 657.33', TH S 89D 55M					Galbrth24	496.70		
12S E 1088.27', TH S 0D 4M 22S W 2346.86', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 1946.73' TO BEG								
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 167.40 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-101	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 2647.83', TH S 0D 8M 40S W					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 657.33', TH N 82D 57M 50S W					11 FIRE	0.00		
303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W 612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 13.99					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-102	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.40	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	0.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	26.42	74 LIBRARY	5.28	SUM TOTAL	81.57
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.13	74 PARKS	2.17		
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.84	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	51.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	4,404	74 RESA VOC ED	4.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	0.51
	AV:	22,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	52.02
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	22,400	74010 SCH DEBT	11.53	74 EMS	2.20		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	4.40	74 COLLEGE	8.28	TOTAL TAX	133.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.78		
BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77', TH S 37D 39M 7S W					11 ROADS	4.21	S PD 09/09/24	81.57
344.46', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 591.69', TH N 82D 57M 50S W 303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W					11 FIRE	4.25	W PD 02/04/25	52.02
612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 7.18A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.10		
					11 BWATC	2.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	10.64		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 354/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcels #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-110	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	158.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.92	74 SENIORS	6.89	S ADMIN	1.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	51.84	74 LIBRARY	10.36	SUM TOTAL	160.11
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	19.89	74 PARKS	4.27		
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.86	WIN TAX	80.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	8,641	74 RESA VOC ED	7.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.15	W ADMIN	0.80
	AV:	12,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.83	WIN TOTAL	81.05
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	12,200	74010 SCH DEBT	22.63	74 EMS	4.32		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	8.64	74 COLLEGE	16.26	TOTAL TAX	241.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.45		
BEG S 1506.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 48M 52S E 612.56', TH S 62D 52M 7S W					11 ROADS	8.26	S PD 09/09/24	160.11
128.02', TH S 32D 47M 42S W 185.44', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 396.58', TH N 165' TO BEG					11 FIRE	8.34	W PD 02/04/25	81.05
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.00 A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.13		
					11 BWATC	4.13	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-120	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	414.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.67	74 SENIORS	9.11	S ADMIN	4.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	68.49	74 LIBRARY	13.69	SUM TOTAL	419.06
POOSCH, JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.27	74 PARKS	5.64		
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.20	74 VETERANS	1.14	WIN TAX	106.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	11,415	74 RESA VOC ED	10.51	74 CNTY ROADS	2.84	W ADMIN	1.06
	AV:	21,700	74010 SCH OP	205.47	74 DRUGS	6.39	WIN TOTAL	107.09
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	21,700	74010 SCH DEBT	29.90	74 EMS	5.70		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	11.41	74 COLLEGE	21.48	TOTAL TAX	526.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.21		
BEG S 1316.32' & S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 941.06',					11 ROADS	10.91	S PD 09/12/24	419.06
TH S 0D 8M 40S W 283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 65.64', TH					11 FIRE	11.02	W PD 02/13/25	107.09
N 37D 39M 7S E 344.46' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 6.82A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.45		
					11 BWATC	5.45	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-125	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,149.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	622.53	74 SENIORS	93.49	S ADMIN	21.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	702.73	74 LIBRARY	140.54	SUM TOTAL	2,170.75
ROTONDI, WILLIAM LEE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	269.61	74 PARKS	57.90		
6320 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.58	74 VETERANS	11.71	WIN TAX	1,088.51
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	117,122	74 RESA VOC ED	107.84	74 CNTY ROADS	29.22	W ADMIN	10.88
	AV:	168,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.56	WIN TOTAL	1,099.39
PROP. ADDR: 6320 NORTH RD	SEV:	168,200	74010 SCH DEBT	306.85	74 EMS	58.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63D1			74010 SCH SINK	117.12	74 COLLEGE	220.42	TOTAL TAX	3,270.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.98		
BEG S 1671.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 20M 31S E 396.58', TH S 32D 47M 42S W					11 ROADS	112.00	S PD 10/02/24	2,170.75
230.27', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 271.85', TH N 195' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E					11 FIRE	113.15	W PD 02/11/25	1,099.39
1.50A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.99		
					11 BWATC	55.99	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 355/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOKE, BARRY A./MONICA D. 6260 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6260 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63E BEG AT INT 1/4 COR TH S89^55'44"E 385' TH N 287' TH N89^55'44"W 385' TH S287' TO BEG 2.54 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,737.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	503.32	74 SENIORS	75.59	S ADMIN	17.37
			74 STATE ED	568.16	74 LIBRARY	113.63	SUM TOTAL	1,755.05
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.98	74 PARKS	46.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.25	74 VETERANS	9.46	WIN TAX	898.00
	TV:	94,694	74 RESA VOC ED	87.19	74 CNTY ROADS	23.62	W ADMIN	8.98
	AV:	131,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.00	WIN TOTAL	906.98
	SEV:	131,800	74010 SCH DEBT	248.09	74 EMS	47.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	94.69	74 COLLEGE	178.21	TOTAL TAX	2,662.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.81		
					11 ROADS	90.55	S PD 09/13/24	1,755.05
					11 FIRE	91.48	W PD 12/31/24	906.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.27		
					11 BWATC	45.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	17.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HILL MICHAEL/THERESA 6388 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 62A NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC THAT PART LYING N OF A LINE BEG S 658.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 56' 3" E 1324.58' SEC 36 T8N R16E 21.99 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,883.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	835.10	74 SENIORS	125.42	S ADMIN	28.83
			74 STATE ED	942.67	74 LIBRARY	188.53	SUM TOTAL	2,911.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	361.67	74 PARKS	77.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.29	74 VETERANS	15.71	WIN TAX	1,460.18
	TV:	157,113	74 RESA VOC ED	144.66	74 CNTY ROADS	39.19	W ADMIN	14.60
	AV:	264,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	87.95	WIN TOTAL	1,474.78
	SEV:	264,900	74010 SCH DEBT	411.63	74 EMS	78.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	157.11	74 COLLEGE	295.68	TOTAL TAX	4,386.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.24		
					11 ROADS	150.24	S PD 09/09/24	2,911.96
					11 FIRE	151.78	W PD 02/04/25	1,474.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.11		
					11 BWATC	75.11	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. 4600 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 62C S200' OF N 658.32' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.21 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	1.84
			74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	186.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	47.12
	TV:	5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.47
	AV:	6,900	74010 SCH OP	91.40	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	47.59
	SEV:	6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	233.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20		
					11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 07/03/24	186.38
					11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 01/02/25	47.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42		
					11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 356/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BUDGELL, ROBERT E. 6190 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6190 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 69 N250' OF W 250' OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.43 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,518.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	439.70	74 SENIORS	66.03	S ADMIN	15.18
			74 STATE ED	496.34	74 LIBRARY	99.26	SUM TOTAL	1,533.21
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.43	74 PARKS	40.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.94	74 VETERANS	8.27	WIN TAX	783.10
	TV:	82,724	74 RESA VOC ED	76.17	74 CNTY ROADS	20.63	W ADMIN	7.83
	AV:	114,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.30	WIN TOTAL	790.93
	SEV:	114,500	74010 SCH DEBT	216.73	74 EMS	41.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	82.72	74 COLLEGE	155.68	TOTAL TAX	2,324.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.25		
					11 ROADS	79.10	S PD 09/13/24	1,533.21
					11 FIRE	79.91	W PD 12/31/24	790.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.55		
					11 BWATC	39.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REID ROBERT J 6060 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6060 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 70A BEG N 635.20' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 318.97', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 228.50', TH S 318.97', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 228.50' TO BEG SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.67 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	849.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	246.07	74 SENIORS	36.95	S ADMIN	8.49
			74 STATE ED	277.77	74 LIBRARY	55.55	SUM TOTAL	858.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	106.57	74 PARKS	22.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.92	74 VETERANS	4.62	WIN TAX	445.97
	TV:	46,295	74 RESA VOC ED	42.62	74 CNTY ROADS	11.55	W ADMIN	4.45
	AV:	79,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.91	WIN TOTAL	450.42
	SEV:	79,600	74010 SCH DEBT	121.29	74 EMS	23.14		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.29	74 COLLEGE	87.12	TOTAL TAX	1,308.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.24		
					11 ROADS	44.27	S PD 09/03/24	858.02
					11 FIRE	44.72	W PD 02/06/25	450.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.13		
					11 BWATC	22.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	15.76		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REID, JAMES/PAMELA 5729 BURTCH JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' & EXC BEG N 635.20' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 318.97', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 228.50', TH S 318.97', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 228.50' TO BEG SEC 36 T8N R16E 37.49 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.20	74 SENIORS	28.71	S ADMIN	6.60
			74 STATE ED	215.83	74 LIBRARY	43.16	SUM TOTAL	666.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.80	74 PARKS	17.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	463.01
	TV:	35,973	74 RESA VOC ED	33.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	W ADMIN	4.63
	AV:	84,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.13	WIN TOTAL	467.64
	SEV:	84,400	74010 SCH DEBT	94.24	74 EMS	17.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	35.97	74 COLLEGE	67.70	TOTAL TAX	1,134.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.72		
					11 ROADS	34.40	S PD 01/07/25	666.69
					11 FIRE	34.75	W PD 01/07/25	467.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.19		
					11 BWATC	17.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	128.74		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 357/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,001.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	290.03	74 SENIORS	43.56	S ADMIN	10.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	327.39	74 LIBRARY	65.47	SUM TOTAL	1,011.32
SIMPSON, PENNY L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.61	74 PARKS	26.97		
6048 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.52	74 VETERANS	5.45	WIN TAX	519.55
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,566	74 RESA VOC ED	50.24	74 CNTY ROADS	13.61	W ADMIN	5.19
	AV:	110,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.54	WIN TOTAL	524.74
PROP. ADDR: 6048 NORTH RD	SEV:	110,600	74010 SCH DEBT	142.96	74 EMS	27.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 70B			74010 SCH SINK	54.56	74 COLLEGE	102.69	TOTAL TAX	1,536.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.46		
N188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 36			T8N R16E 0.84 A		11 ROADS	52.18	S PD 09/13/24	1,011.32
					11 FIRE	52.71	W PD 12/31/24	524.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.08		
					11 BWATC	26.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	12.47		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3004-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LAMONT JEFFREY/LAURIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6152 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6152 NORTH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63B			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
S 150' OF N 1104.7' OF W 300' OF SE 1/4 BEING SURVEYED AND DESC AS BEG S 954.70'					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
FROM INT COR, TH S 150', TH N 89D 24M E 300', TH N 150', TH S 89D 24M W 300' TO BEG					11 FIRE	0.00		
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 1.03A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,701.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	492.77	74 SENIORS	74.00	S ADMIN	17.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	556.25	74 LIBRARY	111.25	SUM TOTAL	1,718.26
LAMONT JEFFREY/LAURIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	213.41	74 PARKS	45.83		
6152 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.87	74 VETERANS	9.27	WIN TAX	879.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	92,709	74 RESA VOC ED	85.36	74 CNTY ROADS	23.13	W ADMIN	8.79
	AV:	145,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.89	WIN TOTAL	888.74
PROP. ADDR: 6152 NORTH RD	SEV:	145,600	74010 SCH DEBT	242.89	74 EMS	46.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63B			74010 SCH SINK	92.70	74 COLLEGE	174.47	TOTAL TAX	2,607.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.56		
BEG S 954.70' FROM INT COR, TH N 89D 24M 00S E 602.30', TH S 00D 44M 50S E 104.25',					11 ROADS	88.65	S PD 09/09/24	1,718.26
TH S 77D 11M 57S W 239.53', TH S 78D 02M 16S W 100', TH S 79D 08M 31S W 107.32', TH					11 FIRE	89.56	W PD 02/18/25	888.74
W 166.82', TH N 191.96' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.247A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.32		
					11 BWATC	44.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	18.35		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 358/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,455.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	421.57	74 SENIORS	63.31	S ADMIN	14.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	475.87	74 LIBRARY	95.17	SUM TOTAL	1,469.99
KINNEY ROBERT JAMES/CHERYL L TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.57	74 PARKS	39.21		
6178 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.29	74 VETERANS	7.93	WIN TAX	751.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	79,313	74 RESA VOC ED	73.03	74 CNTY ROADS	19.78	W ADMIN	7.51
	AV:	149,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.39	WIN TOTAL	759.26
PROP. ADDR: 6178 NORTH RD	SEV:	149,500	74010 SCH DEBT	207.80	74 EMS	39.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63C			74010 SCH SINK	79.31	74 COLLEGE	149.26	TOTAL TAX	2,229.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.10		
N 200 FT OF S 1888.62 FT JOF SE 1/4 SEC 36 1.51 A					11 ROADS	75.84	S PD 09/13/24	1,469.99
					11 FIRE	76.62	W PD 12/31/24	759.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.91		
					11 BWATC	37.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	14.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-100	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
REID, PAMELA M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
5729 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63F			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 1104.7 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH S 216.96 FT, THN89D53ME 699.93, TH N0D44M50S W					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
372.96 FT, TH S 89D24M W 395.10 FT, TH S 89D24M W 300 FT TO BEG SEC 36 4.89 A					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-101	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	200.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	58.06	74 SENIORS	8.72	S ADMIN	2.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	65.54	74 LIBRARY	13.10	SUM TOTAL	202.43
REID, PAMELA M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	25.14	74 PARKS	5.40		
5729 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.10	74 VETERANS	1.09	WIN TAX	120.07
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	10,924	74 RESA VOC ED	10.05	74 CNTY ROADS	2.72	W ADMIN	1.20
	AV:	19,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.11	WIN TOTAL	121.27
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	19,200	74010 SCH DEBT	28.62	74 EMS	5.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63F			74010 SCH SINK	10.92	74 COLLEGE	20.55	TOTAL TAX	323.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.90		
BEG S 1146.66' FROM INT COR, TH S 175', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 699.93', TH N 00D 44M					11 ROADS	10.44	S PD 01/07/25	202.43
50S W 372.96', TH S 89D 24M 00S W 92.80', TH S 00D 44M 50S E 104.25', TH S 77D 11M					11 FIRE	10.55	W PD 01/07/25	121.27
57S W 239.53', TH S 78D 02M 16S W 100', TH S 79D 08M 31S W 107.32', TH W 166.82' TO					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.22		
BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 3.677A					11 BWATC	5.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	18.59		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 359/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WATTERS ROBERT/DONNA 6180 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6180 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63G BEG S 454.52' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S 300.18',TH N89^24'E 330',TH S200',TH N89^24'E 365.10',TH N0^44'50"W 492.94',TH W 688.63' TO BEG SECTION 36 6.37A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,452.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	420.81	74 SENIORS	63.20	S ADMIN	14.52
			74 STATE ED	475.02	74 LIBRARY	95.00	SUM TOTAL	1,467.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.25	74 PARKS	39.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.26	74 VETERANS	7.91	WIN TAX	769.22
	TV:	79,171	74 RESA VOC ED	72.90	74 CNTY ROADS	19.75	W ADMIN	7.69
	AV:	155,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.31	WIN TOTAL	776.91
	SEV:	155,600	74010 SCH DEBT	207.42	74 EMS	39.58		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.17	74 COLLEGE	148.99	TOTAL TAX	2,244.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.01		
					11 ROADS	75.71	S PD 09/13/24	1,467.35
					11 FIRE	76.48	W PD 12/31/24	776.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.85		
					11 BWATC	37.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	33.44		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNAUGHTON GARY G./SANDRA L. 4460 KEEWHADIN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6175 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67A N1/2 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC S 74.7' OF N 873' OF E 175.9' OF SW 1/4 & EXC S 182' OF N 450' OF E 298' OF SW 1/4 EXC N 218' OF S 364.92' OF E 400' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T8N R16E 116.64 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,943.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	852.62	74 SENIORS	128.05	S ADMIN	29.43
			74 STATE ED	962.46	74 LIBRARY	192.49	SUM TOTAL	2,973.07
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	369.26	74 PARKS	79.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.92	74 VETERANS	16.04	WIN TAX	1,815.03
	TV:	160,410	74 RESA VOC ED	147.70	74 CNTY ROADS	40.02	W ADMIN	18.15
	AV:	308,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	89.79	WIN TOTAL	1,833.18
	SEV:	308,100	74010 SCH DEBT	420.27	74 EMS	80.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	160.41	74 COLLEGE	301.89	TOTAL TAX	4,806.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	101.33		
					11 ROADS	153.40	S PD 12/19/24	2,973.07
					11 FIRE	154.97	W PD 12/19/24	1,833.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.69		
					11 BWATC	76.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	324.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FURTADO, ROBERT GLENN/SCHUETTE, MAR 6209 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6209 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67B BEG S 268' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S 182',TH N89^38'W 298',TH N 182',TH S89^38'E 298' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 1.25 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	835.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.04	74 SENIORS	36.35	S ADMIN	8.35
			74 STATE ED	273.22	74 LIBRARY	54.64	SUM TOTAL	843.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.82	74 PARKS	22.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.77	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	436.59
	TV:	45,538	74 RESA VOC ED	41.93	74 CNTY ROADS	11.36	W ADMIN	4.36
	AV:	78,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.49	WIN TOTAL	440.95
	SEV:	78,200	74010 SCH DEBT	119.30	74 EMS	22.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.53	74 COLLEGE	85.70	TOTAL TAX	1,284.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.76		
					11 ROADS	43.54	S PD 09/10/24	843.96
					11 FIRE	43.99	W PD 02/03/25	440.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.77		
					11 BWATC	21.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	13.40		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 360/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNAUGHTON GARY G./SANDRA L. 4460 KEEWAHDIN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6169 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 67C S74.7' OF N 873' OF E 175.9' OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 0.30 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	742.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.51	74 SENIORS	16.29	S ADMIN	7.42
			74 STATE ED	122.49	74 LIBRARY	24.49	SUM TOTAL	749.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.99	74 PARKS	10.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.93	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX	198.84
	TV:	20,415	74 RESA VOC ED	18.79	74 CNTY ROADS	5.09	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	42,600	74010 SCH OP	367.47	74 DRUGS	11.42	WIN TOTAL	200.82
	SEV:	42,600	74010 SCH DEBT	53.48	74 EMS	10.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	20.41	74 COLLEGE	38.42	TOTAL TAX	950.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.89		
					11 ROADS	19.52	S PD 12/19/24	749.49
					11 FIRE	19.72	W PD 12/19/24	200.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.76		
					11 BWATC	9.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	9.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNAUGHTON GEORGE J 4460 KEEWAHDIN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68A S1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 146' OF S 521' OF E 408' SEC 36 T8N R16E 78.63 A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	970.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.08	74 SENIORS	42.21	S ADMIN	9.70
			74 STATE ED	317.29	74 LIBRARY	63.45	SUM TOTAL	980.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.73	74 PARKS	26.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.19	74 VETERANS	5.28	WIN TAX	758.37
	TV:	52,883	74 RESA VOC ED	48.69	74 CNTY ROADS	13.19	W ADMIN	7.58
	AV:	158,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.60	WIN TOTAL	765.95
	SEV:	158,500	74010 SCH DEBT	138.55	74 EMS	26.44		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.88	74 COLLEGE	99.52	TOTAL TAX	1,746.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.40		
					11 ROADS	50.57	S PD 12/19/24	980.11
					11 FIRE	51.09	W PD 12/19/24	765.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.28		
					11 BWATC	25.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	266.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BURNS, RAELENE K. 6041 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6041 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 68B N146' OF S 521' OF E 408' MEAS FROM C.L. OF NORTH RD OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.37 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.92	74 SENIORS	40.38	S ADMIN	9.28
			74 STATE ED	303.57	74 LIBRARY	60.71	SUM TOTAL	937.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	74 PARKS	25.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.75	74 VETERANS	5.05	WIN TAX	484.84
	TV:	50,595	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	4.84
	AV:	88,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	489.68
	SEV:	88,800	74010 SCH DEBT	132.55	74 EMS	25.29		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.59	74 COLLEGE	95.21	TOTAL TAX	1,427.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.96		
					11 ROADS	48.38	S PD 01/16/25	937.70
					11 FIRE	48.87	W PD 01/16/25	48.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.18		
					11 BWATC	24.18	BAL DUE	441.40
					Galbrth24	14.68		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 361/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0001-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	514.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.01	74 SENIORS	22.38	S ADMIN	5.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	168.21	74 LIBRARY	33.64	SUM TOTAL	519.58
LAFRANCE GEORGE/ANDREA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.53	74 PARKS	13.86		
6749 LAKESHORE ROAD	TV:	28,035	74 RESA INTER ED	5.40	74 VETERANS	2.80	WIN TAX	310.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	43,900	74 RESA VOC ED	25.81	74 CNTY ROADS	6.99	W ADMIN	3.10
	SEV:	43,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.69	WIN TOTAL	313.61
PROP. ADDR: 6749 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	73.45	74 EMS	14.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 223A			74010 SCH SINK	28.03	74 COLLEGE	52.76	TOTAL TAX	833.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.70		
ALL THAT PART OF THE S 1/2 OF FRAC SECTION 29 LYING N OF MEADOW LAWN & BROWN'S					11 ROADS	26.80	S PD 09/13/24	519.58
FAIRVIEW PLATS & W OF S T L M-29 & CONT 1.06 A. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 1.06 A AND THAT					11 FIRE	27.08	W PD 12/31/24	313.61
PART OF LOT 1 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11& 12 LYING					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.40		
BETW N & S LINES OF LOT 1 EXTD. BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT SPLIT ON 09/19/2005 FROM					11 BWATC	13.40	BAL DUE	0.00
74-11-145-001-000, 74-11-029-4001-000;					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
STATE HWY COMM	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 223B	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOTS 1 TO 10 INC LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLAIR JEFFREY /ANDREA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6745 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 224			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 362/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.64	74 SENIORS	35.24	S ADMIN	8.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	264.87	74 LIBRARY	52.97	SUM TOTAL	818.18
BLAIR, JEFFREY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	101.62	74 PARKS	21.82		
6745 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.51	74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	460.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	44,146	74 RESA VOC ED	40.64	74 CNTY ROADS	11.01	W ADMIN	4.60
	AV:	79,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.71	WIN TOTAL	464.84
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	79,500	74010 SCH DEBT	115.66	74 EMS	22.07		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	44.14	74 COLLEGE	83.08	TOTAL TAX	1,283.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.88		
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 ROADS	42.21	S PD 09/11/24	818.18
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	42.64	W PD 02/12/25	464.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.10		
					11 BWATC	21.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0004-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLAIR JEFFERY A SR/ANDREA D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6737 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12 LYING BETW N					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
& S LINES OF LOT 3 EXTD. & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0004-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	51.07	74 SENIORS	7.67	S ADMIN	3.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	57.65	74 LIBRARY	11.53	SUM TOTAL	352.74
BLAIR, JEFFERY A SR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	22.11	74 PARKS	4.75		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.85	74 VETERANS	0.96	WIN TAX	139.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	9,609	74 RESA VOC ED	8.84	74 CNTY ROADS	2.39	W ADMIN	1.39
	AV:	17,200	74010 SCH OP	172.96	74 DRUGS	5.37	WIN TOTAL	140.65
PROP. ADDR: 6737 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	25.17	74 EMS	4.80		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	9.60	74 COLLEGE	18.08	TOTAL TAX	493.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.07		
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12 LYING BETW N					11 ROADS	9.18	S PD 09/11/24	352.74
& S LINES OF LOT 3 EXTD BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	9.28	W PD 02/12/25	140.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.59		
					11 BWATC	4.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 363/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.82	74 SENIORS	32.71	S ADMIN	7.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	245.88	74 LIBRARY	49.17	SUM TOTAL	759.53
QUAINE DAVID/HELEN D QUAINE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.33	74 PARKS	20.26		
6733 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.90	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	430.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	40,981	74 RESA VOC ED	37.73	74 CNTY ROADS	10.22	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV:	70,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.94	WIN TOTAL	435.14
PROP. ADDR: 6733 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	70,300	74010 SCH DEBT	107.37	74 EMS	20.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 226			74010 SCH SINK	40.98	74 COLLEGE	77.12	TOTAL TAX	1,194.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.88		
THAT PART OF LOT 4 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 & THAT			PART OF LOTS 11 & 12		11 ROADS	39.19	S PD 09/13/24	759.53
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 4 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	39.59	W PD 12/31/24	435.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.59		
					11 BWATC	19.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	779.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.90	74 SENIORS	33.92	S ADMIN	7.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	255.00	74 LIBRARY	51.00	SUM TOTAL	787.69
HUYGHE, GERARD/DEBORAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	97.83	74 PARKS	21.01		
6727 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.19	74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	444.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	42,500	74 RESA VOC ED	39.13	74 CNTY ROADS	10.60	W ADMIN	4.44
	AV:	81,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.79	WIN TOTAL	449.39
PROP. ADDR: 6727 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	81,100	74010 SCH DEBT	111.35	74 EMS	21.25		
MAP OR ALT. #: 227			74010 SCH SINK	42.50	74 COLLEGE	79.98	TOTAL TAX	1,237.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.84		
THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 & THAT			PART OF LOTS 11 & 12		11 ROADS	40.64	S PD 09/09/24	787.69
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 5 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	41.05	W PD 02/03/25	449.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.31		
					11 BWATC	20.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	900.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.85	74 SENIORS	39.17	S ADMIN	9.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	294.46	74 LIBRARY	58.89	SUM TOTAL	909.58
KONKAL ROBERT/DEBRA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.97	74 PARKS	24.26		
6719 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.46	74 VETERANS	4.90	WIN TAX	506.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2218	TV:	49,077	74 RESA VOC ED	45.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.24	W ADMIN	5.06
	AV:	93,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.47	WIN TOTAL	511.14
PROP. ADDR: 6719 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	93,600	74010 SCH DEBT	128.58	74 EMS	24.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 228/229			74010 SCH SINK	49.07	74 COLLEGE	92.36	TOTAL TAX	1,420.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.00		
THAT PART OF LOTS 6 & 7 LYING W OF A LINE 60' W OF & PARALLEL TO RELOC C.L. OF					11 ROADS	46.93	S PD 09/13/24	909.58
US-25 & THAT PART OF LOT 11 LYING BETW EXTD S LINE OF LOT 7 & EXTD N LINE OF LOT 6					11 FIRE	47.41	W PD 02/18/25	511.14
BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.46		
					11 BWATC	23.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 364/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,727.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	500.45	74 SENIORS	75.16	S ADMIN	17.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	564.91	74 LIBRARY	112.98	SUM TOTAL	1,745.04
BROWN, DOUGLAS R./ROSALIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	216.74	74 PARKS	46.54		
6707 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.15	74 VETERANS	9.41	WIN TAX	925.02
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	94,153	74 RESA VOC ED	86.69	74 CNTY ROADS	23.49	W ADMIN	9.25
	AV:	130,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.70	WIN TOTAL	934.27
PROP. ADDR: 6707 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	130,300	74010 SCH DEBT	246.68	74 EMS	47.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 230A/C			74010 SCH SINK	94.15	74 COLLEGE	177.19	TOTAL TAX	2,679.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.47		
THAT PART OF LOTS 8, 9, & 10 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 ROADS	90.03	S PD 09/13/24	1,745.04
					11 FIRE	90.96	W PD 12/31/24	934.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.01		
					11 BWATC	45.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0010-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.71	74 SENIORS	36.45	S ADMIN	8.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	273.97	74 LIBRARY	54.79	SUM TOTAL	846.29
DANTA, JOHN S.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.11	74 PARKS	22.57		
3570 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.35
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	45,663	74 RESA VOC ED	42.04	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	84,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.56	WIN TOTAL	479.09
PROP. ADDR: 3570 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	84,700	74010 SCH DEBT	119.63	74 EMS	22.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 230D/E			74010 SCH SINK	45.66	74 COLLEGE	85.93	TOTAL TAX	1,325.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.84		
LOT 12 EXC N 250' & LOT 13 EXC N 150' BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 ROADS	43.66	S PD 09/13/24	846.29
					11 FIRE	44.11	W PD 12/31/24	479.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,425.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.42	74 SENIORS	31.30	S ADMIN	14.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	235.27	74 LIBRARY	47.05	SUM TOTAL	1,439.63
KERSCHENHEITER, ADAM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.26	74 PARKS	19.38		
3311 LAKE GEORGE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.56	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	414.39
OXFORD MI 48370	TV:	39,213	74 RESA VOC ED	36.10	74 CNTY ROADS	9.78	W ADMIN	4.14
	AV:	75,600	74010 SCH OP	705.83	74 DRUGS	21.95	WIN TOTAL	418.53
PROP. ADDR: 3582 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	75,600	74010 SCH DEBT	102.73	74 EMS	19.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 230F/G			74010 SCH SINK	39.21	74 COLLEGE	73.79	TOTAL TAX	1,858.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.77		
LOTS 14 & 15 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 ROADS	37.49	S PD 07/22/24	1,439.63
					11 FIRE	37.88	W PD 12/17/24	418.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.74		
					11 BWATC	18.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 365/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GILDEMEISTER, ERIK 3550 MYRTLE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3550 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 230H LOT 11 EXC THAT PART LYING N OF EXTD S LINE OF LOT 7 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,310.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	379.51	74 SENIORS	56.99	S ADMIN	13.10
			74 STATE ED	428.40	74 LIBRARY	85.68	SUM TOTAL	1,323.33
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.36	74 PARKS	35.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.76	74 VETERANS	7.14	WIN TAX	713.55
	TV:	71,400	74 RESA VOC ED	65.74	74 CNTY ROADS	17.81	W ADMIN	7.13
	AV:	84,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.96	WIN TOTAL	720.68
	SEV:	84,800	74010 SCH DEBT	187.06	74 EMS	35.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.40	74 COLLEGE	134.37	TOTAL TAX	2,044.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.10		
					11 ROADS	68.27	S PD 09/13/24	1,323.33
					11 FIRE	68.97	W PD 12/31/24	720.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.13		
					11 BWATC	34.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILAGE ROBERT A III BOSTICK, KIMBERLY 3600 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230 PROP. ADDR: 3600 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 231/232 LOTS 16 & 17 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,241.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.52	74 SENIORS	27.26	S ADMIN	12.41
			74 STATE ED	204.90	74 LIBRARY	40.98	SUM TOTAL	1,253.79
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.61	74 PARKS	16.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.58	74 VETERANS	3.41	WIN TAX	367.35
	TV:	34,151	74 RESA VOC ED	31.44	74 CNTY ROADS	8.52	W ADMIN	3.67
	AV:	65,700	74010 SCH OP	614.71	74 DRUGS	19.11	WIN TOTAL	371.02
	SEV:	65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	89.47	74 EMS	17.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	34.15	74 COLLEGE	64.27	TOTAL TAX	1,624.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.57		
					11 ROADS	32.65	S PD 09/13/24	1,253.79
					11 FIRE	32.99	W PD 12/31/24	371.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.32		
					11 BWATC	16.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NIEDERMILLER, JOHN/DAWN 21826 FRESARD SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080 PROP. ADDR: 3614 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 233 LOTS 18 & 19 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.98	74 SENIORS	27.03	S ADMIN	12.30
			74 STATE ED	203.17	74 LIBRARY	40.63	SUM TOTAL	1,243.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.95	74 PARKS	16.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.52	74 VETERANS	3.38	WIN TAX	364.66
	TV:	33,862	74 RESA VOC ED	31.18	74 CNTY ROADS	8.44	W ADMIN	3.64
	AV:	61,400	74010 SCH OP	609.51	74 DRUGS	18.95	WIN TOTAL	368.30
	SEV:	61,400	74010 SCH DEBT	88.71	74 EMS	16.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.86	74 COLLEGE	63.72	TOTAL TAX	1,611.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.39		
					11 ROADS	32.38	S PD 09/12/24	1,243.18
					11 FIRE	32.71		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.18	BAL DUE	368.30
					11 BWATC	16.18		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 366/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GUIZAR, MICHAEL P.O. BOX 596023 LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3615 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 234 LOTS 22, 23, 24 & 25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,255.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	622.28	74 SENIORS	93.46	S ADMIN	42.55
			74 STATE ED	702.45	74 LIBRARY	140.49	SUM TOTAL	4,298.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	269.50	74 PARKS	57.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.57	74 VETERANS	11.70	WIN TAX	1,138.07
	TV:	117,075	74 RESA VOC ED	107.80	74 CNTY ROADS	29.21	W ADMIN	11.38
	AV:	142,300	74010 SCH OP	2,107.35	74 DRUGS	65.53	WIN TOTAL	1,149.45
	SEV:	142,300	74010 SCH DEBT	306.73	74 EMS	58.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	117.07	74 COLLEGE	220.33	TOTAL TAX	5,447.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.95		
					11 ROADS	111.95	S PD 09/16/24	4,298.30
					11 FIRE	113.10		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.97	BAL DUE	1,149.45
					11 BWATC	55.97		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TURNER II, BRIAN 3599 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3599 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 235 LOTS 26 & 27 BROWN FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,653.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	479.07	74 SENIORS	71.95	S ADMIN	16.53
			74 STATE ED	540.79	74 LIBRARY	108.15	SUM TOTAL	1,670.50
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.48	74 PARKS	44.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.37	74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	887.65
	TV:	90,132	74 RESA VOC ED	82.99	74 CNTY ROADS	22.48	W ADMIN	8.87
	AV:	133,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.45	WIN TOTAL	896.52
	SEV:	133,400	74010 SCH DEBT	236.14	74 EMS	45.06		
			74010 SCH SINK	90.13	74 COLLEGE	169.62	TOTAL TAX	2,567.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.93		
					11 ROADS	86.19	S PD 09/13/24	1,670.50
					11 FIRE	87.07	W PD 12/31/24	896.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.09		
					11 BWATC	43.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MUSSELMAN, GARY B. VANBUSKIRK, WANDA E. 3587 MYRTLE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3587 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 236 LOT 28 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.74	74 SENIORS	19.48	S ADMIN	4.47
			74 STATE ED	146.45	74 LIBRARY	29.29	SUM TOTAL	452.36
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.18	74 PARKS	12.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.70	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	276.80
	TV:	24,409	74 RESA VOC ED	22.47	74 CNTY ROADS	6.09	W ADMIN	2.76
	AV:	48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.66	WIN TOTAL	279.56
	SEV:	48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	63.95	74 EMS	12.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	24.40	74 COLLEGE	45.93	TOTAL TAX	731.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.41		
					11 ROADS	23.34	S PD 09/13/24	452.36
					11 FIRE	23.58	W PD 12/31/24	279.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.66		
					11 BWATC	11.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 367/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JONES, JAY ANN 5280 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2229 PROP. ADDR: 3579 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 237A/B LOT 29 & N 150' OF LOT 30 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,057.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.62	74 SENIORS	23.22	S ADMIN	10.57
			74 STATE ED	174.54	74 LIBRARY	34.90	SUM TOTAL	1,067.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.96	74 PARKS	14.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.60	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	320.29
	TV:	29,090	74 RESA VOC ED	26.78	74 CNTY ROADS	7.25	W ADMIN	3.20
	AV:	56,700	74010 SCH OP	523.62	74 DRUGS	16.28	WIN TOTAL	323.49
	SEV:	56,700	74010 SCH DEBT	76.21	74 EMS	14.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.09	74 COLLEGE	54.74	TOTAL TAX	1,391.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.37		
					11 ROADS	27.81	S PD 09/09/24	1,067.99
					11 FIRE	28.10	W PD 02/05/25	323.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.90		
					11 BWATC	13.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HILLMAN, JACOB/JULIA TRUST 5050 PARKER RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3565 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 237C LOT 31 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	675.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	98.81	74 SENIORS	14.84	S ADMIN	6.75
			74 STATE ED	111.54	74 LIBRARY	22.30	SUM TOTAL	682.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	42.79	74 PARKS	9.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.58	74 VETERANS	1.85	WIN TAX	222.71
	TV:	18,591	74 RESA VOC ED	17.11	74 CNTY ROADS	4.63	W ADMIN	2.22
	AV:	35,200	74010 SCH OP	334.63	74 DRUGS	10.40	WIN TOTAL	224.93
	SEV:	35,200	74010 SCH DEBT	48.70	74 EMS	9.29		
			74010 SCH SINK	18.59	74 COLLEGE	34.98	TOTAL TAX	907.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.74		
					11 ROADS	17.77	S PD 09/16/24	682.50
					11 FIRE	17.96	W PD 02/03/25	224.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.88		
					11 BWATC	8.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FORBES, JEREMY 3680 N LEGACY WOODS AVE MERIDIAN ID 83646 PROP. ADDR: 6695 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 238 LOT 32 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,599.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	380.04	74 SENIORS	57.07	S ADMIN	25.99
			74 STATE ED	429.00	74 LIBRARY	85.80	SUM TOTAL	2,625.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	164.59	74 PARKS	35.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.78	74 VETERANS	7.15	WIN TAX	714.48
	TV:	71,500	74 RESA VOC ED	65.83	74 CNTY ROADS	17.83	W ADMIN	7.14
	AV:	71,500	74010 SCH OP	1,287.00	74 DRUGS	40.02	WIN TOTAL	721.62
	SEV:	71,500	74010 SCH DEBT	187.33	74 EMS	35.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.50	74 COLLEGE	134.56	TOTAL TAX	3,346.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.16		
					11 ROADS	68.37	S PD 07/08/24	2,625.06
					11 FIRE	69.07	W PD 12/17/24	721.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.18		
					11 BWATC	34.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 368/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,971.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,865.47	74 SENIORS	280.17	S ADMIN	39.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,105.77	74 LIBRARY	421.15		SUM TOTAL	4,010.95
GNIATCZYK, JONATHAN/LESLIE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	173.51			
35594 WINDRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	35.09		WIN TAX	11,018.53
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV:	350,963		74 CNTY ROADS	87.56		W ADMIN	110.18
	AV:	395,700		74 DRUGS	196.46		WIN TOTAL	11,128.71
PROP. ADDR: 8126 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	395,700		74 EMS	175.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 239				74 SAN SPEC ED	255.74		TOTAL TAX	15,139.66
				74 SAN INTER ED	70.96			
LOT 1 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	568.63		S PD 07/03/24	4,010.95
				76080 SCH OP	6,317.33		W PD 12/04/24	11,128.71
				76080 SCH DEBT	842.31			
				76080 SCH SINK	312.18		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	221.70			
				11 ROADS	335.62			
				11 FIRE	339.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	167.79			
				11 BWATC	167.79			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,608.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,225.33	74 SENIORS	184.03	S ADMIN	26.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,383.17	74 LIBRARY	276.63		SUM TOTAL	2,634.58
KARASCH JOSEPHINE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	113.97			
8130 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	23.05		WIN TAX	3,105.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	230,529		74 CNTY ROADS	57.51		W ADMIN	31.05
	AV:	337,100		74 DRUGS	129.05		WIN TOTAL	3,136.15
PROP. ADDR: 8130 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	337,100		74 EMS	115.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 240/241				74 SAN SPEC ED	167.98		TOTAL TAX	5,770.73
				74 SAN INTER ED	46.61			
LOTS 2 & 3 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	373.50		S PD 08/06/24	2,634.58
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	3,136.15
				76080 SCH DEBT	553.26			
				76080 SCH SINK	205.05		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	145.62			
				11 ROADS	220.45			
				11 FIRE	222.71			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	110.21			
				11 BWATC	110.21			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 369/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,256.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,059.87	74 SENIORS	159.18	S ADMIN	22.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,196.40	74 LIBRARY	239.28	S INTRST	135.38	
OLIPHANT, CARL L./KATHLEEN M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	98.58	SUM TOTAL	2,414.21	
6322 PRINCEVILLE CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	19.94			
HUNTINGTON BEACH CA 92648	TV:	199,400		74 CNTY ROADS	49.75	WIN TAX	6,281.78	
	AV:	199,400		74 DRUGS	111.62	W ADMIN	62.81	
PROP. ADDR: 8136 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	199,400		74 EMS	99.70	WIN TOTAL	6,344.59	
MAP OR ALT. #: 242				74 SAN SPEC ED	145.30			
				74 SAN INTER ED	40.31	TOTAL TAX	8,758.80	
LOT 4 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	323.06			
				76080 SCH OP	3,589.20	BAL DUE	8,758.80	
				76080 SCH DEBT	478.56			
				76080 SCH SINK	177.36			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	125.96			
				11 ROADS	190.68			
				11 FIRE	192.64			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	95.33			
				11 BWATC	95.33			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,746.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,759.74	74 SENIORS	264.29	S ADMIN	37.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,986.43	74 LIBRARY	397.28	SUM TOTAL	3,783.63	
DOSHI, SHASHIN K./SONALEE S.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	163.68			
2403 HERONWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	33.10	WIN TAX	10,396.87	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302	TV:	331,072		74 CNTY ROADS	82.60	W ADMIN	103.96	
	AV:	405,000		74 DRUGS	185.33	WIN TOTAL	10,500.83	
PROP. ADDR: 8140 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	405,000		74 EMS	165.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 243				74 SAN SPEC ED	241.25	TOTAL TAX	14,284.46	
				74 SAN INTER ED	66.94			
LOT 5 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	536.40	S PD 09/13/24	3,783.63	
				76080 SCH OP	5,959.29	W PD 12/31/24	10,500.83	
				76080 SCH DEBT	794.57			
				76080 SCH SINK	294.48	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	209.13			
				11 ROADS	316.60			
				11 FIRE	319.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	158.28			
				11 BWATC	158.28			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 370/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,217.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	571.94	74 SENIORS	85.90	S ADMIN	12.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	645.62	74 LIBRARY	129.12		SUM TOTAL	1,229.73
DOSHI, SHASHIN K./SONALEE S.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	53.19			
2403 HERONWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.76		WIN TAX	3,412.86
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302	TV:	107,604		74 CNTY ROADS	26.84		W ADMIN	34.12
	AV:	116,600		74 DRUGS	60.23		WIN TOTAL	3,446.98
PROP. ADDR: 8146 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	116,600		74 EMS	53.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 244				74 SAN SPEC ED	78.41		TOTAL TAX	4,676.71
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.75			
LOT 6 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	174.34		S PD 08/28/24	1,229.73
				76080 SCH OP	1,936.87		W PD 01/23/25	3,446.98
				76080 SCH DEBT	258.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	95.71		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	67.97			
				11 ROADS	102.90			
				11 FIRE	103.95			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.44			
				11 BWATC	51.44			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,056.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,435.88	74 SENIORS	215.65	S ADMIN	30.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,620.84	74 LIBRARY	324.16		SUM TOTAL	3,087.28
BRYAN, SCOTT/MELISSA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	133.55			
20145 SCARLET CT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	27.01		WIN TAX	8,492.61
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48036	TV:	270,141		74 CNTY ROADS	67.40		W ADMIN	84.92
	AV:	324,700		74 DRUGS	151.22		WIN TOTAL	8,577.53
PROP. ADDR: 8152 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	324,700		74 EMS	135.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 245				74 SAN SPEC ED	196.85		TOTAL TAX	11,664.81
				74 SAN INTER ED	54.62			
LOT 7 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	437.68		S PD 09/26/24	3,087.28
				76080 SCH OP	4,862.53		W PD 02/10/25	8,577.53
				76080 SCH DEBT	648.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	240.29		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	170.64			
				11 ROADS	258.33			
				11 FIRE	260.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	129.15			
				11 BWATC	129.15			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 371/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,505.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	707.22	74 SENIORS	106.21	S ADMIN	15.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	798.32	74 LIBRARY	159.66		SUM TOTAL	1,520.59
OLIPHANT, CARL/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	65.78			
6322 PRINCEVILLE CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	13.30		WIN TAX	4,208.24
HUNTINGTON BEACH CA 92648	TV:	133,054		74 CNTY ROADS	33.19		W ADMIN	42.08
	AV:	168,500		74 DRUGS	74.48		WIN TOTAL	4,250.32
PROP. ADDR: 8154 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	168,500		74 EMS	66.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 246				74 SAN SPEC ED	96.95		TOTAL TAX	5,770.91
				74 SAN INTER ED	26.90			
LOT 8 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	215.57		S PD 01/23/25	1,520.59
				76080 SCH OP	2,394.97		W PD 01/23/25	4,250.32
				76080 SCH DEBT	319.32			
				76080 SCH SINK	118.35		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	84.05			
				11 ROADS	127.23			
				11 FIRE	128.54			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	63.61			
				11 BWATC	63.61			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,426.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	670.03	74 SENIORS	100.63	S ADMIN	14.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	756.34	74 LIBRARY	151.26		SUM TOTAL	1,440.63
LOY MARIE J. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	62.32			
LINDA LEUCH	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	12.60		WIN TAX	3,989.54
3790 HARRIS ROAD	TV:	126,057		74 CNTY ROADS	31.45		W ADMIN	39.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	167,800		74 DRUGS	70.56		WIN TOTAL	4,029.43
	SEV:	167,800		74 EMS	63.02			
PROP. ADDR: 8158 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	91.85		TOTAL TAX	5,470.06
MAP OR ALT. #: 247				74 SAN INTER ED	25.48			
				74 SAN VOC ED	204.23		S PD 07/08/24	1,440.63
LOT 9 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	2,269.02		W PD 12/23/24	4,029.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	302.53			
				76080 SCH SINK	112.12		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	79.63			
				11 ROADS	120.54			
				11 FIRE	121.78			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.26			
				11 BWATC	60.26			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 372/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	996.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	468.05	74 SENIORS	70.29	S ADMIN	9.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	528.34	74 LIBRARY	105.66		SUM TOTAL	1,006.35
SWARTZ, JOYCE/DAVID M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	43.53			
43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	8.80		WIN TAX	2,801.97
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV:	88,058		74 CNTY ROADS	21.97		W ADMIN	28.01
	AV:	136,200		74 DRUGS	49.29		WIN TOTAL	2,829.98
PROP. ADDR: 8166 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	136,200		74 EMS	44.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 248				74 SAN SPEC ED	64.16		TOTAL TAX	3,836.33
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.80			
LOT 10 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	142.67		S PD 09/05/24	1,006.35
				76080 SCH OP	1,585.04		W PD 02/12/25	2,829.98
				76080 SCH DEBT	211.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	78.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	55.62			
				11 ROADS	84.20			
				11 FIRE	85.07			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.10			
				11 BWATC	42.10			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,718.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,277.14	74 SENIORS	191.81	S ADMIN	27.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,441.66	74 LIBRARY	288.33		SUM TOTAL	2,745.98
SWARTZ, JOYCE/DAVID M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	118.79			
43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	24.02		WIN TAX	7,559.28
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV:	240,278		74 CNTY ROADS	59.94		W ADMIN	75.59
	AV:	406,800		74 DRUGS	134.50		WIN TOTAL	7,634.87
PROP. ADDR: 8166 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	406,800		74 EMS	120.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 249				74 SAN SPEC ED	175.09		TOTAL TAX	10,380.85
				74 SAN INTER ED	48.58			
LOT 11 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	389.29		S PD 09/05/24	2,745.98
				76080 SCH OP	4,325.00		W PD 02/12/25	7,634.87
				76080 SCH DEBT	576.66			
				76080 SCH SINK	213.72		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	151.78			
				11 ROADS	229.77			
				11 FIRE	232.13			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	114.87			
				11 BWATC	114.87			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 373/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,963.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	922.42	74 SENIORS	138.53	S ADMIN	19.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,041.25	74 LIBRARY	208.25		SUM TOTAL	1,983.30
JACKSON, PETER K./SARAH J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	85.79			
10914 FELLOWS CREEK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	17.35		WIN TAX	5,473.61
PLYMOUTH MI 48170	TV:	173,542		74 CNTY ROADS	43.29		W ADMIN	54.73
	AV:	207,300		74 DRUGS	97.14		WIN TOTAL	5,528.34
PROP. ADDR: 8170 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	207,300		74 EMS	86.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 250				74 SAN SPEC ED	126.46		TOTAL TAX	7,511.64
				74 SAN INTER ED	35.09			
LOT 12 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	281.17		S PD 07/31/24	1,983.30
				76080 SCH OP	3,123.75		W PD 01/27/25	5,528.34
				76080 SCH DEBT	416.50			
				76080 SCH SINK	154.36		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	109.62			
				11 ROADS	165.95			
				11 FIRE	167.65			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.97			
				11 BWATC	82.97			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,372.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,584.35	74 SENIORS	237.95	S ADMIN	33.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,788.45	74 LIBRARY	357.69		SUM TOTAL	3,406.52
BANICKI, JOHANNA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	147.36			
12959 LINCOLN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	29.80		WIN TAX	9,365.62
HUNTINGTON WOODS MI 48070	TV:	298,075		74 CNTY ROADS	74.36		W ADMIN	93.65
	AV:	404,800		74 DRUGS	166.86		WIN TOTAL	9,459.27
PROP. ADDR: 8178 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	404,800		74 EMS	149.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 252				74 SAN SPEC ED	217.20		TOTAL TAX	12,865.79
				74 SAN INTER ED	60.27			
S40' OF LOT 14 MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE & LOT 13. T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH				74 SAN VOC ED	482.94		S PD 09/16/24	3,406.52
SUBD QC 1842/127				76080 SCH OP	5,365.35		W PD 02/04/25	9,459.27
				76080 SCH DEBT	715.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	265.13		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	188.29			
				11 ROADS	285.04			
				11 FIRE	287.97			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	142.50			
				11 BWATC	142.50			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 374/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,373.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,114.81	74 SENIORS	167.43	S ADMIN	23.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,258.42	74 LIBRARY	251.68		SUM TOTAL	2,396.96
BAKER, ALAN/BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	103.69			
8188 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.97		WIN TAX	2,829.54
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	209,737		74 CNTY ROADS	52.32		W ADMIN	28.29
	AV:	302,700		74 DRUGS	117.41		WIN TOTAL	2,857.83
PROP. ADDR: 8188 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	302,700		74 EMS	104.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 253/254				74 SAN SPEC ED	152.83		TOTAL TAX	5,254.79
				74 SAN INTER ED	42.40			
LOT 14 EXC S 40' MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE, & LOTS 15 & 16 T W COOPERS PINE				74 SAN VOC ED	339.81		S PD 08/19/24	2,396.96
GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/13/25	2,857.83
				76080 SCH DEBT	503.36			
				76080 SCH SINK	186.56		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	132.49			
				11 ROADS	200.57			
				11 FIRE	202.62			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	100.27			
				11 BWATC	100.27			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,323.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,031.08	74 SENIORS	305.04	S ADMIN	43.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,292.72	74 LIBRARY	458.54		SUM TOTAL	4,367.03
VAITIEKAITIS ARUNAS/ALDONA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	188.92			
8200 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	38.21		WIN TAX	5,114.14
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	382,120		74 CNTY ROADS	95.33		W ADMIN	51.14
	AV:	573,100		74 DRUGS	213.91		WIN TOTAL	5,165.28
PROP. ADDR: 8200 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	573,100		74 EMS	191.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 255/256				74 SAN SPEC ED	278.45		TOTAL TAX	9,532.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	77.26			
LOTS 17 & 18 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	619.11		S PD 08/29/24	4,367.03
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	5,165.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	917.08			
				76080 SCH SINK	339.89		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	241.38			
				11 ROADS	365.42			
				11 FIRE	369.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	182.69			
				11 BWATC	182.69			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 375/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,715.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,745.18	74 SENIORS	262.10	S ADMIN	37.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,969.99	74 LIBRARY	393.99	SUM TOTAL	3,752.32
SCHALLER, MARILYN E. TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	162.32		
8208 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	32.83	WIN TAX	4,401.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	328,332			74 CNTY ROADS	81.91	W ADMIN	44.01
	AV:	437,300			74 DRUGS	183.80	WIN TOTAL	4,445.27
PROP. ADDR: 8208 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	437,300			74 EMS	164.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 257/258					74 SAN SPEC ED	239.25	TOTAL TAX	8,197.59
					74 SAN INTER ED	66.38		
LOTS 19 & 20 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					74 SAN VOC ED	531.96	S PD 09/09/24	3,752.32
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/22/25	4,445.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	787.99		
					76080 SCH SINK	292.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	207.40		
					11 ROADS	313.98		
					11 FIRE	317.20		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	156.97		
					11 BWATC	156.97		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,348.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,573.10	74 SENIORS	236.26	S ADMIN	33.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,775.74	74 LIBRARY	355.14	SUM TOTAL	3,382.32
SCHALLER ROGER L TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	146.32		
C/O DAVID SCHALLER TRUST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	29.59	WIN TAX	3,972.21
46836 CREEKVIEW CT	TV:	295,958			74 CNTY ROADS	73.84	W ADMIN	39.72
MACOMB MI 48044	AV:	379,400			74 DRUGS	165.67	WIN TOTAL	4,011.93
	SEV:	379,400			74 EMS	147.97		
PROP. ADDR: 8210 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	215.66	TOTAL TAX	7,394.25
MAP OR ALT. #: 259/260					74 SAN INTER ED	59.84		
					74 SAN VOC ED	479.51	S PD 08/19/24	3,382.32
LOTS 21 & 22 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/11/24	4,011.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	710.29		
					76080 SCH SINK	263.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	186.95		
					11 ROADS	283.02		
					11 FIRE	285.92		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	141.49		
					11 BWATC	141.49		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 376/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,094.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,802.43	74 SENIORS	571.08	S ADMIN	80.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	4,292.25	74 LIBRARY	858.45	SUM TOTAL	8,175.62
SCHALLER, DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	353.68		
8226 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	71.53	WIN TAX	9,530.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	715,376			74 CNTY ROADS	178.48	W ADMIN	95.30
	AV:	1,232,500			74 DRUGS	400.46	WIN TOTAL	9,626.03
PROP. ADDR: 8226 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	1,232,500			74 EMS	357.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 261/262					74 SAN SPEC ED	521.29	TOTAL TAX	17,801.65
					74 SAN INTER ED	144.64		
					74 SAN VOC ED	1,159.05	S PD 09/11/24	8,175.62
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/06/25	9,626.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,716.90		
					76080 SCH SINK	636.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	451.90		
					11 ROADS	684.11		
					11 FIRE	691.12		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	342.02		
					11 BWATC	342.02		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0021-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 145	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 263/264					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 377/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,366.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,111.82	74 SENIORS	166.98	S ADMIN	23.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,255.05	74 LIBRARY	251.01		SUM TOTAL	2,390.53
MOGER, GEORGE/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	103.41			
8260 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.91		WIN TAX	2,822.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	209,175		74 CNTY ROADS	52.18		W ADMIN	28.22
	AV:	295,000		74 DRUGS	117.09		WIN TOTAL	2,850.31
PROP. ADDR: 8260 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	295,000		74 EMS	104.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 265				74 SAN SPEC ED	152.42		TOTAL TAX	5,240.84
				74 SAN INTER ED	42.29			
LOT 27 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	338.90		S PD 09/04/24	2,390.53
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/30/25	2,850.31
				76080 SCH DEBT	502.02			
				76080 SCH SINK	186.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	132.13			
				11 ROADS	200.03			
				11 FIRE	202.08			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	100.00			
				11 BWATC	100.00			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,092.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,862.08	74 SENIORS	429.85	S ADMIN	60.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	3,230.76	74 LIBRARY	646.15		SUM TOTAL	6,153.76
WINN, STEPHEN J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	266.21			
965 PEMBERTON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	53.84		WIN TAX	16,878.38
GROSSE POINTE MI 48230	TV:	538,461		74 CNTY ROADS	134.34		W ADMIN	168.78
	AV:	625,500		74 DRUGS	301.43		WIN TOTAL	17,047.16
PROP. ADDR: 8286 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	625,500		74 EMS	269.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 266				74 SAN SPEC ED	392.37		TOTAL TAX	23,200.92
				74 SAN INTER ED	108.87			
LOT 28 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	872.41		S PD 07/08/24	6,153.76
				76080 SCH OP	9,692.29		W PD 02/18/25	17,047.16
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,292.30			
				76080 SCH SINK	478.96		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	340.14			
				11 ROADS	514.93			
				11 FIRE	520.20			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	257.43			
				11 BWATC	257.43			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 378/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,505.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	707.22	74 SENIORS	106.21	S ADMIN	15.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	798.32	74 LIBRARY	159.66	SUM TOTAL	1,520.59
SCHMITT, PAUL	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	65.78		
8288 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.30	WIN TAX	1,813.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	133,054			74 CNTY ROADS	33.19	W ADMIN	18.13
	AV:	231,400			74 DRUGS	74.48	WIN TOTAL	1,831.40
PROP. ADDR: 8288 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	231,400			74 EMS	66.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 267					74 SAN SPEC ED	96.95	TOTAL TAX	3,351.99
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.90		
LOT 29 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					74 SAN VOC ED	215.57	S PD 07/08/24	1,520.59
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/04/24	1,831.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	319.32		
					76080 SCH SINK	118.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	84.05		
					11 ROADS	127.23		
					11 FIRE	128.54		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	63.61		
					11 BWATC	63.61		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,293.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,077.40	74 SENIORS	161.81	S ADMIN	22.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,216.19	74 LIBRARY	243.23	SUM TOTAL	2,316.52
SOBOSLAY JOSEPH E JR/PATRICIA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	100.21		
8150 E 12 MILE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	20.26	WIN TAX	6,384.85
WARREN MI 48093	TV:	202,699			74 CNTY ROADS	50.57	W ADMIN	63.84
	AV:	268,900			74 DRUGS	113.47	WIN TOTAL	6,448.69
PROP. ADDR: 8292 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	268,900			74 EMS	101.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 268					74 SAN SPEC ED	147.70	TOTAL TAX	8,765.21
					74 SAN INTER ED	40.98		
LOT 30 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					74 SAN VOC ED	328.41	S PD 09/09/24	2,316.52
					76080 SCH OP	3,648.58	W PD 02/13/25	6,448.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	486.47		
					76080 SCH SINK	180.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	128.04		
					11 ROADS	193.84		
					11 FIRE	195.82		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	96.91		
					11 BWATC	96.91		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 379/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,111.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	992.03	74 SENIORS	148.99	S ADMIN	21.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,119.82	74 LIBRARY	223.96		SUM TOTAL	2,132.96
PHIPPS, ANDREW/WOLF, CAROLYN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	92.27			
8296 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	18.66		WIN TAX	2,523.42
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	186,638		74 CNTY ROADS	46.56		W ADMIN	25.23
	AV:	246,000		74 DRUGS	104.47		WIN TOTAL	2,548.65
PROP. ADDR: 8296 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	246,000		74 EMS	93.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 269				74 SAN SPEC ED	136.00		TOTAL TAX	4,681.61
				74 SAN INTER ED	37.73			
LOT 31 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	302.39		S PD 08/19/24	2,132.96
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/28/25	2,548.65
				76080 SCH DEBT	447.93			
				76080 SCH SINK	166.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	117.89			
				11 ROADS	178.48			
				11 FIRE	180.31			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.23			
				11 BWATC	89.23			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,551.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,198.52	74 SENIORS	180.00	S ADMIN	25.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,352.91	74 LIBRARY	270.58		SUM TOTAL	2,576.94
LOSINSKI DAVID/DEBBIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	111.47			
8300 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	22.54		WIN TAX	3,038.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	225,485		74 CNTY ROADS	56.25		W ADMIN	30.38
	AV:	310,800		74 DRUGS	126.22		WIN TOTAL	3,068.63
PROP. ADDR: 8300 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	310,800		74 EMS	112.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 270				74 SAN SPEC ED	164.31		TOTAL TAX	5,645.57
				74 SAN INTER ED	45.59			
LOT 32 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	365.33		S PD 09/13/24	2,576.94
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,068.63
				76080 SCH DEBT	541.16			
				76080 SCH SINK	200.56		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	142.43			
				11 ROADS	215.63			
				11 FIRE	217.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	107.80			
				11 BWATC	107.80			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 380/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,413.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,012.65	74 SENIORS	452.46	S ADMIN	64.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	3,400.74	74 LIBRARY	680.14		SUM TOTAL	6,477.52
ROBIN, WILLIAM STANLEY/JILL ROBIN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	280.22			
8308 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	56.67		WIN TAX	7,561.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	566,790		74 CNTY ROADS	141.41		W ADMIN	75.61
	AV:	599,900		74 DRUGS	317.28		WIN TOTAL	7,637.13
PROP. ADDR: 8308 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	599,900		74 EMS	283.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 271				74 SAN SPEC ED	413.01		TOTAL TAX	14,114.65
				74 SAN INTER ED	114.60			
				74 SAN VOC ED	918.31		S PD 09/12/24	6,477.52
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	7,637.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,360.29			
				76080 SCH SINK	504.15		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	358.04			
				11 ROADS	542.02			
				11 FIRE	547.57			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	270.98			
				11 BWATC	270.98			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,635.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,647.23	74 SENIORS	397.58	S ADMIN	56.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,988.24	74 LIBRARY	597.64		SUM TOTAL	5,691.82
SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	246.23			
937 LAKE SHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	49.80		WIN TAX	15,615.14
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV:	498,041		74 CNTY ROADS	124.26		W ADMIN	156.15
	AV:	786,100		74 DRUGS	278.80		WIN TOTAL	15,771.29
PROP. ADDR: 8318 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	786,100		74 EMS	249.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 273/274				74 SAN SPEC ED	362.92		TOTAL TAX	21,463.11
				74 SAN INTER ED	100.70			
				74 SAN VOC ED	806.92		S PD 07/08/24	5,691.82
				76080 SCH OP	8,964.73		W PD 12/09/24	15,771.29
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,195.29			
				76080 SCH SINK	443.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	314.61			
				11 ROADS	476.27			
				11 FIRE	481.15			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	238.11			
				11 BWATC	238.11			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 381/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,445.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,618.64	74 SENIORS	243.10	S ADMIN	34.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,827.15	74 LIBRARY	365.43		SUM TOTAL	3,480.24
STURTZ BARBARA Q/DAVID H TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	150.55			
17517 OAKHILL DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	30.45		WIN TAX	9,567.22
NORTHVILLE MI 48167-2209	TV:	304,525		74 CNTY ROADS	75.97		W ADMIN	95.67
	AV:	343,600		74 DRUGS	170.47		WIN TOTAL	9,662.89
PROP. ADDR: 8330 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	343,600		74 EMS	152.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 275/277				74 SAN SPEC ED	221.90		TOTAL TAX	13,143.13
				74 SAN INTER ED	61.57			
				74 SAN VOC ED	493.39		S PD 09/09/24	3,480.24
LOTS 37, 38 & 39 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	5,481.45		W PD 02/24/25	9,662.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	730.86			
				76080 SCH SINK	270.87		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	192.36			
				11 ROADS	291.21			
				11 FIRE	294.20			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	145.59			
				11 BWATC	145.59			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,313.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,086.85	74 SENIORS	163.23	S ADMIN	23.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,226.86	74 LIBRARY	245.37		SUM TOTAL	2,336.84
CHARZYNSKI LEONARD/LUCILLE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	101.09			
8340 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.44		WIN TAX	2,759.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	204,477		74 CNTY ROADS	51.01		W ADMIN	27.59
	AV:	304,600		74 DRUGS	114.46		WIN TOTAL	2,787.43
PROP. ADDR: 8340 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	304,600		74 EMS	102.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278/279				74 SAN SPEC ED	149.00		TOTAL TAX	5,124.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	41.34			
				74 SAN VOC ED	331.29		S PD 09/16/24	2,336.84
LOTS 40 & 41 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	2,787.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	490.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	181.88		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	129.16			
				11 ROADS	195.54			
				11 FIRE	197.54			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	97.76			
				11 BWATC	97.76			
				LGHT	50.00			

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,719.39
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,747.16	74 SENIORS	262.40	S ADMIN	37.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,972.23	74 LIBRARY	394.44	SUM TOTAL	3,756.58
MONAGHAN, JOHN D./JENNIFER A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	162.51		
8350 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	32.87	WIN TAX	4,406.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 328,705			74 CNTY ROADS	82.01	W ADMIN	44.06
	AV: 451,500			74 DRUGS	184.00	WIN TOTAL	4,450.29
PROP. ADDR: 8350 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 451,500			74 EMS	164.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 280/281				74 SAN SPEC ED	239.52	TOTAL TAX	8,206.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	66.46		
LOTS 42 & 43 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	532.56	S PD 09/10/24	3,756.58
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/08/25	4,450.29
				76080 SCH DEBT	788.89		
				76080 SCH SINK	292.38	BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	207.64		
				11 ROADS	314.34		
				11 FIRE	317.56		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	157.15		
				11 BWATC	157.15		
				LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,163.75
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,486.15	74 SENIORS	223.20	S ADMIN	31.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,677.60	74 LIBRARY	335.52	SUM TOTAL	3,195.38
FLETCHER, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	138.23		
8360 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	27.96	WIN TAX	3,755.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 279,600			74 CNTY ROADS	69.76	W ADMIN	37.55
	AV: 478,700			74 DRUGS	156.52	WIN TOTAL	3,793.01
PROP. ADDR: 8360 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 478,700			74 EMS	139.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 282/283				74 SAN SPEC ED	203.74	TOTAL TAX	6,988.39
				74 SAN INTER ED	56.53		
LOT 44 & S 1/2 OF LOT 45 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	453.00	S PD 09/12/24	3,195.38
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/30/24	3,793.01
				76080 SCH DEBT	671.04		
				76080 SCH SINK	248.70	BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	176.62		
				11 ROADS	267.38		
				11 FIRE	270.12		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	133.67		
				11 BWATC	133.67		
				LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 383/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0035-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,214.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,449.34	74 SENIORS	367.86	S ADMIN	52.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,764.86	74 LIBRARY	552.97		SUM TOTAL	5,266.34
WOOD, WILLIAM J./MAXINE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	227.82			
8374 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	46.08		WIN TAX	6,157.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	460,811		74 CNTY ROADS	114.97		W ADMIN	61.57
	AV:	728,400		74 DRUGS	257.96		WIN TOTAL	6,218.58
PROP. ADDR: 8374 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	728,400		74 EMS	230.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 284/285				74 SAN SPEC ED	335.79		TOTAL TAX	11,484.92
				74 SAN INTER ED	93.17			
				74 SAN VOC ED	746.60		S PD 09/03/24	5,266.34
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	6,218.58
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,105.94			
				76080 SCH SINK	409.89		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	291.09			
				11 ROADS	440.67			
				11 FIRE	445.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	220.31			
				11 BWATC	220.31			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0037-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,432.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,960.92	74 SENIORS	594.88	S ADMIN	84.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	4,471.16	74 LIBRARY	894.23		SUM TOTAL	8,516.40
BHESANIA ZUBIN/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	368.42			
8400 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	74.51		WIN TAX	9,925.88
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	745,194		74 CNTY ROADS	185.92		W ADMIN	99.25
	AV:	1,205,800		74 DRUGS	417.15		WIN TOTAL	10,025.13
PROP. ADDR: 8400 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	1,205,800		74 EMS	372.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 286A1				74 SAN SPEC ED	543.02		TOTAL TAX	18,541.53
				74 SAN INTER ED	150.67			
				74 SAN VOC ED	1,207.36		S PD 09/16/24	8,516.40
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	10,025.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,788.46			
				76080 SCH SINK	662.85		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	470.73			
				11 ROADS	712.62			
				11 FIRE	719.93			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	356.27			
				11 BWATC	356.27			
				LGHT	50.00			

N 20' OF LOT 49 & ALL OF LOTS 50, 51 & 52 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD SPLIT
ON 05/23/2007 FROM 11-190-0037-000 AND 11-190-0037-100 INTO 11-190-0037-001;

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 384/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,465.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,627.98	74 SENIORS	244.50	S ADMIN	34.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,837.69	74 LIBRARY	367.53		SUM TOTAL	3,500.32
DEEGAN, JOSHUA D./ JENNIFER SMITH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	151.42			
8390 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	30.62		WIN TAX	4,109.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	306,282		74 CNTY ROADS	76.41		W ADMIN	41.09
	AV:	465,400		74 DRUGS	171.45		WIN TOTAL	4,150.11
PROP. ADDR: 8390 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	465,400		74 EMS	153.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 286B				74 SAN SPEC ED	223.18		TOTAL TAX	7,650.43
				74 SAN INTER ED	61.93			
LOT 48 & S 30' OF LOT 49 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	496.23		S PD 09/11/24	3,500.32
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/10/25	4,150.11
				76080 SCH DEBT	735.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	272.43		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	193.47			
				11 ROADS	292.89			
				11 FIRE	295.89			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	146.43			
				11 BWATC	146.43			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,551.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,668.25	74 SENIORS	250.55	S ADMIN	35.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,883.15	74 LIBRARY	376.63		SUM TOTAL	3,586.91
PHIPPS, CHARLES/PATTY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	155.17			
8404 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	31.38		WIN TAX	4,209.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	313,859		74 CNTY ROADS	78.30		W ADMIN	42.09
	AV:	415,200		74 DRUGS	175.69		WIN TOTAL	4,251.54
PROP. ADDR: 8404 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	415,200		74 EMS	156.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 287				74 SAN SPEC ED	228.70		TOTAL TAX	7,838.45
				74 SAN INTER ED	63.46			
LOTS 53 TO 55 INCL. T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	508.51		S PD 08/19/24	3,586.91
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/28/25	4,251.54
				76080 SCH DEBT	753.26			
				76080 SCH SINK	279.17		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	198.26			
				11 ROADS	300.14			
				11 FIRE	303.21			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	150.05			
				11 BWATC	150.05			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 385/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,708.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	802.60	74 SENIORS	120.54	S ADMIN	17.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	905.99	74 LIBRARY	181.19	SUM TOTAL	1,725.67
BRUMMOND, PAUL/NANCY TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	74.65		
COOPER, PHYLLIS	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	15.09	WIN TAX	2,051.09
8412 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	150,999			74 CNTY ROADS	37.67	W ADMIN	20.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	204,200			74 DRUGS	84.52	WIN TOTAL	2,071.60
	SEV:	204,200			74 EMS	75.49		
PROP. ADDR: 8412 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	110.03	TOTAL TAX	3,797.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 288					74 SAN INTER ED	30.53		
					74 SAN VOC ED	244.64	S PD 08/27/24	1,725.67
LOT 56 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/03/25	2,071.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	362.39		
					76080 SCH SINK	134.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	95.38		
					11 ROADS	144.40		
					11 FIRE	145.88		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	72.19		
					11 BWATC	72.19		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0041-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,134.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	532.88	74 SENIORS	80.03	S ADMIN	11.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	601.52	74 LIBRARY	120.30	SUM TOTAL	1,145.74
COOPER, PHYLLIS LEE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	49.56		
8420 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.02	WIN TAX	1,378.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	100,254			74 CNTY ROADS	25.01	W ADMIN	13.78
	AV:	212,800			74 DRUGS	56.12	WIN TOTAL	1,392.37
	SEV:	212,800			74 EMS	50.12		
PROP. ADDR: 8420 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	73.05	TOTAL TAX	2,538.11
MAP OR ALT. #: 289					74 SAN INTER ED	20.27		
					74 SAN VOC ED	162.43	S PD 08/27/24	1,145.74
LOT 57 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/03/25	1,392.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	240.60		
					76080 SCH SINK	89.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.33		
					11 ROADS	95.87		
					11 FIRE	96.85		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.93		
					11 BWATC	47.93		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 386/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0042-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,801.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,785.56	74 SENIORS	268.17	S ADMIN	38.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,015.58	74 LIBRARY	403.11		SUM TOTAL	3,839.15
METTES, MARC/LINDA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	166.08			
8426 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	33.59		WIN TAX	4,501.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	335,930		74 CNTY ROADS	83.81		W ADMIN	45.01
	AV:	478,300		74 DRUGS	188.05		WIN TOTAL	4,546.97
PROP. ADDR: 8426 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	478,300		74 EMS	167.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 290/291				74 SAN SPEC ED	244.79		TOTAL TAX	8,386.12
				74 SAN INTER ED	67.92			
				74 SAN VOC ED	544.27		S PD 08/05/24	3,839.15
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/16/25	4,546.97
				76080 SCH DEBT	806.23			
				76080 SCH SINK	298.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	212.20			
				11 ROADS	321.24			
				11 FIRE	324.54			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	160.60			
				11 BWATC	160.60			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0043-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,055.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	965.34	74 SENIORS	144.98	S ADMIN	20.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,089.70	74 LIBRARY	217.94		SUM TOTAL	2,075.59
DOMINICK TRUST/WAGNER, RENEE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	89.79			
MOREY, SHELLEE/JOHN	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	18.16		WIN TAX	2,456.89
8432 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	181,617		74 CNTY ROADS	45.31		W ADMIN	24.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	249,000		74 DRUGS	101.66		WIN TOTAL	2,481.45
	SEV:	249,000		74 EMS	90.80			
PROP. ADDR: 8432 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	132.34		TOTAL TAX	4,557.04
MAP OR ALT. #: 292				74 SAN INTER ED	36.72			
				74 SAN VOC ED	294.25		S PD 09/12/24	2,075.59
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	2,481.45
				76080 SCH DEBT	435.88			
				76080 SCH SINK	161.54		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	114.72			
				11 ROADS	173.68			
				11 FIRE	175.46			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	86.83			
				11 BWATC	86.83			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 387/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0044-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	954.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	448.26	74 SENIORS	67.32	S ADMIN	9.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	506.00	74 LIBRARY	101.20		SUM TOTAL	963.80
DONICK, B./WAGNER, R./MOREY, S.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	41.69			
8432 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.43		WIN TAX	1,167.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	84,334		74 CNTY ROADS	21.04		W ADMIN	11.67
	AV:	105,500		74 DRUGS	47.21		WIN TOTAL	1,179.28
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	105,500		74 EMS	42.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 293A				74 SAN SPEC ED	61.45		TOTAL TAX	2,143.08
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.05			
LOT 61 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	136.63		S PD 09/12/24	963.80
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,179.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	202.40			
				76080 SCH SINK	75.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.27			
				11 ROADS	80.64			
				11 FIRE	81.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.32			
				11 BWATC	40.32			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,870.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	878.83	74 SENIORS	131.99	S ADMIN	18.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	992.04	74 LIBRARY	198.40		SUM TOTAL	1,889.57
SERGOTT THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	81.74			
8440 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.53		WIN TAX	2,241.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	165,340		74 CNTY ROADS	41.25		W ADMIN	22.41
	AV:	217,200		74 DRUGS	92.55		WIN TOTAL	2,263.56
PROP. ADDR: 8440 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	217,200		74 EMS	82.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 293B				74 SAN SPEC ED	120.48		TOTAL TAX	4,153.13
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.43			
LOT 62 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	267.88		S PD 07/08/24	1,889.57
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	2,263.56
				76080 SCH DEBT	396.81			
				76080 SCH SINK	147.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	104.44			
				11 ROADS	158.11			
				11 FIRE	159.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.04			
				11 BWATC	79.04			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 388/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,181.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,373.62	74 SENIORS	506.68	S ADMIN	71.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	3,808.20	74 LIBRARY	761.64	SUM TOTAL	7,253.63
CAMPBELL, JACK A. TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	313.79		
4170 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	63.47	WIN TAX	19,886.16
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	634,700			74 CNTY ROADS	158.35	W ADMIN	198.86
	AV:	634,700			74 DRUGS	355.30	WIN TOTAL	20,085.02
PROP. ADDR: 8442 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	634,700			74 EMS	317.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 294					74 SAN SPEC ED	462.50	TOTAL TAX	27,338.65
					74 SAN INTER ED	128.33		
LOTS 63 & 64 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					74 SAN VOC ED	1,028.34	S PD 09/30/24	7,253.63
					76080 SCH OP	11,424.60		
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,523.28	BAL DUE	20,085.02
					76080 SCH SINK	564.56		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	400.93		
					11 ROADS	606.96		
					11 FIRE	613.18		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	303.45		
					11 BWATC	303.45		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0047-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,113.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,932.27	74 SENIORS	290.20	S ADMIN	41.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	2,181.18	74 LIBRARY	436.23	SUM TOTAL	4,154.58
KNAK PAPKE FAMILY RLT	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	179.72		
8446 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	36.35	WIN TAX	4,867.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	363,531			74 CNTY ROADS	90.70	W ADMIN	48.67
	AV:	518,200			74 DRUGS	203.50	WIN TOTAL	4,916.43
PROP. ADDR: 8446 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	518,200			74 EMS	181.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 295/296					74 SAN SPEC ED	264.90	TOTAL TAX	9,071.01
					74 SAN INTER ED	73.50		
LOT 65 & S 1/2 OF LOT 66 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					74 SAN VOC ED	588.99	S PD 09/09/24	4,154.58
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/29/25	4,916.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	872.47		
					76080 SCH SINK	323.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	229.64		
					11 ROADS	347.64		
					11 FIRE	351.20		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	173.80		
					11 BWATC	173.80		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 389/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0049-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,680.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	789.17	74 SENIORS	118.52	S ADMIN	16.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	890.83	74 LIBRARY	178.16		SUM TOTAL	1,696.80
KNAK RICHARD % STELLA/MARILYN KNAK 8450 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	73.40			
	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.84		WIN TAX	2,017.60
PROP. ADDR: 8450 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 297	TV:	148,472		74 CNTY ROADS	37.04		W ADMIN	20.17
	AV:	229,900		74 DRUGS	83.11		WIN TOTAL	2,037.77
N 1/2 OF LOT 66 & ALL OF LOT 67 T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SEV:	229,900		74 EMS	74.23			
				74 SAN SPEC ED	108.19		TOTAL TAX	3,734.57
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.02			
				74 SAN VOC ED	240.55		S PD 07/01/24	1,696.80
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	2,037.77
				76080 SCH DEBT	356.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	132.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	93.78			
				11 ROADS	141.98			
				11 FIRE	143.43			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.98			
				11 BWATC	70.98			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0050-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,318.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,028.70	74 SENIORS	304.68	S ADMIN	43.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,290.03	74 LIBRARY	458.00		SUM TOTAL	4,361.91
BRETTSCHEIDER FRANK A/CHERYL 8454 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	188.69			
	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	38.16		WIN TAX	5,108.17
PROP. ADDR: 8454 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 298/299	TV:	381,673		74 CNTY ROADS	95.22		W ADMIN	51.08
	AV:	610,600		74 DRUGS	213.66		WIN TOTAL	5,159.25
LOTS 68,69 & S 20' OF LOT 70, T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SEV:	610,600		74 EMS	190.83			
				74 SAN SPEC ED	278.12		TOTAL TAX	9,521.16
				74 SAN INTER ED	77.17			
				74 SAN VOC ED	618.38		S PD 07/08/24	4,361.91
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	5,159.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	916.01			
				76080 SCH SINK	339.49		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	241.10			
				11 ROADS	364.99			
				11 FIRE	368.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	182.47			
				11 BWATC	182.47			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 390/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0052-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,569.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,207.18	74 SENIORS	181.30	S ADMIN	25.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,362.69	74 LIBRARY	272.53		SUM TOTAL	2,595.56
FLYNN, WARREN H./PAULINE M.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	112.28			
8484 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	22.71		WIN TAX	7,147.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	227,115		74 CNTY ROADS	56.66		W ADMIN	71.47
	AV:	241,900		74 DRUGS	127.13		WIN TOTAL	7,219.38
PROP. ADDR: 8484 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	241,900		74 EMS	113.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 300/301				74 SAN SPEC ED	165.49		TOTAL TAX	9,814.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	45.92			
LOT 70 EXC S 20' ALSO LOT 71 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	367.97		S PD 07/15/24	2,595.56
				76080 SCH OP	4,088.07		W PD 12/09/24	7,219.38
				76080 SCH DEBT	545.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	202.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	143.46			
				11 ROADS	217.19			
				11 FIRE	219.41			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	108.58			
				11 BWATC	108.58			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0053-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,294.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	608.18	74 SENIORS	91.34	S ADMIN	12.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	686.52	74 LIBRARY	137.30		S INTRST	77.68
CARTIER, E. JEAN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	56.56		SUM TOTAL	1,385.32
11377 US HWY 190W	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	11.44			
LIVINGSTON TX 77351	TV:	114,421		74 CNTY ROADS	28.54		WIN TAX	3,625.90
	AV:	130,100		74 DRUGS	64.05		W ADMIN	36.25
PROP. ADDR: 8496 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	130,100		74 EMS	57.21		WIN TOTAL	3,662.15
MAP OR ALT. #: 302				74 SAN SPEC ED	83.37			
				74 SAN INTER ED	23.13		TOTAL TAX	5,047.47
LOT 72 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	185.38			
				76080 SCH OP	2,059.57		BAL DUE	5,047.47
				76080 SCH DEBT	274.61			
				76080 SCH SINK	101.77			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	72.27			
				11 ROADS	109.42			
				11 FIRE	110.54			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.70			
				11 BWATC	54.70			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 391/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.04	74 SENIORS	36.65	S ADMIN	8.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	275.48	74 LIBRARY	55.09	SUM TOTAL	850.95
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.69	74 PARKS	22.69		
BALLA, CARL 6685 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223	TV:	45,914	74 RESA INTER ED	8.85	74 VETERANS	4.59	WIN TAX	476.68
	AV:	85,400	74 RESA VOC ED	42.27	74 CNTY ROADS	11.45	W ADMIN	4.76
PROP. ADDR: 6685 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 303/305	SEV:	85,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.70	WIN TOTAL	481.44
			74010 SCH DEBT	120.29	74 EMS	22.95		
LOTS 1,2 & 3 DIXIE PARK PLAT			74010 SCH SINK	45.91	74 COLLEGE	86.41	TOTAL TAX	1,332.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.00		
					11 ROADS	43.90	S PD 09/10/24	850.95
					11 FIRE	44.35	W PD 02/12/25	481.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.95		
					11 BWATC	21.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	672.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.65	74 SENIORS	29.23	S ADMIN	6.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	219.72	74 LIBRARY	43.94	SUM TOTAL	678.73
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.30	74 PARKS	18.10		
PTASZYNSKI GERALD/K 6675 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223	TV:	36,621	74 RESA INTER ED	7.06	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	390.31
	AV:	105,100	74 RESA VOC ED	33.72	74 CNTY ROADS	9.13	W ADMIN	3.90
PROP. ADDR: 6675 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 306	SEV:	105,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.50	WIN TOTAL	394.21
			74010 SCH DEBT	95.94	74 EMS	18.31		
LOT 4 & N 1/2 OF LOT 5 DIXIE PARK PLAT ALSO LOT 30 EXC N 150' BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL			74010 SCH SINK	36.62	74 COLLEGE	68.92	TOTAL TAX	1,072.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.13		
					11 ROADS	35.02	S PD 09/04/24	678.73
					11 FIRE	35.37	W PD 02/18/25	394.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.50		
					11 BWATC	17.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,327.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	384.53	74 SENIORS	57.75	S ADMIN	13.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	434.07	74 LIBRARY	86.81	SUM TOTAL	1,340.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.53	74 PARKS	35.76		
RUPE, CHASE DYLAN/JAMES/JAIME LYN 6671 LORRAINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	72,345	74 RESA INTER ED	13.94	74 VETERANS	7.23	WIN TAX	722.34
	AV:	85,500	74 RESA VOC ED	66.61	74 CNTY ROADS	18.05	W ADMIN	7.22
PROP. ADDR: 6671 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 307/308	SEV:	85,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.49	WIN TOTAL	729.56
			74010 SCH DEBT	189.54	74 EMS	36.17		
LOT 6 & S 1/2 OF LOT 5 DIXIE PARK PLAT			74010 SCH SINK	72.34	74 COLLEGE	136.15	TOTAL TAX	2,070.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.70		
					11 ROADS	69.18	S PD 09/13/24	1,340.83
					11 FIRE	69.89	W PD 12/31/24	729.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.58		
					11 BWATC	34.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 392/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	938.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.90	74 SENIORS	40.83	S ADMIN	9.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	306.93	74 LIBRARY	61.38	SUM TOTAL	948.10
BILYEU, KEN/KENDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	117.76	74 PARKS	25.29		
3556 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.86	74 VETERANS	5.11	WIN TAX	902.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,156	74 RESA VOC ED	47.10	74 CNTY ROADS	12.76	W ADMIN	9.02
	AV:	70,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.63	WIN TOTAL	911.73
PROP. ADDR: 3556 ELAINE ST	SEV:	70,700	74010 SCH DEBT	134.02	74 EMS	25.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 309			74010 SCH SINK	51.15	74 COLLEGE	96.27	TOTAL TAX	1,859.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.31		
LOT 7 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	48.92	S PD 09/12/24	948.10
					11 FIRE	49.42	W PD 02/18/25	911.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.45		
					11 BWATC	24.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					DEQWT	377.32		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,208.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.75	74 SENIORS	26.54	S ADMIN	12.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	199.52	74 LIBRARY	39.90	SUM TOTAL	1,220.87
WERTHMAN HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.55	74 PARKS	16.44		
1771 KENNEDY RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.41	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	359.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	33,254	74 RESA VOC ED	30.62	74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	3.59
	AV:	48,500	74010 SCH OP	598.57	74 DRUGS	18.61	WIN TOTAL	362.59
PROP. ADDR: 3560 ELAINE ST	SEV:	48,500	74010 SCH DEBT	87.12	74 EMS	16.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 310			74010 SCH SINK	33.25	74 COLLEGE	62.58	TOTAL TAX	1,583.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.00		
LOT 8 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	31.80	S PD 08/26/24	1,220.87
					11 FIRE	32.12	W PD 12/09/24	362.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.89		
					11 BWATC	15.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,289.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.49	74 SENIORS	56.09	S ADMIN	12.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	421.60	74 LIBRARY	84.32	SUM TOTAL	1,302.33
ANDREWS, DEAN P./WENDY L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.75	74 PARKS	34.74		
3568 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.54	74 VETERANS	7.02	WIN TAX	703.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2207	TV:	70,268	74 RESA VOC ED	64.70	74 CNTY ROADS	17.53	W ADMIN	7.03
	AV:	103,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.33	WIN TOTAL	710.06
PROP. ADDR: 3568 ELAINE ST	SEV:	103,900	74010 SCH DEBT	184.10	74 EMS	35.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 311/313			74010 SCH SINK	70.26	74 COLLEGE	132.24	TOTAL TAX	2,012.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.38		
LOTS 9,10 & 11 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	67.19	S PD 09/13/24	1,302.33
					11 FIRE	67.88	W PD 12/31/24	710.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.59		
					11 BWATC	33.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 393/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.94	74 SENIORS	41.14	S ADMIN	9.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	309.23	74 LIBRARY	61.84	SUM TOTAL	955.20
CUMMINGS, FAMILY RLT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	118.64	74 PARKS	25.48		
3600 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.93	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	528.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2208	TV:	51,539	74 RESA VOC ED	47.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.85	W ADMIN	5.28
	AV:	138,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.85	WIN TOTAL	534.24
PROP. ADDR: 3600 ELAINE ST	SEV:	138,400	74010 SCH DEBT	135.03	74 EMS	25.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 314/315			74010 SCH SINK	51.53	74 COLLEGE	96.99	TOTAL TAX	1,489.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.55		
LOTS 12 & 13 DIXIE PARK PLAT QC 2079/505					11 ROADS	49.28	S PD 08/01/24	955.20
					11 FIRE	49.79	W PD 12/23/24	534.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.64		
					11 BWATC	24.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,387.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	401.94	74 SENIORS	60.36	S ADMIN	13.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	453.72	74 LIBRARY	90.74	SUM TOTAL	1,401.54
JOHNSON, RYAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	174.07	74 PARKS	37.38		
6665 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.57	74 VETERANS	7.56	WIN TAX	752.77
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	75,621	74 RESA VOC ED	69.63	74 CNTY ROADS	18.86	W ADMIN	7.52
	AV:	112,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.33	WIN TOTAL	760.29
PROP. ADDR: 6665 BUNKER RD	SEV:	112,200	74010 SCH DEBT	198.12	74 EMS	37.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 316			74010 SCH SINK	75.62	74 COLLEGE	142.31	TOTAL TAX	2,161.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.76		
LOTS 14 TO 16 INCL DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	72.31	S PD 01/30/25	1,401.54
					11 FIRE	73.05	W PD 01/30/25	760.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.15		
					11 BWATC	36.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0012-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.20	74 SENIORS	3.63	S ADMIN	0.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	27.32	74 LIBRARY	5.46	SUM TOTAL	84.37
JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.48	74 PARKS	2.25		
6645 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	92.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV:	4,554	74 RESA VOC ED	4.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.13	W ADMIN	0.92
	AV:	9,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.54	WIN TOTAL	93.17
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD	SEV:	9,100	74010 SCH DEBT	11.93	74 EMS	2.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 317			74010 SCH SINK	4.55	74 COLLEGE	8.57	TOTAL TAX	177.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.87		
LOT 17 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	4.35	S PD 09/05/24	84.37
					11 FIRE	4.39	W PD 12/09/24	93.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.17		
					11 BWATC	2.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 394/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY L. 6639 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6639 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 318 LOT 18 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	673.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.96	74 SENIORS	29.28	S ADMIN	6.73
			74 STATE ED	220.08	74 LIBRARY	44.01	SUM TOTAL	679.82
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	84.43	74 PARKS	18.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	390.86
	TV:	36,680	74 RESA VOC ED	33.77	74 CNTY ROADS	9.15	W ADMIN	3.90
	AV:	68,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.53	WIN TOTAL	394.76
	SEV:	68,900	74010 SCH DEBT	96.10	74 EMS	18.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.68	74 COLLEGE	69.03	TOTAL TAX	1,074.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.17		
					11 ROADS	35.07	S PD 09/09/24	679.82
					11 FIRE	35.43	W PD 02/28/25	394.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.53		
					11 BWATC	17.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSICK, RACHEL/SAMUEL/JAKE 6629 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6629 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 319 LOT 19 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,614.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	467.69	74 SENIORS	70.24	S ADMIN	16.14
			74 STATE ED	527.94	74 LIBRARY	105.58	SUM TOTAL	1,630.82
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.55	74 PARKS	43.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.96	74 VETERANS	8.79	WIN TAX	867.73
	TV:	87,990	74 RESA VOC ED	81.02	74 CNTY ROADS	21.95	W ADMIN	8.67
	AV:	102,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.25	WIN TOTAL	876.40
	SEV:	102,800	74010 SCH DEBT	230.53	74 EMS	43.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	87.99	74 COLLEGE	165.59	TOTAL TAX	2,507.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.58		
					11 ROADS	84.14	S PD 09/13/24	1,630.82
					11 FIRE	85.00	W PD 12/31/24	876.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.06		
					11 BWATC	42.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PRZYTAKOSKI JAY/LORI 6625 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6625 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 320 LOTS 20 & 21 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	591.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.42	74 SENIORS	25.74	S ADMIN	5.91
			74 STATE ED	193.51	74 LIBRARY	38.70	SUM TOTAL	597.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.24	74 PARKS	15.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.21	74 VETERANS	3.22	WIN TAX	349.68
	TV:	32,252	74 RESA VOC ED	29.69	74 CNTY ROADS	8.04	W ADMIN	3.49
	AV:	59,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.05	WIN TOTAL	353.17
	SEV:	59,900	74010 SCH DEBT	84.50	74 EMS	16.12		
			74010 SCH SINK	32.25	74 COLLEGE	60.69	TOTAL TAX	950.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.37		
					11 ROADS	30.84	S PD 09/16/24	597.73
					11 FIRE	31.15	W PD 02/18/25	353.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.41		
					11 BWATC	15.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 395/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LANCKTON, GARY 6621 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6621 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 321 LOT 22 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.66	74 SENIORS	38.39	S ADMIN	8.82
			74 STATE ED	288.60	74 LIBRARY	57.72	SUM TOTAL	891.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.72	74 PARKS	23.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.27	74 VETERANS	4.81	WIN TAX	497.00
	TV:	48,100	74 RESA VOC ED	44.29	74 CNTY ROADS	12.00	W ADMIN	4.97
	AV:	48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.92	WIN TOTAL	501.97
	SEV:	48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	126.02	74 EMS	24.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.10	74 COLLEGE	90.52	TOTAL TAX	1,393.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.38		
					11 ROADS	45.99	S PD 09/13/24	891.48
					11 FIRE	46.46	W PD 12/16/24	501.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.99		
					11 BWATC	22.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LOCKWOOD GEORGE/CHARLOTTE 7181 2ND STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6617 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 322A LOT 23 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,130.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.38	74 SENIORS	24.83	S ADMIN	11.30
			74 STATE ED	186.68	74 LIBRARY	37.33	SUM TOTAL	1,142.28
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	71.62	74 PARKS	15.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.99	74 VETERANS	3.11	WIN TAX	339.11
	TV:	31,114	74 RESA VOC ED	28.64	74 CNTY ROADS	7.76	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV:	62,400	74010 SCH OP	560.05	74 DRUGS	17.41	WIN TOTAL	342.50
	SEV:	62,400	74010 SCH DEBT	81.51	74 EMS	15.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.11	74 COLLEGE	58.55	TOTAL TAX	1,484.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.65		
					11 ROADS	29.75	S PD 07/08/24	1,142.28
					11 FIRE	30.05	W PD 12/05/24	342.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.87		
					11 BWATC	14.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FREY, BRIAN/KUHN, KATHERINE 4746 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6605 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 322B LOT 24 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,150.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.27	74 SENIORS	25.27	S ADMIN	11.50
			74 STATE ED	189.95	74 LIBRARY	37.99	SUM TOTAL	1,162.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.87	74 PARKS	15.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.16	WIN TAX	456.33
	TV:	31,659	74 RESA VOC ED	29.15	74 CNTY ROADS	7.89	W ADMIN	4.56
	AV:	46,200	74010 SCH OP	569.86	74 DRUGS	17.72	WIN TOTAL	460.89
	SEV:	46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	82.94	74 EMS	15.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.65	74 COLLEGE	59.58	TOTAL TAX	1,623.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.99		
					11 ROADS	30.27	S PD 09/16/24	1,162.29
					11 FIRE	30.58	W PD 02/12/25	460.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.13		
					11 BWATC	15.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					DEQWT	112.15		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 396/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAWERA, KELLY E. 6601 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6601 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323 LOT 25 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.08	74 SENIORS	31.85	S ADMIN	7.32
			74 STATE ED	239.40	74 LIBRARY	47.88	SUM TOTAL	739.49
	M.CODE:	CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.84	74 PARKS	19.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.69	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	420.79
	TV:	39,900	74 RESA VOC ED	36.73	74 CNTY ROADS	9.95	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.33	WIN TOTAL	424.99
	SEV:	48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	104.53	74 EMS	19.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.90	74 COLLEGE	75.09	TOTAL TAX	1,164.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.20		
					11 ROADS	38.15	S PD 09/13/24	739.49
					11 FIRE	38.54	W PD 12/23/24	424.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.07		
					11 BWATC	19.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAMING, MICHAEL J./VALERIE I. 6589 BUNKER RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6595 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 324 LOT 26 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	79.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.99	74 SENIORS	3.45	S ADMIN	0.79
			74 STATE ED	25.96	74 LIBRARY	5.19	SUM TOTAL	80.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.96	74 PARKS	2.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.83	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	90.15
	TV:	4,327	74 RESA VOC ED	3.98	74 CNTY ROADS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.90
	AV:	8,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.42	WIN TOTAL	91.05
	SEV:	8,800	74010 SCH DEBT	11.33	74 EMS	2.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.32	74 COLLEGE	8.14	TOTAL TAX	171.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.73		
					11 ROADS	4.13	S PD 09/09/24	80.16
					11 FIRE	4.18	W PD 02/27/25	91.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.06		
					11 BWATC	2.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAMING MICHAEL J/VALERIE 6589 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201 PROP. ADDR: 6589 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 325A LOTS 27 & 28 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.17	74 SENIORS	27.05	S ADMIN	6.22
			74 STATE ED	203.38	74 LIBRARY	40.67	SUM TOTAL	628.24
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.03	74 PARKS	16.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.53	74 VETERANS	3.38	WIN TAX	364.96
	TV:	33,897	74 RESA VOC ED	31.21	74 CNTY ROADS	8.45	W ADMIN	3.64
	AV:	67,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.97	WIN TOTAL	368.60
	SEV:	67,400	74010 SCH DEBT	88.81	74 EMS	16.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.89	74 COLLEGE	63.79	TOTAL TAX	996.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.41		
					11 ROADS	32.41	S PD 09/13/24	628.24
					11 FIRE	32.74	W PD 02/12/25	368.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.20		
					11 BWATC	16.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 397/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.47	74 SENIORS	29.65	S ADMIN	6.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	222.91	74 LIBRARY	44.58	SUM TOTAL	688.55
BURKE, SEAN CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.52	74 PARKS	18.36		
6581 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	395.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,152	74 RESA VOC ED	34.20	74 CNTY ROADS	9.26	W ADMIN	3.95
	AV:	62,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.79	WIN TOTAL	399.18
PROP. ADDR: 6581 BUNKER RD	SEV:	62,400	74010 SCH DEBT	97.33	74 EMS	18.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 325B			74010 SCH SINK	37.15	74 COLLEGE	69.92	TOTAL TAX	1,087.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.46		
LOT 29 & N 10' OF LOT 30 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	35.52	S PD 08/05/24	688.55
					11 FIRE	35.89	W PD 12/23/24	399.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.76		
					11 BWATC	17.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	941.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.69	74 SENIORS	40.95	S ADMIN	9.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	307.82	74 LIBRARY	61.56	SUM TOTAL	950.86
FRIEDLE, BRIAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	118.10	74 PARKS	25.36		
6571 BUNKER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.89	74 VETERANS	5.13	WIN TAX	526.77
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	51,304	74 RESA VOC ED	47.24	74 CNTY ROADS	12.80	W ADMIN	5.26
	AV:	95,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.71	WIN TOTAL	532.03
PROP. ADDR: 6571 BUNKER RD	SEV:	95,400	74010 SCH DEBT	134.41	74 EMS	25.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 326/327			74010 SCH SINK	51.30	74 COLLEGE	96.55	TOTAL TAX	1,482.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.40		
LOT 30 EXC N 10' & ALL OF LOT 31 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	49.06	S PD 07/17/24	950.86
					11 FIRE	49.56	W PD 01/02/25	532.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.52		
					11 BWATC	24.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	380.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.24	74 SENIORS	16.55	S ADMIN	3.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	124.44	74 LIBRARY	24.88	SUM TOTAL	384.38
RAMSEY JEFFREY J	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.74	74 PARKS	10.25		
6565 BUNKER	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.99	74 VETERANS	2.07	WIN TAX	242.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	20,741	74 RESA VOC ED	19.09	74 CNTY ROADS	5.17	W ADMIN	2.42
	AV:	39,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.61	WIN TOTAL	245.13
PROP. ADDR: 6565 BUNKER RD	SEV:	39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	54.34	74 EMS	10.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 328			74010 SCH SINK	20.74	74 COLLEGE	39.03	TOTAL TAX	629.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.10		
LOT 32 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	19.83	S PD 09/13/24	384.38
					11 FIRE	20.03	W PD 02/13/25	245.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.91		
					11 BWATC	9.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 398/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.60	74 SENIORS	24.27	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	182.42	74 LIBRARY	36.48	SUM TOTAL	563.48	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.99	74 PARKS	15.03			
6555 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.86	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	332.54	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 30,404	74 RESA VOC ED	27.99	74 CNTY ROADS	7.58	W ADMIN	3.32	
	AV: 61,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.02	WIN TOTAL	335.86	
PROP. ADDR: 6555 BUNKER RD	SEV: 61,700	74010 SCH DEBT	79.65	74 EMS	15.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329/330		74010 SCH SINK	30.40	74 COLLEGE	57.22	TOTAL TAX	899.34	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.20			
LOTS 33 & 34 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	29.07	S PD 09/13/24	563.48	
				11 FIRE	29.37	W PD 12/31/24	335.86	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.53			
				11 BWATC	14.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0026-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.99	74 SENIORS	3.45	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	25.96	74 LIBRARY	5.19	SUM TOTAL	158.82	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.96	74 PARKS	2.13			
6555 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.83	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	90.15	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 4,327	74 RESA VOC ED	3.98	74 CNTY ROADS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.90	
	AV: 8,800	74010 SCH OP	77.88	74 DRUGS	2.42	WIN TOTAL	91.05	
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD	SEV: 8,800	74010 SCH DEBT	11.33	74 EMS	2.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 331		74010 SCH SINK	4.32	74 COLLEGE	8.14	TOTAL TAX	249.87	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.73			
LOT 35 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	4.13	S PD 09/13/24	158.82	
				11 FIRE	4.18	W PD 12/31/24	91.05	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.06			
				11 BWATC	2.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	894.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.73	74 SENIORS	19.63	S ADMIN	8.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	147.57	74 LIBRARY	29.51	SUM TOTAL	902.98	
DOAN, THERESA TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.61	74 PARKS	12.16			
6545 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	278.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 24,596	74 RESA VOC ED	22.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.13	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 55,100	74010 SCH OP	442.72	74 DRUGS	13.76	WIN TOTAL	281.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6545 BUNKER RD	SEV: 55,100	74010 SCH DEBT	64.44	74 EMS	12.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332		74010 SCH SINK	24.59	74 COLLEGE	46.28	TOTAL TAX	1,184.28	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.53			
LOT 36 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	23.52	S PD 09/12/24	902.98	
				11 FIRE	23.76	W PD 02/06/25	281.30	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.75			
				11 BWATC	11.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 399/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ALVERIO RAYMOND/KATHLEEN 6537 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201 PROP. ADDR: 6537 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 333 LOTS 37 & 38 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.28	74 SENIORS	28.87	S ADMIN	6.63
			74 STATE ED	217.05	74 LIBRARY	43.41	SUM TOTAL	670.44
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.27	74 PARKS	17.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.97	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	386.16
	TV:	36,175	74 RESA VOC ED	33.30	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	3.86
	AV:	67,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.25	WIN TOTAL	390.02
	SEV:	67,100	74010 SCH DEBT	94.77	74 EMS	18.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.17	74 COLLEGE	68.08	TOTAL TAX	1,060.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.85		
					11 ROADS	34.59	S PD 09/13/24	670.44
					11 FIRE	34.94	W PD 12/31/24	390.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.29		
					11 BWATC	17.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMARSH, LAURA 35601 KILKENNY DR NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 6533 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 334 LOT 39 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	667.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	97.56	74 SENIORS	14.65	S ADMIN	6.67
			74 STATE ED	110.13	74 LIBRARY	22.02	SUM TOTAL	673.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	42.25	74 PARKS	9.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.53	74 VETERANS	1.83	WIN TAX	220.53
	TV:	18,355	74 RESA VOC ED	16.90	74 CNTY ROADS	4.57	W ADMIN	2.20
	AV:	28,800	74010 SCH OP	330.39	74 DRUGS	10.27	WIN TOTAL	222.73
	SEV:	28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	48.09	74 EMS	9.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	18.35	74 COLLEGE	34.54	TOTAL TAX	896.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.59		
					11 ROADS	17.55	S PD 08/27/24	673.87
					11 FIRE	17.73	W PD 02/03/25	222.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.77		
					11 BWATC	8.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ADAM, JUSTIN/KOBS, ELIZABETH 6523 BUNKER FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6523 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 335/336 LOT 40 & 41 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,370.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	397.10	74 SENIORS	59.64	S ADMIN	13.70
			74 STATE ED	448.25	74 LIBRARY	89.65	SUM TOTAL	1,384.65
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.98	74 PARKS	36.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.40	74 VETERANS	7.47	WIN TAX	744.31
	TV:	74,709	74 RESA VOC ED	68.79	74 CNTY ROADS	18.63	W ADMIN	7.44
	AV:	108,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.82	WIN TOTAL	751.75
	SEV:	108,900	74010 SCH DEBT	195.73	74 EMS	37.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.70	74 COLLEGE	140.60	TOTAL TAX	2,136.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.19		
					11 ROADS	71.44	S PD 09/13/24	1,384.65
					11 FIRE	72.17	W PD 12/31/24	751.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.71		
					11 BWATC	35.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 400/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,196.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	346.52	74 SENIORS	52.04	S ADMIN	11.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	391.16	74 LIBRARY	78.23	SUM TOTAL	1,208.29	
FINE, PAULA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.07	74 PARKS	32.23			
6519 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.56	74 VETERANS	6.51	WIN TAX	655.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,194	74 RESA VOC ED	60.03	74 CNTY ROADS	16.26	W ADMIN	6.55	
	AV: 89,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.49	WIN TOTAL	662.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6519 BUNKER RD	SEV: 89,900	74010 SCH DEBT	170.80	74 EMS	32.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337		74010 SCH SINK	65.19	74 COLLEGE	122.69	TOTAL TAX	1,870.70	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.18			
LOT 42 & N 1/2 LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	62.34	S PD 09/13/24	1,208.29	
				11 FIRE	62.98	W PD 12/31/24	662.41	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.16			
				11 BWATC	31.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.79	74 SENIORS	42.77	S ADMIN	9.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	321.48	74 LIBRARY	64.29	SUM TOTAL	993.06	
DILLON, JOSHUA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.34	74 PARKS	26.49			
6517 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.33	74 VETERANS	5.35	WIN TAX	547.92	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,581	74 RESA VOC ED	49.33	74 CNTY ROADS	13.36	W ADMIN	5.47	
	AV: 74,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.99	WIN TOTAL	553.39	
PROP. ADDR: 6517 BUNKER RD	SEV: 74,600	74010 SCH DEBT	140.38	74 EMS	26.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 338/339		74010 SCH SINK	53.58	74 COLLEGE	100.83	TOTAL TAX	1,546.45	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.84			
E1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	51.23	S PD 09/13/24	993.06	
				11 FIRE	51.76	W PD 12/31/24	553.39	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.61			
				11 BWATC	25.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	788.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.29	74 SENIORS	34.28	S ADMIN	7.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	257.70	74 LIBRARY	51.54	SUM TOTAL	796.04	
SMITH, REBECCA E.	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.87	74 PARKS	21.23			
3718 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.28	74 VETERANS	4.29	WIN TAX	449.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,951	74 RESA VOC ED	39.54	74 CNTY ROADS	10.71	W ADMIN	4.49	
	AV: 74,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.04	WIN TOTAL	453.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3718 NORMAN RD	SEV: 74,000	74010 SCH DEBT	112.53	74 EMS	21.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 340		74010 SCH SINK	42.95	74 COLLEGE	80.83	TOTAL TAX	1,249.67	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.13			
W1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	41.07	S PD 09/11/24	796.04	
				11 FIRE	41.49	W PD 12/02/24	453.63	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.53			
				11 BWATC	20.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 401/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MAY, PATRICK\JEAN 54596 ANN DR MACOMB MI 48042 PROP. ADDR: 3557 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 341 LOT 46 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	458.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	132.67	74 SENIORS	19.92	S ADMIN	4.58
			74 STATE ED	149.76	74 LIBRARY	29.95	SUM TOTAL	462.61
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	57.46	74 PARKS	12.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.81	74 VETERANS	2.49	WIN TAX	281.94
	TV:	24,961	74 RESA VOC ED	22.98	74 CNTY ROADS	6.22	W ADMIN	2.81
	AV:	48,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.97	WIN TOTAL	284.75
	SEV:	48,200	74010 SCH DEBT	65.39	74 EMS	12.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	24.96	74 COLLEGE	46.97	TOTAL TAX	747.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.76		
					11 ROADS	23.87	S PD 08/21/24	462.61
					11 FIRE	24.11	W PD 01/02/25	284.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.93		
					11 BWATC	11.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WYNN, DEDRICK 3561 MEMOIR ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3561 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 342 LOT 47 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,015.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	294.19	74 SENIORS	44.18	S ADMIN	10.15
			74 STATE ED	332.08	74 LIBRARY	66.41	SUM TOTAL	1,025.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.41	74 PARKS	27.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.67	74 VETERANS	5.53	WIN TAX	564.36
	TV:	55,348	74 RESA VOC ED	50.96	74 CNTY ROADS	13.80	W ADMIN	5.64
	AV:	79,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.98	WIN TOTAL	570.00
	SEV:	79,800	74010 SCH DEBT	145.01	74 EMS	27.67		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.34	74 COLLEGE	104.16	TOTAL TAX	1,595.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.96		
					11 ROADS	52.92	S PD 09/13/24	1,025.81
					11 FIRE	53.47	W PD 12/31/24	570.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.46		
					11 BWATC	26.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0037-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BEEM, ALEX 3565 MEMOIR ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3565 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 343 LOT 48 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,463.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.00	74 SENIORS	63.68	S ADMIN	14.63
			74 STATE ED	478.62	74 LIBRARY	95.72	SUM TOTAL	1,478.46
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.63	74 PARKS	39.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.37	74 VETERANS	7.97	WIN TAX	791.34
	TV:	79,770	74 RESA VOC ED	73.45	74 CNTY ROADS	19.90	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	110,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.65	WIN TOTAL	799.25
	SEV:	110,900	74010 SCH DEBT	208.99	74 EMS	39.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.77	74 COLLEGE	150.12	TOTAL TAX	2,277.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.39		
					11 ROADS	76.28	S PD 08/15/24	1,478.46
					11 FIRE	77.06	W PD 12/19/24	799.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.13		
					11 BWATC	38.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 402/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	572.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.74	74 SENIORS	24.89	S ADMIN	5.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	187.09	74 LIBRARY	37.41	SUM TOTAL	577.92
PUTZ, SARAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.78	74 PARKS	15.41		
3569 MEMOIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.01	74 VETERANS	3.11	WIN TAX	339.73
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	31,182	74 RESA VOC ED	28.71	74 CNTY ROADS	7.77	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV:	46,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.45	WIN TOTAL	343.12
PROP. ADDR: 3569 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	46,800	74010 SCH DEBT	81.69	74 EMS	15.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 344			74010 SCH SINK	31.18	74 COLLEGE	58.68	TOTAL TAX	921.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.69		
LOT 49 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	29.81	S PD 09/13/24	577.92
					11 FIRE	30.12	W PD 12/31/24	343.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.90		
					11 BWATC	14.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	669.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.05	74 SENIORS	29.14	S ADMIN	6.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	219.04	74 LIBRARY	43.80	SUM TOTAL	676.61
PETIT, ROBBYE DENISE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	84.04	74 PARKS	18.04		
3575 MEMOIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	389.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	36,508	74 RESA VOC ED	33.61	74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	W ADMIN	3.89
	AV:	57,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.43	WIN TOTAL	393.14
PROP. ADDR: 3575 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	57,800	74010 SCH DEBT	95.65	74 EMS	18.25		
MAP OR ALT. #: 345			74010 SCH SINK	36.50	74 COLLEGE	68.70	TOTAL TAX	1,069.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.06		
LOT 50 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	34.91	S PD 09/16/24	676.61
					11 FIRE	35.27	W PD 02/13/25	393.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.45		
					11 BWATC	17.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	886.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.72	74 SENIORS	38.55	S ADMIN	8.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	289.80	74 LIBRARY	57.96	SUM TOTAL	895.18
HERNANDEZ, DANIEL/DONNILEE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	111.18	74 PARKS	23.87		
3581 MEMOIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.31	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	498.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,300	74 RESA VOC ED	44.47	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV:	59,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.03	WIN TOTAL	503.85
PROP. ADDR: 3581 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	59,400	74010 SCH DEBT	126.54	74 EMS	24.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 346			74010 SCH SINK	48.30	74 COLLEGE	90.90	TOTAL TAX	1,399.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.51		
LOTS 51 & 52 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	46.18	S PD 09/24/24	895.18
					11 FIRE	46.66		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.09	BAL DUE	503.85
					11 BWATC	23.09		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 403/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAROUTUNIAN SUSAN/ET-AL 14926 ROSEMONT DETROIT MI 48223 PROP. ADDR: 3589 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349 LOTS 53, 54 & 55 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,103.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.35	74 SENIORS	24.23	S ADMIN	11.03
			74 STATE ED	182.14	74 LIBRARY	36.42	SUM TOTAL	1,114.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.88	74 PARKS	15.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.03	WIN TAX	332.08
	TV:	30,357	74 RESA VOC ED	27.95	74 CNTY ROADS	7.57	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	58,400	74010 SCH OP	546.42	74 DRUGS	16.99	WIN TOTAL	335.40
	SEV:	58,400	74010 SCH DEBT	79.53	74 EMS	15.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.35	74 COLLEGE	57.13	TOTAL TAX	1,449.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.17		
					11 ROADS	29.03	S PD 07/08/24	1,114.50
					11 FIRE	29.32	W PD 12/04/24	335.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.51		
					11 BWATC	14.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST EDWARDS, ERIC M./LAURALEE C. 3605 MEMOIR ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3605 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 350 LOT 56 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.91	74 SENIORS	35.88	S ADMIN	8.24
			74 STATE ED	269.69	74 LIBRARY	53.93	SUM TOTAL	833.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.47	74 PARKS	22.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	467.72
	TV:	44,949	74 RESA VOC ED	41.38	74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	66,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.16	WIN TOTAL	472.39
	SEV:	66,700	74010 SCH DEBT	117.76	74 EMS	22.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.94	74 COLLEGE	84.59	TOTAL TAX	1,305.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.39		
					11 ROADS	42.98	S PD 02/24/25	833.05
					11 FIRE	43.42	W PD 02/24/25	472.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.49		
					11 BWATC	21.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, CAROL ANNE PENELOPE 45 - 52 171 ST STREET FLUSHING NY 11358-3340 PROP. ADDR: MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 351 LOT 57 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.78	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.48
			74 STATE ED	24.58	74 LIBRARY	4.91	SUM TOTAL	150.41
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.43	74 PARKS	2.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	88.00
	TV:	4,098	74 RESA VOC ED	3.77	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	8,400	74010 SCH OP	73.76	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	88.88
	SEV:	8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	10.73	74 EMS	2.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.09	74 COLLEGE	7.71	TOTAL TAX	239.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.58		
					11 ROADS	3.91	S PD 07/15/24	150.41
					11 FIRE	3.95	W PD 01/02/25	88.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.95		
					11 BWATC	1.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 404/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KIDD DEBORAH 3615 MEMIOR ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3615 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 352 LOT 58 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	526.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	152.61	74 SENIORS	22.92	S ADMIN	5.26
			74 STATE ED	172.27	74 LIBRARY	34.45	SUM TOTAL	532.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.09	74 PARKS	14.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.53	74 VETERANS	2.87	WIN TAX	316.79
	TV:	28,712	74 RESA VOC ED	26.43	74 CNTY ROADS	7.16	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	55,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.07	WIN TOTAL	319.95
	SEV:	55,100	74010 SCH DEBT	75.22	74 EMS	14.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	28.71	74 COLLEGE	54.03	TOTAL TAX	852.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.13		
					11 ROADS	27.45	S PD 09/18/24	532.12
					11 FIRE	27.73	W PD 02/04/25	319.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.72		
					11 BWATC	13.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC DONALD LIESA/VERNON JR 1346 GRAYTON GROSSE PTE PARK MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 3632 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 353/354 LOTS 59 & 60 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.99	74 SENIORS	4.50	S ADMIN	2.05
			74 STATE ED	33.86	74 LIBRARY	6.77	SUM TOTAL	207.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.99	74 PARKS	2.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.08	74 VETERANS	0.56	WIN TAX	102.39
	TV:	5,644	74 RESA VOC ED	5.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.40	W ADMIN	1.02
	AV:	14,100	74010 SCH OP	101.59	74 DRUGS	3.15	WIN TOTAL	103.41
	SEV:	14,100	74010 SCH DEBT	14.78	74 EMS	2.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.64	74 COLLEGE	10.62	TOTAL TAX	310.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.56		
					11 ROADS	5.39	S PD 08/19/24	207.17
					11 FIRE	5.45	W PD 01/07/25	103.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.69		
					11 BWATC	2.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DESANTI, R AND P REV TRUST 1364 MERRIFIELD LN MARIETTA GA 30062 PROP. ADDR: 3626 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 355A LOT 61 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,094.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.00	74 SENIORS	24.03	S ADMIN	10.94
			74 STATE ED	180.61	74 LIBRARY	36.12	SUM TOTAL	1,105.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.29	74 PARKS	14.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.80	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	329.75
	TV:	30,102	74 RESA VOC ED	27.71	74 CNTY ROADS	7.51	W ADMIN	3.29
	AV:	55,000	74010 SCH OP	541.83	74 DRUGS	16.85	WIN TOTAL	333.04
	SEV:	55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	78.86	74 EMS	15.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.10	74 COLLEGE	56.65	TOTAL TAX	1,438.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.01		
					11 ROADS	28.78	S PD 09/09/24	1,105.14
					11 FIRE	29.08	W PD 12/05/24	333.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.39		
					11 BWATC	14.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 405/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KINNEE, CONNIE MARIE 3620 CHARLES STREET FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3620 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 355B LOT 62 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.96	74 SENIORS	23.42	S ADMIN	5.38
			74 STATE ED	176.05	74 LIBRARY	35.21	SUM TOTAL	543.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.54	74 PARKS	14.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.65	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	322.65
	TV:	29,342	74 RESA VOC ED	27.01	74 CNTY ROADS	7.32	W ADMIN	3.22
	AV:	57,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.42	WIN TOTAL	325.87
	SEV:	57,700	74010 SCH DEBT	76.87	74 EMS	14.67		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.34	74 COLLEGE	55.22	TOTAL TAX	869.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.53		
					11 ROADS	28.05	S PD 09/13/24	543.80
					11 FIRE	28.34	W PD 12/31/24	325.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.02		
					11 BWATC	14.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WOOLMAN, MARK E. 3612 CHARLES STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3612 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 356 LOTS 63 & 64 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	669.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.87	74 SENIORS	29.11	S ADMIN	6.69
			74 STATE ED	218.85	74 LIBRARY	43.77	SUM TOTAL	676.01
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.96	74 PARKS	18.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	388.94
	TV:	36,475	74 RESA VOC ED	33.58	74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	W ADMIN	3.88
	AV:	59,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.41	WIN TOTAL	392.82
	SEV:	59,500	74010 SCH DEBT	95.56	74 EMS	18.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.47	74 COLLEGE	68.64	TOTAL TAX	1,068.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.04		
					11 ROADS	34.88	S PD 09/13/24	676.01
					11 FIRE	35.23	W PD 12/31/24	392.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.43		
					11 BWATC	17.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HENNICK, MARY/CHARLOTTE 3604 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3604 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 357 LOT 65 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.96	74 SENIORS	31.68	S ADMIN	7.28
			74 STATE ED	238.14	74 LIBRARY	47.62	SUM TOTAL	735.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.36	74 PARKS	19.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.65	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	418.82
	TV:	39,690	74 RESA VOC ED	36.54	74 CNTY ROADS	9.90	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	54,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.21	WIN TOTAL	423.00
	SEV:	54,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.98	74 EMS	19.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.69	74 COLLEGE	74.69	TOTAL TAX	1,158.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.07		
					11 ROADS	37.95	S PD 09/09/24	735.60
					11 FIRE	38.34	W PD 02/10/25	423.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.97		
					11 BWATC	18.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 406/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MOODY, JORDAN 3598 CHARLES ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3598 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 358 LOTS 66 & 67 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,429.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	414.06	74 SENIORS	62.18	S ADMIN	14.29
			74 STATE ED	467.40	74 LIBRARY	93.48	SUM TOTAL	1,443.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.32	74 PARKS	38.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.01	74 VETERANS	7.79	WIN TAX	773.96
	TV:	77,900	74 RESA VOC ED	71.73	74 CNTY ROADS	19.43	W ADMIN	7.73
	AV:	77,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.60	WIN TOTAL	781.69
	SEV:	77,900	74010 SCH DEBT	204.09	74 EMS	38.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	77.90	74 COLLEGE	146.60	TOTAL TAX	2,225.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.20		
					11 ROADS	74.49	S PD 09/13/24	1,443.80
					11 FIRE	75.25	W PD 12/31/24	781.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.24		
					11 BWATC	37.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0052-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOLDMAN, BENJAMIN 3590 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3590 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 359 LOT 68 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	466.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.12	74 SENIORS	20.29	S ADMIN	4.66
			74 STATE ED	152.52	74 LIBRARY	30.50	SUM TOTAL	471.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.54	WIN TAX	286.22
	TV:	25,421	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.34	W ADMIN	2.86
	AV:	48,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.23	WIN TOTAL	289.08
	SEV:	48,900	74010 SCH DEBT	66.60	74 EMS	12.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.42	74 COLLEGE	47.84	TOTAL TAX	760.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.05		
					11 ROADS	24.31	S PD 09/09/24	471.13
					11 FIRE	24.55	W PD 02/13/25	289.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.15		
					11 BWATC	12.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0053-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHARD, NATALIE J. 3586 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3586 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 360 LOT 69 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	871.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.42	74 SENIORS	37.91	S ADMIN	8.71
			74 STATE ED	284.94	74 LIBRARY	56.98	SUM TOTAL	880.17
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.32	74 PARKS	23.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.15	74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	491.31
	TV:	47,490	74 RESA VOC ED	43.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.84	W ADMIN	4.91
	AV:	68,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.58	WIN TOTAL	496.22
	SEV:	68,300	74010 SCH DEBT	124.42	74 EMS	23.74		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.49	74 COLLEGE	89.37	TOTAL TAX	1,376.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.99		
					11 ROADS	45.41	S PD 09/13/24	880.17
					11 FIRE	45.88	W PD 12/31/24	496.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.70		
					11 BWATC	22.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 407/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	236.69	74 SENIORS	35.54	S ADMIN	8.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	267.18	74 LIBRARY	53.43	SUM TOTAL	825.31
SERRA SAM/PATRINA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	102.50	74 PARKS	22.01		
522 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.58	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	463.80
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV:	44,530	74 RESA VOC ED	41.00	74 CNTY ROADS	11.11	W ADMIN	4.63
	AV:	84,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.92	WIN TOTAL	468.43
PROP. ADDR: 3571 CHARLES ST	SEV:	84,300	74010 SCH DEBT	116.66	74 EMS	22.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 361/365A			74010 SCH SINK	44.53	74 COLLEGE	83.80	TOTAL TAX	1,293.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.12		
LOTS 74 TO 76 & E 1/2 OF LOT 77EXC S 1/2 OF LOTS 74&75 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	42.58	S PD 07/08/24	825.31
					11 FIRE	43.02	W PD 12/03/24	468.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.28		
					11 BWATC	21.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,797.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.88	74 SENIORS	39.48	S ADMIN	17.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	296.75	74 LIBRARY	59.35	SUM TOTAL	1,815.81
BOKANO ROGER D/KATHI ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.85	74 PARKS	24.45		
3570 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.53	74 VETERANS	4.94	WIN TAX	509.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	49,459	74 RESA VOC ED	45.54	74 CNTY ROADS	12.34	W ADMIN	5.09
	AV:	95,200	74010 SCH OP	890.26	74 DRUGS	27.68	WIN TOTAL	514.72
PROP. ADDR: 3570 CHARLES ST	SEV:	95,200	74010 SCH DEBT	129.58	74 EMS	24.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 362			74010 SCH SINK	49.45	74 COLLEGE	93.08	TOTAL TAX	2,330.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.24		
LOTS 72 & 73 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	47.29	S PD 09/12/24	1,815.81
					11 FIRE	47.78	W PD 02/18/25	514.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.64		
					11 BWATC	23.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0055-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,802.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.55	74 SENIORS	39.58	S ADMIN	18.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	297.50	74 LIBRARY	59.50	SUM TOTAL	1,820.41
PRZYTAKOSKI TODD/LOUANN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.14	74 PARKS	24.51		
188 HAMPTON CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.55	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	510.79
BLUFFTON SC 29910	TV:	49,584	74 RESA VOC ED	45.65	74 CNTY ROADS	12.37	W ADMIN	5.10
	AV:	95,400	74010 SCH OP	892.51	74 DRUGS	27.75	WIN TOTAL	515.89
PROP. ADDR: 3574 CHARLES ST	SEV:	95,400	74010 SCH DEBT	129.91	74 EMS	24.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 361			74010 SCH SINK	49.58	74 COLLEGE	93.31	TOTAL TAX	2,336.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.32		
LOTS 70 & 71 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	47.41	S PD 09/13/24	1,820.41
					11 FIRE	47.90	W PD 12/31/24	515.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.70		
					11 BWATC	23.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 408/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0058-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST OLSHOVE SAMUEL/CHARLENE 6529 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2222 PROP. ADDR: 6529 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 365B S1/2 OF LOTS 74 & 75 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.71	74 SENIORS	36.45	S ADMIN	8.37
			74 STATE ED	273.97	74 LIBRARY	54.79	SUM TOTAL	846.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.11	74 PARKS	22.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.35
	TV:	45,663	74 RESA VOC ED	42.04	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	86,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.56	WIN TOTAL	479.09
	SEV:	86,300	74010 SCH DEBT	119.63	74 EMS	22.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.66	74 COLLEGE	85.93	TOTAL TAX	1,325.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.84		
					11 ROADS	43.66	S PD 09/05/24	846.29
					11 FIRE	44.11	W PD 02/06/25	479.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0060-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DAGGET, SHOMIE J. 8433 ROLLING MEADOWS JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 3573 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 366/367 LOT 77 & LOT 78 EXC E 1/2 OF LOT 77 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.14	74 SENIORS	20.59	S ADMIN	4.73
			74 STATE ED	154.80	74 LIBRARY	30.96	SUM TOTAL	478.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.39	74 PARKS	12.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.97	74 VETERANS	2.58	WIN TAX	289.74
	TV:	25,801	74 RESA VOC ED	23.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.43	W ADMIN	2.89
	AV:	51,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.44	WIN TOTAL	292.63
	SEV:	51,000	74010 SCH DEBT	67.59	74 EMS	12.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.80	74 COLLEGE	48.55	TOTAL TAX	770.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.29		
					11 ROADS	24.67	S PD 08/15/24	478.17
					11 FIRE	24.92	W PD 02/18/25	292.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.33		
					11 BWATC	12.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0061-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COATS JULIA 3579 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-2204 PROP. ADDR: 3579 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 368/369 LOT 79 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.37	74 SENIORS	30.69	S ADMIN	7.05
			74 STATE ED	230.70	74 LIBRARY	46.14	SUM TOTAL	712.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.51	74 PARKS	19.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.41	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	407.32
	TV:	38,451	74 RESA VOC ED	35.40	74 CNTY ROADS	9.59	W ADMIN	4.07
	AV:	79,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.52	WIN TOTAL	411.39
	SEV:	79,300	74010 SCH DEBT	100.74	74 EMS	19.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	38.45	74 COLLEGE	72.36	TOTAL TAX	1,124.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.28		
					11 ROADS	36.77	S PD 07/09/24	712.63
					11 FIRE	37.14	W PD 01/27/25	411.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.38		
					11 BWATC	18.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 409/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CONLAN, /MARY 3589 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3589 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 370 LOT 81 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.33	74 SENIORS	30.08	S ADMIN	6.91
			74 STATE ED	226.14	74 LIBRARY	45.22	SUM TOTAL	698.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.76	74 PARKS	18.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.26	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	400.24
	TV:	37,691	74 RESA VOC ED	34.70	74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	W ADMIN	4.00
	AV:	74,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.09	WIN TOTAL	404.24
	SEV:	74,800	74010 SCH DEBT	98.75	74 EMS	18.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	37.69	74 COLLEGE	70.93	TOTAL TAX	1,102.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.80		
					11 ROADS	36.04	S PD 09/10/24	698.54
					11 FIRE	36.41		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.02	BAL DUE	404.24
					11 BWATC	18.02		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0064-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DUNKEL, DANIEL/JILL 6040 WILDROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3595 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 371 LOT 82 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.99	74 SENIORS	3.45	S ADMIN	1.57
			74 STATE ED	25.96	74 LIBRARY	5.19	SUM TOTAL	158.82
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.96	74 PARKS	2.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.83	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	90.15
	TV:	4,327	74 RESA VOC ED	3.98	74 CNTY ROADS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.90
	AV:	8,800	74010 SCH OP	77.88	74 DRUGS	2.42	WIN TOTAL	91.05
	SEV:	8,800	74010 SCH DEBT	11.33	74 EMS	2.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.32	74 COLLEGE	8.14	TOTAL TAX	249.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.73		
					11 ROADS	4.13	S PD 07/08/24	158.82
					11 FIRE	4.18	W PD 12/02/24	91.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.06		
					11 BWATC	2.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0065-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIERACKI, GLENN/CHERYL 3601 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3601 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 372 LOT 83 & E 1/2 OF LOT 84 S 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & S 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	947.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.57	74 SENIORS	41.23	S ADMIN	9.47
			74 STATE ED	309.94	74 LIBRARY	61.98	SUM TOTAL	957.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	118.91	74 PARKS	25.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.95	74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	530.02
	TV:	51,657	74 RESA VOC ED	47.56	74 CNTY ROADS	12.88	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	77,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.91	WIN TOTAL	535.32
	SEV:	77,300	74010 SCH DEBT	135.34	74 EMS	25.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.65	74 COLLEGE	97.21	TOTAL TAX	1,492.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.63		
					11 ROADS	49.39	S PD 09/10/24	957.39
					11 FIRE	49.90	W PD 02/18/25	535.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.69		
					11 BWATC	24.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 410/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0066-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,408.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.96	74 SENIORS	30.93	S ADMIN	14.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	232.50	74 LIBRARY	46.50	SUM TOTAL	1,422.66
ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY N.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.20	74 PARKS	19.15		
6639 BUNKER	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.47	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	410.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	38,750	74 RESA VOC ED	35.68	74 CNTY ROADS	9.66	W ADMIN	4.10
	AV:	65,400	74010 SCH OP	697.50	74 DRUGS	21.69	WIN TOTAL	414.18
PROP. ADDR: 3611 CHARLES ST	SEV:	65,400	74010 SCH DEBT	101.52	74 EMS	19.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 373/374			74010 SCH SINK	38.75	74 COLLEGE	72.92	TOTAL TAX	1,836.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.47		
N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & N 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	37.05	S PD 09/09/24	1,422.66
					11 FIRE	37.43	W PD 02/28/25	414.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.52		
					11 BWATC	18.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.09	74 SENIORS	25.84	S ADMIN	5.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	194.26	74 LIBRARY	38.85	SUM TOTAL	600.07
KLAAS STEVEN/GRACE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.53	74 PARKS	16.00		
3617 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.24	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	350.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV:	32,378	74 RESA VOC ED	29.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.07	W ADMIN	3.50
	AV:	65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.12	WIN TOTAL	354.35
PROP. ADDR: 3617 CHARLES ST	SEV:	65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	84.83	74 EMS	16.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 375			74010 SCH SINK	32.37	74 COLLEGE	60.93	TOTAL TAX	954.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.45		
LOT 86 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	30.96	S PD 09/12/24	600.07
					11 FIRE	31.28	W PD 01/28/25	354.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.47		
					11 BWATC	15.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0069-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	794.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.16	74 SENIORS	34.56	S ADMIN	7.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	259.81	74 LIBRARY	51.96	SUM TOTAL	802.55
THIBODEOU, WENDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	99.68	74 PARKS	21.40		
3623 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.34	74 VETERANS	4.33	WIN TAX	452.41
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	43,302	74 RESA VOC ED	39.87	74 CNTY ROADS	10.80	W ADMIN	4.52
	AV:	65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.24	WIN TOTAL	456.93
PROP. ADDR: 3623 CHARLES ST	SEV:	65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	113.45	74 EMS	21.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 376/377			74010 SCH SINK	43.30	74 COLLEGE	81.49	TOTAL TAX	1,259.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.35		
LOTS 87 & 88 EXC S 75' DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	41.40	S PD 09/04/24	802.55
					11 FIRE	41.83	W PD 01/27/25	456.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.70		
					11 BWATC	20.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 411/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	821.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.99	74 SENIORS	35.74	S ADMIN	8.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	268.65	74 LIBRARY	53.73	SUM TOTAL	829.85	
GRAHAM BRIAN/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.07	74 PARKS	22.13			
3635 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.63	74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	466.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV: 44,775	74 RESA VOC ED	41.22	74 CNTY ROADS	11.17	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 81,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.06	WIN TOTAL	470.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3635 CHARLES ST	SEV: 81,000	74010 SCH DEBT	117.31	74 EMS	22.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378		74010 SCH SINK	44.77	74 COLLEGE	84.26	TOTAL TAX	1,300.59	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.28			
LOTS 89 & 90 EXC S 75' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	42.81	S PD 07/08/24	829.85	
				11 FIRE	43.25	W PD 12/09/24	470.74	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.40			
				11 BWATC	21.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	766.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.03	74 SENIORS	33.34	S ADMIN	7.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	250.63	74 LIBRARY	50.12	SUM TOTAL	774.20	
STOCKS, FALON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.16	74 PARKS	20.65			
8070 VINCENT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.05	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	438.18	
CROSWELL MI 48422-9013	TV: 41,773	74 RESA VOC ED	38.46	74 CNTY ROADS	10.42	W ADMIN	4.38	
	AV: 61,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.38	WIN TOTAL	442.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6524 BUNKER RD	SEV: 61,800	74010 SCH DEBT	109.44	74 EMS	20.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 379		74010 SCH SINK	41.77	74 COLLEGE	78.61	TOTAL TAX	1,216.76	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.38			
S75' OF LOTS 87,88,89 & 90 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	39.94	S PD 08/08/24	774.20	
				11 FIRE	40.35	W PD 01/06/25	442.56	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.97			
				11 BWATC	19.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	933.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.27	74 SENIORS	40.59	S ADMIN	9.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	305.09	74 LIBRARY	61.01	SUM TOTAL	942.42	
ELLSWORTH, CLIFTON R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.05	74 PARKS	25.13			
3676 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.80	74 VETERANS	5.08	WIN TAX	522.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV: 50,849	74 RESA VOC ED	46.82	74 CNTY ROADS	12.68	W ADMIN	5.22	
	AV: 95,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.46	WIN TOTAL	527.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3676 NORMAN RD	SEV: 95,000	74010 SCH DEBT	133.22	74 EMS	25.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 380/381		74010 SCH SINK	50.84	74 COLLEGE	95.69	TOTAL TAX	1,470.18	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.12			
S175' OF LOTS 91 & 92 & S 175' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	48.62	S PD 09/04/24	942.42	
				11 FIRE	49.12	W PD 02/03/25	527.76	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.31			
				11 BWATC	24.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 412/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0073-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.46	74 SENIORS	31.60	S ADMIN	7.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	237.57	74 LIBRARY	47.51	SUM TOTAL	733.84
LOGAN, PATRICIA/THIELE, DAVID	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.14	74 PARKS	19.57		
6520 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.63	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	417.94
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	39,596	74 RESA VOC ED	36.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.87	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	58,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.16	WIN TOTAL	422.11
PROP. ADDR: 6520 BUNKER RD	SEV:	58,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.74	74 EMS	19.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 382			74010 SCH SINK	39.59	74 COLLEGE	74.51	TOTAL TAX	1,155.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.01		
LOTS 91 & 92 EXC S 175' & W 1/2 OF LOT 93, EXC S 175' DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	37.86	S PD 09/05/24	733.84
					11 FIRE	38.25	W PD 01/21/25	422.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.93		
					11 BWATC	18.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0074-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,044.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	302.57	74 SENIORS	45.44	S ADMIN	10.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	341.55	74 LIBRARY	68.31	SUM TOTAL	1,055.04
SAWHER SCOTT/DENISE M	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.04	74 PARKS	28.14		
3664 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.97	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	579.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV:	56,926	74 RESA VOC ED	52.41	74 CNTY ROADS	14.20	W ADMIN	5.79
	AV:	157,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.86	WIN TOTAL	584.82
PROP. ADDR: 3664 NORMAN RD	SEV:	157,200	74010 SCH DEBT	149.14	74 EMS	28.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 383/384			74010 SCH SINK	56.92	74 COLLEGE	107.13	TOTAL TAX	1,639.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.96		
LOT 94 & LOT 95 EXC E 1/2 OF E 1/2 & E 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	54.43	S PD 09/13/24	1,055.04
					11 FIRE	54.99	W PD 12/31/24	584.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.21		
					11 BWATC	27.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0075-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	236.65	74 SENIORS	35.54	S ADMIN	8.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	267.14	74 LIBRARY	53.42	SUM TOTAL	825.19
NOEL ROBERT/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.49	74 PARKS	22.01		
3660 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.58	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	463.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV:	44,524	74 RESA VOC ED	40.99	74 CNTY ROADS	11.10	W ADMIN	4.63
	AV:	85,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.92	WIN TOTAL	468.38
PROP. ADDR: 3660 NORMAN RD	SEV:	85,100	74010 SCH DEBT	116.65	74 EMS	22.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 385			74010 SCH SINK	44.52	74 COLLEGE	83.79	TOTAL TAX	1,293.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.12		
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF LOT 95 & ALL OF LOT 96 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	42.57	S PD 09/13/24	825.19
					11 FIRE	43.01	W PD 12/31/24	468.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.28		
					11 BWATC	21.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 413/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0076-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STOCKWELL, SCOTT/RAELANI E. 3652 NORMAN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3652 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 97, 98 & W I/2 OF LOT 99 INCL. DIXIE PARK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM 11-215-0076-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	856.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.08	74 SENIORS	37.25	S ADMIN	8.56
			74 STATE ED	280.03	74 LIBRARY	56.00	SUM TOTAL	865.02
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.44	74 PARKS	23.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.99	74 VETERANS	4.66	WIN TAX	483.72
	TV:	46,673	74 RESA VOC ED	42.97	74 CNTY ROADS	11.64	W ADMIN	4.83
	AV:	89,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.12	WIN TOTAL	488.55
	SEV:	89,600	74010 SCH DEBT	122.28	74 EMS	23.33		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.67	74 COLLEGE	87.83	TOTAL TAX	1,353.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.48		
					11 ROADS	44.63	S PD 09/13/24	865.02
					11 FIRE	45.09	W PD 12/31/24	488.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.31		
					11 BWATC	22.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0077-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LESLIE ROBERT JR/DIANE 3630 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3630 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: E I/2 OF LOT 99 & ALL OF LOT 100 DIXIE PARK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM 11-215-0077-000, 11-215-0076-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,031.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	298.83	74 SENIORS	44.88	S ADMIN	10.31
			74 STATE ED	337.32	74 LIBRARY	67.46	SUM TOTAL	1,041.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	129.42	74 PARKS	27.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.83	74 VETERANS	5.62	WIN TAX	572.47
	TV:	56,221	74 RESA VOC ED	51.76	74 CNTY ROADS	14.02	W ADMIN	5.72
	AV:	109,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.47	WIN TOTAL	578.19
	SEV:	109,700	74010 SCH DEBT	147.29	74 EMS	28.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	56.22	74 COLLEGE	105.80	TOTAL TAX	1,620.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.51		
					11 ROADS	53.76	S PD 07/01/24	1,041.98
					11 FIRE	54.31	W PD 12/02/24	578.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.87		
					11 BWATC	26.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0078-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES D. 3628 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237 PROP. ADDR: 3628 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 389 LOT 101 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
	TV:	30,561	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	64,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
	SEV:	64,900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 12/03/24	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 414/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0079-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.78	74 SENIORS	31.80	S ADMIN	7.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	239.07	74 LIBRARY	47.81	SUM TOTAL	738.47
WESTON, NORMAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.72	74 PARKS	19.69		
3622 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	420.26
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	39,845	74 RESA VOC ED	36.68	74 CNTY ROADS	9.94	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	74,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.30	WIN TOTAL	424.46
PROP. ADDR: 3622 NORMAN RD	SEV:	74,900	74010 SCH DEBT	104.39	74 EMS	19.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 390/391A			74010 SCH SINK	39.84	74 COLLEGE	74.98	TOTAL TAX	1,162.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.17		
LOT 102 & W 1/2 OF LOT 103 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	38.10	S PD 07/01/24	738.47
					11 FIRE	38.49	W PD 12/02/24	424.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.04		
					11 BWATC	19.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0080-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,879.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.80	74 SENIORS	41.27	S ADMIN	18.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	310.20	74 LIBRARY	62.04	SUM TOTAL	1,898.11
RICHARDSON, ASHLEY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.01	74 PARKS	25.56		
5664 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.96	74 VETERANS	5.17	WIN TAX	530.46
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	51,700	74 RESA VOC ED	47.60	74 CNTY ROADS	12.89	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	51,700	74010 SCH OP	930.60	74 DRUGS	28.94	WIN TOTAL	535.76
PROP. ADDR: 3610 NORMAN RD	SEV:	51,700	74010 SCH DEBT	135.45	74 EMS	25.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 391B			74010 SCH SINK	51.70	74 COLLEGE	97.29	TOTAL TAX	2,433.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.65		
THE E 1/2 OF LOT 103, ALL OF LOT 104 & LOT 105 EXC THE E 25' DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	49.44	S PD 09/13/24	1,898.11
					11 FIRE	49.94	W PD 02/12/25	535.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.71		
					11 BWATC	24.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0081-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.14	74 SENIORS	30.05	S ADMIN	6.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	225.93	74 LIBRARY	45.18	SUM TOTAL	697.87
INCH, GORDON R. II/SAMANTHA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.68	74 PARKS	18.61		
3594 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.25	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	399.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,655	74 RESA VOC ED	34.67	74 CNTY ROADS	9.39	W ADMIN	3.99
	AV:	57,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.07	WIN TOTAL	403.88
PROP. ADDR: 3594 NORMAN RD	SEV:	57,000	74010 SCH DEBT	98.65	74 EMS	18.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 392			74010 SCH SINK	37.65	74 COLLEGE	70.86	TOTAL TAX	1,101.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.78		
LOT 106 & E 25' OF LOT 105 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	36.00	S PD 08/13/24	697.87
					11 FIRE	36.37	W PD 01/09/25	403.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.00		
					11 BWATC	18.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 415/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0082-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRANDIMORE MARK G 7428 KILBURN RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 3588 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 393 LOT 107 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.82	74 SENIORS	21.00	S ADMIN	9.56
			74 STATE ED	157.84	74 LIBRARY	31.56	SUM TOTAL	965.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	60.55	74 PARKS	13.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.07	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	294.43
	TV:	26,307	74 RESA VOC ED	24.22	74 CNTY ROADS	6.56	W ADMIN	2.94
	AV:	53,500	74010 SCH OP	473.52	74 DRUGS	14.72	WIN TOTAL	297.37
	SEV:	53,500	74010 SCH DEBT	68.92	74 EMS	13.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	26.30	74 COLLEGE	49.50	TOTAL TAX	1,263.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.61		
					11 ROADS	25.15	S PD 09/11/24	965.80
					11 FIRE	25.41	W PD 01/13/25	297.37
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.57		
					11 BWATC	12.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0083-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOLAM, MARK A./AMY L. 3582 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3582 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 394 LOT 108 DIXIE PARK PLAT SEPTIC EASEMENT REC IN 4636/166	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,102.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	319.33	74 SENIORS	47.96	S ADMIN	11.02
			74 STATE ED	360.46	74 LIBRARY	72.09	SUM TOTAL	1,113.46
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.29	74 PARKS	29.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.58	74 VETERANS	6.00	WIN TAX	608.33
	TV:	60,078	74 RESA VOC ED	55.31	74 CNTY ROADS	14.98	W ADMIN	6.08
	AV:	95,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.63	WIN TOTAL	614.41
	SEV:	95,400	74010 SCH DEBT	157.40	74 EMS	30.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.07	74 COLLEGE	113.06	TOTAL TAX	1,727.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.95		
					11 ROADS	57.45	S PD 09/13/24	1,113.46
					11 FIRE	58.04	W PD 12/31/24	614.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.72		
					11 BWATC	28.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0084-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHN WILSON PROPERTIES, LLC 12000 DURHAM DR WASHINGTON MI 48095 PROP. ADDR: 6501 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 395 S125' LOTS 109 & 110 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,129.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.64	74 SENIORS	68.73	S ADMIN	31.29
			74 STATE ED	516.60	74 LIBRARY	103.32	SUM TOTAL	3,161.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	198.20	74 PARKS	42.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.60	74 VETERANS	8.61	WIN TAX	850.19
	TV:	86,100	74 RESA VOC ED	79.28	74 CNTY ROADS	21.48	W ADMIN	8.50
	AV:	102,100	74010 SCH OP	1,549.80	74 DRUGS	48.19	WIN TOTAL	858.69
	SEV:	102,100	74010 SCH DEBT	225.58	74 EMS	43.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	86.10	74 COLLEGE	162.04	TOTAL TAX	4,019.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.38		
					11 ROADS	82.33	S PD 07/15/24	3,161.09
					11 FIRE	83.18	W PD 12/23/24	858.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.16		
					11 BWATC	41.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 416/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0085-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,037.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.53	74 SENIORS	45.13	S ADMIN	10.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	339.25	74 LIBRARY	67.85	SUM TOTAL	1,047.94
FRANKS, JOEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.15	74 PARKS	27.95		
6519 LORRAINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.90	74 VETERANS	5.65	WIN TAX	575.47
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	56,542	74 RESA VOC ED	52.06	74 CNTY ROADS	14.10	W ADMIN	5.75
	AV:	109,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.65	WIN TOTAL	581.22
PROP. ADDR: 6519 LORRAINE ST	SEV:	109,800	74010 SCH DEBT	148.14	74 EMS	28.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 396			74010 SCH SINK	56.54	74 COLLEGE	106.41	TOTAL TAX	1,629.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.71		
LOTS 109 & 110 EXC S 125' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	54.07	S PD 09/14/24	1,047.94
					11 FIRE	54.62	W PD 01/15/25	581.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.03		
					11 BWATC	27.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-265-0001-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WEBER, ADAM M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
48720 ROMEO PLANK	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
MACOMB MI 48044-8646	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6341 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 397/398/399			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOTS 1 TO 23 INCL. EVERGREEN PLAT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,401.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,128.28	74 SENIORS	169.45	S ADMIN	24.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,273.63	74 LIBRARY	254.72	SUM TOTAL	2,425.92
WOLLENWEBER, MARK E./NANCY J.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	104.94		
8120 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	21.22	WIN TAX	2,863.13
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	212,272			74 CNTY ROADS	52.96	W ADMIN	28.63
	AV:	340,500			74 DRUGS	118.82	WIN TOTAL	2,891.76
PROP. ADDR: 8120 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	340,500			74 EMS	106.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 400A					74 SAN SPEC ED	154.68	TOTAL TAX	5,317.68
					74 SAN INTER ED	42.92		
LOT 1 EXC S 52.5 FT GREENWOOD BEACH					74 SAN VOC ED	343.92	S PD 07/15/24	2,425.92
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/02/24	2,891.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	509.45		
					76080 SCH SINK	188.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	134.09		
					11 ROADS	202.99		
					11 FIRE	205.07		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	101.48		
					11 BWATC	101.48		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 417/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL GEDDES, TIMOTHY J. 52853 MUIRFIELD DRIVE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051 PROP. ADDR: 8114 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 400B S 52.5 FT OF LOT 1 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,979.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	929.82	74 SENIORS	139.64	S ADMIN	19.79
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,049.59	74 LIBRARY	209.91	SUM TOTAL	1,999.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	86.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	17.49	WIN TAX	5,517.06
	TV:	174,933			74 CNTY ROADS	43.64	W ADMIN	55.17
	AV:	236,700			74 DRUGS	97.92	WIN TOTAL	5,572.23
	SEV:	236,700			74 EMS	87.46		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	127.47	TOTAL TAX	7,571.43
					74 SAN INTER ED	35.37		
					74 SAN VOC ED	283.42	S PD 10/17/24	1,999.20
					76080 SCH OP	3,148.79	W PD 01/06/25	5,572.23
					76080 SCH DEBT	419.83		
					76080 SCH SINK	155.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	110.50		
					11 ROADS	167.28		
					11 FIRE	169.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.63		
					11 BWATC	83.63		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL CANSFIELD, ANDREA WINE 8108 LAKESHORE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8108 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 401A N1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,722.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,218.52	74 SENIORS	333.19	S ADMIN	47.22
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	2,504.31	74 LIBRARY	500.86	SUM TOTAL	4,770.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	206.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	41.73	WIN TAX	5,581.48
	TV:	417,385			74 CNTY ROADS	104.13	W ADMIN	55.81
	AV:	462,700			74 DRUGS	233.65	WIN TOTAL	5,637.29
	SEV:	462,700			74 EMS	208.69		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	304.14	TOTAL TAX	10,407.34
					74 SAN INTER ED	84.39		
					74 SAN VOC ED	676.24	S PD 09/13/24	4,770.05
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	5,637.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,001.72		
					76080 SCH SINK	371.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	263.66		
					11 ROADS	399.14		
					11 FIRE	403.23		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	199.55		
					11 BWATC	199.55		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 418/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,177.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	553.04	74 SENIORS	83.06	S ADMIN	11.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	624.28	74 LIBRARY	124.85		SUM TOTAL	1,189.09
BEEM GARY J/LORI S BEEM	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	51.44			
5775 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.40		WIN TAX	1,428.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	104,047		74 CNTY ROADS	25.95		W ADMIN	14.28
	AV:	114,000		74 DRUGS	58.24		WIN TOTAL	1,443.11
PROP. ADDR: 8100 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	114,000		74 EMS	52.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 401B				74 SAN SPEC ED	75.81		TOTAL TAX	2,632.20
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.03			
S1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH				74 SAN VOC ED	168.57		S PD 08/08/24	1,189.09
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/12/24	1,443.11
				76080 SCH DEBT	249.71			
				76080 SCH SINK	92.54		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	65.72			
				11 ROADS	99.50			
				11 FIRE	100.51			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.74			
				11 BWATC	49.74			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,458.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	685.30	74 SENIORS	102.92	S ADMIN	14.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	773.58	74 LIBRARY	154.71		SUM TOTAL	1,473.46
BEEM GARY/LORI	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	63.74			
5775 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.89		WIN TAX	1,758.63
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	128,931		74 CNTY ROADS	32.16		W ADMIN	17.58
	AV:	185,700		74 DRUGS	72.17		WIN TOTAL	1,776.21
PROP. ADDR: 8096 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	185,700		74 EMS	64.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 402				74 SAN SPEC ED	93.95		TOTAL TAX	3,249.67
				74 SAN INTER ED	26.06			
N1/2 OF LOT 3 GREENWOOD BEACH				74 SAN VOC ED	208.89		S PD 09/13/24	1,473.46
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,776.21
				76080 SCH DEBT	309.43			
				76080 SCH SINK	114.68		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	81.44			
				11 ROADS	123.29			
				11 FIRE	124.56			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.64			
				11 BWATC	61.64			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 419/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BABCOCK, BOB/CHRISTINE 20522 28 MILE RD RAY MI 48096 PROP. ADDR: 8092 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 403 S1/2 OF LOT 3 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,796.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	843.85	74 SENIORS	126.73	S ADMIN	17.96
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	952.56	74 LIBRARY	190.51	SUM TOTAL	1,814.37
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	78.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	15.87	WIN TAX	5,011.64
	TV:	158,760			74 CNTY ROADS	39.61	W ADMIN	50.11
	AV:	177,100			74 DRUGS	88.87	WIN TOTAL	5,061.75
	SEV:	177,100			74 EMS	79.38		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	115.68	TOTAL TAX	6,876.12
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.10		
					74 SAN VOC ED	257.22	S PD 08/07/24	1,814.37
					76080 SCH OP	2,857.68	W PD 12/05/24	5,061.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	381.02		
					76080 SCH SINK	141.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	100.28		
					11 ROADS	151.82		
					11 FIRE	153.37		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.90		
					11 BWATC	75.90		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL HARMER KIMBERLY A 8086 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8086 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 404 LOT 4 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,702.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	799.76	74 SENIORS	120.11	S ADMIN	17.02
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	902.79	74 LIBRARY	180.55	SUM TOTAL	1,719.57
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	74.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	15.04	WIN TAX	2,044.00
	TV:	150,465			74 CNTY ROADS	37.54	W ADMIN	20.44
	AV:	287,700			74 DRUGS	84.23	WIN TOTAL	2,064.44
	SEV:	287,700			74 EMS	75.23		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	109.64	TOTAL TAX	3,784.01
					74 SAN INTER ED	30.42		
					74 SAN VOC ED	243.78	S PD 08/28/24	1,719.57
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/12/25	2,064.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	361.11		
					76080 SCH SINK	133.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	95.04		
					11 ROADS	143.88		
					11 FIRE	145.36		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.93		
					11 BWATC	71.93		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 420/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,868.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,347.28	74 SENIORS	202.34	S ADMIN	28.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,520.83	74 LIBRARY	304.16		SUM TOTAL	2,896.79
SHELDON DONALD/RAE LYNN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	125.31			
DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	25.34		WIN TAX	3,409.16
8082 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	253,473		74 CNTY ROADS	63.24		W ADMIN	34.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	474,000		74 DRUGS	141.89		WIN TOTAL	3,443.25
	SEV:	474,000		74 EMS	126.73			
PROP. ADDR: 8082 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	184.70		TOTAL TAX	6,340.04
MAP OR ALT. #: 405				74 SAN INTER ED	51.25			
				74 SAN VOC ED	410.67		S PD 09/13/24	2,896.79
LOT 5 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,443.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	608.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	225.46		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	160.11			
				11 ROADS	242.39			
				11 FIRE	244.88			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	121.18			
				11 BWATC	121.18			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,568.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,206.45	74 SENIORS	181.19	S ADMIN	25.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,361.86	74 LIBRARY	272.37		SUM TOTAL	2,593.99
SHELDON, DONALD W./RAE LYNN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	112.21			
DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	22.69		WIN TAX	3,058.01
8078 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	226,977		74 CNTY ROADS	56.63		W ADMIN	30.58
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	339,300		74 DRUGS	127.06		WIN TOTAL	3,088.59
	SEV:	339,300		74 EMS	113.48			
PROP. ADDR: 8078 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	165.39		TOTAL TAX	5,682.58
MAP OR ALT. #: 406				74 SAN INTER ED	45.89			
				74 SAN VOC ED	367.74		S PD 09/13/24	2,593.99
LOT 6 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,088.59
				76080 SCH DEBT	544.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	201.89		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	143.38			
				11 ROADS	217.05			
				11 FIRE	219.28			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	108.51			
				11 BWATC	108.51			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 421/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,882.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	884.41	74 SENIORS	132.82	S ADMIN	18.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	998.34	74 LIBRARY	199.66		SUM TOTAL	1,901.57
SPINALE, NICHOLAS JOSEPH/APRIL	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	82.26			
630 LAWSON ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	16.63		WIN TAX	5,250.07
ROYAL OAK MI 48067	TV:	166,390		74 CNTY ROADS	41.51		W ADMIN	52.50
	AV:	191,300		74 DRUGS	93.14		WIN TOTAL	5,302.57
PROP. ADDR: 8072 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	191,300		74 EMS	83.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 407				74 SAN SPEC ED	121.24		TOTAL TAX	7,204.14
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.64			
				74 SAN VOC ED	269.58		S PD 09/13/24	1,901.57
				76080 SCH OP	2,995.02		W PD 12/23/24	5,302.57
				76080 SCH DEBT	399.33			
				76080 SCH SINK	148.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	105.10			
				11 ROADS	159.11			
				11 FIRE	160.74			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.55			
				11 BWATC	79.55			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,767.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	830.48	74 SENIORS	124.72	S ADMIN	17.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	937.46	74 LIBRARY	187.49		SUM TOTAL	1,785.61
BUNDY, DONALD O. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	77.24			
8068 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.62		WIN TAX	2,120.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	156,244		74 CNTY ROADS	38.98		W ADMIN	21.20
	AV:	204,000		74 DRUGS	87.46		WIN TOTAL	2,141.80
PROP. ADDR: 8068 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	204,000		74 EMS	78.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 408				74 SAN SPEC ED	113.85		TOTAL TAX	3,927.41
				74 SAN INTER ED	31.59			
				74 SAN VOC ED	253.14		S PD 08/06/24	1,785.61
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/21/25	2,141.80
				76080 SCH DEBT	374.98			
				76080 SCH SINK	138.97		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	98.69			
				11 ROADS	149.41			
				11 FIRE	150.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	74.70			
				11 BWATC	74.70			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 422/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,667.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,192.56	74 SENIORS	329.29	S ADMIN	46.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,475.00	74 LIBRARY	495.00		SUM TOTAL	4,714.23
SECORY, KRISTYN E. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	203.94			
8066 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	41.25		WIN TAX	5,516.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	412,501		74 CNTY ROADS	102.91		W ADMIN	55.16
	AV:	516,200		74 DRUGS	230.91		WIN TOTAL	5,571.90
PROP. ADDR: 8066 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	516,200		74 EMS	206.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 409				74 SAN SPEC ED	300.58		TOTAL TAX	10,286.13
				74 SAN INTER ED	83.40			
				74 SAN VOC ED	668.33		S PD 10/02/24	4,714.23
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/06/25	5,571.90
				76080 SCH DEBT	990.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	366.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	260.57			
				11 ROADS	394.47			
				11 FIRE	398.51			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	197.21			
				11 BWATC	197.21			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
PLATZER JOEL F/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
8060 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	50.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	240,551		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	391,300		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	50.50
PROP. ADDR: 8060 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	391,300		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 410				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	50.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	50.50
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 423/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,340.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,099.61	74 SENIORS	165.15	S ADMIN	23.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,241.26	74 LIBRARY	248.25		SUM TOTAL	2,364.27
ANDERSON, JEFFREY D./LINDA K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	102.28			
8052 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.68		WIN TAX	2,791.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	206,878		74 CNTY ROADS	51.61		W ADMIN	27.91
	AV:	294,300		74 DRUGS	115.81		WIN TOTAL	2,819.56
PROP. ADDR: 8052 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	294,300		74 EMS	103.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 411/412				74 SAN SPEC ED	150.75		TOTAL TAX	5,183.83
				74 SAN INTER ED	41.83			
				74 SAN VOC ED	335.18		S PD 07/31/24	2,364.27
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	2,819.56
				76080 SCH DEBT	496.50			
				76080 SCH SINK	184.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	130.68			
				11 ROADS	197.83			
				11 FIRE	199.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	98.90			
				11 BWATC	98.90			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,207.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,446.01	74 SENIORS	367.36	S ADMIN	52.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,761.09	74 LIBRARY	552.21		SUM TOTAL	5,259.17
NWABUEZE. ASHLEA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	227.51			
8044 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	46.01		WIN TAX	6,148.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	460,183		74 CNTY ROADS	114.81		W ADMIN	61.48
	AV:	530,300		74 DRUGS	257.61		WIN TOTAL	6,210.15
PROP. ADDR: 8044 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	530,300		74 EMS	230.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 413				74 SAN SPEC ED	335.33		TOTAL TAX	11,469.32
				74 SAN INTER ED	93.04			
				74 SAN VOC ED	745.58		S PD 08/19/24	5,259.17
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/21/25	6,210.15
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,104.43			
				76080 SCH SINK	409.33		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	290.69			
				11 ROADS	440.07			
				11 FIRE	444.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	220.01			
				11 BWATC	220.01			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 424/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
DELIGIANIS, LEO C. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
DELIGIANIS, DAN/ROBERT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
8038 LAKESHORE	TV:	228,099		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	275,400		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	275,400		74 EMS	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 8038 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 414/415				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
LOTS 14 & 15 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,657.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,248.16	74 SENIORS	187.45	S ADMIN	26.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,408.94	74 LIBRARY	281.78		SUM TOTAL	2,683.67
DOWD TIMOTHY S/SUZANNE M	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	116.09			
8030 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	23.48		WIN TAX	3,162.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	234,824		74 CNTY ROADS	58.58		W ADMIN	31.62
	AV:	315,700		74 DRUGS	131.45		WIN TOTAL	3,193.62
	SEV:	315,700		74 EMS	117.41			
PROP. ADDR: 8030 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	171.11		TOTAL TAX	5,877.29
MAP OR ALT. #: 416				74 SAN INTER ED	47.48			
				74 SAN VOC ED	380.46		S PD 07/03/24	2,683.67
LOT 16 & N 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/04/24	3,193.62
				76080 SCH DEBT	563.57			
				76080 SCH SINK	208.87		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	148.33			
				11 ROADS	224.56			
				11 FIRE	226.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	112.26			
				11 BWATC	112.26			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 425/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,029.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	953.42	74 SENIORS	143.19	S ADMIN	20.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,076.24	74 LIBRARY	215.24		SUM TOTAL	2,049.95
KRAUSE COTTAGE LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	88.68			
P O BOX 904	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	17.93		WIN TAX	5,655.86
ARMADA MI 48005-3382	TV:	179,374		74 CNTY ROADS	44.75		W ADMIN	56.55
	AV:	218,500		74 DRUGS	100.41		WIN TOTAL	5,712.41
PROP. ADDR: 8022 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	218,500		74 EMS	89.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 417/418				74 SAN SPEC ED	130.70		TOTAL TAX	7,762.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	36.26			
LOT 18 & S 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH				74 SAN VOC ED	290.62		S PD 09/09/24	2,049.95
				76080 SCH OP	3,228.73		W PD 12/23/24	5,712.41
				76080 SCH DEBT	430.49			
				76080 SCH SINK	159.55		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	113.31			
				11 ROADS	171.53			
				11 FIRE	173.29			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.75			
				11 BWATC	85.75			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,699.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,268.01	74 SENIORS	190.44	S ADMIN	26.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,431.36	74 LIBRARY	286.27		SUM TOTAL	2,726.36
FELKER, JAN/JULIE A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	117.94			
22511 ARDMORE PARK DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	23.85		WIN TAX	7,505.61
SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48081	TV:	238,560		74 CNTY ROADS	59.52		W ADMIN	75.05
	AV:	255,100		74 DRUGS	133.54		WIN TOTAL	7,580.66
PROP. ADDR: 8014 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	255,100		74 EMS	119.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 419/420				74 SAN SPEC ED	173.83		TOTAL TAX	10,307.02
				74 SAN INTER ED	48.23			
LOTS 19 & 20 GREENWOOD BEACH				74 SAN VOC ED	386.51		S PD 07/15/24	2,726.36
				76080 SCH OP	4,294.08		W PD 01/30/25	7,580.66
				76080 SCH DEBT	572.54			
				76080 SCH SINK	212.19		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	150.69			
				11 ROADS	228.13			
				11 FIRE	230.47			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	114.05			
				11 BWATC	114.05			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 426/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,153.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,011.57	74 SENIORS	151.92	S ADMIN	21.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,141.87	74 LIBRARY	228.37	SUM TOTAL	2,174.97
MITCHELL, WILLIAM 3650 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	94.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	19.03	WIN TAX	2,572.13
PROP. ADDR: 3650 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421A/J	TV:	190,313			74 CNTY ROADS	47.48	W ADMIN	25.72
	AV:	289,600			74 DRUGS	106.53	WIN TOTAL	2,597.85
LOTS 21 & 22 GREENWOOD BEACH	SEV:	289,600			74 EMS	95.15		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	138.68	TOTAL TAX	4,772.82
					74 SAN INTER ED	38.48		
					74 SAN VOC ED	308.34	S PD 09/04/24	2,174.97
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/05/24	2,597.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	456.75		
					76080 SCH SINK	169.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	120.22		
					11 ROADS	181.99		
					11 FIRE	183.86		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	90.98		
					11 BWATC	90.98		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0001-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WILSON, JOHN/POLLY 6394 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6394 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K1	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
LOT 1 HILL CREST SUBD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0001-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,417.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,669.48	74 SENIORS	250.73	S ADMIN	114.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,884.54	74 LIBRARY	376.90	SUM TOTAL	11,531.61
WILSON, JOHN/POLLY 68239 WINGATE DRIVE WASHINGTON MI 48095	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	723.03	74 PARKS	155.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	60.55	74 VETERANS	31.40	WIN TAX	2,969.17
PROP. ADDR: 6394 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K1	TV:	314,091	74 RESA VOC ED	289.21	74 CNTY ROADS	78.36	W ADMIN	29.69
	AV:	367,700	74010 SCH OP	5,653.63	74 DRUGS	175.82	WIN TOTAL	2,998.86
LOT 1 & LOTS 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 & 11 EXC N 37.5' HILL-CREST SUBDIVISION ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 47 OF PLATS PG 7 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS N 20' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 24 OF PLATS PG 5 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS OWNED & OCCUPIED AS 1 PARCEL	SEV:	367,700	74010 SCH DEBT	822.91	74 EMS	157.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	314.09	74 COLLEGE	591.11	TOTAL TAX	14,530.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	198.41		
					11 ROADS	300.36	S PD 07/03/24	11,531.61
					11 FIRE	303.44	W PD 01/08/25	2,998.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	150.16		
					11 BWATC	150.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 427/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6400 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K2 LOT 2 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST C/O REGINALD BROWN 2204 DEWEES CIRCLE MOUNT PLEASANT SC 29466 PROP. ADDR: 6400 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 2 & 3 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,237.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	619.62	74 SENIORS	93.06	S ADMIN	42.37
			74 STATE ED	699.44	74 LIBRARY	139.88	SUM TOTAL	4,279.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	268.35	74 PARKS	57.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.47	74 VETERANS	11.65	WIN TAX	1,133.40
	TV:	116,574	74 RESA VOC ED	107.34	74 CNTY ROADS	29.08	W ADMIN	11.33
	AV:	224,900	74010 SCH OP	2,098.33	74 DRUGS	65.25	WIN TOTAL	1,144.73
	SEV:	224,900	74010 SCH DEBT	305.42	74 EMS	58.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	116.57	74 COLLEGE	219.39	TOTAL TAX	5,424.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.63		
					11 ROADS	111.47	S PD 08/20/24	4,279.91
					11 FIRE	112.62	W PD 01/30/25	1,144.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.73		
					11 BWATC	55.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6396 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K3 LOT 3 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 428/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST C/O REGINALD BROWN 2204 DEWEES CIRCLE MOUNT PLEASANT SC 29466 PROP. ADDR: 6398 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K4 LOT 4 & 5 HILL CREST SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,252.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.39	74 SENIORS	49.47	S ADMIN	22.52
			74 STATE ED	371.82	74 LIBRARY	74.36	SUM TOTAL	2,275.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	142.65	74 PARKS	30.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.94	74 VETERANS	6.19	WIN TAX	625.91
	TV:	61,971	74 RESA VOC ED	57.06	74 CNTY ROADS	15.46	W ADMIN	6.25
	AV:	95,900	74010 SCH OP	1,115.47	74 DRUGS	34.69	WIN TOTAL	632.16
	SEV:	95,900	74010 SCH DEBT	162.36	74 EMS	30.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.97	74 COLLEGE	116.62	TOTAL TAX	2,907.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.14		
					11 ROADS	59.26	S PD 08/20/24	2,275.18
					11 FIRE	59.87	W PD 01/30/25	632.16
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.62		
					11 BWATC	29.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILSON, JOHN/POLLY 6394 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K5/K6 N20' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT & LOTS 6 TO 11 INCL EXC N 37.5' OWNED & OCC AS 1 PARCEL HILL CREST SUBD	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K7 N37.5' OF LOTS 8 TO 11 INCL. HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 429/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST C/O REGINALD BROWN 2204 DEWEES CIRCLE MOUNT PLEASANT SC 29466 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: N 37.5' OF LOTS 6 TO 11 INCL. HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.28	74 SENIORS	19.56	S ADMIN	8.90
			74 STATE ED	147.06	74 LIBRARY	29.41	SUM TOTAL	899.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.42	74 PARKS	12.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.72	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	277.74
	TV:	24,511	74 RESA VOC ED	22.56	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	2.77
	AV:	35,700	74010 SCH OP	441.19	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	280.51
	SEV:	35,700	74010 SCH DEBT	64.21	74 EMS	12.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	24.51	74 COLLEGE	46.12	TOTAL TAX	1,180.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.48		
					11 ROADS	23.43	S PD 08/20/24	899.85
					11 FIRE	23.68	W PD 01/30/25	280.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.71		
					11 BWATC	11.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K8 N37.5' OF E 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K9 N37.5' OF LOT 7 & N 37.5' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 430/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	920.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	432.21	74 SENIORS	64.91	S ADMIN	9.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	487.89	74 LIBRARY	97.57		SUM TOTAL	929.30
DENNIS, ALYSON E.	M.CODE:	00EMB		74 PARKS	40.20			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.13		WIN TAX	1,077.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	81,315		74 CNTY ROADS	20.28		W ADMIN	10.77
	AV:	101,900		74 DRUGS	45.52		WIN TOTAL	1,088.34
PROP. ADDR: 8747 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	101,900		74 EMS	40.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422A				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.25		TOTAL TAX	2,017.64
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.44			
				74 SAN VOC ED	131.74		S PD 08/15/24	929.30
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	1,088.34
				76080 SCH DEBT	195.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	72.32		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.36			
				11 ROADS	77.76			
				11 FIRE	78.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.87			
				11 BWATC	38.87			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	141.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	66.58	74 SENIORS	10.00	S ADMIN	1.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	75.16	74 LIBRARY	15.03		SUM TOTAL	143.15
DENIIS, ALYSON E.	M.CODE:	00EMB		74 PARKS	6.19			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.25		WIN TAX	165.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	12,527		74 CNTY ROADS	3.12		W ADMIN	1.65
	AV:	15,500		74 DRUGS	7.01		WIN TOTAL	167.59
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	15,500		74 EMS	6.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422C1				74 SAN SPEC ED	9.12		TOTAL TAX	310.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.53			
				74 SAN VOC ED	20.29		S PD 08/15/24	143.15
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	167.59
				76080 SCH DEBT	30.06			
				76080 SCH SINK	11.14		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.91			
				11 ROADS	11.97			
				11 FIRE	12.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.98			
				11 BWATC	5.98			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 431/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	141.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	66.58	74 SENIORS	10.00	S ADMIN	1.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	75.16	74 LIBRARY	15.03		SUM TOTAL	143.15
DENNIS, ALYSON E.	M.CODE:	00EMB		74 PARKS	6.19			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	1.25		WIN TAX	165.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	12,527		74 CNTY ROADS	3.12		W ADMIN	1.65
	AV:	15,500		74 DRUGS	7.01		WIN TOTAL	167.59
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	15,500		74 EMS	6.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422C2				74 SAN SPEC ED	9.12		TOTAL TAX	310.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.53			
S1/2 OF LOT 2 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	20.29		S PD 08/15/24	143.15
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/19/24	167.59
				76080 SCH DEBT	30.06			
				76080 SCH SINK	11.14		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.91			
				11 ROADS	11.97			
				11 FIRE	12.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.98			
				11 BWATC	5.98			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.27	74 SENIORS	0.64	S ADMIN	0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	4.82	74 LIBRARY	0.96		SUM TOTAL	9.18
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.39			
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.08		WIN TAX	25.05
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	804		74 CNTY ROADS	0.20		W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	2,100		74 DRUGS	0.45		WIN TOTAL	25.30
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	2,100		74 EMS	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422C3				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.58		TOTAL TAX	34.48
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.16			
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	1.30		S PD 09/12/24	9.18
				76080 SCH OP	14.47		W PD 02/18/25	25.30
				76080 SCH DEBT	1.92			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.71		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.50			
				11 ROADS	0.76			
				11 FIRE	0.77			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.38			
				11 BWATC	0.38			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 432/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,493.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	701.40	74 SENIORS	105.34	S ADMIN	14.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	791.76	74 LIBRARY	158.35		SUM TOTAL	1,508.09
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	65.24			
DANIELLE SCHULZ-MATTHEWS	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	13.19		WIN TAX	4,124.07
1060 WILLOW GROVE CT	TV:	131,960		74 CNTY ROADS	32.92		W ADMIN	41.24
ROCHESTER MI 48307	AV:	159,800		74 DRUGS	73.87		WIN TOTAL	4,165.31
	SEV:	159,800		74 EMS	65.98			
PROP. ADDR: 8707 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	96.15		TOTAL TAX	5,673.40
MAP OR ALT. #: 422D				74 SAN INTER ED	26.68			
				74 SAN VOC ED	213.80		S PD 12/16/24	1,508.09
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING E OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	2,375.28			
				76080 SCH DEBT	316.70		BAL DUE	4,165.31
				76080 SCH SINK	117.37			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	83.35			
				11 ROADS	126.19			
				11 FIRE	127.48			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	63.09			
				11 BWATC	63.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-002	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	137.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	64.62	74 SENIORS	9.70	S ADMIN	1.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	72.95	74 LIBRARY	14.59		S INTRST	8.25
MILLS, RICHARD V JR/LYNN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	6.01		SUM TOTAL	147.19
4651 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.21			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	12,159		74 CNTY ROADS	3.03		WIN TAX	379.93
	AV:	19,800		74 DRUGS	6.80		W ADMIN	3.79
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	19,800		74 EMS	6.07		WIN TOTAL	383.72
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	8.86			
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.45		TOTAL TAX	530.91
THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"				74 SAN VOC ED	19.70			
				76080 SCH OP	218.86		BAL DUE	530.91
				76080 SCH DEBT	29.18			
				76080 SCH SINK	10.81			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.68			
				11 ROADS	11.62			
				11 FIRE	11.74			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.81			
				11 BWATC	5.81			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 433/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-011	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	954.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	448.57	74 SENIORS	67.37	S ADMIN	9.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	506.35	74 LIBRARY	101.27		SUM TOTAL	964.46
LUKE, JAMES W./DANA W.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	41.72			
8683 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.43		WIN TAX	1,118.37
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	84,393		74 CNTY ROADS	21.05		W ADMIN	11.18
	AV:	182,900		74 DRUGS	47.24		WIN TOTAL	1,129.55
PROP. ADDR: 8683 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	182,900		74 EMS	42.19			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	61.49		TOTAL TAX	2,094.01
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.06			
				74 SAN VOC ED	136.73		S PD 09/13/24	964.46
PART OF LOT 4 EXC THAT PORTION LYING WEST OF THE CENTER OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,129.55
				76080 SCH DEBT	202.54			
				76080 SCH SINK	75.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.31			
				11 ROADS	80.70			
				11 FIRE	81.53			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.34			
				11 BWATC	40.34			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.27	74 SENIORS	0.64	S ADMIN	0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	4.82	74 LIBRARY	0.96		SUM TOTAL	9.18
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.39			
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.08		WIN TAX	25.05
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	804		74 CNTY ROADS	0.20		W ADMIN	0.25
	AV:	2,100		74 DRUGS	0.45		WIN TOTAL	25.30
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	2,100		74 EMS	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422E2				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.58		TOTAL TAX	34.48
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.16			
				74 SAN VOC ED	1.30		S PD 09/12/24	9.18
THAT PART OF LOT 4 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	14.47		W PD 02/18/25	25.30
				76080 SCH DEBT	1.92			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.71		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.50			
				11 ROADS	0.76			
				11 FIRE	0.77			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.38			
				11 BWATC	0.38			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 434/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0010-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	25.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.03	74 SENIORS	1.80	S ADMIN	0.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	13.58	74 LIBRARY	2.71	SUM TOTAL	25.86
HOYT DODI	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.11		
3770 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.22	WIN TAX	70.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	2,264			74 CNTY ROADS	0.56	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	8,200			74 DRUGS	1.26	WIN TOTAL	71.36
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	8,200			74 EMS	1.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422F2					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.64	TOTAL TAX	97.22
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.45		
THAT PART OF LOTS 5 & 6 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	3.66	S PD 07/11/24	25.86
					76080 SCH OP	40.75	W PD 12/19/24	71.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	5.43		
					76080 SCH SINK	2.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.43		
					11 ROADS	2.16		
					11 FIRE	2.18		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.08		
					11 BWATC	1.08		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	426.61	74 SENIORS	64.07	S ADMIN	9.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	481.57	74 LIBRARY	96.31	SUM TOTAL	917.26
SALERNO, KRISTY	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	39.68		
8649 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.02	WIN TAX	1,063.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	80,262			74 CNTY ROADS	20.02	W ADMIN	10.63
	AV:	100,200			74 DRUGS	44.93	WIN TOTAL	1,074.27
PROP. ADDR: 8649 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	100,200			74 EMS	40.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422G					74 SAN SPEC ED	58.48	TOTAL TAX	1,991.53
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.22		
THAT PART OF LOT 6 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	130.04	S PD 09/13/24	917.26
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/11/24	1,074.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	192.62		
					76080 SCH SINK	71.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.70		
					11 ROADS	76.75		
					11 FIRE	77.54		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.37		
					11 BWATC	38.37		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 435/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0012-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	32.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	15.22	74 SENIORS	2.28	S ADMIN	0.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	17.18	74 LIBRARY	3.43		SUM TOTAL	32.72
MAY, ALEXIS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	1.41			
103 SAINT CLAIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.28		WIN TAX	89.40
CAPAC MI 48014	TV:	2,864		74 CNTY ROADS	0.71		W ADMIN	0.89
	AV:	22,300		74 DRUGS	1.60		WIN TOTAL	90.29
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	22,300		74 EMS	1.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422H				74 SAN SPEC ED	2.08		TOTAL TAX	123.01
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.57			
				74 SAN VOC ED	4.64		S PD 10/24/24	32.72
LOT 7 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	51.55		W PD 01/13/25	90.29
				76080 SCH DEBT	6.87			
				76080 SCH SINK	2.54		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	1.80			
				11 ROADS	2.73			
				11 FIRE	2.76			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.36			
				11 BWATC	1.36			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,355.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	636.52	74 SENIORS	95.59	S ADMIN	13.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	718.51	74 LIBRARY	143.70		SUM TOTAL	1,368.58
ROSS, MATTHEW/STEPHANIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	59.20			
8645 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.97		WIN TAX	1,586.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	119,753		74 CNTY ROADS	29.87		W ADMIN	15.86
	AV:	167,000		74 DRUGS	67.03		WIN TOTAL	1,602.84
PROP. ADDR: 8645 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	167,000		74 EMS	59.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422I1				74 SAN SPEC ED	87.26		TOTAL TAX	2,971.42
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.21			
				74 SAN VOC ED	194.02		S PD 09/13/24	1,368.58
W97' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/13/25	1,602.84
				76080 SCH DEBT	287.40			
				76080 SCH SINK	106.52		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	75.64			
				11 ROADS	114.51			
				11 FIRE	115.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.25			
				11 BWATC	57.25			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 436/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0014-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	938.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	441.05	74 SENIORS	66.24	S ADMIN	9.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	497.87	74 LIBRARY	99.57		SUM TOTAL	948.30
STEIN MICHAEL B/SANDRA K TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	41.02			
8643 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.29		WIN TAX	1,099.62
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	82,979		74 CNTY ROADS	20.70		W ADMIN	10.99
	AV:	164,500		74 DRUGS	46.45		WIN TOTAL	1,110.61
PROP. ADDR: 8643 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	164,500		74 EMS	41.48			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.46		TOTAL TAX	2,058.91
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.77			
				74 SAN VOC ED	134.44		S PD 07/11/24	948.30
N 200' OF E 258.22' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/27/25	1,110.61
				76080 SCH DEBT	199.14			
				76080 SCH SINK	73.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.41			
				11 ROADS	79.35			
				11 FIRE	80.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.67			
				11 BWATC	39.67			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	533.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	250.77	74 SENIORS	37.66	S ADMIN	5.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	283.07	74 LIBRARY	56.61		SUM TOTAL	539.17
BOZINOVSKI, TONY V./MICHELLE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.32			
841 MCINTOSH CT	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	4.71		WIN TAX	1,474.37
OAKLAND MI 48363	TV:	47,179		74 CNTY ROADS	11.77		W ADMIN	14.74
	AV:	84,300		74 DRUGS	26.41		WIN TOTAL	1,489.11
PROP. ADDR: 8615 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	84,300		74 EMS	23.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422I4				74 SAN SPEC ED	34.37		TOTAL TAX	2,028.28
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.53			
				74 SAN VOC ED	76.43		S PD 09/16/24	539.17
S100' OF E 258.22' OF LOT 8 & N 37' OF LOT 9 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	849.22		W PD 12/30/24	1,489.11
				76080 SCH DEBT	113.22			
				76080 SCH SINK	41.96		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.80			
				11 ROADS	45.11			
				11 FIRE	45.57			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.55			
				11 BWATC	22.55			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 437/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0017-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	32.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	15.22	74 SENIORS	2.28	S ADMIN	0.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	17.18	74 LIBRARY	3.43	SUM TOTAL	32.72
MAY ALEXIS	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.41		
103 SAINT CLAIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	89.40
CAPAC MI 48014	TV:	2,864			74 CNTY ROADS	0.71	W ADMIN	0.89
	AV:	4,400			74 DRUGS	1.60	WIN TOTAL	90.29
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	4,400			74 EMS	1.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422I5					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.08	TOTAL TAX	123.01
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.57		
E97' OF W 194' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	4.64	S PD 01/13/25	32.72
					76080 SCH OP	51.55	W PD 01/13/25	90.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.87		
					76080 SCH SINK	2.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.80		
					11 ROADS	2.73		
					11 FIRE	2.76		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.36		
					11 BWATC	1.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0018-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	54.13	74 SENIORS	8.13	S ADMIN	1.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	61.11	74 LIBRARY	12.22	S INTRST	6.91
ELVIDGE, BRADLEY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.03	SUM TOTAL	123.30
4269 DOVE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.01		
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	10,185			74 CNTY ROADS	2.54	WIN TAX	318.22
	AV:	10,500			74 DRUGS	5.70	W ADMIN	3.18
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	10,500			74 EMS	5.09	WIN TOTAL	321.40
MAP OR ALT. #: 422J1					74 SAN SPEC ED	7.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.05	TOTAL TAX	444.70
LOT 9 EXC N 37' & EXC S 160' OF E 315.27' ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	16.50		
					76080 SCH OP	183.33	BAL DUE	444.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	24.44		
					76080 SCH SINK	9.05		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.43		
					11 ROADS	9.73		
					11 FIRE	9.83		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.86		
					11 BWATC	4.86		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 438/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	380.16	74 SENIORS	57.09	S ADMIN	8.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	429.13	74 LIBRARY	85.82		SUM TOTAL	817.38
WILSON, DOUGLAS J/BEVERLY A	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.36			
8585 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.15		WIN TAX	947.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	71,523		74 CNTY ROADS	17.84		W ADMIN	9.47
	AV:	145,500		74 DRUGS	40.03		WIN TOTAL	957.27
PROP. ADDR: 8585 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	145,500		74 EMS	35.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422J2				74 SAN SPEC ED	52.11		TOTAL TAX	1,774.65
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.46			
				74 SAN VOC ED	115.88		S PD 07/17/24	817.38
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/11/24	957.27
				76080 SCH DEBT	171.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	63.61		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	45.18			
				11 ROADS	68.39			
				11 FIRE	69.09			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.19			
				11 BWATC	34.19			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	281.03	74 SENIORS	42.20	S ADMIN	5.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	317.23	74 LIBRARY	63.44		SUM TOTAL	604.24
QUIRICO THOMAS G	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	26.14			
8593 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.28		WIN TAX	700.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,873		74 CNTY ROADS	13.19		W ADMIN	7.00
	AV:	99,100		74 DRUGS	29.59		WIN TOTAL	707.63
PROP. ADDR: 8593 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	99,100		74 EMS	26.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422J3				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.52		TOTAL TAX	1,311.87
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.69			
				74 SAN VOC ED	85.66		S PD 09/13/24	604.24
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	707.63
				76080 SCH DEBT	126.89			
				76080 SCH SINK	47.03		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.39			
				11 ROADS	50.56			
				11 FIRE	51.08			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.27			
				11 BWATC	25.27			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 439/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8600 KIMBALL DRIVE-ST HWY	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422K1					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
LOT 10 EXC W 4.8' OF N 150' & EXC BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 10,TH W 132.39',TH N					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
135.67',TH SE'LY ALG NE LINE OF LOT 10 189.56' TO BEG. ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
PLAT					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
TOWNSHIP OF BURTCHVILLE	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
3801 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422K2					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG AT SE COR LOT 10,TH W'LY 132.39',TH N'LY 135.67' TO NE'LY LINE OF LOT 10,TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
SE'LY ALG NE'LY LINE 189.56' TO BEG ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 440/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	866.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	406.93	74 SENIORS	61.11	S ADMIN	8.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	459.36	74 LIBRARY	91.87	SUM TOTAL	874.95
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	37.85		
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.65	WIN TAX	1,014.58
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	76,560			74 CNTY ROADS	19.10	W ADMIN	10.14
	AV:	177,900			74 DRUGS	42.85	WIN TOTAL	1,024.72
PROP. ADDR: 4076 JEDDO RD	SEV:	177,900			74 EMS	38.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L1					74 SAN SPEC ED	55.78	TOTAL TAX	1,899.67
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.48		
LOT 11 EXC THAT PART LYING SE OF BURTCH CREEK ALSO LOT 22 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	124.04	S PD 09/12/24	874.95
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	1,024.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	183.74		
					76080 SCH SINK	68.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	48.36		
					11 ROADS	73.21		
					11 FIRE	73.96		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.60		
					11 BWATC	36.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0023-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	216.86	74 SENIORS	32.57	S ADMIN	4.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	244.80	74 LIBRARY	48.96	SUM TOTAL	466.27
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.17		
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	1,325.05
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	40,800			74 CNTY ROADS	10.17	W ADMIN	13.25
	AV:	40,800			74 DRUGS	22.83	WIN TOTAL	1,338.30
PROP. ADDR: 8555 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	40,800			74 EMS	20.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L2					74 SAN SPEC ED	29.73	TOTAL TAX	1,804.57
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.24		
N150' OF S 381' OF E 494' OF LOT 11 & N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF LOT 11 ALSO N 150' OF W 4.8' OF LOT 10 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	66.10	S PD 08/19/24	466.27
					76080 SCH OP	734.40	W PD 01/07/25	1,338.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	97.92		
					76080 SCH SINK	36.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.77		
					11 ROADS	39.01		
					11 FIRE	39.41		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.50		
					11 BWATC	19.50		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 441/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	378.52	74 SENIORS	56.85	S ADMIN	8.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	427.29	74 LIBRARY	85.45		SUM TOTAL	813.86
BELL RUSSELL/TENA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	35.20			
4000 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	7.12		WIN TAX	993.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	71,215		74 CNTY ROADS	17.76		W ADMIN	9.93
	AV:	133,600		74 DRUGS	39.86		WIN TOTAL	1,003.64
PROP. ADDR: 4000 JEDDO RD	SEV:	133,600		74 EMS	35.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L3				74 SAN SPEC ED	51.89		TOTAL TAX	1,817.50
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.39			
S231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 EXC W 129.5' & EXC N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF				74 SAN VOC ED	115.38		S PD 07/18/24	813.86
LOT 11 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	1,003.64
				76080 SCH DEBT	170.91			
				76080 SCH SINK	63.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	44.98			
				11 ROADS	68.10			
				11 FIRE	68.80			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.04			
				11 BWATC	34.04			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	737.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	346.25	74 SENIORS	52.00	S ADMIN	7.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	390.85	74 LIBRARY	78.17		SUM TOTAL	744.47
COLLINS, KEVIN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.20			
4002 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.51		WIN TAX	863.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	65,143		74 CNTY ROADS	16.25		W ADMIN	8.63
	AV:	126,700		74 DRUGS	36.46		WIN TOTAL	871.89
PROP. ADDR: 4002 JEDDO RD	SEV:	126,700		74 EMS	32.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L4				74 SAN SPEC ED	47.46		TOTAL TAX	1,616.36
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.17			
W129.5' OF S 231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 & E 5.5' OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA				74 SAN VOC ED	105.54		S PD 07/18/24	744.47
HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/22/25	871.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	156.34			
				76080 SCH SINK	57.94		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.15			
				11 ROADS	62.29			
				11 FIRE	62.93			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.14			
				11 BWATC	31.14			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 442/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2.82	74 SENIORS	0.42	S ADMIN	0.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	3.19	74 LIBRARY	0.63	SUM TOTAL	6.07
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.26		
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX	6.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	532			74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN	0.06
	AV:	1,100			74 DRUGS	0.29	WIN TOTAL	7.02
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	1,100			74 EMS	0.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422M					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.38	TOTAL TAX	13.09
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.10		
THAT PART OF LOT 11 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK & W OF EXT'D E LINE OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	0.86	S PD 09/12/24	6.07
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	7.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	1.27		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.33		
					11 ROADS	0.50		
					11 FIRE	0.51		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.25		
					11 BWATC	0.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	33.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	15.62	74 SENIORS	2.34	S ADMIN	0.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	17.64	74 LIBRARY	3.52	SUM TOTAL	33.59
COLLINS, KEVIN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.45		
4002 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.29	WIN TAX	38.89
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,940			74 CNTY ROADS	0.73	W ADMIN	0.38
	AV:	3,000			74 DRUGS	1.64	WIN TOTAL	39.27
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	3,000			74 EMS	1.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 422N1					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.14	TOTAL TAX	72.86
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.59		
LOT 12 EXC E 5.5' ALEX J AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	4.76	S PD 07/18/24	33.59
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/22/25	39.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	7.05		
					76080 SCH SINK	2.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.85		
					11 ROADS	2.81		
					11 FIRE	2.84		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.40		
					11 BWATC	1.40		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 443/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-110	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	298.27	74 SENIORS	44.79	S ADMIN	6.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	336.70	74 LIBRARY	67.34		SUM TOTAL	641.31
HARSHMAN, BRUCE F.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	27.74			
4026 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	5.61		WIN TAX	743.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,117		74 CNTY ROADS	14.00		W ADMIN	7.43
	AV:	71,600		74 DRUGS	31.41		WIN TOTAL	751.06
PROP. ADDR: 4026 JEDDO RD	SEV:	71,600		74 EMS	28.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422N2				74 SAN SPEC ED	40.89		TOTAL TAX	1,392.37
				74 SAN INTER ED	11.34			
				74 SAN VOC ED	90.92		S PD 09/13/24	641.31
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	751.06
				76080 SCH DEBT	134.68			
				76080 SCH SINK	49.91		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.44			
				11 ROADS	53.66			
				11 FIRE	54.21			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.82			
				11 BWATC	26.82			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0027-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	81.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	38.23	74 SENIORS	5.74	S ADMIN	0.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	43.16	74 LIBRARY	8.63		SUM TOTAL	82.20
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.55			
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.71		WIN TAX	95.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,194		74 CNTY ROADS	1.79		W ADMIN	0.95
	AV:	14,400		74 DRUGS	4.02		WIN TOTAL	96.19
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	14,400		74 EMS	3.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422O/Q				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.24		TOTAL TAX	178.39
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.45			
				74 SAN VOC ED	11.65		S PD 09/12/24	82.20
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	96.19
				76080 SCH DEBT	17.26			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.39		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.54			
				11 ROADS	6.87			
				11 FIRE	6.95			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.43			
				11 BWATC	3.43			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 444/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,026.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	482.20	74 SENIORS	72.42	S ADMIN	10.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	544.32	74 LIBRARY	108.86		SUM TOTAL	1,036.78
PICHA, TANNER/CAMIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	44.85			
4086 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	9.07		WIN TAX	1,202.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	90,720		74 CNTY ROADS	22.63		W ADMIN	12.02
	AV:	101,700		74 DRUGS	50.78		WIN TOTAL	1,214.25
PROP. ADDR: 4086 JEDDO RD	SEV:	101,700		74 EMS	45.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422R				74 SAN SPEC ED	66.10		TOTAL TAX	2,251.03
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.34			
				74 SAN VOC ED	146.98		S PD 09/13/24	1,036.78
LOT 17 & E 70' OF LOT 18 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,214.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	217.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	80.69		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	57.30			
				11 ROADS	86.75			
				11 FIRE	87.64			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.37			
				11 BWATC	43.37			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0029-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	9.93	74 SENIORS	1.49	S ADMIN	0.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	11.22	74 LIBRARY	2.24		SUM TOTAL	21.36
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.92			
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.18		WIN TAX	24.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	1,870		74 CNTY ROADS	0.46		W ADMIN	0.24
	AV:	2,300		74 DRUGS	1.04		WIN TOTAL	24.93
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	2,300		74 EMS	0.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422S				74 SAN SPEC ED	1.36		TOTAL TAX	46.29
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.37			
				74 SAN VOC ED	3.02		S PD 09/12/24	21.36
W55' OF LOT 16 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	24.93
				76080 SCH DEBT	4.48			
				76080 SCH SINK	1.66		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	1.18			
				11 ROADS	1.78			
				11 FIRE	1.80			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.89			
				11 BWATC	0.89			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 445/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0030-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	40.74	74 SENIORS	6.11	S ADMIN	0.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	45.99	74 LIBRARY	9.19	S INTRST	5.20	
FAHEY DAVID/LEONE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	3.78	SUM TOTAL	92.79	
4120 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.76			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	7,665		74 CNTY ROADS	1.91	WIN TAX	239.46	
	AV:	7,900		74 DRUGS	4.29	W ADMIN	2.39	
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV:	7,900		74 EMS	3.83	WIN TOTAL	241.85	
MAP OR ALT. #: 422T				74 SAN SPEC ED	5.58			
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.54	TOTAL TAX	334.64	
				74 SAN VOC ED	12.41			
LOT 18 EXC E 70', LOT 19 & E 17' OF LOT 20 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	137.97	BAL DUE	334.64	
				76080 SCH DEBT	18.39			
				76080 SCH SINK	6.81			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	4.84			
				11 ROADS	7.33			
				11 FIRE	7.40			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.66			
				11 BWATC	3.66			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	596.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	280.04	74 SENIORS	42.06	S ADMIN	5.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	316.12	74 LIBRARY	63.22	S INTRST	35.77	
FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE FAHEY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.04	SUM TOTAL	637.89	
4120 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	5.26			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,687		74 CNTY ROADS	13.14	WIN TAX	1,646.53	
	AV:	142,900		74 DRUGS	29.49	W ADMIN	16.46	
PROP. ADDR: 4120 JEDDO RD	SEV:	142,900		74 EMS	26.34	WIN TOTAL	1,662.99	
MAP OR ALT. #: 422U/V				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.39			
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.65	TOTAL TAX	2,300.88	
LOT 20 EXC E 17' & ALL OF LOT 21 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	85.36			
				76080 SCH OP	948.36	BAL DUE	2,300.88	
				76080 SCH DEBT	126.44			
				76080 SCH SINK	46.86			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.28			
				11 ROADS	50.38			
				11 FIRE	50.90			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.18			
				11 BWATC	25.18			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 446/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,134.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,002.61	74 SENIORS	150.58	S ADMIN	21.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,131.76	74 LIBRARY	226.35		SUM TOTAL	2,155.71
DODDS LYNN LIVING TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	93.25			
9369 PARK LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	18.86		WIN TAX	5,895.10
COMMERCE MI 48382	TV:	188,628		74 CNTY ROADS	47.06		W ADMIN	58.95
	AV:	272,200		74 DRUGS	105.59		WIN TOTAL	5,954.05
PROP. ADDR: 8998 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	272,200		74 EMS	94.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 423				74 SAN SPEC ED	137.45		TOTAL TAX	8,109.76
				74 SAN INTER ED	38.14			
LOT 1 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	305.61		S PD 09/16/24	2,155.71
				76080 SCH OP	3,395.30		W PD 02/03/25	5,954.05
				76080 SCH DEBT	452.70			
				76080 SCH SINK	167.78		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	119.15			
				11 ROADS	180.38			
				11 FIRE	182.23			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	90.18			
				11 BWATC	90.18			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	873.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	410.47	74 SENIORS	61.64	S ADMIN	8.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	463.35	74 LIBRARY	92.67		SUM TOTAL	882.55
BRAGMAN FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.18			
9188 PINEVALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.72		WIN TAX	2,413.47
GRAND BLANC MI 48439	TV:	77,226		74 CNTY ROADS	19.26		W ADMIN	24.13
	AV:	239,800		74 DRUGS	43.23		WIN TOTAL	2,437.60
PROP. ADDR: 8994 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	239,800		74 EMS	38.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 424				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.27		TOTAL TAX	3,320.15
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.61			
LOT 2 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION				74 SAN VOC ED	125.12		S PD 08/20/24	882.55
				76080 SCH OP	1,390.06		W PD 12/05/24	2,437.60
				76080 SCH DEBT	185.34			
				76080 SCH SINK	68.69		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	48.78			
				11 ROADS	73.85			
				11 FIRE	74.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.92			
				11 BWATC	36.92			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 447/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	793.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	372.84	74 SENIORS	55.99	S ADMIN	7.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	420.87	74 LIBRARY	84.17		SUM TOTAL	801.64
BRAGMAN LLC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	34.68			
9188 PINEVALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.01		WIN TAX	2,192.19
GRAND BLANC MI 48439	TV:	70,146		74 CNTY ROADS	17.50		W ADMIN	21.92
	AV:	159,600		74 DRUGS	39.26		WIN TOTAL	2,214.11
PROP. ADDR: 8994 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	159,600		74 EMS	35.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 425				74 SAN SPEC ED	51.11		TOTAL TAX	3,015.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	14.18			
				74 SAN VOC ED	113.65		S PD 08/20/24	801.64
				76080 SCH OP	1,262.62		W PD 12/05/24	2,214.11
				76080 SCH DEBT	168.35			
				76080 SCH SINK	62.39		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	44.31			
				11 ROADS	67.08			
				11 FIRE	67.76			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.53			
				11 BWATC	33.53			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,092.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	513.14	74 SENIORS	77.06	S ADMIN	10.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	579.24	74 LIBRARY	115.84		SUM TOTAL	1,103.30
WHITE TERENCE W/JEANINE L TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	47.72			
5225 LETHBRIDGE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	9.65		WIN TAX	3,017.08
GRAND BLANC MI 48439	TV:	96,541		74 CNTY ROADS	24.08		W ADMIN	30.17
	AV:	141,400		74 DRUGS	54.04		WIN TOTAL	3,047.25
PROP. ADDR: 8990 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	141,400		74 EMS	48.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 426				74 SAN SPEC ED	70.34		TOTAL TAX	4,150.55
				74 SAN INTER ED	19.52			
				74 SAN VOC ED	156.41		S PD 08/19/24	1,103.30
				76080 SCH OP	1,737.73		W PD 02/06/25	3,047.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	231.69			
				76080 SCH SINK	85.87		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	60.98			
				11 ROADS	92.32			
				11 FIRE	93.26			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.15			
				11 BWATC	46.15			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 448/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL WEITZEL PAUL/SANDRA 41128 JUSTIN CLINTON TWP MI 48038 PROP. ADDR: 8988 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 427 W305.85' OF LOT 3 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	415.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	195.20	74 SENIORS	29.31	S ADMIN	4.15
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	220.35	74 LIBRARY	44.07	SUM TOTAL	419.70
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	1,147.70
	TV:	36,726			74 CNTY ROADS	9.16	W ADMIN	11.47
	AV:	56,400			74 DRUGS	20.55	WIN TOTAL	1,159.17
	SEV:	56,400			74 EMS	18.36		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	26.76	TOTAL TAX	1,578.87
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.42		
					74 SAN VOC ED	59.50	S PD 12/04/24	419.70
					76080 SCH OP	661.06	W PD 01/29/25	1,159.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	88.14		
					76080 SCH SINK	32.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.19		
					11 ROADS	35.12		
					11 FIRE	35.48		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.55		
					11 BWATC	17.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL SQUIRE, DAVID P/DONNA EILEEN 14139 BLACKBURN LIVONIA MI 48154 PROP. ADDR: 8986 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 428 LOT 4 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,299.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	610.20	74 SENIORS	91.64	S ADMIN	12.99
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	688.80	74 LIBRARY	137.76	SUM TOTAL	1,311.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	56.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	11.48	WIN TAX	3,587.78
	TV:	114,801			74 CNTY ROADS	28.64	W ADMIN	35.87
	AV:	253,700			74 DRUGS	64.26	WIN TOTAL	3,623.65
	SEV:	253,700			74 EMS	57.40		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	83.65	TOTAL TAX	4,935.64
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.21		
					74 SAN VOC ED	186.00	S PD 09/09/24	1,311.99
					76080 SCH OP	2,066.41	W PD 12/11/24	3,623.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	275.52		
					76080 SCH SINK	102.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	72.51		
					11 ROADS	109.78		
					11 FIRE	110.90		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.88		
					11 BWATC	54.88		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 449/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	236.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	111.27	74 SENIORS	16.71	S ADMIN	2.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	125.60	74 LIBRARY	25.12		SUM TOTAL	239.23
FAHRNER RICHARD	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	10.34			
6330 SMITHS CREEK RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.09		WIN TAX	654.16
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	20,934		74 CNTY ROADS	5.22		W ADMIN	6.54
	AV:	29,600		74 DRUGS	11.71		WIN TOTAL	660.70
PROP. ADDR: 8982 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	29,600		74 EMS	10.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 429				74 SAN SPEC ED	15.25		TOTAL TAX	899.93
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.23			
				74 SAN VOC ED	33.91		S PD 07/25/24	239.23
				76080 SCH OP	376.81		W PD 01/06/25	660.70
				76080 SCH DEBT	50.24			
				76080 SCH SINK	18.62		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	13.22			
				11 ROADS	20.01			
				11 FIRE	20.22			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.00			
				11 BWATC	10.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	433.31	74 SENIORS	65.07	S ADMIN	9.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	489.13	74 LIBRARY	97.82		SUM TOTAL	931.66
GREEN JAMES A.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	40.30			
C/O JULIE SUPANICH	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	8.15		WIN TAX	2,547.73
25954 ARCADIA	TV:	81,523		74 CNTY ROADS	20.33		W ADMIN	25.47
NOVI MI 48374	AV:	260,400		74 DRUGS	45.63		WIN TOTAL	2,573.20
	SEV:	260,400		74 EMS	40.76			
PROP. ADDR: 8982 HURON WALK AVE				74 SAN SPEC ED	59.40		TOTAL TAX	3,504.86
MAP OR ALT. #: 430				74 SAN INTER ED	16.48			
				74 SAN VOC ED	132.08		S PD 09/09/24	931.66
				76080 SCH OP	1,467.41		W PD 02/03/25	2,573.20
				76080 SCH DEBT	195.65			
				76080 SCH SINK	72.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.49			
				11 ROADS	77.96			
				11 FIRE	78.75			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.97			
				11 BWATC	38.97			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 450/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	700.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	328.90	74 SENIORS	49.39	S ADMIN	7.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	371.27	74 LIBRARY	74.25		SUM TOTAL	707.17
MILLS GEOFFREY/ANTONIETA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.59			
2994 SHOREWOOD BLVD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	6.18		WIN TAX	1,933.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,879		74 CNTY ROADS	15.43		W ADMIN	19.33
	AV:	112,500		74 DRUGS	34.63		WIN TOTAL	1,953.13
PROP. ADDR: 8978 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	112,500		74 EMS	30.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 431				74 SAN SPEC ED	45.09		TOTAL TAX	2,660.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.51			
				74 SAN VOC ED	100.25		S PD 09/10/24	707.17
W305.85' OF LOT 5 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION				76080 SCH OP	1,113.82		W PD 02/11/25	1,953.13
				76080 SCH DEBT	148.50			
				76080 SCH SINK	55.04		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.08			
				11 ROADS	59.17			
				11 FIRE	59.78			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.58			
				11 BWATC	29.58			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	964.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	452.96	74 SENIORS	68.03	S ADMIN	9.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	511.31	74 LIBRARY	102.26		SUM TOTAL	973.91
MCCUE, PATRICK S.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.13			
8978 HURON WALK	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.52		WIN TAX	1,129.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	85,219		74 CNTY ROADS	21.26		W ADMIN	11.29
	AV:	183,000		74 DRUGS	47.70		WIN TOTAL	1,140.63
PROP. ADDR: 8978 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	183,000		74 EMS	42.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 432				74 SAN SPEC ED	62.09		TOTAL TAX	2,114.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.23			
				74 SAN VOC ED	138.07		S PD 09/11/24	973.91
LOT 6 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,140.63
				76080 SCH DEBT	204.52			
				76080 SCH SINK	75.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.83			
				11 ROADS	81.49			
				11 FIRE	82.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.74			
				11 BWATC	40.74			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 451/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	322.90	74 SENIORS	48.49	S ADMIN	6.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	364.50	74 LIBRARY	72.90		SUM TOTAL	694.27
NAHHAT, EDWARD M. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.03			
510 W HOUSTONIA AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	6.07		WIN TAX	1,898.54
ROYAL OAK MI 48073	TV:	60,751		74 CNTY ROADS	15.15		W ADMIN	18.98
	AV:	122,500		74 DRUGS	34.00		WIN TOTAL	1,917.52
PROP. ADDR: 8974 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,500		74 EMS	30.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 433				74 SAN SPEC ED	44.26		TOTAL TAX	2,611.79
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.28			
				74 SAN VOC ED	98.42		S PD 07/11/24	694.27
W305.85' OF LOT 6 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION QC 1691/540				76080 SCH OP	1,093.51		W PD 12/16/24	1,917.52
				76080 SCH DEBT	145.80			
				76080 SCH SINK	54.03		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	38.37			
				11 ROADS	58.09			
				11 FIRE	58.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.04			
				11 BWATC	29.04			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	417.17	74 SENIORS	62.65	S ADMIN	8.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	470.91	74 LIBRARY	94.18		SUM TOTAL	896.96
MEEK JOHN R/CAROL J TRUST ET AL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.80			
KNAACK, DAVID	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.84		WIN TAX	2,452.81
3900 FAIRFAX DRIVE	TV:	78,485		74 CNTY ROADS	19.58		W ADMIN	24.52
TROY MI 48083	AV:	134,100		74 DRUGS	43.93		WIN TOTAL	2,477.33
	SEV:	134,100		74 EMS	39.24			
PROP. ADDR: 8972 HURON WALK AVE				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.19		TOTAL TAX	3,374.29
MAP OR ALT. #: 434				74 SAN INTER ED	15.86			
				74 SAN VOC ED	127.16		S PD 08/08/24	896.96
				76080 SCH OP	1,412.73		W PD 12/10/24	2,477.33
				76080 SCH DEBT	188.36			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.81		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.57			
				11 ROADS	75.05			
				11 FIRE	75.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.52			
				11 BWATC	37.52			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 452/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	754.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	354.63	74 SENIORS	53.26	S ADMIN	7.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	400.32	74 LIBRARY	80.06		SUM TOTAL	762.49
RADER, ERIC	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	32.98			
8970 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	6.67		WIN TAX	884.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,720		74 CNTY ROADS	16.64		W ADMIN	8.84
	AV:	94,200		74 DRUGS	37.34		WIN TOTAL	892.97
PROP. ADDR: 8970 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	94,200		74 EMS	33.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 435				74 SAN SPEC ED	48.61		TOTAL TAX	1,655.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	13.49			
				74 SAN VOC ED	108.09		S PD 09/16/24	762.49
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	892.97
				76080 SCH DEBT	160.12			
				76080 SCH SINK	59.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	42.14			
				11 ROADS	63.80			
				11 FIRE	64.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.89			
				11 BWATC	31.89			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	970.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	455.88	74 SENIORS	68.46	S ADMIN	9.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	514.60	74 LIBRARY	102.92		SUM TOTAL	980.18
NAHHAT, SALEM M TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.40			
1903 SYCAMORE AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	8.57		WIN TAX	2,680.41
ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934	TV:	85,768		74 CNTY ROADS	21.39		W ADMIN	26.80
	AV:	196,600		74 DRUGS	48.01		WIN TOTAL	2,707.21
PROP. ADDR: 8968 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	196,600		74 EMS	42.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 436				74 SAN SPEC ED	62.49		TOTAL TAX	3,687.39
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.34			
				74 SAN VOC ED	138.96		S PD 07/11/24	980.18
				76080 SCH OP	1,543.82		W PD 12/09/24	2,707.21
				76080 SCH DEBT	205.84			
				76080 SCH SINK	76.29		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.17			
				11 ROADS	82.01			
				11 FIRE	82.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.00			
				11 BWATC	41.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 453/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	362.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	170.20	74 SENIORS	25.56	S ADMIN	3.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	192.13	74 LIBRARY	38.42		SUM TOTAL	365.95
NAHHAT, SALEM M TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.83			
1903 SYCAMORE AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.20		WIN TAX	1,000.69
ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934	TV:	32,022		74 CNTY ROADS	7.98		W ADMIN	10.00
	AV:	70,200		74 DRUGS	17.92		WIN TOTAL	1,010.69
PROP. ADDR: 8966 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	70,200		74 EMS	16.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 437				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.33		TOTAL TAX	1,376.64
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.47			
				74 SAN VOC ED	51.88		S PD 07/11/24	365.95
				76080 SCH OP	576.39		W PD 12/09/24	1,010.69
				76080 SCH DEBT	76.85			
				76080 SCH SINK	28.48		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.22			
				11 ROADS	30.62			
				11 FIRE	30.93			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.30			
				11 BWATC	15.30			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,220.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	573.10	74 SENIORS	86.07	S ADMIN	12.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	646.92	74 LIBRARY	129.38		SUM TOTAL	1,232.22
TOLL, RYAN D.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	53.30			
1604 OAKCREST DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.78		WIN TAX	3,369.63
TROY MI 48083	TV:	107,821		74 CNTY ROADS	26.90		W ADMIN	33.69
	AV:	134,700		74 DRUGS	60.35		WIN TOTAL	3,403.32
PROP. ADDR: 8964 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	134,700		74 EMS	53.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 438				74 SAN SPEC ED	78.56		TOTAL TAX	4,635.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.80			
				74 SAN VOC ED	174.69		S PD 07/08/24	1,232.22
				76080 SCH OP	1,940.77		W PD 01/21/25	3,403.32
				76080 SCH DEBT	258.77			
				76080 SCH SINK	95.90		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	68.11			
				11 ROADS	103.10			
				11 FIRE	104.16			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.54			
				11 BWATC	51.54			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 454/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	886.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	416.43	74 SENIORS	62.54	S ADMIN	8.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	470.08	74 LIBRARY	94.01		SUM TOTAL	895.37
LANGLOIS, DIANA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	38.73			
3305 COUNTRY CLUB DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	7.83		WIN TAX	2,448.48
SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48082	TV:	78,347		74 CNTY ROADS	19.54		W ADMIN	24.48
	AV:	230,000		74 DRUGS	43.85		WIN TOTAL	2,472.96
PROP. ADDR: 8960 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	230,000		74 EMS	39.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 439/440				74 SAN SPEC ED	57.09		TOTAL TAX	3,368.33
				74 SAN INTER ED	15.84			
LOT 10 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	126.93		S PD 08/14/24	895.37
				76080 SCH OP	1,410.24		W PD 12/30/24	2,472.96
				76080 SCH DEBT	188.03			
				76080 SCH SINK	69.68		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	49.49			
				11 ROADS	74.92			
				11 FIRE	75.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.45			
				11 BWATC	37.45			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	311.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	146.11	74 SENIORS	21.94	S ADMIN	3.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	164.93	74 LIBRARY	32.98		SUM TOTAL	314.15
WESTON-ROWE, MICHELE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	13.59			
3744 LAKE AVENUE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.74		WIN TAX	859.02
WILMETTE IL 60091	TV:	27,489		74 CNTY ROADS	6.85		W ADMIN	8.59
	AV:	38,800		74 DRUGS	15.38		WIN TOTAL	867.61
PROP. ADDR: 8958 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	38,800		74 EMS	13.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 441				74 SAN SPEC ED	20.03		TOTAL TAX	1,181.76
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.55			
W 305.85' OF LOT 10 & S 1/2 OF W 305.85' OF LOT 9 HURON WALK SUBD				74 SAN VOC ED	44.53		S PD 07/18/24	314.15
				76080 SCH OP	494.80		W PD 02/10/25	867.61
				76080 SCH DEBT	65.97			
				76080 SCH SINK	24.45		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	17.36			
				11 ROADS	26.28			
				11 FIRE	26.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.14			
				11 BWATC	13.14			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 455/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	971.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	456.12	74 SENIORS	68.50	S ADMIN	9.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	514.88	74 LIBRARY	102.97		SUM TOTAL	980.71
CHARNOCK, TIM/KAREN TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.42			
29423 N 147TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	8.58		WIN TAX	1,137.20
SCOTTSDALE AZ 85262	TV:	85,814		74 CNTY ROADS	21.41		W ADMIN	11.37
	AV:	133,500		74 DRUGS	48.03		WIN TOTAL	1,148.57
PROP. ADDR: 8956 HURON WALK AVE	SEV:	133,500		74 EMS	42.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 442				74 SAN SPEC ED	62.53		TOTAL TAX	2,129.28
				74 SAN INTER ED	17.35			
				74 SAN VOC ED	139.03		S PD 08/29/24	980.71
LOT 11 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/16/24	1,148.57
				76080 SCH DEBT	205.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	76.33		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	54.20			
				11 ROADS	82.06			
				11 FIRE	82.90			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.02			
				11 BWATC	41.02			
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	446.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	209.65	74 SENIORS	31.48	S ADMIN	4.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	236.66	74 LIBRARY	47.33		SUM TOTAL	450.77
SERRA GEORGE/ANITA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	19.50			
1258 BEDFORD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	3.94		WIN TAX	1,232.66
GROSSE PTE PRK MI 48230	TV:	39,444		74 CNTY ROADS	9.84		W ADMIN	12.32
	AV:	88,800		74 DRUGS	22.08		WIN TOTAL	1,244.98
PROP. ADDR: 8950 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	88,800		74 EMS	19.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 443				74 SAN SPEC ED	28.74		TOTAL TAX	1,695.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.97			
				74 SAN VOC ED	63.90		S PD 09/09/24	450.77
W 305.85' OF LOT 11 & 12 HURON WALK SUBD				76080 SCH OP	709.99		W PD 01/07/25	1,244.98
				76080 SCH DEBT	94.66			
				76080 SCH SINK	35.08		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	24.91			
				11 ROADS	37.72			
				11 FIRE	38.10			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.85			
				11 BWATC	18.85			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 456/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL CHARNOCK, JUDY TRUST 7431 E PASARO DR SCOTTSDALE AZ 85266 PROP. ADDR: 8950 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 444/445A LOT 12 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	558.57	74 SENIORS	83.89	S ADMIN	11.89
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	630.52	74 LIBRARY	126.10	SUM TOTAL	1,200.98
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	51.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.50	WIN TAX	1,392.63
	TV:	105,088			74 CNTY ROADS	26.21	W ADMIN	13.92
	AV:	164,600			74 DRUGS	58.82	WIN TOTAL	1,406.55
	SEV:	164,600			74 EMS	52.54		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	76.57	TOTAL TAX	2,607.53
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.24		
					74 SAN VOC ED	170.26	S PD 08/26/24	1,200.98
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/17/24	1,406.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	252.21		
					76080 SCH SINK	93.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	66.38		
					11 ROADS	100.49		
					11 FIRE	101.52		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.24		
					11 BWATC	50.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL AL-AMERI, MOHAMMED 3216 SAINT JAMES CT ROCHESTER MI 48306-2272 PROP. ADDR: 8690 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445B1 THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING N OF A LINE BEG ON W LOT LINE 48' S OF NW COR, TH RUNG N 87^ 59' E TO LAKE HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,448.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	680.19	74 SENIORS	102.15	S ADMIN	14.48
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	767.82	74 LIBRARY	153.56	SUM TOTAL	1,462.49
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	63.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.79	WIN TAX	3,999.33
	TV:	127,970			74 CNTY ROADS	31.92	W ADMIN	39.99
	AV:	195,900			74 DRUGS	71.63	WIN TOTAL	4,039.32
	SEV:	195,900			74 EMS	63.98		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	93.25	TOTAL TAX	5,501.81
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.87		
					74 SAN VOC ED	207.33	S PD 09/05/24	1,462.49
					76080 SCH OP	2,303.46	W PD 02/04/25	4,039.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	307.12		
					76080 SCH SINK	113.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	80.83		
					11 ROADS	122.37		
					11 FIRE	123.63		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.18		
					11 BWATC	61.18		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 457/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,585.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	744.67	74 SENIORS	111.84	S ADMIN	15.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	840.60	74 LIBRARY	168.12	SUM TOTAL	1,601.12
TORELLO, VICKI L.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	69.26		
P.O. BOX 187	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	14.01	WIN TAX	4,378.48
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV:	140,100			74 CNTY ROADS	34.95	W ADMIN	43.78
	AV:	140,100			74 DRUGS	78.42	WIN TOTAL	4,422.26
PROP. ADDR: 8686 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	140,100			74 EMS	70.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 445B2					74 SAN SPEC ED	102.09	TOTAL TAX	6,023.38
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.32		
BEG S 7^ 58' E 48' FROM NW COR LOT 1 TH N 87^ 59' E 410.60', TH S 11^ 17' E 75' TH					74 SAN VOC ED	226.99	S PD 09/11/24	1,601.12
W TO A PTE ON LAKESHORE RD S 7^ 58' E 50.99' FROM NW COR LOT 2, TH N 7^ 58' W 73'					76080 SCH OP	2,521.80	W PD 02/10/25	4,422.26
TO BEG. HYLAND-VIEW SUBD					76080 SCH DEBT	336.24		
					76080 SCH SINK	124.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	88.50		
					11 ROADS	133.97		
					11 FIRE	135.35		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.98		
					11 BWATC	66.98		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MCPHEDRAIN LARRY L TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
6300 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 445C/D					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S7^58'E 121' FROM NW COR LOT 1, TH E TO A					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PTE ON TRAVERSE LINE S11^17'E 125' FROM N LINE LOT 1, ALL OF LOT 3 & N1/4 OF LOT 4					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
AS MEAS PARALLEL TO N LOT LINE OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 458/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,071.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,442.73	74 SENIORS	216.68	S ADMIN	30.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,628.58	74 LIBRARY	325.71		SUM TOTAL	3,102.02
SOUTHERS, MICHAEL J. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	134.19			
17664 LAKE VIEW CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	27.14		WIN TAX	8,482.91
NORTHVILLE MI 48168	TV:	271,430		74 CNTY ROADS	67.72		W ADMIN	84.82
	AV:	413,000		74 DRUGS	151.94		WIN TOTAL	8,567.73
PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	413,000		74 EMS	135.71			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	197.79		TOTAL TAX	11,669.75
				74 SAN INTER ED	54.88			
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEING S 7D 58M E 121' FROM NW COR OF LOT 1,				74 SAN VOC ED	439.77		S PD 08/29/24	3,102.02
TH N 88D 8M 20S E 414.58' TO A POINT ON A TRAVERSE LINE S 11D 17M E 125' FROM TH N				76080 SCH OP	4,885.74		W PD 01/27/25	8,567.73
LINE OF LOT 1 & ALSO THE N 1/2 OF LOT 3 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005				76080 SCH DEBT	651.43			
FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;				76080 SCH SINK	241.43		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	171.46			
				11 ROADS	259.56			
				11 FIRE	262.22			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	129.77			
				11 BWATC	129.77			
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,145.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,477.80	74 SENIORS	221.95	S ADMIN	31.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,668.17	74 LIBRARY	333.63		SUM TOTAL	3,177.42
KRAUSE CHRISTINE M TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	137.45			
8670 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	27.80		WIN TAX	3,684.60
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	278,029		74 CNTY ROADS	69.36		W ADMIN	36.84
	AV:	423,200		74 DRUGS	155.64		WIN TOTAL	3,721.44
PROP. ADDR: 8670 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	423,200		74 EMS	139.01			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	202.59		TOTAL TAX	6,898.86
				74 SAN INTER ED	56.21			
S 1/2 OF LOT 3 & THE N 1/4 OF LOT 4 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005				74 SAN VOC ED	450.46		S PD 09/10/24	3,177.42
FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	3,721.44
				76080 SCH DEBT	667.26			
				76080 SCH SINK	247.30		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	175.63			
				11 ROADS	265.87			
				11 FIRE	268.60			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	132.92			
				11 BWATC	132.92			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 459/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,349.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,103.87	74 SENIORS	165.79	S ADMIN	23.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,246.07	74 LIBRARY	249.21		SUM TOTAL	2,373.43
NOLAN LAUREL A	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	102.67			
8660 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	20.76		WIN TAX	2,752.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	207,679		74 CNTY ROADS	51.81		W ADMIN	27.52
	AV:	305,300		74 DRUGS	116.25		WIN TOTAL	2,779.79
PROP. ADDR: 8660 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	305,300		74 EMS	103.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 445E				74 SAN SPEC ED	151.33		TOTAL TAX	5,153.22
				74 SAN INTER ED	41.99			
				74 SAN VOC ED	336.48		S PD 09/16/24	2,373.43
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	2,779.79
				76080 SCH DEBT	498.42			
				76080 SCH SINK	184.73		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	131.19			
				11 ROADS	198.60			
				11 FIRE	200.63			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.29			
				11 BWATC	99.29			
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,129.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,000.41	74 SENIORS	150.25	S ADMIN	21.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,129.29	74 LIBRARY	225.85		SUM TOTAL	2,150.99
RICHARDS, BARBARA K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	93.05			
FASEL, BENJAMIN H. JR.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	18.82		WIN TAX	2,494.31
4187 BURTCH RD	TV:	188,215		74 CNTY ROADS	46.95		W ADMIN	24.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	325,400		74 DRUGS	105.36		WIN TOTAL	2,519.25
	SEV:	325,400		74 EMS	94.10			
PROP. ADDR: 8650 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	137.15		TOTAL TAX	4,670.24
MAP OR ALT. #: 445F				74 SAN INTER ED	38.05			
				74 SAN VOC ED	304.94		S PD 09/16/24	2,150.99
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/11/25	2,519.25
				76080 SCH DEBT	451.71			
				76080 SCH SINK	167.41		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	118.89			
				11 ROADS	179.99			
				11 FIRE	181.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.98			
				11 BWATC	89.98			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 460/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,328.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,093.97	74 SENIORS	164.30	S ADMIN	23.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,234.89	74 LIBRARY	246.97		SUM TOTAL	2,352.14
HOLEN, LAWRENCE D. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	101.75			
1655 PEPPERMILL RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	20.58		WIN TAX	6,432.26
LAPEER MI 48446	TV:	205,816		74 CNTY ROADS	51.35		W ADMIN	64.32
	AV:	280,100		74 DRUGS	115.21		WIN TOTAL	6,496.58
PROP. ADDR: 8648 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	280,100		74 EMS	102.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 445G				74 SAN SPEC ED	149.97		TOTAL TAX	8,848.72
				74 SAN INTER ED	41.61			
				74 SAN VOC ED	333.46		S PD 07/08/24	2,352.14
				76080 SCH OP	3,704.68		W PD 12/30/24	6,496.58
				76080 SCH DEBT	493.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	183.07		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	130.01			
				11 ROADS	196.82			
				11 FIRE	198.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	98.40			
				11 BWATC	98.40			
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,320.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	620.43	74 SENIORS	93.18	S ADMIN	13.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	700.35	74 LIBRARY	140.07		SUM TOTAL	1,333.98
ALLOWAY, BRETT T.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	57.70			
8644 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.67		WIN TAX	1,546.87
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	116,726		74 CNTY ROADS	29.12		W ADMIN	15.46
	AV:	220,100		74 DRUGS	65.34		WIN TOTAL	1,562.33
PROP. ADDR: 8644 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	220,100		74 EMS	58.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 445H				74 SAN SPEC ED	85.05		TOTAL TAX	2,896.31
				74 SAN INTER ED	23.60			
				74 SAN VOC ED	189.11		S PD 09/16/24	1,333.98
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/06/25	1,562.33
				76080 SCH DEBT	280.14			
				76080 SCH SINK	103.82		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	73.73			
				11 ROADS	111.62			
				11 FIRE	112.76			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.80			
				11 BWATC	55.80			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 461/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,372.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	644.74	74 SENIORS	96.83	S ADMIN	13.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	727.80	74 LIBRARY	145.56	SUM TOTAL	1,386.26
MARINO, MICHAEL D./SUSAN ANN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	59.97		
500 ALLSTON DR	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.13	WIN TAX	3,790.92
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48309-1652	TV:	121,300			74 CNTY ROADS	30.26	W ADMIN	37.90
	AV:	180,000			74 DRUGS	67.90	WIN TOTAL	3,828.82
PROP. ADDR: 8640 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	180,000			74 EMS	60.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 445I					74 SAN SPEC ED	88.39	TOTAL TAX	5,215.08
					74 SAN INTER ED	24.52		
S50' OF LOT 6 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION					74 SAN VOC ED	196.53	S PD 09/04/24	1,386.26
					76080 SCH OP	2,183.40	W PD 01/15/25	3,828.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	291.12		
					76080 SCH SINK	107.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	76.62		
					11 ROADS	115.99		
					11 FIRE	117.18		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.99		
					11 BWATC	57.99		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,453.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,674.76	74 SENIORS	251.53	S ADMIN	114.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		1,890.50	74 LIBRARY	378.10	SUM TOTAL	11,568.08	
MC PHEDRAIN WILLARD/F TRUST	M.CODE:		725.32	74 PARKS	155.77			
6270 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	60.74	74 VETERANS	31.50	WIN TAX	2,978.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2553	TV:	315,084	74 RESA VOC ED	290.12	74 CNTY ROADS	78.61	W ADMIN	29.78
	AV:	765,300	74010 SCH OP	5,671.51	74 DRUGS	176.38	WIN TOTAL	3,008.21
PROP. ADDR: 6270 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	765,300	74010 SCH DEBT	825.52	74 EMS	157.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 446			74010 SCH SINK	315.08	74 COLLEGE	592.98	TOTAL TAX	14,576.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	199.03		
10/2010-ADDED \$2,000 FOR VALUE OF REPLACEMENT FENCE-FENCE IS LONGER AND OF MUCH					11 ROADS	301.31	S PD 08/22/24	11,568.08
BETTER QUALITY					11 FIRE	304.40	W PD 01/06/25	3,008.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	150.64		
					11 BWATC	150.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19,305.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,822.86	74 SENIORS	423.96	S ADMIN	193.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		3,186.49	74 LIBRARY	637.29	SUM TOTAL	19,498.36	
FIKE, CRAIG W./BARBARA G. TRUST	M.CODE:		1,222.55	74 PARKS	262.56			
6282 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	102.39	74 VETERANS	53.10	WIN TAX	4,985.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	531,083	74 RESA VOC ED	489.02	74 CNTY ROADS	132.50	W ADMIN	49.85
	AV:	784,600	74010 SCH OP	9,559.49	74 DRUGS	297.30	WIN TOTAL	5,035.83
PROP. ADDR: 6282 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	784,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,391.43	74 EMS	265.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 447			74010 SCH SINK	531.08	74 COLLEGE	999.49	TOTAL TAX	24,534.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	335.48		
LOT 2 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	507.87	S PD 09/04/24	19,498.36
					11 FIRE	513.07	W PD 01/23/25	5,035.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	253.91		
					11 BWATC	253.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 462/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHARDSON, KURT TRUST 6294 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6294 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 448A LOT 3 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,301.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,825.26	74 SENIORS	274.13	S ADMIN	63.01
			74 STATE ED	2,060.38	74 LIBRARY	412.07	SUM TOTAL	6,364.64
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	790.50	74 PARKS	169.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	66.20	74 VETERANS	34.33	WIN TAX	3,241.56
	TV:	343,398	74 RESA VOC ED	316.20	74 CNTY ROADS	85.67	W ADMIN	32.41
	AV:	426,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	192.23	WIN TOTAL	3,273.97
	SEV:	426,200	74010 SCH DEBT	899.70	74 EMS	171.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	343.39	74 COLLEGE	646.27	TOTAL TAX	9,638.61
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	216.92		
					11 ROADS	328.39	S PD 07/08/24	6,364.64
					11 FIRE	331.75	W PD 12/11/24	3,273.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	164.17		
					11 BWATC	164.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VON ALLMEN, JOHN/ELIZABETH 6300 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2555 PROP. ADDR: 6300 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 448B LOT 4 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	22,964.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,357.87	74 SENIORS	504.31	S ADMIN	229.64
			74 STATE ED	3,790.42	74 LIBRARY	758.08	SUM TOTAL	23,193.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,454.25	74 PARKS	312.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	121.79	74 VETERANS	63.17	WIN TAX	5,921.49
	TV:	631,737	74 RESA VOC ED	581.70	74 CNTY ROADS	157.61	W ADMIN	59.21
	AV:	766,900	74010 SCH OP	11,371.26	74 DRUGS	353.64	WIN TOTAL	5,980.70
	SEV:	766,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,655.15	74 EMS	315.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	631.73	74 COLLEGE	1,188.92	TOTAL TAX	29,174.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	399.06		
					11 ROADS	604.13	S PD 08/19/24	23,193.81
					11 FIRE	610.32	W PD 12/09/24	5,980.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	302.03		
					11 BWATC	302.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SOULE, MARK C./LINDSAY L. 6310 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555 PROP. ADDR: 6310 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 449 LOT 5 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,372.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,845.77	74 SENIORS	277.21	S ADMIN	63.72
			74 STATE ED	2,083.54	74 LIBRARY	416.70	SUM TOTAL	6,436.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	799.38	74 PARKS	171.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	66.95	74 VETERANS	34.72	WIN TAX	3,277.45
	TV:	347,257	74 RESA VOC ED	319.75	74 CNTY ROADS	86.64	W ADMIN	32.77
	AV:	461,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	194.39	WIN TOTAL	3,310.22
	SEV:	461,700	74010 SCH DEBT	909.81	74 EMS	173.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	347.25	74 COLLEGE	653.53	TOTAL TAX	9,746.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	219.36		
					11 ROADS	332.08	S PD 07/25/24	6,436.17
					11 FIRE	335.48	W PD 12/10/24	3,310.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	166.02		
					11 BWATC	166.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 463/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14,643.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4,241.53	74 SENIORS	637.03	S ADMIN	146.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	4,787.91	74 LIBRARY	957.58	SUM TOTAL	14,790.16
FITCHETT, KEVIN/LINDSEY ADAMS	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,836.96	74 PARKS	394.52		
6318 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	153.85	74 VETERANS	79.79	WIN TAX	7,466.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	797,986	74 RESA VOC ED	734.78	74 CNTY ROADS	199.09	W ADMIN	74.66
	AV:	873,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	446.71	WIN TOTAL	7,541.31
PROP. ADDR: 6318 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	873,700	74010 SCH DEBT	2,090.72	74 EMS	398.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: 450			74010 SCH SINK	797.98	74 COLLEGE	1,501.80	TOTAL TAX	22,331.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	504.08		
LOT 6 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	763.11	S PD 09/04/24	14,790.16
					11 FIRE	770.93	W PD 12/23/24	7,541.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	381.51		
					11 BWATC	381.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,195.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,663.53	74 SENIORS	400.03	S ADMIN	91.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	3,006.64	74 LIBRARY	601.32	SUM TOTAL	9,287.70
KRUSE, JOHN PETER/MELISSA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,153.55	74 PARKS	247.74		
6328 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	96.61	74 VETERANS	50.11	WIN TAX	4,707.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	501,108	74 RESA VOC ED	461.42	74 CNTY ROADS	125.02	W ADMIN	47.07
	AV:	645,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	280.52	WIN TOTAL	4,754.44
PROP. ADDR: 6328 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	645,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,312.90	74 EMS	250.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 451			74010 SCH SINK	501.10	74 COLLEGE	943.08	TOTAL TAX	14,042.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	316.54		
LOT 7 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	479.20	S PD 09/11/24	9,287.70
					11 FIRE	484.12	W PD 02/06/25	4,754.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	239.57		
					11 BWATC	239.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,207.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,638.82	74 SENIORS	246.13	S ADMIN	112.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,849.93	74 LIBRARY	369.98	SUM TOTAL	11,319.82
JAMISION, DAVID T./MARIE T.	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	709.75	74 PARKS	152.43		
6340 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	59.44	74 VETERANS	30.83	WIN TAX	2,915.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	308,322	74 RESA VOC ED	283.90	74 CNTY ROADS	76.92	W ADMIN	29.15
	AV:	566,800	74010 SCH OP	5,549.79	74 DRUGS	172.59	WIN TOTAL	2,944.71
PROP. ADDR: 6340 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	566,800	74010 SCH DEBT	807.80	74 EMS	154.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 452			74010 SCH SINK	308.32	74 COLLEGE	580.26	TOTAL TAX	14,264.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	194.76		
LOT 8 & LOT 9 EXC N 80' MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	294.84	S PD 09/13/24	11,319.82
					11 FIRE	297.86	W PD 12/31/24	2,944.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	147.40		
					11 BWATC	147.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 464/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHULTZ, MARVIS TRUST 6342 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555 PROP. ADDR: 6342 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 453 N80' OF LOT 9 MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,394.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,272.73	74 SENIORS	191.15	S ADMIN	43.94
			74 STATE ED	1,436.68	74 LIBRARY	287.33	SUM TOTAL	4,437.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	551.20	74 PARKS	118.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	46.16	74 VETERANS	23.94	WIN TAX	2,275.46
	TV:	239,448	74 RESA VOC ED	220.48	74 CNTY ROADS	59.74	W ADMIN	22.75
	AV:	413,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	134.04	WIN TOTAL	2,298.21
	SEV:	413,800	74010 SCH DEBT	627.35	74 EMS	119.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	239.44	74 COLLEGE	450.64	TOTAL TAX	6,736.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	151.25		
					11 ROADS	228.98	S PD 08/22/24	4,437.98
					11 FIRE	231.33	W PD 12/19/24	2,298.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	114.48		
					11 BWATC	114.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHULTZ, EDWARD TRUST SCHULTZ, MARVIS TRUST 6342 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6356 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 454 S1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,962.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	579.36	74 SENIORS	87.01	S ADMIN	39.62
			74 STATE ED	653.99	74 LIBRARY	130.79	SUM TOTAL	4,001.79
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	250.91	74 PARKS	53.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.01	74 VETERANS	10.89	WIN TAX	1,062.99
	TV:	108,999	74 RESA VOC ED	100.36	74 CNTY ROADS	27.19	W ADMIN	10.62
	AV:	206,700	74010 SCH OP	1,961.98	74 DRUGS	61.01	WIN TOTAL	1,073.61
	SEV:	206,700	74010 SCH DEBT	285.57	74 EMS	54.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	108.99	74 COLLEGE	205.13	TOTAL TAX	5,075.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.85		
					11 ROADS	104.23	S PD 08/22/24	4,001.79
					11 FIRE	105.30	W PD 12/19/24	1,073.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.11		
					11 BWATC	52.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GORG, NANCY A. GRANDE, GARY/LAURA 35231 DEWBERRY STREET FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48331 PROP. ADDR: 6366 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 455 LOT 11 & N 1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,562.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,787.31	74 SENIORS	268.43	S ADMIN	75.62
			74 STATE ED	2,017.54	74 LIBRARY	403.50	SUM TOTAL	7,638.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	774.06	74 PARKS	166.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	77	74 RESA INTER ED	64.83	74 VETERANS	33.62	WIN TAX	3,175.20
	TV:	336,258	74 RESA VOC ED	309.62	74 CNTY ROADS	83.89	W ADMIN	31.75
	AV:	506,400	74010 SCH OP	1,392.10	74 DRUGS	188.23	WIN TOTAL	3,206.95
	SEV:	506,400	74010 SCH DEBT	880.99	74 EMS	168.12		
			74010 SCH SINK	336.25	74 COLLEGE	632.83	TOTAL TAX	10,845.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	212.41		
					11 ROADS	321.56	S PD 09/09/24	7,638.32
					11 FIRE	324.85	W PD 12/05/24	1,603.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	160.76		
					11 BWATC	160.76	BAL DUE	1,603.47
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 465/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,808.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	813.44	74 SENIORS	122.17	S ADMIN	28.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	918.22	74 LIBRARY	183.64	SUM TOTAL	2,836.42
SMITH, MARK W/LEANN	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	352.29	74 PARKS	75.66		
6380 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.50	74 VETERANS	15.30	WIN TAX	1,472.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV:	153,038	74 RESA VOC ED	140.91	74 CNTY ROADS	38.18	W ADMIN	14.72
	AV:	342,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	85.67	WIN TOTAL	1,487.05
PROP. ADDR: 6380 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	342,000	74010 SCH DEBT	400.95	74 EMS	76.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 456			74010 SCH SINK	153.03	74 COLLEGE	288.01	TOTAL TAX	4,323.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	96.67		
LOT 12 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC 1891/238					11 ROADS	146.35	S PD 09/13/24	2,836.42
					11 FIRE	147.85	W PD 12/23/24	1,487.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	73.16		
					11 BWATC	73.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,100.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	745.80	74 SENIORS	112.01	S ADMIN	51.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	841.87	74 LIBRARY	168.37	SUM TOTAL	5,151.48
WILSON, JOHN F.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	323.00	74 PARKS	69.37		
68239 WINGATE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.05	74 VETERANS	14.03	WIN TAX	1,354.05
WASHINGTON MI 48095	TV:	140,313	74 RESA VOC ED	129.20	74 CNTY ROADS	35.00	W ADMIN	13.54
	AV:	219,200	74010 SCH OP	2,525.63	74 DRUGS	78.54	WIN TOTAL	1,367.59
PROP. ADDR: 6390 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	219,200	74010 SCH DEBT	367.62	74 EMS	70.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 457A/B			74010 SCH SINK	140.31	74 COLLEGE	264.06	TOTAL TAX	6,519.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	88.63		
LOT 13 EXC NLY 20' & EXC SLY 40' THEREOF LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	134.18	S PD 07/03/24	5,151.48
					11 FIRE	135.55	W PD 01/08/25	1,367.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.08		
					11 BWATC	67.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,741.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	985.74	74 SENIORS	148.04	S ADMIN	67.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,112.72	74 LIBRARY	222.54	SUM TOTAL	6,808.79
GREEN, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	426.91	74 PARKS	91.68		
249 BRIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	35.75	74 VETERANS	18.54	WIN TAX	1,773.59
HILLSBOROUGH CA 94010	TV:	185,454	74 RESA VOC ED	170.76	74 CNTY ROADS	46.27	W ADMIN	17.73
	AV:	246,200	74010 SCH OP	3,338.17	74 DRUGS	103.81	WIN TOTAL	1,791.32
PROP. ADDR: 6386 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	246,200	74010 SCH DEBT	485.88	74 EMS	92.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 457C			74010 SCH SINK	185.45	74 COLLEGE	349.02	TOTAL TAX	8,600.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.15		
SLY 40' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT NOTE-FOR LOT 14 & BAL OF LOT 13 SEE A-421 K5 QC 1712/104					11 ROADS	177.34	S PD 07/23/24	6,808.79
					11 FIRE	179.16	W PD 12/11/24	1,791.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	88.66		
					11 BWATC	88.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 466/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MUTHUSWAMI SUBBANA/MULLAI 6406 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6406 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 458 LOT 15 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,818.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,554.34	74 SENIORS	383.63	S ADMIN	88.18
			74 STATE ED	2,883.39	74 LIBRARY	576.67	SUM TOTAL	8,906.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,106.26	74 PARKS	237.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	92.65	74 VETERANS	48.05	WIN TAX	4,516.46
	TV:	480,565	74 RESA VOC ED	442.50	74 CNTY ROADS	119.90	W ADMIN	45.16
	AV:	784,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	269.02	WIN TOTAL	4,561.62
	SEV:	784,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,259.08	74 EMS	240.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	480.56	74 COLLEGE	904.42	TOTAL TAX	13,468.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	303.57		
					11 ROADS	459.56	S PD 09/04/24	8,906.96
					11 FIRE	464.27	W PD 12/30/24	4,561.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	229.75		
					11 BWATC	229.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST/WIRTZ, JUSTIN D. 6414 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 459 LOT 16 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WIRTZ, JOHN O. TRUST 6414 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 16 & 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	24,105.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,524.70	74 SENIORS	529.37	S ADMIN	241.05
			74 STATE ED	3,978.75	74 LIBRARY	795.75	SUM TOTAL	24,346.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,526.51	74 PARKS	327.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	127.85	74 VETERANS	66.31	WIN TAX	6,213.23
	TV:	663,125	74 RESA VOC ED	610.60	74 CNTY ROADS	165.44	W ADMIN	62.13
	AV:	1,046,600	74010 SCH OP	11,936.25	74 DRUGS	371.21	WIN TOTAL	6,275.36
	SEV:	1,046,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,737.38	74 EMS	331.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	663.12	74 COLLEGE	1,248.00	TOTAL TAX	30,621.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	418.89		
					11 ROADS	634.14	S PD 09/04/24	24,346.21
					11 FIRE	640.64	W PD 01/27/25	6,275.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	317.04		
					11 BWATC	317.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 467/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST/WIRTZ, JUSTIN D. 6414 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 460 LOT 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BYNUM, MARK A. 6428 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6428 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 461 LOT 18 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,713.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,523.83	74 SENIORS	379.05	S ADMIN	87.13
			74 STATE ED	2,848.94	74 LIBRARY	569.78	SUM TOTAL	8,800.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,093.04	74 PARKS	234.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	91.54	74 VETERANS	47.48	WIN TAX	4,463.09
	TV:	474,824	74 RESA VOC ED	437.21	74 CNTY ROADS	118.46	W ADMIN	44.63
	AV:	574,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	265.80	WIN TOTAL	4,507.72
	SEV:	574,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,244.03	74 EMS	237.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	474.82	74 COLLEGE	893.61	TOTAL TAX	13,308.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	299.94		
					11 ROADS	454.07	S PD 09/13/24	8,800.54
					11 FIRE	458.72	W PD 12/31/24	4,507.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	227.01		
					11 BWATC	227.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CROCKETT JEANNE M ET-AL 1412 PINE STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6440 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 462 N1/2 OF LOT 19 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,708.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	542.28	74 SENIORS	81.44	S ADMIN	37.08
			74 STATE ED	612.13	74 LIBRARY	122.42	SUM TOTAL	3,745.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	234.85	74 PARKS	50.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.67	74 VETERANS	10.20	WIN TAX	998.17
	TV:	102,023	74 RESA VOC ED	93.94	74 CNTY ROADS	25.45	W ADMIN	9.98
	AV:	167,900	74010 SCH OP	1,836.41	74 DRUGS	57.11	WIN TOTAL	1,008.15
	SEV:	167,900	74010 SCH DEBT	267.30	74 EMS	51.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	102.02	74 COLLEGE	192.00	TOTAL TAX	4,753.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.44		
					11 ROADS	97.56	S PD 09/12/24	3,745.68
					11 FIRE	98.56	W PD 02/18/25	1,008.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.77		
					11 BWATC	48.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 468/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAWRENCE CHARLES/BARBARA 6436 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6436 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 463 S1/2 OF LOT 19 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,132.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	907.43	74 SENIORS	136.28	S ADMIN	31.32
			74 STATE ED	1,024.33	74 LIBRARY	204.86	SUM TOTAL	3,164.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	393.00	74 PARKS	84.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.91	74 VETERANS	17.07	WIN TAX	1,636.69
	TV:	170,722	74 RESA VOC ED	157.20	74 CNTY ROADS	42.59	W ADMIN	16.36
	AV:	221,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.57	WIN TOTAL	1,653.05
	SEV:	221,300	74010 SCH DEBT	447.29	74 EMS	85.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	170.72	74 COLLEGE	321.29	TOTAL TAX	4,817.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.84		
					11 ROADS	163.26	S PD 09/09/24	3,164.20
					11 FIRE	164.93	W PD 01/06/25	1,653.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.62		
					11 BWATC	81.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GUNDLAPALLI SIVAJI 6446 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6446 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 464 LOT 20 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,586.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,356.04	74 SENIORS	504.04	S ADMIN	115.86
			74 STATE ED	3,788.35	74 LIBRARY	757.67	SUM TOTAL	11,702.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,453.46	74 PARKS	312.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	121.73	74 VETERANS	63.13	WIN TAX	5,918.30
	TV:	631,393	74 RESA VOC ED	581.38	74 CNTY ROADS	157.53	W ADMIN	59.18
	AV:	1,053,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	353.45	WIN TOTAL	5,977.48
	SEV:	1,053,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,654.24	74 EMS	315.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	631.39	74 COLLEGE	1,188.28	TOTAL TAX	17,679.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	398.85		
					11 ROADS	603.80	S PD 08/05/24	11,702.45
					11 FIRE	609.98	W PD 02/10/25	5,977.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	301.86		
					11 BWATC	301.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ORDOWSKI, WILLIAM F. TRUST 6452 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6452 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 465A THE N 1/2 OF LOT 21 & S 15' OF LOT 22 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,932.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,139.04	74 SENIORS	171.07	S ADMIN	39.32
			74 STATE ED	1,285.77	74 LIBRARY	257.15	SUM TOTAL	3,971.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	493.30	74 PARKS	105.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.31	74 VETERANS	21.42	WIN TAX	2,041.67
	TV:	214,296	74 RESA VOC ED	197.32	74 CNTY ROADS	53.46	W ADMIN	20.41
	AV:	282,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	119.96	WIN TOTAL	2,062.08
	SEV:	282,000	74010 SCH DEBT	561.45	74 EMS	107.14		
			74010 SCH SINK	214.29	74 COLLEGE	403.30	TOTAL TAX	6,033.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	135.37		
					11 ROADS	204.93	S PD 09/09/24	3,971.80
					11 FIRE	207.03	W PD 02/13/25	2,062.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	102.45		
					11 BWATC	102.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 469/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROBERTS FREDRIC/DEBRA 6448 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6448 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 465B THE S 1/2 OF LOT 21 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,158.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,204.47	74 SENIORS	180.89	S ADMIN	41.58
			74 STATE ED	1,359.63	74 LIBRARY	271.92	SUM TOTAL	4,199.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	521.64	74 PARKS	112.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	43.68	74 VETERANS	22.66	WIN TAX	2,156.07
	TV:	226,605	74 RESA VOC ED	208.65	74 CNTY ROADS	56.53	W ADMIN	21.56
	AV:	323,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	126.85	WIN TOTAL	2,177.63
	SEV:	323,800	74010 SCH DEBT	593.70	74 EMS	113.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	226.60	74 COLLEGE	426.47	TOTAL TAX	6,377.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	143.14		
					11 ROADS	216.70	S PD 09/11/24	4,199.95
					11 FIRE	218.92	W PD 01/02/25	2,177.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	108.33		
					11 BWATC	108.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TALLERICO BENJAMIN/JULIA C/O JANE MAZZA 3207 ROLLING GREEN CIRCLE SOUTH ROCHESTER MI 48309 PROP. ADDR: 6458 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 466 N85' OF LOT 22 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,817.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	996.90	74 SENIORS	149.72	S ADMIN	68.17
			74 STATE ED	1,125.32	74 LIBRARY	225.06	SUM TOTAL	6,885.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	431.74	74 PARKS	92.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	36.16	74 VETERANS	18.75	WIN TAX	1,793.10
	TV:	187,554	74 RESA VOC ED	172.69	74 CNTY ROADS	46.79	W ADMIN	17.93
	AV:	304,600	74010 SCH OP	3,375.97	74 DRUGS	104.99	WIN TOTAL	1,811.03
	SEV:	304,600	74010 SCH DEBT	491.39	74 EMS	93.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	187.55	74 COLLEGE	352.97	TOTAL TAX	8,696.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	118.47		
					11 ROADS	179.35	S PD 07/08/24	6,885.89
					11 FIRE	181.19	W PD 12/04/24	1,811.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.66		
					11 BWATC	89.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LARSEN ROBIN/ERIC 6464 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6464 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 467A S1/2 OF LOT 23 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,244.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	939.75	74 SENIORS	141.14	S ADMIN	32.44
			74 STATE ED	1,060.80	74 LIBRARY	212.16	SUM TOTAL	3,276.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	406.99	74 PARKS	87.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.08	74 VETERANS	17.68	WIN TAX	1,693.19
	TV:	176,801	74 RESA VOC ED	162.79	74 CNTY ROADS	44.11	W ADMIN	16.93
	AV:	231,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.97	WIN TOTAL	1,710.12
	SEV:	231,700	74010 SCH DEBT	463.21	74 EMS	88.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	176.80	74 COLLEGE	332.73	TOTAL TAX	4,986.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	111.68		
					11 ROADS	169.07	S PD 07/22/24	3,276.86
					11 FIRE	170.80	W PD 01/09/25	1,710.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	84.52		
					11 BWATC	84.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 470/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,590.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,198.51	74 SENIORS	330.19	S ADMIN	75.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,481.72	74 LIBRARY	496.34	SUM TOTAL	7,666.18
PATEL ANIL/ZUBEDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	952.15	74 PARKS	204.49		
6470 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	79.74	74 VETERANS	41.36	WIN TAX	3,894.26
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV:	413,621	74 RESA VOC ED	380.86	74 CNTY ROADS	103.19	W ADMIN	38.94
	AV:	750,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	231.54	WIN TOTAL	3,933.20
PROP. ADDR: 6470 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	750,000	74010 SCH DEBT	1,083.68	74 EMS	206.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 467B			74010 SCH SINK	413.62	74 COLLEGE	778.43	TOTAL TAX	11,599.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	261.28		
N1/2 OF LOT 23 & S 25' OF LOT 24 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	395.54	S PD 08/12/24	7,666.18
					11 FIRE	399.59	W PD 02/10/25	3,933.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	197.75		
					11 BWATC	197.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,450.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,381.83	74 SENIORS	207.53	S ADMIN	94.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,559.83	74 LIBRARY	311.96	SUM TOTAL	9,544.71
WATKINS GREGG/JOAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	598.45	74 PARKS	128.53		
304 S RIDGE CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	50.12	74 VETERANS	25.99	WIN TAX	2,466.20
GEORGETOWN TX 78628	TV:	259,973	74 RESA VOC ED	239.38	74 CNTY ROADS	64.86	W ADMIN	24.66
	AV:	353,700	74010 SCH OP	4,679.51	74 DRUGS	145.53	WIN TOTAL	2,490.86
PROP. ADDR: 6480 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	353,700	74010 SCH DEBT	681.12	74 EMS	129.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 468/469			74010 SCH SINK	259.97	74 COLLEGE	489.26	TOTAL TAX	12,035.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	164.22		
LOT 24 EXC S 25' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	248.61	S PD 08/29/24	9,544.71
					11 FIRE	251.15	W PD 01/15/25	2,490.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	124.29		
					11 BWATC	124.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,659.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,639.28	74 SENIORS	246.20	S ADMIN	56.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,850.45	74 LIBRARY	370.09	SUM TOTAL	5,716.14
PARTIPILO, FRANCESCO L./MARTHA L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	709.95	74 PARKS	152.47		
6484 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	59.46	74 VETERANS	30.84	WIN TAX	2,916.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	308,409	74 RESA VOC ED	283.98	74 CNTY ROADS	76.94	W ADMIN	29.16
	AV:	408,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	172.64	WIN TOTAL	2,945.56
PROP. ADDR: 6484 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	408,100	74010 SCH DEBT	808.03	74 EMS	154.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 470			74010 SCH SINK	308.40	74 COLLEGE	580.42	TOTAL TAX	8,661.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	194.82		
LOT 25 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	294.93	S PD 09/04/24	5,716.14
					11 FIRE	297.95	W PD 02/04/25	2,945.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	147.45		
					11 BWATC	147.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 471/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST 6400 BLOCK ASSOCIATION C/O: LINDA SZESZYCKI 6485 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 471A S6' OF LOT 26 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.95	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	1.29
			74 STATE ED	21.39	74 LIBRARY	4.27	SUM TOTAL	130.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.20	74 PARKS	1.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.68	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	83.08
	TV:	3,566	74 RESA VOC ED	3.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.83
	AV:	11,900	74010 SCH OP	64.18	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	83.91
	SEV:	11,900	74010 SCH DEBT	9.34	74 EMS	1.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.56	74 COLLEGE	6.71	TOTAL TAX	214.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.25		
					11 ROADS	3.41	S PD 09/12/24	130.87
					11 FIRE	3.44	W PD 02/18/25	83.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.70		
					11 BWATC	1.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GENTNER, JUDY LYNNE 56373 NICKELBY SOUTH UTICA MI 48316 PROP. ADDR: 6486 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 471B S1/2 OF LOT 26 EXC S 6' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC 1259/524	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,964.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,017.15	74 SENIORS	302.95	S ADMIN	69.64
			74 STATE ED	2,277.00	74 LIBRARY	455.40	SUM TOTAL	7,033.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	873.60	74 PARKS	187.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	73.16	74 VETERANS	37.95	WIN TAX	3,577.13
	TV:	379,500	74 RESA VOC ED	349.44	74 CNTY ROADS	94.68	W ADMIN	35.77
	AV:	379,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	212.44	WIN TOTAL	3,612.90
	SEV:	379,500	74010 SCH DEBT	994.29	74 EMS	189.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	379.50	74 COLLEGE	714.21	TOTAL TAX	10,646.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	239.73		
					11 ROADS	362.91	S PD 09/10/24	7,033.78
					11 FIRE	366.63	W PD 02/12/25	3,612.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	181.43		
					11 BWATC	181.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOOSSENS, WILLIAM E./CARMAN B./LORI 6508 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6490 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 472 S1/2 OF LOT 27 & N 1/2 OF LOT 26 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,121.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,041.26	74 SENIORS	156.38	S ADMIN	71.21
			74 STATE ED	1,175.40	74 LIBRARY	235.08	SUM TOTAL	7,192.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	450.96	74 PARKS	96.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	37.76	74 VETERANS	19.59	WIN TAX	1,870.69
	TV:	195,900	74 RESA VOC ED	180.38	74 CNTY ROADS	48.87	W ADMIN	18.70
	AV:	195,900	74010 SCH OP	3,526.20	74 DRUGS	109.66	WIN TOTAL	1,889.39
	SEV:	195,900	74010 SCH DEBT	513.25	74 EMS	97.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	195.90	74 COLLEGE	368.68	TOTAL TAX	9,081.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	123.75		
					11 ROADS	187.33	S PD 09/16/24	7,192.32
					11 FIRE	189.25	W PD 02/05/25	1,889.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	93.65		
					11 BWATC	93.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 472/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,610.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,843.98	74 SENIORS	276.94	S ADMIN	126.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	2,081.52	74 LIBRARY	416.30	SUM TOTAL	12,736.93
AOUN, RANA	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	798.60	74 PARKS	171.51		
6117 ARGYLE ST	TV:	346,920	74 RESA INTER ED	66.88	74 VETERANS	34.69	WIN TAX	3,274.31
DEARBORN MI 48126	AV:	368,800	74 RESA VOC ED	319.44	74 CNTY ROADS	86.55	W ADMIN	32.74
	SEV:	368,800	74010 SCH OP	6,244.56	74 DRUGS	194.20	WIN TOTAL	3,307.05
PROP. ADDR: 6500 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	908.93	74 EMS	173.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 473			74010 SCH SINK	346.92	74 COLLEGE	652.90	TOTAL TAX	16,043.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	219.14		
N1/2 OF LOT 27 & S 1/2 OF LOT 28 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	331.75	S PD 09/12/24	12,736.93
					11 FIRE	335.15	W PD 02/10/25	3,307.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	165.86		
					11 BWATC	165.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0034-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,690.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	978.36	74 SENIORS	146.93	S ADMIN	66.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,104.39	74 LIBRARY	220.87	SUM TOTAL	6,757.80
GOOSSENS, WILLIAM E./CARMAN B.	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	423.71	74 PARKS	91.00		
6508 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	184,065	74 RESA INTER ED	35.48	74 VETERANS	18.40	WIN TAX	1,760.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	187,500	74 RESA VOC ED	169.48	74 CNTY ROADS	45.92	W ADMIN	17.60
	SEV:	187,500	74010 SCH OP	3,313.17	74 DRUGS	103.03	WIN TOTAL	1,778.30
PROP. ADDR: 6508 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	482.25	74 EMS	92.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 474			74010 SCH SINK	184.06	74 COLLEGE	346.41	TOTAL TAX	8,536.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.27		
N1/2 OF LOT 28 & LOT 29 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	176.02	S PD 09/16/24	6,757.80
					11 FIRE	177.82	W PD 02/05/25	1,778.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	88.00		
					11 BWATC	88.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,078.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,181.31	74 SENIORS	177.42	S ADMIN	80.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,333.48	74 LIBRARY	266.69	SUM TOTAL	8,159.64
FOLEY, MARTHA A. TRUST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	511.61	74 PARKS	109.87		
15412 FAIRFIELD STREET	TV:	222,248	74 RESA INTER ED	42.84	74 VETERANS	22.22	WIN TAX	2,115.58
LIVONIA MI 48154	AV:	287,900	74 RESA VOC ED	204.64	74 CNTY ROADS	55.45	W ADMIN	21.15
	SEV:	287,900	74010 SCH OP	4,000.46	74 DRUGS	124.41	WIN TOTAL	2,136.73
PROP. ADDR: 6528 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	582.28	74 EMS	111.12		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	222.24	74 COLLEGE	418.27	TOTAL TAX	10,296.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	140.39		
N'LY 75' OF LOT 31 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	212.53	S PD 09/03/24	8,159.64
					11 FIRE	214.71	W PD 01/07/25	2,136.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	106.25		
					11 BWATC	106.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 473/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-010 ---OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS---PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILKINSON, RANDALL/CATHERINE TRUST 6522 LAKESHORE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6522 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 30 & LOT 31 EXC N'LY 75' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,615.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,205.95	74 SENIORS	331.31	S ADMIN	76.15
			74 STATE ED	2,490.12	74 LIBRARY	498.02	SUM TOTAL	7,692.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	955.37	74 PARKS	205.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	80.01	74 VETERANS	41.50	WIN TAX	3,907.27
	TV:	415,020	74 RESA VOC ED	382.15	74 CNTY ROADS	103.54	W ADMIN	39.07
	AV:	592,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	232.32	WIN TOTAL	3,946.34
	SEV:	592,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,087.35	74 EMS	207.51		
			74010 SCH SINK	415.02	74 COLLEGE	781.06	TOTAL TAX	11,638.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	262.16		
					11 ROADS	396.88	S PD 08/08/24	7,692.12
					11 FIRE	400.95	W PD 12/04/24	3,946.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	198.42		
					11 BWATC	198.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0036-000 ---OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS---PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CRANDALL, JAMES/ROBERTA 4963 CERROMAR DR NAPLES FL 34112 PROP. ADDR: 6534 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 476/477 LOT 32 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,017.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,742.83	74 SENIORS	261.75	S ADMIN	60.17
			74 STATE ED	1,967.34	74 LIBRARY	393.46	SUM TOTAL	6,077.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	754.80	74 PARKS	162.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	63.21	74 VETERANS	32.78	WIN TAX	3,097.44
	TV:	327,891	74 RESA VOC ED	301.92	74 CNTY ROADS	81.80	W ADMIN	30.97
	AV:	546,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	183.55	WIN TOTAL	3,128.41
	SEV:	546,000	74010 SCH DEBT	859.07	74 EMS	163.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	327.89	74 COLLEGE	617.09	TOTAL TAX	9,205.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	207.12		
					11 ROADS	313.56	S PD 09/12/24	6,077.23
					11 FIRE	316.77	W PD 12/30/24	3,128.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	156.76		
					11 BWATC	156.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0037-000 ---OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS---PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DIXIE PARK EASEMENT-ASSESSD W/PLAT PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: N 10' OF LOT 33 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 474/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,494.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	722.67	74 SENIORS	108.53	S ADMIN	24.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	815.76	74 LIBRARY	163.15	SUM TOTAL	2,519.92
RICHARD, SHARLEEN/FORT ANN LLC	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	312.98	74 PARKS	67.21		
6542 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.21	74 VETERANS	13.59	WIN TAX	1,313.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	135,961	74 RESA VOC ED	125.19	74 CNTY ROADS	33.92	W ADMIN	13.13
	AV:	178,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	76.11	WIN TOTAL	1,326.73
PROP. ADDR: 6542 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	178,400	74010 SCH DEBT	356.21	74 EMS	67.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 478B			74010 SCH SINK	135.96	74 COLLEGE	255.87	TOTAL TAX	3,846.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	85.88		
N1/2 OF LOT 33 EXC THE N 10' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	130.01	S PD 09/13/24	2,519.92
					11 FIRE	131.35	W PD 12/31/24	1,326.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.00		
					11 BWATC	65.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,644.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,214.36	74 SENIORS	332.57	S ADMIN	76.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,499.61	74 LIBRARY	499.92	SUM TOTAL	7,721.43
MAYER, JEFFRY L./LAURA	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	959.01	74 PARKS	205.96		
6540 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	80.32	74 VETERANS	41.66	WIN TAX	3,921.96
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	416,602	74 RESA VOC ED	383.60	74 CNTY ROADS	103.94	W ADMIN	39.21
	AV:	520,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	233.21	WIN TOTAL	3,961.17
PROP. ADDR: 6540 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	520,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,091.49	74 EMS	208.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 479			74010 SCH SINK	416.60	74 COLLEGE	784.04	TOTAL TAX	11,682.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	263.16		
S1/2 OF LOT 33 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	398.39	S PD 09/16/24	7,721.43
					11 FIRE	402.47	W PD 12/23/24	3,961.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	199.17		
					11 BWATC	199.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,517.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,099.18	74 SENIORS	165.08	S ADMIN	75.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,240.78	74 LIBRARY	248.15	SUM TOTAL	7,592.38
GILBERT ELAINE K TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	476.04	74 PARKS	102.24		
C/O BRYANT A GILBERT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	39.87	74 VETERANS	20.67	WIN TAX	1,971.95
258 TIMBER HEARTH CT	TV:	206,797	74 RESA VOC ED	190.41	74 CNTY ROADS	51.59	W ADMIN	19.71
NEWARK OH 43055	AV:	277,800	74010 SCH OP	3,722.34	74 DRUGS	115.76	WIN TOTAL	1,991.66
	SEV:	277,800	74010 SCH DEBT	541.80	74 EMS	103.39		
PROP. ADDR: 6552 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH SINK	206.79	74 COLLEGE	389.19	TOTAL TAX	9,584.04
MAP OR ALT. #: 480			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	130.63		
N1/2 OF LOT 34 & S 40' OF LOT 35 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	197.75	S PD 08/19/24	7,592.38
					11 FIRE	199.78	W PD 02/25/25	1,991.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	98.86		
					11 BWATC	98.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 475/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSICK, RAYMOND H./RACHEL F. 6546 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211 PROP. ADDR: 6546 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 481 S1/2 OF LOT 34 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,073.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	600.54	74 SENIORS	90.19	S ADMIN	20.73
			74 STATE ED	677.90	74 LIBRARY	135.58	SUM TOTAL	2,094.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	260.08	74 PARKS	55.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.78	74 VETERANS	11.29	WIN TAX	1,100.03
	TV:	112,984	74 RESA VOC ED	104.03	74 CNTY ROADS	28.18	W ADMIN	11.00
	AV:	195,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.24	WIN TOTAL	1,111.03
	SEV:	195,800	74010 SCH DEBT	296.01	74 EMS	56.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	112.98	74 COLLEGE	212.63	TOTAL TAX	3,205.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.37		
					11 ROADS	108.04	S PD 08/05/24	2,094.05
					11 FIRE	109.15		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.01	BAL DUE	1,111.03
					11 BWATC	54.01		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIROWATKA MARTIN/LINDA TRUST 6560 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211 PROP. ADDR: 6560 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 482/483 LOT 35 EXC S 40' THEREOF LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,943.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,142.27	74 SENIORS	171.55	S ADMIN	39.43
			74 STATE ED	1,289.41	74 LIBRARY	257.88	SUM TOTAL	3,983.06
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	494.70	74 PARKS	106.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.43	74 VETERANS	21.49	WIN TAX	2,047.31
	TV:	214,903	74 RESA VOC ED	197.88	74 CNTY ROADS	53.61	W ADMIN	20.47
	AV:	301,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	120.30	WIN TOTAL	2,067.78
	SEV:	301,100	74010 SCH DEBT	563.04	74 EMS	107.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	214.90	74 COLLEGE	404.44	TOTAL TAX	6,050.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	135.75		
					11 ROADS	205.51	S PD 09/13/24	3,983.06
					11 FIRE	207.61	W PD 12/31/24	2,067.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	102.74		
					11 BWATC	102.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NICKLAS, ANDREW N./BRIDGET H. TRUST 3847 WEST BROCKER METAMORA MI 48455 PROP. ADDR: 6570 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 484A N1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,965.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	859.00	74 SENIORS	129.01	S ADMIN	29.65
			74 STATE ED	969.66	74 LIBRARY	193.93	SUM TOTAL	2,995.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	372.02	74 PARKS	79.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.15	74 VETERANS	16.16	WIN TAX	1,551.99
	TV:	161,610	74 RESA VOC ED	148.81	74 CNTY ROADS	40.32	W ADMIN	15.51
	AV:	214,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.46	WIN TOTAL	1,567.50
	SEV:	214,200	74010 SCH DEBT	423.41	74 EMS	80.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	161.61	74 COLLEGE	304.15	TOTAL TAX	4,562.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.08		
					11 ROADS	154.54	S PD 08/22/24	2,995.31
					11 FIRE	156.13	W PD 02/04/25	1,567.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.26		
					11 BWATC	77.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 476/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0044-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,616.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	821.28	74 SENIORS	123.34	S ADMIN	56.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	927.08	74 LIBRARY	185.41	SUM TOTAL	5,672.85
FITCH, TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	355.69	74 PARKS	76.39		
10353 CHAMPIONS CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.79	74 VETERANS	15.45	WIN TAX	1,486.04
GRAND BLANC MI 48439	TV:	154,514	74 RESA VOC ED	142.27	74 CNTY ROADS	38.55	W ADMIN	14.86
	AV:	220,700	74010 SCH OP	2,781.25	74 DRUGS	86.49	WIN TOTAL	1,500.90
PROP. ADDR: 6562 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	220,700	74010 SCH DEBT	404.82	74 EMS	77.25		
MAP OR ALT. #: 484B			74010 SCH SINK	154.51	74 COLLEGE	290.79	TOTAL TAX	7,173.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	97.60		
					11 ROADS	147.76	S PD 08/14/24	5,672.85
					11 FIRE	149.27	W PD 12/10/24	1,500.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	73.87		
					11 BWATC	73.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
S1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,164.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	626.86	74 SENIORS	94.14	S ADMIN	21.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	707.61	74 LIBRARY	141.52	SUM TOTAL	2,185.83
TODARO GARY S	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	271.48	74 PARKS	58.30		
6576 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.73	74 VETERANS	11.79	WIN TAX	1,146.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	117,936	74 RESA VOC ED	108.59	74 CNTY ROADS	29.42	W ADMIN	11.46
	AV:	163,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.02	WIN TOTAL	1,157.53
PROP. ADDR: 6576 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	163,600	74010 SCH DEBT	308.99	74 EMS	58.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 485			74010 SCH SINK	117.93	74 COLLEGE	221.95	TOTAL TAX	3,343.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.50		
THAT PART OF LOT 37 LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW COR					11 ROADS	112.78	S PD 09/13/24	2,185.83
WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	113.93	W PD 12/31/24	1,157.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.38		
					11 BWATC	56.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,330.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	675.02	74 SENIORS	101.38	S ADMIN	23.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	761.97	74 LIBRARY	152.39	SUM TOTAL	2,353.75
BEHRENDT, RALPH JR/DENISE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	292.34	74 PARKS	62.78		
6582 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.48	74 VETERANS	12.69	WIN TAX	1,230.27
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	126,996	74 RESA VOC ED	116.93	74 CNTY ROADS	31.68	W ADMIN	12.30
	AV:	149,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.09	WIN TOTAL	1,242.57
PROP. ADDR: 6582 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	149,300	74010 SCH DEBT	332.72	74 EMS	63.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 486/487			74010 SCH SINK	126.99	74 COLLEGE	239.00	TOTAL TAX	3,596.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.22		
LOT 37 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LOT LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW					11 ROADS	121.44	S PD 07/02/24	2,353.75
COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	122.69	W PD 12/18/24	1,242.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.71		
					11 BWATC	60.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 477/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REPP, DAVID E./PAMELA A. 47301 BRAMBLEWOOD CT NOVI MI 48374-2937 PROP. ADDR: 6590 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 488A N50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,091.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	744.51	74 SENIORS	111.81	S ADMIN	50.91
			74 STATE ED	840.42	74 LIBRARY	168.08	SUM TOTAL	5,142.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	322.44	74 PARKS	69.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.00	74 VETERANS	14.00	WIN TAX	1,351.79
	TV:	140,070	74 RESA VOC ED	128.97	74 CNTY ROADS	34.94	W ADMIN	13.51
	AV:	178,900	74010 SCH OP	2,521.26	74 DRUGS	78.41	WIN TOTAL	1,365.30
	SEV:	178,900	74010 SCH DEBT	366.98	74 EMS	70.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	140.07	74 COLLEGE	263.61	TOTAL TAX	6,507.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	88.48		
					11 ROADS	133.94	S PD 09/13/24	5,142.56
					11 FIRE	135.32	W PD 12/31/24	1,365.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.96		
					11 BWATC	66.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LYNCH CHIS/ETL-SHARON/PAT/TO 14885 MASONIC BLVD WARREN MI 48093 PROP. ADDR: 6586 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 488B S50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,076.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	596.09	74 SENIORS	89.52	S ADMIN	40.76
			74 STATE ED	672.88	74 LIBRARY	134.57	SUM TOTAL	4,117.37
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	258.16	74 PARKS	55.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.62	74 VETERANS	11.21	WIN TAX	1,092.26
	TV:	112,147	74 RESA VOC ED	103.26	74 CNTY ROADS	27.98	W ADMIN	10.92
	AV:	138,700	74010 SCH OP	2,018.64	74 DRUGS	62.77	WIN TOTAL	1,103.18
	SEV:	138,700	74010 SCH DEBT	293.82	74 EMS	56.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	112.14	74 COLLEGE	211.06	TOTAL TAX	5,220.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.84		
					11 ROADS	107.24	S PD 09/16/24	4,117.37
					11 FIRE	108.34	W PD 01/29/25	1,103.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.61		
					11 BWATC	53.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KOERBER, TIMOTHY/SUSAN TRUST 6596 LAKESHORE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6596 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 489A S50' OF LOT 39 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,076.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	596.09	74 SENIORS	89.52	S ADMIN	40.76
			74 STATE ED	672.88	74 LIBRARY	134.57	SUM TOTAL	4,117.37
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	258.16	74 PARKS	55.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.62	74 VETERANS	11.21	WIN TAX	1,092.26
	TV:	112,147	74 RESA VOC ED	103.26	74 CNTY ROADS	27.98	W ADMIN	10.92
	AV:	181,300	74010 SCH OP	2,018.64	74 DRUGS	62.77	WIN TOTAL	1,103.18
	SEV:	181,300	74010 SCH DEBT	293.82	74 EMS	56.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	112.14	74 COLLEGE	211.06	TOTAL TAX	5,220.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.84		
					11 ROADS	107.24	S PD 07/08/24	4,117.37
					11 FIRE	108.34	W PD 12/23/24	1,103.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.61		
					11 BWATC	53.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 478/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0050-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,654.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,411.66	74 SENIORS	212.01	S ADMIN	96.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,593.51	74 LIBRARY	318.70	SUM TOTAL	9,750.77
COX-SOSNOWSKI, KELLIE L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	611.37	74 PARKS	131.30		
4101 ASHTON DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	51.20	74 VETERANS	26.55	WIN TAX	2,518.37
AUBURN HILLS MI 48326	TV:	265,585	74 RESA VOC ED	244.55	74 CNTY ROADS	66.26	W ADMIN	25.18
	AV:	323,000	74010 SCH OP	4,780.53	74 DRUGS	148.67	WIN TOTAL	2,543.55
PROP. ADDR: 6600 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	323,000	74010 SCH DEBT	695.83	74 EMS	132.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 489B			74010 SCH SINK	265.58	74 COLLEGE	499.83	TOTAL TAX	12,294.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	167.77		
LOT 39 EXC SLY 50' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	253.97	S PD 09/13/24	9,750.77
					11 FIRE	256.58	W PD 12/31/24	2,543.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	126.97		
					11 BWATC	126.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0051-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,365.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,554.03	74 SENIORS	233.39	S ADMIN	53.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,754.22	74 LIBRARY	350.84	SUM TOTAL	5,418.87
BASSETT, JONATHAN/CHERYL TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	673.03	74 PARKS	144.54		
6602 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	56.36	74 VETERANS	29.23	WIN TAX	2,767.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	292,370	74 RESA VOC ED	269.21	74 CNTY ROADS	72.94	W ADMIN	27.67
	AV:	359,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	163.66	WIN TOTAL	2,794.98
PROP. ADDR: 6602 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	359,700	74010 SCH DEBT	766.00	74 EMS	146.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 490A			74010 SCH SINK	292.37	74 COLLEGE	550.24	TOTAL TAX	8,213.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	184.69		
LOT 40 & S 15' LOT 41 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	279.59	S PD 07/08/24	5,418.87
					11 FIRE	282.45	W PD 12/03/24	2,794.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	139.78		
					11 BWATC	139.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0054-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,540.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,604.87	74 SENIORS	241.03	S ADMIN	55.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,811.61	74 LIBRARY	362.32	SUM TOTAL	5,596.15
WEAGE, STEVEN J./NORA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	695.05	74 PARKS	149.27		
6618 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	58.21	74 VETERANS	30.19	WIN TAX	2,856.22
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	301,935	74 RESA VOC ED	278.02	74 CNTY ROADS	75.33	W ADMIN	28.56
	AV:	509,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	169.02	WIN TOTAL	2,884.78
PROP. ADDR: 6618 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	509,300	74010 SCH DEBT	791.06	74 EMS	150.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 491A			74010 SCH SINK	301.93	74 COLLEGE	568.24	TOTAL TAX	8,480.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	190.73		
LOT 41 EXC S 20' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	288.74	S PD 08/05/24	5,596.15
					11 FIRE	291.69	W PD 01/29/25	2,884.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	144.35		
					11 BWATC	144.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 479/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0054-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CAMPBELL GREGORY J/LUIS ANN C/O GWEN LIPONOGA 6609 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 490B N 5' OF S 20' OF LOT 41 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.11	74 SENIORS	6.17	S ADMIN	2.81
			74 STATE ED	46.41	74 LIBRARY	9.28	S INTRST	16.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.80	74 PARKS	3.82	SUM TOTAL	300.83
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.49	74 VETERANS	0.77		
	TV:	7,735	74 RESA VOC ED	7.12	74 CNTY ROADS	1.92	WIN TAX	121.82
	AV:	8,500	74010 SCH OP	139.23	74 DRUGS	4.33	W ADMIN	1.21
	SEV:	8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	20.26	74 EMS	3.86	WIN TOTAL	123.03
			74010 SCH SINK	7.73	74 COLLEGE	14.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.88	TOTAL TAX	423.86
					11 ROADS	7.39		
					11 FIRE	7.47	BAL DUE	423.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.69		
					11 BWATC	3.69		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0055-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WEAGE, STEVEN J./NORA PETERSEN 6618 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6636 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 491B LOT 42 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,625.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	760.51	74 SENIORS	114.22	S ADMIN	26.25
			74 STATE ED	858.48	74 LIBRARY	171.69	SUM TOTAL	2,651.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	329.37	74 PARKS	70.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.58	74 VETERANS	14.30	WIN TAX	1,379.75
	TV:	143,080	74 RESA VOC ED	131.74	74 CNTY ROADS	35.69	W ADMIN	13.79
	AV:	156,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	80.09	WIN TOTAL	1,393.54
	SEV:	156,700	74010 SCH DEBT	374.86	74 EMS	71.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	143.08	74 COLLEGE	269.27	TOTAL TAX	4,045.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.38		
					11 ROADS	136.82	S PD 08/05/24	2,651.87
					11 FIRE	138.22	W PD 01/29/25	1,393.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.40		
					11 BWATC	68.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0056-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DAVIDSON III, JAMES T. 6640 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6640 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 492 LOT 43 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,269.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,815.83	74 SENIORS	272.71	S ADMIN	62.69
			74 STATE ED	2,049.75	74 LIBRARY	409.95	SUM TOTAL	6,331.78
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	786.42	74 PARKS	168.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	65.86	74 VETERANS	34.16	WIN TAX	3,225.11
	TV:	341,625	74 RESA VOC ED	314.56	74 CNTY ROADS	85.23	W ADMIN	32.25
	AV:	445,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	191.24	WIN TOTAL	3,257.36
	SEV:	445,500	74010 SCH DEBT	895.05	74 EMS	170.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	341.62	74 COLLEGE	642.93	TOTAL TAX	9,589.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	215.80		
					11 ROADS	326.69	S PD 09/13/24	6,331.78
					11 FIRE	330.04	W PD 12/31/24	3,257.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	163.33		
					11 BWATC	163.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 480/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0057-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,775.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,672.94	74 SENIORS	251.25	S ADMIN	57.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,888.44	74 LIBRARY	377.68	SUM TOTAL	5,833.51
HIRMAZ SAMI/JEANETTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	724.53	74 PARKS	155.60		
6650 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	60.68	74 VETERANS	31.47	WIN TAX	2,975.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	314,741	74 RESA VOC ED	289.81	74 CNTY ROADS	78.52	W ADMIN	29.75
	AV:	550,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	176.19	WIN TOTAL	3,004.98
PROP. ADDR: 6650 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	550,100	74010 SCH DEBT	824.62	74 EMS	157.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 493			74010 SCH SINK	314.74	74 COLLEGE	592.34	TOTAL TAX	8,838.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	198.82		
LOT 44 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	300.98	S PD 08/19/24	5,833.51
					11 FIRE	304.07	W PD 02/10/25	3,004.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	150.47		
					11 BWATC	150.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0058-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,237.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,096.38	74 SENIORS	314.85	S ADMIN	72.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,366.43	74 LIBRARY	473.28	SUM TOTAL	7,310.04
SAUNDERS ERIC D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	907.92	74 PARKS	194.99		
6658 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	76.04	74 VETERANS	39.44	WIN TAX	3,715.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	394,406	74 RESA VOC ED	363.16	74 CNTY ROADS	98.40	W ADMIN	37.15
	AV:	540,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	220.78	WIN TOTAL	3,752.82
PROP. ADDR: 6658 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	540,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1,033.34	74 EMS	197.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 494			74010 SCH SINK	394.40	74 COLLEGE	742.27	TOTAL TAX	11,062.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	249.14		
LOT 45 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	377.17	S PD 12/10/24	7,310.04
					11 FIRE	381.03	W PD 02/03/25	3,752.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	188.56		
					11 BWATC	188.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0059-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,397.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	984.15	74 SENIORS	147.80	S ADMIN	33.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,110.93	74 LIBRARY	222.18	SUM TOTAL	3,431.70
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	426.22	74 PARKS	91.54		
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.69	74 VETERANS	18.51	WIN TAX	1,770.82
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV:	185,155	74 RESA VOC ED	170.49	74 CNTY ROADS	46.19	W ADMIN	17.70
	AV:	305,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	103.64	WIN TOTAL	1,788.52
PROP. ADDR: 6672 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	305,500	74010 SCH DEBT	485.10	74 EMS	92.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 495			74010 SCH SINK	185.15	74 COLLEGE	348.46	TOTAL TAX	5,220.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.96		
LOT 46 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	177.06	S PD 07/02/24	3,431.70
					11 FIRE	178.87	W PD 12/10/24	1,788.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	88.52		
					11 BWATC	88.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 481/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0060-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,519.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	953.33	74 SENIORS	143.18	S ADMIN	65.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,076.14	74 LIBRARY	215.22	SUM TOTAL	6,584.94
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	412.87	74 PARKS	88.67		
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	34.58	74 VETERANS	17.93	WIN TAX	1,716.92
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV:	179,357	74 RESA VOC ED	165.15	74 CNTY ROADS	44.74	W ADMIN	17.16
	AV:	504,400	74010 SCH OP	3,228.42	74 DRUGS	100.40	WIN TOTAL	1,734.08
PROP. ADDR: 6684 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	504,400	74010 SCH DEBT	469.91	74 EMS	89.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 496			74010 SCH SINK	179.35	74 COLLEGE	337.54	TOTAL TAX	8,319.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	113.29		
LOT 47 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	171.51	S PD 07/02/24	6,584.94
					11 FIRE	173.27	W PD 12/10/24	1,734.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.75		
					11 BWATC	85.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0061-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,195.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	925.63	74 SENIORS	139.02	S ADMIN	31.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,044.87	74 LIBRARY	208.97	SUM TOTAL	3,227.65
RUSSEL, RICHARD J./TARA R.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	400.88	74 PARKS	86.09		
6694 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.57	74 VETERANS	17.41	WIN TAX	1,668.49
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	174,146	74 RESA VOC ED	160.35	74 CNTY ROADS	43.44	W ADMIN	16.68
	AV:	201,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	97.48	WIN TOTAL	1,685.17
PROP. ADDR: 6694 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	201,500	74010 SCH DEBT	456.26	74 EMS	87.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 497			74010 SCH SINK	174.14	74 COLLEGE	327.74	TOTAL TAX	4,912.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	110.00		
LOT 48 & S 17.49' OF LOT 49 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 1966/835	10/01/99			11 ROADS	166.53	S PD 09/16/24	3,227.65
					11 FIRE	168.24	W PD 02/10/25	1,685.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.25		
					11 BWATC	83.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0062-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,811.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,393.74	74 SENIORS	209.32	S ADMIN	48.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,573.28	74 LIBRARY	314.65	SUM TOTAL	4,859.94
D'LUGE THOMAS/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	603.61	74 PARKS	129.63		
6700 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	50.55	74 VETERANS	26.22	WIN TAX	2,487.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	262,214	74 RESA VOC ED	241.44	74 CNTY ROADS	65.42	W ADMIN	24.87
	AV:	406,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	146.78	WIN TOTAL	2,511.90
PROP. ADDR: 6700 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	406,200	74010 SCH DEBT	687.00	74 EMS	131.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 498			74010 SCH SINK	262.21	74 COLLEGE	493.48	TOTAL TAX	7,371.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	165.64		
LOT 49 EXC S 17.49' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	250.75	S PD 07/01/24	4,859.94
					11 FIRE	253.32	W PD 12/02/24	2,511.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	125.36		
					11 BWATC	125.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 482/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHATZLE ARTHUR/ANN 6712 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6712 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 499 LOT 50 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,421.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	990.97	74 SENIORS	148.83	S ADMIN	34.21
			74 STATE ED	1,118.63	74 LIBRARY	223.72	SUM TOTAL	3,455.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	429.18	74 PARKS	92.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.94	74 VETERANS	18.64	WIN TAX	1,782.74
	TV:	186,439	74 RESA VOC ED	171.67	74 CNTY ROADS	46.51	W ADMIN	17.82
	AV:	253,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	104.36	WIN TOTAL	1,800.56
	SEV:	253,700	74010 SCH DEBT	488.47	74 EMS	93.21		
			74010 SCH SINK	186.43	74 COLLEGE	350.87	TOTAL TAX	5,256.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.77		
					11 ROADS	178.29	S PD 08/14/24	3,455.50
					11 FIRE	180.11	W PD 12/03/24	1,800.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.13		
					11 BWATC	89.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0064-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILLIPS, DARLENE 6722 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217 PROP. ADDR: 6722 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 500A N1/2 OF LOT 51 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,511.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	727.37	74 SENIORS	109.24	S ADMIN	25.11
			74 STATE ED	821.07	74 LIBRARY	164.21	SUM TOTAL	2,536.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	315.01	74 PARKS	67.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.38	74 VETERANS	13.68	WIN TAX	1,321.82
	TV:	136,846	74 RESA VOC ED	126.00	74 CNTY ROADS	34.14	W ADMIN	13.21
	AV:	159,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	76.60	WIN TOTAL	1,335.03
	SEV:	159,700	74010 SCH DEBT	358.53	74 EMS	68.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	136.84	74 COLLEGE	257.54	TOTAL TAX	3,871.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	86.44		
					11 ROADS	130.86	S PD 08/26/24	2,536.31
					11 FIRE	132.20	W PD 12/17/24	1,335.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.42		
					11 BWATC	65.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0065-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PLUMAJ, ZORAN/SLAVICA 3734 CONNORS DR ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 6718 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 500B S1/2 OF LOT 51 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC TRUST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,486.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	948.42	74 SENIORS	142.44	S ADMIN	64.86
			74 STATE ED	1,070.59	74 LIBRARY	214.11	SUM TOTAL	6,551.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	410.75	74 PARKS	88.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	34.40	74 VETERANS	17.84	WIN TAX	1,708.33
	TV:	178,433	74 RESA VOC ED	164.30	74 CNTY ROADS	44.51	W ADMIN	17.08
	AV:	206,100	74010 SCH OP	3,211.79	74 DRUGS	99.88	WIN TOTAL	1,725.41
	SEV:	206,100	74010 SCH DEBT	467.49	74 EMS	89.21		
			74010 SCH SINK	178.43	74 COLLEGE	335.81	TOTAL TAX	8,276.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.71		
					11 ROADS	170.63	S PD 09/13/24	6,551.03
					11 FIRE	172.38	W PD 12/31/24	1,725.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.30		
					11 BWATC	85.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 483/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0066-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,912.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,133.31	74 SENIORS	170.21	S ADMIN	39.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,279.30	74 LIBRARY	255.86	SUM TOTAL	3,951.81
KIGER, JEFFREY L./MARYANN W.	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	490.82	74 PARKS	105.41		
6724 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.10	74 VETERANS	21.32	WIN TAX	2,031.62
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	213,217	74 RESA VOC ED	196.33	74 CNTY ROADS	53.19	W ADMIN	20.31
	AV:	258,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	119.35	WIN TOTAL	2,051.93
PROP. ADDR: 6724 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	258,200	74010 SCH DEBT	558.62	74 EMS	106.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 501A			74010 SCH SINK	213.21	74 COLLEGE	401.27	TOTAL TAX	6,003.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	134.68		
S1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC 03/25/99					11 ROADS	203.89	S PD 09/13/24	3,951.81
					11 FIRE	205.98	W PD 12/23/24	2,051.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	101.93		
					11 BWATC	101.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0067-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,935.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	850.39	74 SENIORS	127.72	S ADMIN	29.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	959.94	74 LIBRARY	191.98	SUM TOTAL	2,965.28
LAMBRIGHT LESLEY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	368.29	74 PARKS	79.09		
6730 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.84	74 VETERANS	15.99	WIN TAX	1,536.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	159,990	74 RESA VOC ED	147.31	74 CNTY ROADS	39.91	W ADMIN	15.36
	AV:	215,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	89.56	WIN TOTAL	1,552.29
PROP. ADDR: 6730 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	215,400	74010 SCH DEBT	419.17	74 EMS	79.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: 501B			74010 SCH SINK	159.99	74 COLLEGE	301.10	TOTAL TAX	4,517.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	101.06		
N1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	152.99	S PD 07/03/24	2,965.28
					11 FIRE	154.56	W PD 12/05/24	1,552.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.49		
					11 BWATC	76.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,210.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,219.69	74 SENIORS	183.18	S ADMIN	42.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,376.81	74 LIBRARY	275.36	SUM TOTAL	4,253.02
BALDICK, JANET L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	528.23	74 PARKS	113.44		
6736 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	44.24	74 VETERANS	22.94	WIN TAX	2,182.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	229,469	74 RESA VOC ED	211.29	74 CNTY ROADS	57.25	W ADMIN	21.82
	AV:	298,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	128.45	WIN TOTAL	2,204.51
PROP. ADDR: 6736 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	298,000	74010 SCH DEBT	601.20	74 EMS	114.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 502			74010 SCH SINK	229.46	74 COLLEGE	431.86	TOTAL TAX	6,457.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	144.95		
LOT 53 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	219.44	S PD 09/11/24	4,253.02
					11 FIRE	221.69	W PD 02/13/25	2,204.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	109.70		
					11 BWATC	109.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 484/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0069-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAY JAMES G 6746 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217 PROP. ADDR: 6746 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 503/512 LOT 54 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,731.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,080.85	74 SENIORS	162.33	S ADMIN	37.31
			74 STATE ED	1,220.08	74 LIBRARY	244.01	SUM TOTAL	3,768.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	468.10	74 PARKS	100.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.20	74 VETERANS	20.33	WIN TAX	1,939.93
	TV:	203,348	74 RESA VOC ED	187.24	74 CNTY ROADS	50.73	W ADMIN	19.39
	AV:	272,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	113.83	WIN TOTAL	1,959.32
	SEV:	272,700	74010 SCH DEBT	532.77	74 EMS	101.67		
			74010 SCH SINK	203.34	74 COLLEGE	382.70	TOTAL TAX	5,728.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	128.45		
					11 ROADS	194.46	S PD 09/09/24	3,768.89
					11 FIRE	196.45	W PD 02/10/25	1,959.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	97.22		
					11 BWATC	97.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YAGER, DANIEL 3581 BAYVIEW DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1916 PROP. ADDR: BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 513 LOTS 1 & 3 BLK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	190.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	55.08	74 SENIORS	8.27	S ADMIN	1.90
			74 STATE ED	62.17	74 LIBRARY	12.43	SUM TOTAL	192.04
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.85	74 PARKS	5.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.99	74 VETERANS	1.03	WIN TAX	146.27
	TV:	10,363	74 RESA VOC ED	9.54	74 CNTY ROADS	2.58	W ADMIN	1.46
	AV:	26,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.80	WIN TOTAL	147.73
	SEV:	26,400	74010 SCH DEBT	27.15	74 EMS	5.18		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.36	74 COLLEGE	19.50	TOTAL TAX	339.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.54		
					11 ROADS	9.91	S PD 09/13/24	192.04
					11 FIRE	10.01	W PD 12/31/24	147.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.95		
					11 BWATC	4.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BUGAISKI JEFF 3590 MILWAUKEE LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945 PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 514 LOT 4 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 485/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	636.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.28	74 SENIORS	27.67	S ADMIN	6.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	208.02	74 LIBRARY	41.60	SUM TOTAL	642.57
BUGAISKI JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.81	74 PARKS	17.14		
3590 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.68	74 VETERANS	3.46	WIN TAX	372.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV:	34,671	74 RESA VOC ED	31.92	74 CNTY ROADS	8.65	W ADMIN	3.72
	AV:	78,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.40	WIN TOTAL	375.90
PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	78,800	74010 SCH DEBT	90.83	74 EMS	17.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 514			74010 SCH SINK	34.67	74 COLLEGE	65.25	TOTAL TAX	1,018.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.90		
LOTS 4 & 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	33.15	S PD 08/08/24	642.57
					11 FIRE	33.49	W PD 12/03/24	375.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.57		
					11 BWATC	16.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-010	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BUGAISKI JEFFREY L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3590 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 515			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	629.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.54	74 SENIORS	22.00	S ADMIN	6.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	165.42	74 LIBRARY	33.08	SUM TOTAL	636.27
ZAMMIT DAVID T JR/THOMPSON B	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.46	74 PARKS	13.63		
7165 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	75	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	306.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	27,571	74 RESA VOC ED	25.38	74 CNTY ROADS	6.87	W ADMIN	3.06
	AV:	62,900	74010 SCH OP	124.07	74 DRUGS	15.43	WIN TOTAL	309.24
PROP. ADDR: 7165 2ND ST	SEV:	62,900	74010 SCH DEBT	72.23	74 EMS	13.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 516/518			74010 SCH SINK	27.57	74 COLLEGE	51.88	TOTAL TAX	945.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.41		
S66.66' OF LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 2 EXC S 0.5' OF W 67' THEREOF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	26.36	S PD 09/10/24	636.27
					11 FIRE	26.63	W PD 02/20/25	309.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.18		
					11 BWATC	13.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Page: 486/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0005-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DINGWELL, WILLIAM/ROBERT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
1398 MOTSON AVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FLINT MI 48504	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7169 2ND ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 525			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
PART OF LOT 1 COMM AT SE COR, TH S 89^33'W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 100', TH N 89^ 33' E					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
199.4' TO E LOT LINE, TH S 1^25' E 100' TO BEG, EXC N 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF					11 FIRE	0.00		
FRAC SEC 20 & 29 ALSO INCL N 33.34' OF LOT 1 BLK 2 EXC W 7.5' & N 33.34' OF LOT 4					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
BLK 2 EXC E 7.5' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL.					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0005-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,506.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.35	74 SENIORS	33.09	S ADMIN	15.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	248.74	74 LIBRARY	49.74	SUM TOTAL	1,522.02
ASSET LINK LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.43	74 PARKS	20.49		
P.O. BOX 194	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.99	74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	435.25
SHERRILLS FORD NC 28673	TV:	41,457	74 RESA VOC ED	38.17	74 CNTY ROADS	10.34	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	67,000	74010 SCH OP	746.22	74 DRUGS	23.20	WIN TOTAL	439.60
PROP. ADDR: 7169 2ND ST	SEV:	67,000	74010 SCH DEBT	108.61	74 EMS	20.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 525			74010 SCH SINK	41.45	74 COLLEGE	78.02	TOTAL TAX	1,961.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.18		
BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 1, SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTS 20 & 29, TH S 00D 25M 41S					11 ROADS	39.64	S PD 07/25/24	1,522.02
E 33.34', TH S 89D 28M 46S W 161.11', TH N 00D 25M 41S W 33.34', TH N 00D 25M 55S W					11 FIRE	40.05	W PD 12/12/24	439.60
43', TH N 89D 28M 46S E 160.37', TH S 01D 25M E 43' TO BEG BEING PART OF LOT 1,					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.82		
SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 AND 29 AS RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF					11 BWATC	19.82	BAL DUE	0.00
PLATS PG 8 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS PART OF LOT 1 & 4 BLOCK 2 VILLAGE OF					LGHT	50.00		
LAKEPORT AS RECORDED IN LIBER G OF PLATS PG 67 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS								
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,051.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.47	74 SENIORS	45.72	S ADMIN	10.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	343.69	74 LIBRARY	68.73	SUM TOTAL	1,061.67
LOZANO, RALPH/SHIRLEY A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	131.86	74 PARKS	28.32		
3608 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.04	74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	582.33
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	57,283	74 RESA VOC ED	52.74	74 CNTY ROADS	14.29	W ADMIN	5.82
	AV:	90,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.06	WIN TOTAL	588.15
PROP. ADDR: 3608 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	90,100	74010 SCH DEBT	150.08	74 EMS	28.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 519/522			74010 SCH SINK	57.28	74 COLLEGE	107.80	TOTAL TAX	1,649.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.18		
LOT 2 & LOT 3 EXC W 67' BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	54.77	S PD 09/24/24	1,061.67
					11 FIRE	55.34	W PD 02/11/25	588.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.38		
					11 BWATC	27.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 487/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	965.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.16	74 SENIORS	21.20	S ADMIN	9.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	159.35	74 LIBRARY	31.87	SUM TOTAL	975.05
WARREN, FLOYD/SUSAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.13	74 PARKS	13.13		
3997 RIVER RD UNIT #2	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.12	74 VETERANS	2.65	WIN TAX	296.77
EAST CHINA MI 48054	TV:	26,559	74 RESA VOC ED	24.45	74 CNTY ROADS	6.62	W ADMIN	2.96
	AV:	44,100	74010 SCH OP	478.06	74 DRUGS	14.86	WIN TOTAL	299.73
PROP. ADDR: 3626 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	44,100	74010 SCH DEBT	69.58	74 EMS	13.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 523/524			74010 SCH SINK	26.55	74 COLLEGE	49.98	TOTAL TAX	1,274.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.77		
W67' OF LOT 3 & S 0.5' OF W 67' OF LOT 4 BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	25.39	S PD 07/08/24	975.05
					11 FIRE	25.65	W PD 02/10/25	299.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.69		
					11 BWATC	12.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0010-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,516.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.67	74 SENIORS	33.29	S ADMIN	15.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	250.23	74 LIBRARY	50.04	SUM TOTAL	1,531.16
RADER LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	96.00	74 PARKS	20.61		
3640 MILWAUKEE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.04	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	437.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1946	TV:	41,706	74 RESA VOC ED	38.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.40	W ADMIN	4.37
	AV:	62,900	74010 SCH OP	750.70	74 DRUGS	23.34	WIN TOTAL	441.93
PROP. ADDR: 3640 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	62,900	74010 SCH DEBT	109.26	74 EMS	20.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 526/528			74010 SCH SINK	41.70	74 COLLEGE	78.49	TOTAL TAX	1,973.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.34		
LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 3 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	39.88	S PD 09/09/24	1,531.16
					11 FIRE	40.29	W PD 02/10/25	441.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.93		
					11 BWATC	19.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,578.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.21	74 SENIORS	68.66	S ADMIN	15.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	516.11	74 LIBRARY	103.22	SUM TOTAL	1,594.26
MCLIVER, JOHN A./EMILY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.01	74 PARKS	42.52		
7166 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.58	74 VETERANS	8.60	WIN TAX	849.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	86,019	74 RESA VOC ED	79.20	74 CNTY ROADS	21.46	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	135,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.15	WIN TOTAL	857.90
PROP. ADDR: 7166 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	135,200	74010 SCH DEBT	225.36	74 EMS	43.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 529			74010 SCH SINK	86.01	74 COLLEGE	161.88	TOTAL TAX	2,452.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.33		
LOT 4 BLK 3 & N 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 1 BLK 4					11 ROADS	82.25	S PD 09/13/24	1,594.26
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	83.10	W PD 12/31/24	857.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.12		
					11 BWATC	41.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 488/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROSE ARTWORKS LLC 185 MICHELSON RD ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 3650 MILWAUKEE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 530 LOT 3 BLK 3 & S 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 2 BLK 4 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,342.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.30	74 SENIORS	29.48	S ADMIN	13.42
			74 STATE ED	221.59	74 LIBRARY	44.31	SUM TOTAL	1,355.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.01	74 PARKS	18.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.12	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	393.19
	TV:	36,933	74 RESA VOC ED	34.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.21	W ADMIN	3.93
	AV:	40,400	74010 SCH OP	664.79	74 DRUGS	20.67	WIN TOTAL	397.12
	SEV:	40,400	74010 SCH DEBT	96.76	74 EMS	18.46		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.93	74 COLLEGE	69.50	TOTAL TAX	1,753.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.33		
					11 ROADS	35.31	S PD 09/05/24	1,355.92
					11 FIRE	35.68	W PD 01/13/25	397.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.65		
					11 BWATC	17.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAKATOS WILLIAM/JUDITH 27749 BOCK ST GARDEN CITY MI 48135 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 531 BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF ITS SE COR, TH N 95' TO NE COR, TH W 63.7', TH SELY ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6', TO BEG, BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.82	74 SENIORS	0.42	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	3.19	74 LIBRARY	0.63	SUM TOTAL	19.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.22	74 PARKS	0.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX	54.88
	TV:	532	74 RESA VOC ED	0.48	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	600	74010 SCH OP	9.57	74 DRUGS	0.29	WIN TOTAL	55.42
	SEV:	600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.39	74 EMS	0.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.53	74 COLLEGE	1.00	TOTAL TAX	74.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.33		
					11 ROADS	0.50	S PD 07/10/24	19.49
					11 FIRE	0.51	W PD 12/17/24	55.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.25		
					11 BWATC	0.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOWNSEND, SHAWN 14442 FINA DR WARREN MI 48088 PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 532A LOT 2 BLK 4 1/2 EXC BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF SE COR, TH N 95', TH W 63.7' TH SELY ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6' TO BEG. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,055.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.35	74 SENIORS	23.18	S ADMIN	10.55
			74 STATE ED	174.24	74 LIBRARY	34.84	SUM TOTAL	1,066.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.85	74 PARKS	14.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.59	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	319.85
	TV:	29,040	74 RESA VOC ED	26.74	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	29,700	74010 SCH OP	522.72	74 DRUGS	16.25	WIN TOTAL	323.04
	SEV:	29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	76.08	74 EMS	14.52		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.04	74 COLLEGE	54.65	TOTAL TAX	1,389.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.34		
					11 ROADS	27.77	S PD 08/27/24	1,066.16
					11 FIRE	28.05	W PD 02/18/25	323.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.88		
					11 BWATC	13.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 489/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0015-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	952.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.26	74 SENIORS	20.91	S ADMIN	9.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	157.20	74 LIBRARY	31.44	SUM TOTAL	961.90
	ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.31	74 PARKS	12.95		
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.05	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	293.46
	LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	24.12	74 CNTY ROADS	6.53	W ADMIN	2.93
PROP. ADDR: 3752 BURTCH RD	AV:	26,200	74010 SCH OP	471.60	74 DRUGS	14.66	WIN TOTAL	296.39
	MAP OR ALT. #: 532B	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	68.64	74 EMS	13.10		
LOT 3 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT			74010 SCH SINK	26.20	74 COLLEGE	49.30	TOTAL TAX	1,258.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.55		
					11 ROADS	25.05	S PD 09/16/24	961.90
					11 FIRE	25.31	W PD 02/18/25	296.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.52		
					11 BWATC	12.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,325.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.87	74 SENIORS	29.11	S ADMIN	13.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	218.85	74 LIBRARY	43.77	SUM TOTAL	1,339.12
	WITZKE, PAUL C. IV/SUSAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.96	74 PARKS	18.03		
2908 WOODSTOCK CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	388.94
	PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	33.58	74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	W ADMIN	3.88
PROP. ADDR: 7165 LAKESHORE RD	AV:	77,100	74010 SCH OP	656.55	74 DRUGS	20.41	WIN TOTAL	392.82
	MAP OR ALT. #: 532C	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	95.56	74 EMS	18.23		
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT			74010 SCH SINK	36.47	74 COLLEGE	68.64	TOTAL TAX	1,731.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.04		
					11 ROADS	34.88	S PD 09/16/24	1,339.12
					11 FIRE	35.23	W PD 01/09/25	392.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.43		
					11 BWATC	17.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0017-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	MAP OR ALT. #: 533/534	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
LOTS 5 THRU 10 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 490/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SWEET, JOHN R/MARY A 3751 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3751 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 535A LOT 1 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	686.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.99	74 SENIORS	29.88	S ADMIN	6.86
			74 STATE ED	224.62	74 LIBRARY	44.92	SUM TOTAL	693.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.18	74 PARKS	18.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.21	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	397.87
	TV:	37,438	74 RESA VOC ED	34.47	74 CNTY ROADS	9.34	W ADMIN	3.97
	AV:	77,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.95	WIN TOTAL	401.84
	SEV:	77,000	74010 SCH DEBT	98.08	74 EMS	18.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	37.43	74 COLLEGE	70.45	TOTAL TAX	1,095.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.64		
					11 ROADS	35.80	S PD 08/12/24	693.84
					11 FIRE	36.16	W PD 01/06/25	401.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.89		
					11 BWATC	17.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CAMERON EDWARD/VIRGINIA 3750 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927 PROP. ADDR: 3750 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 535B LOT 2 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.92	74 SENIORS	40.38	S ADMIN	9.28
			74 STATE ED	303.57	74 LIBRARY	60.71	SUM TOTAL	937.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	74 PARKS	25.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.75	74 VETERANS	5.05	WIN TAX	520.16
	TV:	50,595	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	5.20
	AV:	100,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	525.36
	SEV:	100,400	74010 SCH DEBT	132.55	74 EMS	25.29		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.59	74 COLLEGE	95.21	TOTAL TAX	1,463.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.96		
					11 ROADS	48.38	S PD 09/03/24	937.70
					11 FIRE	48.87	W PD 02/10/25	525.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.18		
					11 BWATC	24.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHOTT, JENNIFER K. 3760 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3760 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 536A LOT 3 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	577.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.39	74 SENIORS	25.14	S ADMIN	5.77
			74 STATE ED	188.95	74 LIBRARY	37.79	SUM TOTAL	583.66
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.49	74 PARKS	15.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.07	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	342.63
	TV:	31,493	74 RESA VOC ED	28.99	74 CNTY ROADS	7.85	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	62,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.62	WIN TOTAL	346.05
	SEV:	62,400	74010 SCH DEBT	82.51	74 EMS	15.74		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.49	74 COLLEGE	59.26	TOTAL TAX	929.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.89		
					11 ROADS	30.11	S PD 09/13/24	583.66
					11 FIRE	30.42	W PD 12/31/24	346.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.05		
					11 BWATC	15.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 491/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN VIRGIL/DIANE 3759 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3759 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 536B LOT 4 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.14	74 SENIORS	20.59	S ADMIN	4.73
			74 STATE ED	154.80	74 LIBRARY	30.96	SUM TOTAL	478.17
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.39	74 PARKS	12.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.97	74 VETERANS	2.58	WIN TAX	289.74
	TV:	25,801	74 RESA VOC ED	23.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.43	W ADMIN	2.89
	AV:	50,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.44	WIN TOTAL	292.63
	SEV:	50,800	74010 SCH DEBT	67.59	74 EMS	12.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.80	74 COLLEGE	48.55	TOTAL TAX	770.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.29		
					11 ROADS	24.67	S PD 09/13/24	478.17
					11 FIRE	24.92	W PD 12/30/24	292.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.33		
					11 BWATC	12.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FUTURVEST LLC 4488 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7147 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 537 LOT 1 EXC R/W OF US-25 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.29	74 SENIORS	20.77	S ADMIN	9.45
			74 STATE ED	156.11	74 LIBRARY	31.22	SUM TOTAL	955.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.89	74 PARKS	12.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.01	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	291.76
	TV:	26,019	74 RESA VOC ED	23.95	74 CNTY ROADS	6.49	W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	33,400	74010 SCH OP	468.34	74 DRUGS	14.56	WIN TOTAL	294.67
	SEV:	33,400	74010 SCH DEBT	68.16	74 EMS	13.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	26.01	74 COLLEGE	48.96	TOTAL TAX	1,249.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.43		
					11 ROADS	24.88	S PD 08/29/24	955.21
					11 FIRE	25.13	W PD 01/15/25	294.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.43		
					11 BWATC	12.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FUTURVEST LLC 4488 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7125 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 538 LOT 2 BLK 6 & LOT 3 BLOCK 7 LYING W OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,706.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	249.48	74 SENIORS	37.46	S ADMIN	17.06
			74 STATE ED	281.62	74 LIBRARY	56.32	SUM TOTAL	1,723.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.04	74 PARKS	23.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.04	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	486.19
	TV:	46,937	74 RESA VOC ED	43.21	74 CNTY ROADS	11.71	W ADMIN	4.86
	AV:	51,100	74010 SCH OP	844.86	74 DRUGS	26.27	WIN TOTAL	491.05
	SEV:	51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	122.97	74 EMS	23.46		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.93	74 COLLEGE	88.33	TOTAL TAX	2,214.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.65		
					11 ROADS	44.88	S PD 08/29/24	1,723.21
					11 FIRE	45.34	W PD 01/15/25	491.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.44		
					11 BWATC	22.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 492/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RIECK, LINDSEY D./FYE, DAVID W. 3730 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927 PROP. ADDR: 3730 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 539A LOT 3 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,612.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	467.05	74 SENIORS	70.14	S ADMIN	16.12
			74 STATE ED	527.21	74 LIBRARY	105.44	SUM TOTAL	1,628.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.27	74 PARKS	43.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.94	74 VETERANS	8.78	WIN TAX	866.62
	TV:	87,869	74 RESA VOC ED	80.90	74 CNTY ROADS	21.92	W ADMIN	8.66
	AV:	119,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.18	WIN TOTAL	875.28
	SEV:	119,700	74010 SCH DEBT	230.21	74 EMS	43.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	87.86	74 COLLEGE	165.36	TOTAL TAX	2,503.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.50		
					11 ROADS	84.02	S PD 09/13/24	1,628.56
					11 FIRE	84.89	W PD 12/31/24	875.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.01		
					11 BWATC	42.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHARZYNSKI, HELEN CASIMERA 3737 BURTCH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3737 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 539B LOT 4 EXC R/W OF STATE TRUNK LINE M-29 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT QC 1994/526	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.15	74 SENIORS	32.61	S ADMIN	7.49
			74 STATE ED	245.12	74 LIBRARY	49.02	SUM TOTAL	757.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.04	74 PARKS	20.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.87	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	429.64
	TV:	40,854	74 RESA VOC ED	37.61	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	4.29
	AV:	81,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.87	WIN TOTAL	433.93
	SEV:	81,000	74010 SCH DEBT	107.03	74 EMS	20.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.85	74 COLLEGE	76.88	TOTAL TAX	1,191.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.80		
					11 ROADS	39.06	S PD 07/02/24	757.16
					11 FIRE	39.46	W PD 12/04/24	433.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.53		
					11 BWATC	19.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLYNRICHARDS, LLC 7116 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7116 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 540 LOT 2 BLK 7 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,897.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.45	74 SENIORS	41.67	S ADMIN	18.97
			74 STATE ED	313.20	74 LIBRARY	62.64	SUM TOTAL	1,916.46
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.16	74 PARKS	25.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.06	74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	535.12
	TV:	52,200	74 RESA VOC ED	48.06	74 CNTY ROADS	13.02	W ADMIN	5.35
	AV:	52,200	74010 SCH OP	939.60	74 DRUGS	29.22	WIN TOTAL	540.47
	SEV:	52,200	74010 SCH DEBT	136.76	74 EMS	26.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.20	74 COLLEGE	98.24	TOTAL TAX	2,456.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.97		
					11 ROADS	49.91	S PD 08/22/24	1,916.46
					11 FIRE	50.43	W PD 01/02/25	540.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.95		
					11 BWATC	24.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 493/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLYNRICHARDS, LLC 7140 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7140 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 541 LOTS 1, 3 & 4 BLOCK 7 LYING E OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,613.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	382.17	74 SENIORS	57.39	S ADMIN	26.13
			74 STATE ED	431.40	74 LIBRARY	86.28	SUM TOTAL	2,639.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.51	74 PARKS	35.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.86	74 VETERANS	7.19	WIN TAX	718.19
	TV:	71,900	74 RESA VOC ED	66.20	74 CNTY ROADS	17.93	W ADMIN	7.18
	AV:	71,900	74010 SCH OP	1,294.20	74 DRUGS	40.24	WIN TOTAL	725.37
	SEV:	71,900	74010 SCH DEBT	188.37	74 EMS	35.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.90	74 COLLEGE	135.31	TOTAL TAX	3,365.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.41		
					11 ROADS	68.75	S PD 08/22/24	2,639.74
					11 FIRE	69.46	W PD 01/02/25	725.37
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.37		
					11 BWATC	34.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CONLAN-SCHNEIDER, LINDSAY M. 7113 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945 PROP. ADDR: 7113 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 542/543 LOTS 1 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,927.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.80	74 SENIORS	42.32	S ADMIN	19.27
			74 STATE ED	318.10	74 LIBRARY	63.62	SUM TOTAL	1,946.47
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.04	74 PARKS	26.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.22	74 VETERANS	5.30	WIN TAX	542.70
	TV:	53,018	74 RESA VOC ED	48.81	74 CNTY ROADS	13.22	W ADMIN	5.42
	AV:	88,800	74010 SCH OP	954.32	74 DRUGS	29.67	WIN TOTAL	548.12
	SEV:	88,800	74010 SCH DEBT	138.90	74 EMS	26.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.01	74 COLLEGE	99.77	TOTAL TAX	2,494.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.49		
					11 ROADS	50.70	S PD 09/13/24	1,946.47
					11 FIRE	51.22	W PD 12/31/24	548.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.34		
					11 BWATC	25.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MINNIS, FAMILY TRUST 289 JONES ROAD TAFT TN 38488 PROP. ADDR: 7151 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 543 LOT 2 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,556.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.62	74 SENIORS	34.18	S ADMIN	15.56
			74 STATE ED	256.94	74 LIBRARY	51.38	SUM TOTAL	1,572.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.58	74 PARKS	21.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.25	74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	447.97
	TV:	42,824	74 RESA VOC ED	39.43	74 CNTY ROADS	10.68	W ADMIN	4.47
	AV:	75,100	74010 SCH OP	770.83	74 DRUGS	23.97	WIN TOTAL	452.44
	SEV:	75,100	74010 SCH DEBT	112.19	74 EMS	21.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.82	74 COLLEGE	80.59	TOTAL TAX	2,024.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.05		
					11 ROADS	40.95	S PD 09/12/24	1,572.22
					11 FIRE	41.37	W PD 12/23/24	452.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.47		
					11 BWATC	20.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 494/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICHARDS, PAUL M./KIMBERLY 4634 KEEWAHDIN RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7102 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #: 544A W1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,973.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.62	74 SENIORS	43.34	S ADMIN	19.73
			74 STATE ED	325.80	74 LIBRARY	65.16	SUM TOTAL	1,993.55
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.99	74 PARKS	26.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.46	74 VETERANS	5.43	WIN TAX	554.63
	TV:	54,300	74 RESA VOC ED	49.99	74 CNTY ROADS	13.54	W ADMIN	5.54
	AV:	54,300	74010 SCH OP	977.40	74 DRUGS	30.39	WIN TOTAL	560.17
	SEV:	54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	142.26	74 EMS	27.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	54.30	74 COLLEGE	102.19	TOTAL TAX	2,553.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.30		
					11 ROADS	51.92	S PD 09/13/24	1,993.55
					11 FIRE	52.45	W PD 12/31/24	560.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.96		
					11 BWATC	25.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CUTLER RONALD E/PATRICIA L P O BOX 283 LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 3620 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 544B E1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	919.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.44	74 SENIORS	20.19	S ADMIN	9.19
			74 STATE ED	151.76	74 LIBRARY	30.35	SUM TOTAL	928.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.22	74 PARKS	12.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.87	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX	285.02
	TV:	25,294	74 RESA VOC ED	23.29	74 CNTY ROADS	6.31	W ADMIN	2.85
	AV:	48,200	74010 SCH OP	455.29	74 DRUGS	14.15	WIN TOTAL	287.87
	SEV:	48,200	74010 SCH DEBT	66.27	74 EMS	12.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.29	74 COLLEGE	47.60	TOTAL TAX	1,216.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.97		
					11 ROADS	24.18	S PD 07/08/24	928.62
					11 FIRE	24.43	W PD 12/11/24	287.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.09		
					11 BWATC	12.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WATERS PHILIP/PAMELA 7136 3RD ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1907 PROP. ADDR: 7136 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #: 544C LOT 4 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	567.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.34	74 SENIORS	24.68	S ADMIN	5.67
			74 STATE ED	185.51	74 LIBRARY	37.10	SUM TOTAL	573.03
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.17	74 PARKS	15.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.96	74 VETERANS	3.09	WIN TAX	337.31
	TV:	30,919	74 RESA VOC ED	28.47	74 CNTY ROADS	7.71	W ADMIN	3.37
	AV:	91,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.30	WIN TOTAL	340.68
	SEV:	91,400	74010 SCH DEBT	81.00	74 EMS	15.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.91	74 COLLEGE	58.18	TOTAL TAX	913.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.53		
					11 ROADS	29.56	S PD 09/13/24	573.03
					11 FIRE	29.87	W PD 12/31/24	340.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.78		
					11 BWATC	14.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 495/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MICHIGAN CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 1011 NORTHCREST RD LANSING MI 48906 PROP. ADDR: 3597 MILWAUKEE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 545/548 LOTS 1 TO 6 INCL BLK 9 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOUSTON, MELVIN 7093 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936 PROP. ADDR: 7093 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 549 LOTS 1 & 6 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,046.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.22	74 SENIORS	45.54	S ADMIN	10.46
			74 STATE ED	342.28	74 LIBRARY	68.45	SUM TOTAL	1,057.29
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.32	74 PARKS	28.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.99	74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	580.16
	TV:	57,048	74 RESA VOC ED	52.52	74 CNTY ROADS	14.23	W ADMIN	5.80
	AV:	109,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.93	WIN TOTAL	585.96
	SEV:	109,000	74010 SCH DEBT	149.46	74 EMS	28.52		
			74010 SCH SINK	57.04	74 COLLEGE	107.36	TOTAL TAX	1,643.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.03		
					11 ROADS	54.55	S PD 09/13/24	1,057.29
					11 FIRE	55.11	W PD 12/23/24	585.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.27		
					11 BWATC	27.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SZULBORSKI, ROBERT JR 7077 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7077 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 550A LOTS 2 & 5 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	364.42	74 SENIORS	54.73	S ADMIN	12.58
			74 STATE ED	411.36	74 LIBRARY	82.27	SUM TOTAL	1,270.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	157.82	74 PARKS	33.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.21	74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	687.16
	TV:	68,561	74 RESA VOC ED	63.13	74 CNTY ROADS	17.10	W ADMIN	6.87
	AV:	127,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.38	WIN TOTAL	694.03
	SEV:	127,100	74010 SCH DEBT	179.62	74 EMS	34.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	68.56	74 COLLEGE	129.03	TOTAL TAX	1,964.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.30		
					11 ROADS	65.56	S PD 07/11/24	1,270.70
					11 FIRE	66.23	W PD 02/03/25	694.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.77		
					11 BWATC	32.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 496/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOISINGTON GREGORY E 7065 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936 PROP. ADDR: 7065 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 550B LOT 3 BLK 10 EXC W 60' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT QC 1839/472	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.10	74 SENIORS	31.70	S ADMIN	7.28
			74 STATE ED	238.29	74 LIBRARY	47.65	SUM TOTAL	736.07
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.42	74 PARKS	19.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.65	74 VETERANS	3.97	WIN TAX	419.05
	TV:	39,716	74 RESA VOC ED	36.57	74 CNTY ROADS	9.90	W ADMIN	4.19
	AV:	81,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.23	WIN TOTAL	423.24
	SEV:	81,500	74010 SCH DEBT	104.05	74 EMS	19.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.71	74 COLLEGE	74.74	TOTAL TAX	1,159.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.08		
					11 ROADS	37.98	S PD 09/16/24	736.07
					11 FIRE	38.36	W PD 12/03/24	423.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.98		
					11 BWATC	18.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0037-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOISINGTON, GREGORY E. 7065 LAKEPORT DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059-1933 PROP. ADDR: 3546 HURON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 551A W60' OF LOT 3 & ALL LOT 4 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,719.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.37	74 SENIORS	37.75	S ADMIN	17.19
			74 STATE ED	283.75	74 LIBRARY	56.75	SUM TOTAL	1,736.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.86	74 PARKS	23.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.11	74 VETERANS	4.72	WIN TAX	489.49
	TV:	47,292	74 RESA VOC ED	43.54	74 CNTY ROADS	11.79	W ADMIN	4.89
	AV:	87,000	74010 SCH OP	851.25	74 DRUGS	26.47	WIN TOTAL	494.38
	SEV:	87,000	74010 SCH DEBT	123.90	74 EMS	23.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.29	74 COLLEGE	89.00	TOTAL TAX	2,230.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.87		
					11 ROADS	45.22	S PD 09/16/24	1,736.26
					11 FIRE	45.68	W PD 12/03/24	494.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.61		
					11 BWATC	22.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILSON WILLIAM/LYNN 3555 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1924 PROP. ADDR: 3555 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 551B LOT 1 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,125.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.97	74 SENIORS	48.95	S ADMIN	11.25
			74 STATE ED	367.96	74 LIBRARY	73.59	SUM TOTAL	1,136.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	141.17	74 PARKS	30.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.82	74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	619.95
	TV:	61,328	74 RESA VOC ED	56.47	74 CNTY ROADS	15.30	W ADMIN	6.19
	AV:	110,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.33	WIN TOTAL	626.14
	SEV:	110,900	74010 SCH DEBT	160.67	74 EMS	30.66		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.32	74 COLLEGE	115.41	TOTAL TAX	1,762.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.74		
					11 ROADS	58.64	S PD 09/30/24	1,136.63
					11 FIRE	59.24	W PD 01/22/25	626.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.32		
					11 BWATC	29.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 497/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK 65 N HOWARD AVE CROSWELL MI 48422-1223 PROP. ADDR: 7060 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 552 LOTS 2 TO 5 INCL BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	442.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	64.76	74 SENIORS	9.72	S ADMIN	4.42
			74 STATE ED	73.11	74 LIBRARY	14.62	SUM TOTAL	447.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.04	74 PARKS	6.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.34	74 VETERANS	1.21	WIN TAX	163.20
	TV:	12,185	74 RESA VOC ED	11.21	74 CNTY ROADS	3.04	W ADMIN	1.63
	AV:	37,500	74010 SCH OP	219.33	74 DRUGS	6.82	WIN TOTAL	164.83
	SEV:	37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	31.92	74 EMS	6.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	12.18	74 COLLEGE	22.93	TOTAL TAX	612.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.69		
					11 ROADS	11.65	S PD 07/22/24	447.31
					11 FIRE	11.77	W PD 12/16/24	164.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.82		
					11 BWATC	5.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DECKER, DIANA JOAN 7094 2ND STREET FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7094 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 553 LOT 6 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.24	74 SENIORS	47.64	S ADMIN	10.95
			74 STATE ED	358.11	74 LIBRARY	71.62	SUM TOTAL	1,106.19
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.39	74 PARKS	29.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.50	74 VETERANS	5.96	WIN TAX	604.67
	TV:	59,685	74 RESA VOC ED	54.95	74 CNTY ROADS	14.89	W ADMIN	6.04
	AV:	98,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.41	WIN TOTAL	610.71
	SEV:	98,000	74010 SCH DEBT	156.37	74 EMS	29.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.68	74 COLLEGE	112.32	TOTAL TAX	1,716.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.70		
					11 ROADS	57.07	S PD 09/13/24	1,106.19
					11 FIRE	57.66	W PD 12/31/24	610.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.53		
					11 BWATC	28.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BURTCHVILLE TWP LIBRARY 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7093 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 554A LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 498/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0043-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,220.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	617.10	74 SENIORS	92.68	S ADMIN	42.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	696.60	74 LIBRARY	139.32	SUM TOTAL	4,262.52
JEDDO PARTY STORE INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	267.26	74 PARKS	57.39		
7096 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.38	74 VETERANS	11.61	WIN TAX	1,129.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1905	TV:	116,100	74 RESA VOC ED	106.90	74 CNTY ROADS	28.96	W ADMIN	11.29
	AV:	116,100	74010 SCH OP	2,089.80	74 DRUGS	64.99	WIN TOTAL	1,140.31
PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST	SEV:	116,100	74010 SCH DEBT	304.18	74 EMS	58.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 554B/C			74010 SCH SINK	116.10	74 COLLEGE	218.50	TOTAL TAX	5,402.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.34		
LOT 6 & N 50' OF LOT 5 BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	111.02	S PD 07/18/24	4,262.52
					11 FIRE	112.16	W PD 01/15/25	1,140.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.50		
					11 BWATC	55.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0044-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,481.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,240.20	74 SENIORS	186.26	S ADMIN	84.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,399.96	74 LIBRARY	279.99	SUM TOTAL	8,566.44
EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	537.12	74 PARKS	115.35		
65 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	44.98	74 VETERANS	23.33	WIN TAX	2,218.56
CROSWELL MI 48422-1222	TV:	233,328	74 RESA VOC ED	214.84	74 CNTY ROADS	58.21	W ADMIN	22.18
	AV:	284,100	74010 SCH OP	4,199.90	74 DRUGS	130.61	WIN TOTAL	2,240.74
PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	284,100	74010 SCH DEBT	611.31	74 EMS	116.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 555/556			74010 SCH SINK	233.32	74 COLLEGE	439.12	TOTAL TAX	10,807.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	147.39		
LOTS 2 & 5 EXC N 50' & THAT PART OF LOTS 3 & 4 NE OF M-25 EXC S 33' BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	223.13	S PD 07/22/24	8,566.44
					11 FIRE	225.41	W PD 12/16/24	2,240.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	111.55		
					11 BWATC	111.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0045-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MICH STATE HWY DEPT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 557	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
LOT 1 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

PARCEL #: 7411-475-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.42
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.96	74 SENIORS	23.42	S ADMIN	5.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	176.05	74 LIBRARY	35.21	SUM TOTAL	543.80
PARSONS BRIAN KIMBERLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.54	74 PARKS	14.50		
7086 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.65	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	322.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1910	TV: 29,342	74 RESA VOC ED	27.01	74 CNTY ROADS	7.32	W ADMIN	3.22
	AV: 59,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.42	WIN TOTAL	325.87
PROP. ADDR: 7086 4TH ST	SEV: 59,400	74010 SCH DEBT	76.87	74 EMS	14.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 559B		74010 SCH SINK	29.34	74 COLLEGE	55.22	TOTAL TAX	869.67
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.53		
LOT 5 EXC E 10' BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 ROADS	28.05	S PD 09/13/24	543.80
				11 FIRE	28.34	W PD 12/31/24	325.87
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.02		
				11 BWATC	14.02	BAL DUE	0.00
				LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 500/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHALUT & CO LLC 5635 MEADOW LN SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 3693 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 560 LOT 6 EXC R/W OF M-25 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,440.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.65	74 SENIORS	31.63	S ADMIN	14.40
			74 STATE ED	237.79	74 LIBRARY	47.55	SUM TOTAL	1,455.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.23	74 PARKS	19.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.64	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	418.27
	TV:	39,632	74 RESA VOC ED	36.49	74 CNTY ROADS	9.88	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	62,400	74010 SCH OP	713.37	74 DRUGS	22.18	WIN TOTAL	422.45
	SEV:	62,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.83	74 EMS	19.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.63	74 COLLEGE	74.58	TOTAL TAX	1,877.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.03		
					11 ROADS	37.90	S PD 07/11/24	1,455.03
					11 FIRE	38.28	W PD 01/15/25	422.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.94		
					11 BWATC	18.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHELDON, TYLER 3711 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3711 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 561A LOT 1 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,115.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	323.14	74 SENIORS	48.53	S ADMIN	11.15
			74 STATE ED	364.77	74 LIBRARY	72.95	SUM TOTAL	1,126.78
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.95	74 PARKS	30.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.72	74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	614.97
	TV:	60,795	74 RESA VOC ED	55.98	74 CNTY ROADS	15.16	W ADMIN	6.14
	AV:	74,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.03	WIN TOTAL	621.11
	SEV:	74,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.28	74 EMS	30.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.79	74 COLLEGE	114.41	TOTAL TAX	1,747.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.40		
					11 ROADS	58.13	S PD 09/13/24	1,126.78
					11 FIRE	58.73	W PD 12/31/24	621.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.06		
					11 BWATC	29.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAKER DONNA R. 7087 4TH ST # RTE LAKEPORT MI 48059-1909 PROP. ADDR: 7087 4TH ST MAP OR ALT. #: 561B LOT 2 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.19	74 SENIORS	22.70	S ADMIN	5.21
			74 STATE ED	170.67	74 LIBRARY	34.13	SUM TOTAL	527.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.48	74 PARKS	14.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.48	74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	314.33
	TV:	28,446	74 RESA VOC ED	26.19	74 CNTY ROADS	7.09	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	61,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.92	WIN TOTAL	317.47
	SEV:	61,500	74010 SCH DEBT	74.52	74 EMS	14.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	28.44	74 COLLEGE	53.53	TOTAL TAX	844.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.96		
					11 ROADS	27.20	S PD 07/02/24	527.18
					11 FIRE	27.48	W PD 12/09/24	317.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.60		
					11 BWATC	13.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 501/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0052-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	608.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.14	74 SENIORS	26.45	S ADMIN	6.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	198.83	74 LIBRARY	39.76	SUM TOTAL	614.17
SMITH, ROBERT/VICKIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.28	74 PARKS	16.38		
7061 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.38	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	357.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,139	74 RESA VOC ED	30.51	74 CNTY ROADS	8.26	W ADMIN	3.57
	AV:	68,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.55	WIN TOTAL	361.51
PROP. ADDR: 7061 4TH ST	SEV:	68,400	74010 SCH DEBT	86.82	74 EMS	16.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 561C			74010 SCH SINK	33.13	74 COLLEGE	62.36	TOTAL TAX	975.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.93		
LOT 3 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	31.69	S PD 09/13/24	614.17
					11 FIRE	32.01	W PD 02/18/25	361.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.84		
					11 BWATC	15.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0053-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 562			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 4 BLK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
TO S LINE OF HURON ST & LOT 5 EXC N 75' THEREOF BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0054-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	867.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.39	74 SENIORS	37.75	S ADMIN	8.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	283.78	74 LIBRARY	56.75	SUM TOTAL	876.57
BALASKA, WILLIAM C. JR	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.87	74 PARKS	23.38		
PATTERSON, DENISE A.	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.11	74 VETERANS	4.72	WIN TAX	489.53
7086 5TH STREET	TV:	47,297	74 RESA VOC ED	43.55	74 CNTY ROADS	11.80	W ADMIN	4.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	65,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.47	WIN TOTAL	494.42
	SEV:	65,900	74010 SCH DEBT	123.91	74 EMS	23.64		
PROP. ADDR: 7086 5TH ST			74010 SCH SINK	47.29	74 COLLEGE	89.01	TOTAL TAX	1,370.99
MAP OR ALT. #: 563A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.87		
					11 ROADS	45.23	S PD 09/13/24	876.57
N75' OF LOT 5 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	45.69	W PD 12/31/24	494.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.61		
					11 BWATC	22.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 502/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0055-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,216.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.07	74 SENIORS	48.67	S ADMIN	22.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	365.82	74 LIBRARY	73.16	SUM TOTAL	2,238.47
BRYER, JAMES J./JACQUELINE M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.35	74 PARKS	30.14		
8391 VINCENT ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.75	74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	616.63
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	60,971	74 RESA VOC ED	56.14	74 CNTY ROADS	15.21	W ADMIN	6.16
	AV:	99,500	74010 SCH OP	1,097.47	74 DRUGS	34.13	WIN TOTAL	622.79
PROP. ADDR: 3735 FRANKLIN ST	SEV:	99,500	74010 SCH DEBT	159.74	74 EMS	30.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 563B			74010 SCH SINK	60.97	74 COLLEGE	114.74	TOTAL TAX	2,861.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.51		
LOT 6 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	58.30	S PD 09/13/24	2,238.47
					11 FIRE	58.90	W PD 12/31/24	622.79
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.15		
					11 BWATC	29.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0056-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	245.80	74 SENIORS	36.91	S ADMIN	8.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	277.46	74 LIBRARY	55.49	SUM TOTAL	857.07
WEAVER, DAN C./JAIMIE L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.45	74 PARKS	22.86		
7091 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.91	74 VETERANS	4.62	WIN TAX	479.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1912	TV:	46,244	74 RESA VOC ED	42.58	74 CNTY ROADS	11.53	W ADMIN	4.79
	AV:	70,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.88	WIN TOTAL	484.53
PROP. ADDR: 7091 5TH ST	SEV:	70,500	74010 SCH DEBT	121.15	74 EMS	23.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 564A			74010 SCH SINK	46.24	74 COLLEGE	87.03	TOTAL TAX	1,341.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.21		
LOT 1 EXC N 75' & LOT 2 EXC S 75' BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	44.22	S PD 09/13/24	857.07
					11 FIRE	44.67	W PD 12/31/24	484.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.10		
					11 BWATC	22.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0057-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.21	74 SENIORS	21.81	S ADMIN	5.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	163.92	74 LIBRARY	32.78	SUM TOTAL	506.34
FEICK REBECCA L	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.89	74 PARKS	13.50		
7067 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.26	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	303.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1912	TV:	27,321	74 RESA VOC ED	25.15	74 CNTY ROADS	6.81	W ADMIN	3.03
	AV:	55,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.29	WIN TOTAL	306.90
PROP. ADDR: 7067 5TH ST	SEV:	55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	71.58	74 EMS	13.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 564B			74010 SCH SINK	27.32	74 COLLEGE	51.41	TOTAL TAX	813.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.25		
S75' OF LOT 2 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	26.12	S PD 09/13/24	506.34
					11 FIRE	26.39	W PD 02/13/25	306.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.06		
					11 BWATC	13.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 503/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0058-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.74	74 SENIORS	25.64	S ADMIN	5.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	192.74	74 LIBRARY	38.54	SUM TOTAL	595.35
HARRIS DALE/EVELYN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	73.94	74 PARKS	15.88		
7095 FIFTH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.19	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	348.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	32,124	74 RESA VOC ED	29.57	74 CNTY ROADS	8.01	W ADMIN	3.48
	AV:	61,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.98	WIN TOTAL	351.99
PROP. ADDR: 7095 5TH ST	SEV:	61,100	74010 SCH DEBT	84.16	74 EMS	16.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 564C			74010 SCH SINK	32.12	74 COLLEGE	60.45	TOTAL TAX	947.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.29		
N75' OF LOT 1 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	30.72	S PD 09/16/24	595.35
					11 FIRE	31.03	W PD 02/12/25	351.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.35		
					11 BWATC	15.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0059-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.44	74 SENIORS	50.98	S ADMIN	11.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	383.16	74 LIBRARY	76.63	SUM TOTAL	1,183.59
JOWSKE, JEFFREY/CROTTIE, AMANDA MAE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.00	74 PARKS	31.57		
7051 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.31	74 VETERANS	6.38	WIN TAX	643.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	63,861	74 RESA VOC ED	58.80	74 CNTY ROADS	15.93	W ADMIN	6.43
	AV:	105,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.74	WIN TOTAL	649.93
PROP. ADDR: 7051 5TH ST	SEV:	105,500	74010 SCH DEBT	167.31	74 EMS	31.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 565			74010 SCH SINK	63.86	74 COLLEGE	120.18	TOTAL TAX	1,833.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.34		
LOT 3 & LOT 4 BLK 15 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES EXTD S					11 ROADS	61.07	S PD 09/13/24	1,183.59
TO S LINE OF HURON ST. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	61.69	W PD 12/31/24	649.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.53		
					11 BWATC	30.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.77	74 SENIORS	37.66	S ADMIN	8.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	283.07	74 LIBRARY	56.61	SUM TOTAL	874.39
LOANE WILLIAM/DONNA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.60	74 PARKS	23.32		
7070 6TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	488.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1913	TV:	47,179	74 RESA VOC ED	43.44	74 CNTY ROADS	11.77	W ADMIN	4.88
	AV:	95,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.41	WIN TOTAL	493.31
PROP. ADDR: 7070 6TH ST	SEV:	95,700	74010 SCH DEBT	123.60	74 EMS	23.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 566A			74010 SCH SINK	47.17	74 COLLEGE	88.79	TOTAL TAX	1,367.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.80		
LOT 5 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	45.11	S PD 09/09/24	874.39
					11 FIRE	45.57	W PD 02/04/25	493.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.55		
					11 BWATC	22.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 504/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	924.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.84	74 SENIORS	40.22	S ADMIN	9.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	302.34	74 LIBRARY	60.46	SUM TOTAL	933.94
DOAN, THERESA ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.00	74 PARKS	24.91		
7086 6TH STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.71	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	518.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	50,391	74 RESA VOC ED	46.40	74 CNTY ROADS	12.57	W ADMIN	5.18
	AV:	102,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.20	WIN TOTAL	523.46
PROP. ADDR: 7086 6TH ST	SEV:	102,800	74010 SCH DEBT	132.02	74 EMS	25.19		
MAP OR ALT. #: 566B			74010 SCH SINK	50.39	74 COLLEGE	94.83	TOTAL TAX	1,457.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.83		
LOT 6 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	48.18	S PD 09/12/24	933.94
					11 FIRE	48.68	W PD 02/06/25	523.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.09		
					11 BWATC	24.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0061-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	38.73	74 SENIORS	5.81	S ADMIN	1.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	43.72	74 LIBRARY	8.74	SUM TOTAL	135.03
JOWSKE, JEFFREY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.77	74 PARKS	3.60		
7051 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.40	74 VETERANS	0.72	WIN TAX	117.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,288	74 RESA VOC ED	6.71	74 CNTY ROADS	1.81	W ADMIN	1.17
	AV:	22,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.07	WIN TOTAL	118.83
PROP. ADDR: 5TH ST	SEV:	22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	19.09	74 EMS	3.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 567			74010 SCH SINK	7.28	74 COLLEGE	13.71	TOTAL TAX	253.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.60		
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 16 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	6.96	S PD 09/13/24	135.03
					11 FIRE	7.04	W PD 12/31/24	118.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.48		
					11 BWATC	3.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0062-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	939.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.19	74 SENIORS	40.88	S ADMIN	9.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	307.25	74 LIBRARY	61.45	SUM TOTAL	949.09
HUDSON, MARSHALL/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	117.88	74 PARKS	25.31		
727 MINNIE STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.87	74 VETERANS	5.12	WIN TAX	525.90
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	51,209	74 RESA VOC ED	47.15	74 CNTY ROADS	12.77	W ADMIN	5.25
	AV:	91,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.66	WIN TOTAL	531.15
PROP. ADDR: 3750 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	134.16	74 EMS	25.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 568/569			74010 SCH SINK	51.20	74 COLLEGE	96.37	TOTAL TAX	1,480.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.34		
LOTS 2 & 3 BLK 16 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	48.97	S PD 07/30/24	949.09
					11 FIRE	49.47	W PD 12/16/24	531.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.48		
					11 BWATC	24.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 505/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ACERVO, RUDY 7037 4TH ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7037 4TH ST MAP OR ALT. #: 570 LOT 1 BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.91	74 SENIORS	35.88	S ADMIN	8.24
			74 STATE ED	269.69	74 LIBRARY	53.93	SUM TOTAL	833.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.47	74 PARKS	22.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	467.72
	TV:	44,949	74 RESA VOC ED	41.38	74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	73,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.16	WIN TOTAL	472.39
	SEV:	73,500	74010 SCH DEBT	117.76	74 EMS	22.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.94	74 COLLEGE	84.59	TOTAL TAX	1,305.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.39		
					11 ROADS	42.98	S PD 08/05/24	833.05
					11 FIRE	43.42	W PD 12/23/24	472.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.49		
					11 BWATC	21.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0064-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MONTROSS FAMILY TRUST 3740 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3740 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 571/573 LOTS 2 & 3 & S25' OF LOT 4 BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,346.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.96	74 SENIORS	58.56	S ADMIN	13.46
			74 STATE ED	440.19	74 LIBRARY	88.03	SUM TOTAL	1,359.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	168.88	74 PARKS	36.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.14	74 VETERANS	7.33	WIN TAX	731.81
	TV:	73,366	74 RESA VOC ED	67.55	74 CNTY ROADS	18.30	W ADMIN	7.31
	AV:	141,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.07	WIN TOTAL	739.12
	SEV:	141,500	74010 SCH DEBT	192.21	74 EMS	36.68		
			74010 SCH SINK	73.36	74 COLLEGE	138.07	TOTAL TAX	2,098.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.34		
					11 ROADS	70.15	S PD 07/01/24	1,359.75
					11 FIRE	70.87	W PD 12/02/24	739.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.07		
					11 BWATC	35.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FYE, JENNIFER 7000 5TH STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911 PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST MAP OR ALT. #: 573 LOT 4 EXC S 25' BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 506/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.79	74 SENIORS	37.66	S ADMIN	8.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	283.10	74 LIBRARY	56.62	SUM TOTAL	874.48
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.61	74 PARKS	23.32		
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	488.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV:	47,184	74 RESA VOC ED	43.44	74 CNTY ROADS	11.77	W ADMIN	4.88
	AV:	93,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.41	WIN TOTAL	493.36
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV:	93,300	74010 SCH DEBT	123.62	74 EMS	23.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 573			74010 SCH SINK	47.18	74 COLLEGE	88.80	TOTAL TAX	1,367.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.80		
LOT 4 EXC S 25' BLOCK 17; ALL LOT 4; LOT 5 EXC N 75' BLOCK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC					11 ROADS	45.12	S PD 08/15/24	874.48
HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD TO S LINE OF HURON ST VILLAGE OF					11 FIRE	45.58	W PD 12/19/24	493.36
LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.55		
					11 BWATC	22.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0067-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: FRANKLIN ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 574			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL BLK 18 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0068-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.21	74 SENIORS	8.14	S ADMIN	3.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	61.20	74 LIBRARY	12.24	SUM TOTAL	374.46
EASTERN MICH R/E CO	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.48	74 PARKS	5.04		
65 N HOWARD ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.96	74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	144.75
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	10,200	74 RESA VOC ED	9.39	74 CNTY ROADS	2.54	W ADMIN	1.44
	AV:	10,200	74010 SCH OP	183.60	74 DRUGS	5.70	WIN TOTAL	146.19
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	10,200	74010 SCH DEBT	26.72	74 EMS	5.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 575A			74010 SCH SINK	10.20	74 COLLEGE	19.19	TOTAL TAX	520.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.44		
S33' OF THAT PART OF LOT 3 BLK 12 LYING NELY OF US-25 & THAT PART OF LOT 1 BLK 19					11 ROADS	9.75	S PD 07/18/24	374.46
LYING NE OF US-25 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST LYING E OF US-25 & W OF 2ND ST.					11 FIRE	9.85	W PD 12/09/24	146.19
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.87		
					11 BWATC	4.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 507/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0069-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CUPPEN JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 575B THAT PART OF LOTS 2, 3 & 4 BLK 19 LYING S & W OF US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0070-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COLLER, DEIRDRE 23261 HARMON SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080 PROP. ADDR: 3555 HURON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 576 LOT 1 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,935.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.03	74 SENIORS	42.50	S ADMIN	19.35
			74 STATE ED	319.50	74 LIBRARY	63.90	SUM TOTAL	1,955.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	122.58	74 PARKS	26.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.32	WIN TAX	544.84
	TV:	53,250	74 RESA VOC ED	49.03	74 CNTY ROADS	13.28	W ADMIN	5.44
	AV:	74,600	74010 SCH OP	958.50	74 DRUGS	29.80	WIN TOTAL	550.28
	SEV:	74,600	74010 SCH DEBT	139.51	74 EMS	26.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.25	74 COLLEGE	100.21	TOTAL TAX	2,505.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.63		
					11 ROADS	50.92	S PD 07/15/24	1,955.01
					11 FIRE	51.44	W PD 01/07/25	550.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.45		
					11 BWATC	25.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0071-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NICHOLSON CINDY/ALFRED 4702 WICHA DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3560 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 577A E1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,221.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.65	74 SENIORS	26.83	S ADMIN	12.21
			74 STATE ED	201.67	74 LIBRARY	40.33	SUM TOTAL	1,234.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.37	74 PARKS	16.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.48	74 VETERANS	3.36	WIN TAX	362.33
	TV:	33,612	74 RESA VOC ED	30.94	74 CNTY ROADS	8.38	W ADMIN	3.62
	AV:	59,800	74010 SCH OP	605.01	74 DRUGS	18.81	WIN TOTAL	365.95
	SEV:	59,800	74010 SCH DEBT	88.06	74 EMS	16.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.61	74 COLLEGE	63.25	TOTAL TAX	1,599.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.23		
					11 ROADS	32.14	S PD 07/08/24	1,234.00
					11 FIRE	32.47	W PD 12/05/24	365.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.06		
					11 BWATC	16.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 508/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.43	74 SENIORS	26.04	S ADMIN	5.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	195.78	74 LIBRARY	39.15	SUM TOTAL	604.75	
DOAN JR CHARLES	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.11	74 PARKS	16.13			
3568 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.26	WIN TAX	353.22	
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV: 32,630	74 RESA VOC ED	30.04	74 CNTY ROADS	8.14	W ADMIN	3.53	
	AV: 65,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.26	WIN TOTAL	356.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3568 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 65,600	74010 SCH DEBT	85.49	74 EMS	16.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 577B		74010 SCH SINK	32.63	74 COLLEGE	61.40	TOTAL TAX	961.50	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.61			
W1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 ROADS	31.20	S PD 08/15/24	604.75	
				11 FIRE	31.52	W PD 12/19/24	356.75	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.60			
				11 BWATC	15.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	93.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	0.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	94.07	
DOAN CHARLES JR	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51			
3568 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97	
	AV: 23,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 578		74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	192.16	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20			
LOT 3 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 08/15/24	94.07	
				11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 12/19/24	98.09	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42			
				11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.82	74 SENIORS	16.79	S ADMIN	7.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	126.22	74 LIBRARY	25.24	SUM TOTAL	772.34	
O'HARE, BERT	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.42	74 PARKS	10.40			
3591 HURON ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.05	74 VETERANS	2.10	WIN TAX	245.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 21,038	74 RESA VOC ED	19.37	74 CNTY ROADS	5.24	W ADMIN	2.45	
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	378.68	74 DRUGS	11.77	WIN TOTAL	247.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3591 HURON ST	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	55.11	74 EMS	10.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 579		74010 SCH SINK	21.03	74 COLLEGE	39.59	TOTAL TAX	1,020.24	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.28			
LOT 4 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 ROADS	20.11	S PD 09/12/24	772.34	
				11 FIRE	20.32	W PD 02/11/25	247.90	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.05			
				11 BWATC	10.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 509/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0075-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	677.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.31	74 SENIORS	29.48	S ADMIN	6.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	221.60	74 LIBRARY	44.32	SUM TOTAL	684.51
BREHLER, DOROTHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.02	74 PARKS	18.26		
3525 HURON ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.12	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	393.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1934	TV:	36,934	74 RESA VOC ED	34.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.21	W ADMIN	3.93
	AV:	76,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.67	WIN TOTAL	397.14
PROP. ADDR: 3525 HURON ST	SEV:	76,800	74010 SCH DEBT	96.76	74 EMS	18.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 580			74010 SCH SINK	36.93	74 COLLEGE	69.50	TOTAL TAX	1,081.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.33		
LOT 1 EXC S 20' & LOT 4 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	35.31	S PD 09/03/24	684.51
					11 FIRE	35.68	W PD 01/09/25	397.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.65		
					11 BWATC	17.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0076-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	554.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.68	74 SENIORS	24.13	S ADMIN	5.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	181.38	74 LIBRARY	36.27	SUM TOTAL	560.26
BURKE, EDWARD/JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.58	74 PARKS	14.94		
7019 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.82	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	330.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	30,230	74 RESA VOC ED	27.83	74 CNTY ROADS	7.54	W ADMIN	3.30
	AV:	58,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.92	WIN TOTAL	334.21
PROP. ADDR: 7019 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	58,000	74010 SCH DEBT	79.20	74 EMS	15.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 581			74010 SCH SINK	30.23	74 COLLEGE	56.89	TOTAL TAX	894.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.09		
S20' LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	28.90	S PD 07/09/24	560.26
					11 FIRE	29.20	W PD 12/05/24	334.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.45		
					11 BWATC	14.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0077-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,031.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.86	74 SENIORS	22.65	S ADMIN	10.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	170.30	74 LIBRARY	34.06	SUM TOTAL	1,042.05
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.33	74 PARKS	14.03		
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.47	74 VETERANS	2.83	WIN TAX	313.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	28,384	74 RESA VOC ED	26.13	74 CNTY ROADS	7.08	W ADMIN	3.13
	AV:	55,200	74010 SCH OP	510.91	74 DRUGS	15.88	WIN TOTAL	316.89
PROP. ADDR: 3520 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	55,200	74010 SCH DEBT	74.36	74 EMS	14.19		
MAP OR ALT. #: 582			74010 SCH SINK	28.38	74 COLLEGE	53.41	TOTAL TAX	1,358.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.93		
S1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	27.14	S PD 09/16/24	1,042.05
					11 FIRE	27.42	W PD 02/18/25	316.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.57		
					11 BWATC	13.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 510/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0078-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WELCH, PAUL JR./WELCH, KAREN 20728 FLEETWOOD CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035 PROP. ADDR: 3530 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 583 LOT 3 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	933.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.46	74 SENIORS	20.49	S ADMIN	9.33
			74 STATE ED	154.04	74 LIBRARY	30.80	SUM TOTAL	942.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.10	74 PARKS	12.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.94	74 VETERANS	2.56	WIN TAX	288.55
	TV:	25,674	74 RESA VOC ED	23.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.40	W ADMIN	2.88
	AV:	54,100	74010 SCH OP	462.13	74 DRUGS	14.37	WIN TOTAL	291.43
	SEV:	54,100	74010 SCH DEBT	67.26	74 EMS	12.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.67	74 COLLEGE	48.31	TOTAL TAX	1,234.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.21		
					11 ROADS	24.55	S PD 11/07/24	942.57
					11 FIRE	24.80	W PD 01/29/25	291.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.27		
					11 BWATC	12.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0079-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIMS-STRONG, MAUREEN 2490 E SCOTLAND BLOOMFIELD IN 47424 PROP. ADDR: 3547 HURON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 584/585 LOT 5 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	779.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.65	74 SENIORS	33.89	S ADMIN	7.79
			74 STATE ED	254.71	74 LIBRARY	50.94	SUM TOTAL	786.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	97.72	74 PARKS	20.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.18	74 VETERANS	4.24	WIN TAX	444.50
	TV:	42,453	74 RESA VOC ED	39.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.59	W ADMIN	4.44
	AV:	80,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.76	WIN TOTAL	448.94
	SEV:	80,700	74010 SCH DEBT	111.22	74 EMS	21.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.45	74 COLLEGE	79.89	TOTAL TAX	1,235.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.81		
					11 ROADS	40.59	S PD 09/09/24	786.81
					11 FIRE	41.01	W PD 02/11/25	448.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.29		
					11 BWATC	20.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0080-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AHMED, FARAAZ 7328 BLUE WATER BLVD LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 3548 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 586 LOT 6 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	717.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.74	74 SENIORS	31.20	S ADMIN	7.17
			74 STATE ED	234.51	74 LIBRARY	46.90	SUM TOTAL	724.38
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.97	74 PARKS	19.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.53	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	413.20
	TV:	39,085	74 RESA VOC ED	35.98	74 CNTY ROADS	9.75	W ADMIN	4.13
	AV:	75,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.87	WIN TOTAL	417.33
	SEV:	75,700	74010 SCH DEBT	102.40	74 EMS	19.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.08	74 COLLEGE	73.55	TOTAL TAX	1,141.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.68		
					11 ROADS	37.37	S PD 09/13/24	724.38
					11 FIRE	37.76	W PD 12/31/24	417.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.68		
					11 BWATC	18.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 511/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0081-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HALL SHARON/GARY HALL 3751 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1954 PROP. ADDR: 3751 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 587/588 LOTS 1 TO 5 INCL BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	670.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.33	74 SENIORS	29.18	S ADMIN	6.70
			74 STATE ED	219.36	74 LIBRARY	43.87	SUM TOTAL	677.59
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.16	74 PARKS	18.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.04	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	389.74
	TV:	36,561	74 RESA VOC ED	33.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN	3.89
	AV:	117,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.46	WIN TOTAL	393.63
	SEV:	117,300	74010 SCH DEBT	95.78	74 EMS	18.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.56	74 COLLEGE	68.80	TOTAL TAX	1,071.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.09		
					11 ROADS	34.96	S PD 09/13/24	677.59
					11 FIRE	35.32	W PD 12/31/24	393.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.47		
					11 BWATC	17.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0082-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NORRIS, DAVID 3711 WASHINGTON LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3711 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 589A LOTS 6 & 7 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.14	74 SENIORS	28.85	S ADMIN	6.63
			74 STATE ED	216.89	74 LIBRARY	43.37	SUM TOTAL	669.96
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.21	74 PARKS	17.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.96	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	385.91
	TV:	36,149	74 RESA VOC ED	33.28	74 CNTY ROADS	9.01	W ADMIN	3.85
	AV:	130,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.23	WIN TOTAL	389.76
	SEV:	130,300	74010 SCH DEBT	94.71	74 EMS	18.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.14	74 COLLEGE	68.03	TOTAL TAX	1,059.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.83		
					11 ROADS	34.56	S PD 09/13/24	669.96
					11 FIRE	34.92	W PD 12/31/24	389.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.28		
					11 BWATC	17.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0083-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC CARTHY GERALD/PAULA 3651 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1953 PROP. ADDR: 3651 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 589B1 LOT 8 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	735.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.12	74 SENIORS	32.00	S ADMIN	7.35
			74 STATE ED	240.57	74 LIBRARY	48.11	SUM TOTAL	743.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.30	74 PARKS	19.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.73	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	422.58
	TV:	40,096	74 RESA VOC ED	36.92	74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	4.22
	AV:	81,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.44	WIN TOTAL	426.80
	SEV:	81,500	74010 SCH DEBT	105.05	74 EMS	20.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.09	74 COLLEGE	75.46	TOTAL TAX	1,169.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.32		
					11 ROADS	38.34	S PD 09/09/24	743.13
					11 FIRE	38.73	W PD 12/31/24	426.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.16		
					11 BWATC	19.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 512/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0084-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J. 3651 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3643 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 589B2 LOT 9 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	393.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.52	74 SENIORS	8.63	S ADMIN	3.93
			74 STATE ED	64.93	74 LIBRARY	12.98	SUM TOTAL	397.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.91	74 PARKS	5.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.08	74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	150.52
	TV:	10,822	74 RESA VOC ED	9.96	74 CNTY ROADS	2.70	W ADMIN	1.50
	AV:	24,000	74010 SCH OP	194.79	74 DRUGS	6.05	WIN TOTAL	152.02
	SEV:	24,000	74010 SCH DEBT	28.35	74 EMS	5.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.82	74 COLLEGE	20.36	TOTAL TAX	549.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.83		
					11 ROADS	10.34	S PD 09/09/24	397.29
					11 FIRE	10.45		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.17	BAL DUE	152.02
					11 BWATC	5.17		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0085-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ST EDWARD ON THE LAKE PARISH LAKEPO 12 STATE STREET DETROIT MI 48226 PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 589C LOTS 10 & 11 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0086-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J. 3607 WASHINGTON ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3607 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 589D LOTS 12 & 13 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.98	74 SENIORS	33.78	S ADMIN	7.76
			74 STATE ED	253.96	74 LIBRARY	50.79	SUM TOTAL	784.47
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.43	74 PARKS	20.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.23	WIN TAX	443.33
	TV:	42,327	74 RESA VOC ED	38.97	74 CNTY ROADS	10.56	W ADMIN	4.43
	AV:	74,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.69	WIN TOTAL	447.76
	SEV:	74,900	74010 SCH DEBT	110.89	74 EMS	21.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.32	74 COLLEGE	79.65	TOTAL TAX	1,232.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.73		
					11 ROADS	40.47	S PD 08/15/24	784.47
					11 FIRE	40.89	W PD 12/19/24	447.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.23		
					11 BWATC	20.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 513/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0087-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J. 3607 WASHINGTON ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 590 LOTS 14 & 15 BLK 22 EXC US-25 R/W VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.62	74 SENIORS	3.99	S ADMIN	0.91
			74 STATE ED	30.06	74 LIBRARY	6.01	SUM TOTAL	92.82
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.53	74 PARKS	2.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.96	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	96.50
	TV:	5,010	74 RESA VOC ED	4.61	74 CNTY ROADS	1.24	W ADMIN	0.96
	AV:	15,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.80	WIN TOTAL	97.46
	SEV:	15,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.12	74 EMS	2.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.01	74 COLLEGE	9.42	TOTAL TAX	190.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.16		
					11 ROADS	4.79	S PD 08/15/24	92.82
					11 FIRE	4.84	W PD 12/19/24	97.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.39		
					11 BWATC	2.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0088-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAYMEND, AMANDA L. 3555 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952 PROP. ADDR: 3555 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 591 LOTS 16 TO 18 INCL BLK 22 EXC US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,413.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	409.34	74 SENIORS	61.47	S ADMIN	14.13
			74 STATE ED	462.07	74 LIBRARY	92.41	SUM TOTAL	1,427.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.28	74 PARKS	38.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.84	74 VETERANS	7.70	WIN TAX	765.70
	TV:	77,013	74 RESA VOC ED	70.91	74 CNTY ROADS	19.21	W ADMIN	7.65
	AV:	130,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.11	WIN TOTAL	773.35
	SEV:	130,100	74010 SCH DEBT	201.77	74 EMS	38.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	77.01	74 COLLEGE	144.93	TOTAL TAX	2,200.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.64		
					11 ROADS	73.64	S PD 09/13/24	1,427.35
					11 FIRE	74.40	W PD 12/31/24	773.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.81		
					11 BWATC	36.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0089-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CONLAN, TIMOTHY/SANDRA 3535 WASHINGTON ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952 PROP. ADDR: 3535 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 592 LOTS 19 & 20 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,277.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	370.10	74 SENIORS	55.58	S ADMIN	12.77
			74 STATE ED	417.78	74 LIBRARY	83.55	SUM TOTAL	1,290.53
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.29	74 PARKS	34.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.42	74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	697.11
	TV:	69,631	74 RESA VOC ED	64.11	74 CNTY ROADS	17.37	W ADMIN	6.97
	AV:	120,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.97	WIN TOTAL	704.08
	SEV:	120,200	74010 SCH DEBT	182.43	74 EMS	34.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	69.63	74 COLLEGE	131.04	TOTAL TAX	1,994.61
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.98		
					11 ROADS	66.58	S PD 09/13/24	1,290.53
					11 FIRE	67.27	W PD 12/31/24	704.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.29		
					11 BWATC	33.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 514/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0090-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NICHOLSON, CINDY/AL 4702 WICHA DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952 PROP. ADDR: 3529 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: 593 LOT 21 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,034.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.26	74 SENIORS	22.71	S ADMIN	10.34
			74 STATE ED	170.74	74 LIBRARY	34.14	SUM TOTAL	1,044.77
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.51	74 PARKS	14.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.48	74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	314.42
	TV:	28,458	74 RESA VOC ED	26.20	74 CNTY ROADS	7.10	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	62,500	74010 SCH OP	512.24	74 DRUGS	15.93	WIN TOTAL	317.56
	SEV:	62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	74.55	74 EMS	14.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	28.45	74 COLLEGE	53.55	TOTAL TAX	1,362.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.97		
					11 ROADS	27.21	S PD 09/13/24	1,044.77
					11 FIRE	27.49	W PD 12/31/24	317.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.60		
					11 BWATC	13.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0091-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STEIN FRANK/DEBORAH 3950 KRAFFT RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6995 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 594 LOTS 22 & 23 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT EXC 19 'FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.28	74 SENIORS	4.99	S ADMIN	2.27
			74 STATE ED	37.57	74 LIBRARY	7.51	SUM TOTAL	229.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.41	74 PARKS	3.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.20	74 VETERANS	0.62	WIN TAX	108.14
	TV:	6,263	74 RESA VOC ED	5.76	74 CNTY ROADS	1.56	W ADMIN	1.08
	AV:	19,200	74010 SCH OP	112.73	74 DRUGS	3.50	WIN TOTAL	109.22
	SEV:	19,200	74010 SCH DEBT	16.40	74 EMS	3.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.26	74 COLLEGE	11.78	TOTAL TAX	339.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.95		
					11 ROADS	5.98	S PD 08/14/24	229.88
					11 FIRE	6.05	W PD 01/02/25	109.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.99		
					11 BWATC	2.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0092-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PRAET, BARBARA D./LARRY R. 6997 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2209 PROP. ADDR: 6997 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 595 LOT 24 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	856.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.08	74 SENIORS	37.25	S ADMIN	8.56
			74 STATE ED	280.03	74 LIBRARY	56.00	SUM TOTAL	865.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.44	74 PARKS	23.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.99	74 VETERANS	4.66	WIN TAX	483.72
	TV:	46,673	74 RESA VOC ED	42.97	74 CNTY ROADS	11.64	W ADMIN	4.83
	AV:	84,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.12	WIN TOTAL	488.55
	SEV:	84,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.28	74 EMS	23.33		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.67	74 COLLEGE	87.83	TOTAL TAX	1,353.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.48		
					11 ROADS	44.63	S PD 09/09/24	865.02
					11 FIRE	45.09	W PD 02/03/25	488.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.31		
					11 BWATC	22.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 515/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0093-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,113.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	747.75	74 SENIORS	112.30	S ADMIN	51.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	844.07	74 LIBRARY	168.81	SUM TOTAL	5,164.90
SHM, LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	323.84	74 PARKS	69.55		
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.12	74 VETERANS	14.06	WIN TAX	1,307.43
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	140,679	74 RESA VOC ED	129.53	74 CNTY ROADS	35.09	W ADMIN	13.07
	AV:	164,300	74010 SCH OP	2,532.22	74 DRUGS	78.75	WIN TOTAL	1,320.50
PROP. ADDR: 3835 FRANKLIN ST	SEV:	164,300	74010 SCH DEBT	368.57	74 EMS	70.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 596/597			74010 SCH SINK	140.67	74 COLLEGE	264.75	TOTAL TAX	6,485.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	88.86		
LOTS 1, 2, 3 & 4 BLOCK 23, LOTS 1,2,3,4,5 & 6 BLOCK 24 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	134.53	S PD 01/07/25	5,164.90
ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER G OF PLATS PG 67 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER					11 FIRE	135.90	W PD 01/07/25	1,320.50
OF DEEDS ALSO THAT PART OF SECT 20 BOUNDED ON THE NORTH BY SOUTH LINE OF WASHINGTON					11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.25		
ST, ON THE EAST BY WEST LINE OF LOT 1 BLOCK 22, ON THE WEST BY THE WEST LINE OF					11 BWATC	67.25	BAL DUE	0.00
BLOCK 23 EXTENDED SOUTH TO SECTION LINE ALSO PART OF SW 1/4 OF SEC 20 THAT LIES W								
OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT AND S & E OF A LINE, BEG N 89D 39M E 491.66' FROM SW SEC								
COR, TH N 0D 25M W 655.38' TO C.L. OF A DITCH, TH S 88D 50M E 446.55', TH N 37D 26M								
E 559.85' TO C.L. OF BURTCH RD, TH N 89D 16M E 101.5' TO W LINE OF SAID VILLAGE OF								
LAKEPORT SECTION 20 T8N R17E 15.03A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL								
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0094-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.87	74 SENIORS	33.62	S ADMIN	7.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	252.71	74 LIBRARY	50.54	SUM TOTAL	780.61
SCHUMAN LUANN M	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.95	74 PARKS	20.82		
3809 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.12	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	441.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919	TV:	42,119	74 RESA VOC ED	38.78	74 CNTY ROADS	10.50	W ADMIN	4.41
	AV:	86,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.57	WIN TOTAL	445.80
PROP. ADDR: 3809 BURTCH RD	SEV:	86,200	74010 SCH DEBT	110.35	74 EMS	21.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598A1			74010 SCH SINK	42.11	74 COLLEGE	79.26	TOTAL TAX	1,226.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.60		
LOT 1 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	40.27	S PD 09/13/24	780.61
					11 FIRE	40.69	W PD 02/18/25	445.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.13		
					11 BWATC	20.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0095-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	684.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.32	74 SENIORS	29.78	S ADMIN	6.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	223.87	74 LIBRARY	44.77	SUM TOTAL	691.53
GROCE RONALD/MICHELE GROCE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.89	74 PARKS	18.44		
137 N. KELLY ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.73	WIN TAX	396.72
WOODRUFF SC 29388	TV:	37,313	74 RESA VOC ED	34.35	74 CNTY ROADS	9.30	W ADMIN	3.96
	AV:	76,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.88	WIN TOTAL	400.68
PROP. ADDR: 7125 6TH ST	SEV:	76,200	74010 SCH DEBT	97.76	74 EMS	18.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598A2			74010 SCH SINK	37.31	74 COLLEGE	70.22	TOTAL TAX	1,092.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.57		
LOT 2 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 ROADS	35.68	S PD 09/13/24	691.53
					11 FIRE	36.04	W PD 12/31/24	400.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.83		
					11 BWATC	17.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 516/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0096-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,009.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	292.46	74 SENIORS	43.92	S ADMIN	10.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	330.14	74 LIBRARY	66.02	SUM TOTAL	1,019.79
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.66	74 PARKS	27.20		
NOFS, JOSEPH W./MARY ALICE	TV:	55,024	74 RESA INTER ED	10.60	74 VETERANS	5.50	WIN TAX	561.33
	AV:	109,500	74 RESA VOC ED	50.66	74 CNTY ROADS	13.72	W ADMIN	5.61
3820 FRANKLIN ST # RT	SEV:	109,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.80	WIN TOTAL	566.94
			74010 SCH DEBT	144.16	74 EMS	27.51		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1929			74010 SCH SINK	55.02	74 COLLEGE	103.55	TOTAL TAX	1,586.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.75		
PROP. ADDR: 3820 FRANKLIN ST					11 ROADS	52.61	S PD 07/18/24	1,019.79
					11 FIRE	53.15	W PD 12/11/24	566.94
MAP OR ALT. #: 598B					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.30		
					11 BWATC	26.30	BAL DUE	0.00
LOT 3 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0097-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,708.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	249.78	74 SENIORS	37.51	S ADMIN	17.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	281.96	74 LIBRARY	56.39	SUM TOTAL	1,725.33
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.18	74 PARKS	23.23		
GAPF LLC	TV:	46,994	74 RESA INTER ED	9.06	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	486.71
	AV:	78,900	74 RESA VOC ED	43.27	74 CNTY ROADS	11.72	W ADMIN	4.86
5674 LAKESHORE ROAD	SEV:	78,900	74010 SCH OP	845.89	74 DRUGS	26.30	WIN TOTAL	491.57
			74010 SCH DEBT	123.12	74 EMS	23.49		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			74010 SCH SINK	46.99	74 COLLEGE	88.44	TOTAL TAX	2,216.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.68		
PROP. ADDR: 7130 7TH ST					11 ROADS	44.94	S PD 08/20/24	1,725.33
					11 FIRE	45.40	W PD 12/10/24	491.57
MAP OR ALT. #: 598C/D					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.46		
					11 BWATC	22.46	BAL DUE	0.00
LOT 4 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0004-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,108.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.38	74 SENIORS	46.31	S ADMIN	21.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	348.11	74 LIBRARY	69.62	SUM TOTAL	2,130.07
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.55	74 PARKS	28.68		
FUTURVEST LLC	TV:	58,019	74 RESA INTER ED	11.18	74 VETERANS	5.80	WIN TAX	589.18
	AV:	68,500	74 RESA VOC ED	53.42	74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	5.89
4488 GRATIOT AVE	SEV:	68,500	74010 SCH OP	1,044.34	74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	595.07
			74010 SCH DEBT	152.00	74 EMS	29.00		
PORT HURON MI 48060			74010 SCH SINK	58.01	74 COLLEGE	109.19	TOTAL TAX	2,725.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.65		
PROP. ADDR: 7079 LAKESHORE RD					11 ROADS	55.48	S PD 08/29/24	2,130.07
					11 FIRE	56.05	W PD 01/15/25	595.07
MAP OR ALT. #: 558A/B					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.73		
					11 BWATC	27.73	BAL DUE	0.00
LOT 7 BLOCK 13 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 517/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,357.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	393.24	74 SENIORS	59.06	S ADMIN	13.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	443.90	74 LIBRARY	88.78	SUM TOTAL	1,371.21
PALMER, HANNAH R./RODNEY J.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	170.31	74 PARKS	36.57		
7034 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.26	74 VETERANS	7.39	WIN TAX	737.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	73,984	74 RESA VOC ED	68.12	74 CNTY ROADS	18.45	W ADMIN	7.37
	AV:	121,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.41	WIN TOTAL	744.94
PROP. ADDR: 7034 4TH ST	SEV:	121,100	74010 SCH DEBT	193.83	74 EMS	36.99		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	73.98	74 COLLEGE	139.23	TOTAL TAX	2,116.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.73		
LOT 5 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	70.75	S PD 07/02/24	1,371.21
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	71.47	W PD 12/02/24	744.94
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.37		
					11 BWATC	35.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,578.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.21	74 SENIORS	68.66	S ADMIN	15.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	516.10	74 LIBRARY	103.22	SUM TOTAL	1,594.25
KUEFLER, DALE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	198.01	74 PARKS	42.52		
7063 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.58	74 VETERANS	8.60	WIN TAX	849.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	86,018	74 RESA VOC ED	79.20	74 CNTY ROADS	21.46	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	130,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.15	WIN TOTAL	857.90
PROP. ADDR: 7063 LAKESHORE	SEV:	130,100	74010 SCH DEBT	225.36	74 EMS	43.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	86.01	74 COLLEGE	161.88	TOTAL TAX	2,452.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.33		
LOT 6 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	82.25	S PD 08/26/24	1,594.25
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	83.10	W PD 12/02/24	857.90
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.12		
					11 BWATC	41.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,381.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	400.13	74 SENIORS	60.09	S ADMIN	13.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	451.67	74 LIBRARY	90.33	SUM TOTAL	1,395.22
NEWMAN, GARY J./MARY A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	173.29	74 PARKS	37.21		
3648 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.51	74 VETERANS	7.52	WIN TAX	749.60
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	75,279	74 RESA VOC ED	69.31	74 CNTY ROADS	18.78	W ADMIN	7.49
	AV:	125,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.14	WIN TOTAL	757.09
PROP. ADDR: 3648 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	125,800	74010 SCH DEBT	197.23	74 EMS	37.63		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	75.27	74 COLLEGE	141.67	TOTAL TAX	2,152.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.55		
LOT 7 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	71.98	S PD 09/09/24	1,395.22
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	72.72	W PD 12/30/24	757.09
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.99		
					11 BWATC	35.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 518/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,405.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	407.00	74 SENIORS	61.12	S ADMIN	14.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	459.43	74 LIBRARY	91.88	SUM TOTAL	1,419.20
BURT, DAWN L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	176.27	74 PARKS	37.85		
3636 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.76	74 VETERANS	7.65	WIN TAX	761.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	76,573	74 RESA VOC ED	70.50	74 CNTY ROADS	19.10	W ADMIN	7.61
	AV:	124,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.86	WIN TOTAL	769.22
PROP. ADDR: 3636 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	124,200	74010 SCH DEBT	200.62	74 EMS	38.28		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	76.57	74 COLLEGE	144.11	TOTAL TAX	2,188.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.37		
LOT 8 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	73.22	S PD 09/04/24	1,419.20
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	73.97	W PD 01/22/25	769.22
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.60		
					11 BWATC	36.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,503.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	435.48	74 SENIORS	65.40	S ADMIN	15.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	491.58	74 LIBRARY	98.31	SUM TOTAL	1,518.50
VENTIMIGLIA, VICTOR/ELLEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.60	74 PARKS	40.50		
3628 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.79	74 VETERANS	8.19	WIN TAX	811.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	81,930	74 RESA VOC ED	75.44	74 CNTY ROADS	20.44	W ADMIN	8.11
	AV:	125,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.86	WIN TOTAL	819.54
PROP. ADDR: 3628 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	125,800	74010 SCH DEBT	214.65	74 EMS	40.96		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	81.93	74 COLLEGE	154.19	TOTAL TAX	2,338.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.75		
LOT 9 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	78.34	S PD 09/05/24	1,518.50
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	79.15	W PD 01/06/25	819.54
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.17		
					11 BWATC	39.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,554.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	450.37	74 SENIORS	67.64	S ADMIN	15.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	508.38	74 LIBRARY	101.67	SUM TOTAL	1,570.41
KEYSER, ELLEN MARGARET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	195.05	74 PARKS	41.89		
4950 ATKINS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.33	74 VETERANS	8.47	WIN TAX	837.45
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV:	84,731	74 RESA VOC ED	78.02	74 CNTY ROADS	21.14	W ADMIN	8.37
	AV:	128,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.43	WIN TOTAL	845.82
PROP. ADDR: 3616 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	128,700	74010 SCH DEBT	221.99	74 EMS	42.36		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	84.73	74 COLLEGE	159.46	TOTAL TAX	2,416.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.52		
LOT 10 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1					11 ROADS	81.02	S PD 08/05/24	1,570.41
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON					11 FIRE	81.85	W PD 02/18/25	845.82
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.50		
					11 BWATC	40.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 519/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST THUMB LAND CONSERVANCY 4975 MAPLE VALLEY RD MARLETTE MI 48453 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598E LOT 1 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 02/10/25	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JAMES HILTON LLC 1940 ARROWHEAD RD SE GRAYLING MI 49738 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598F LOT 2 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.54	74 SENIORS	3.08	S ADMIN	1.40
			74 STATE ED	23.19	74 LIBRARY	4.63	SUM TOTAL	141.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.89	74 PARKS	1.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	85.86
	TV:	3,865	74 RESA VOC ED	3.55	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.85
	AV:	17,500	74010 SCH OP	69.57	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	86.71
	SEV:	17,500	74010 SCH DEBT	10.12	74 EMS	1.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.86	74 COLLEGE	7.27	TOTAL TAX	228.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.44		
					11 ROADS	3.69	S PD 07/29/24	141.86
					11 FIRE	3.73	W PD 12/10/24	86.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.84		
					11 BWATC	1.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JAMES HILTON LLC 1940 ARROWHEAD RD SE GRAYLING MI 49738 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598G LOT 3 PLAT NO. 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.54	74 SENIORS	3.08	S ADMIN	1.40
			74 STATE ED	23.19	74 LIBRARY	4.63	SUM TOTAL	141.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.89	74 PARKS	1.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	85.86
	TV:	3,865	74 RESA VOC ED	3.55	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.85
	AV:	17,500	74010 SCH OP	69.57	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	86.71
	SEV:	17,500	74010 SCH DEBT	10.12	74 EMS	1.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.86	74 COLLEGE	7.27	TOTAL TAX	228.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.44		
					11 ROADS	3.69	S PD 07/29/24	141.86
					11 FIRE	3.73	W PD 12/10/24	86.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.84		
					11 BWATC	1.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 520/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,060.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.10	74 SENIORS	46.12	S ADMIN	10.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	346.66	74 LIBRARY	69.33	SUM TOTAL	1,070.83
WHEELIHAN, BRENDA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.00	74 PARKS	28.56		
3580 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.13	74 VETERANS	5.77	WIN TAX	594.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	57,777	74 RESA VOC ED	53.20	74 CNTY ROADS	14.41	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	87,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.34	WIN TOTAL	600.93
PROP. ADDR: 3580 METCALF RD	SEV:	87,800	74010 SCH DEBT	151.37	74 EMS	28.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598H			74010 SCH SINK	57.77	74 COLLEGE	108.73	TOTAL TAX	1,671.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.49		
LOT 4 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS					11 ROADS	55.25	S PD 09/13/24	1,070.83
					11 FIRE	55.81	W PD 12/31/24	600.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.62		
					11 BWATC	27.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	8.06		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	937.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.62	74 SENIORS	40.79	S ADMIN	9.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	306.61	74 LIBRARY	61.32	SUM TOTAL	947.11
WARDLE, EDWARD JR./BARBARA L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	117.63	74 PARKS	25.26		
3590 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.85	74 VETERANS	5.11	WIN TAX	534.13
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	51,102	74 RESA VOC ED	47.05	74 CNTY ROADS	12.74	W ADMIN	5.34
	AV:	97,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.60	WIN TOTAL	539.47
PROP. ADDR: 3590 METCALF RD	SEV:	97,300	74010 SCH DEBT	133.88	74 EMS	25.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598I			74010 SCH SINK	51.10	74 COLLEGE	96.17	TOTAL TAX	1,486.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.28		
LOT 5 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS					11 ROADS	48.86	S PD 07/02/24	947.11
					11 FIRE	49.36	W PD 12/09/24	539.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.43		
					11 BWATC	24.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	9.23		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,104.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	320.03	74 SENIORS	48.06	S ADMIN	11.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	361.26	74 LIBRARY	72.25	SUM TOTAL	1,115.93
WHITE ROY/SKERSKI MARIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.60	74 PARKS	29.76		
3600 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.60	74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX	618.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	60,210	74 RESA VOC ED	55.44	74 CNTY ROADS	15.02	W ADMIN	6.18
	AV:	120,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.70	WIN TOTAL	624.94
PROP. ADDR: 3600 METCALF RD	SEV:	120,100	74010 SCH DEBT	157.75	74 EMS	30.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598J			74010 SCH SINK	60.21	74 COLLEGE	113.31	TOTAL TAX	1,740.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.03		
LOT 6 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS					11 ROADS	57.57	S PD 09/13/24	1,115.93
					11 FIRE	58.16	W PD 12/31/24	624.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.78		
					11 BWATC	28.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	9.22		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 521/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,147.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	332.41	74 SENIORS	49.92	S ADMIN	11.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	375.23	74 LIBRARY	75.04	SUM TOTAL	1,159.08
MATTHEW FRANCAVILLA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.96	74 PARKS	30.91		
3610 METCALF ROAD	TV:	62,539	74 RESA INTER ED	12.05	74 VETERANS	6.25	WIN TAX	640.38
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	123,000	74 RESA VOC ED	57.58	74 CNTY ROADS	15.60	W ADMIN	6.40
	SEV:	123,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.00	WIN TOTAL	646.78
PROP. ADDR: 3610 METCALF RD			74010 SCH DEBT	163.85	74 EMS	31.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 598K/599A			74010 SCH SINK	62.53	74 COLLEGE	117.69	TOTAL TAX	1,805.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.50		
LOT 7 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS QC 1855/181					11 ROADS	59.80	S PD 09/13/24	1,159.08
					11 FIRE	60.41	W PD 12/31/24	646.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.89		
					11 BWATC	29.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	9.22		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,563.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	452.96	74 SENIORS	68.03	S ADMIN	15.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	511.31	74 LIBRARY	102.26	SUM TOTAL	1,579.44
OSOWSKA WANDA/DOMINICK J/B	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.17	74 PARKS	42.13		
7142 HILLCREST DR	TV:	85,219	74 RESA INTER ED	16.43	74 VETERANS	8.52	WIN TAX	842.01
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	148,600	74 RESA VOC ED	78.46	74 CNTY ROADS	21.26	W ADMIN	8.42
	SEV:	148,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.70	WIN TOTAL	850.43
PROP. ADDR: 7142 HILLCREST DR			74010 SCH DEBT	223.27	74 EMS	42.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599B			74010 SCH SINK	85.21	74 COLLEGE	160.38	TOTAL TAX	2,429.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.83		
LOTS 1 & 15 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	81.49	S PD 08/06/24	1,579.44
					11 FIRE	82.33	W PD 12/11/24	850.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.74		
					11 BWATC	40.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,568.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,106.64	74 SENIORS	166.20	S ADMIN	75.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,249.20	74 LIBRARY	249.84	SUM TOTAL	7,643.92
HEINE, ROBERT E.	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	479.27	74 PARKS	102.93		
1200 LILAC AVE	TV:	208,200	74 RESA INTER ED	40.14	74 VETERANS	20.82	WIN TAX	1,985.04
MARCO ISLAND FL 34145	AV:	208,200	74 RESA VOC ED	191.71	74 CNTY ROADS	51.94	W ADMIN	19.85
	SEV:	208,200	74010 SCH OP	3,747.60	74 DRUGS	116.55	WIN TOTAL	2,004.89
PROP. ADDR: 7148 VALLEY DR			74010 SCH DEBT	545.48	74 EMS	104.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599C			74010 SCH SINK	208.20	74 COLLEGE	391.83	TOTAL TAX	9,648.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	131.51		
LOT 2 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	199.10	S PD 09/09/24	7,643.92
					11 FIRE	201.14	W PD 01/15/25	2,004.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.54		
					11 BWATC	99.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 522/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TORRES CARLOS/PAULINE 7150 VALLEY DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1950 PROP. ADDR: 7150 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599D LOT 3 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,013.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	293.67	74 SENIORS	44.10	S ADMIN	10.13
			74 STATE ED	331.50	74 LIBRARY	66.30	SUM TOTAL	1,024.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	127.18	74 PARKS	27.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.65	74 VETERANS	5.52	WIN TAX	563.45
	TV:	55,251	74 RESA VOC ED	50.87	74 CNTY ROADS	13.78	W ADMIN	5.63
	AV:	121,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.92	WIN TOTAL	569.08
	SEV:	121,500	74010 SCH DEBT	144.75	74 EMS	27.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.25	74 COLLEGE	103.98	TOTAL TAX	1,593.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.90		
					11 ROADS	52.83	S PD 09/09/24	1,024.00
					11 FIRE	53.37	W PD 02/10/25	569.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.41		
					11 BWATC	26.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BARSS, JOSEPH/M. BROOKE TRUST 3755 N KEDVALE AVE CHICAGO IL 60641 PROP. ADDR: 7154 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599E LOT 4 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,545.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	372.26	74 SENIORS	55.90	S ADMIN	25.45
			74 STATE ED	420.21	74 LIBRARY	84.04	SUM TOTAL	2,571.28
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.22	74 PARKS	34.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.50	74 VETERANS	7.00	WIN TAX	700.87
	TV:	70,036	74 RESA VOC ED	64.48	74 CNTY ROADS	17.47	W ADMIN	7.00
	AV:	182,100	74010 SCH OP	1,260.64	74 DRUGS	39.20	WIN TOTAL	707.87
	SEV:	182,100	74010 SCH DEBT	183.49	74 EMS	35.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.03	74 COLLEGE	131.80	TOTAL TAX	3,279.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.24		
					11 ROADS	66.97	S PD 07/23/24	2,571.28
					11 FIRE	67.66	W PD 12/30/24	707.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.48		
					11 BWATC	33.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERNANDEZ, RALPH J./LAURIE P. 6619 W VALLEY VIEW ROGERS AR 72758 PROP. ADDR: 7158 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599F LOT 5 LOCUST GROVE SUBD QC 2006/290	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,724.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	544.64	74 SENIORS	81.80	S ADMIN	37.24
			74 STATE ED	614.80	74 LIBRARY	122.96	SUM TOTAL	3,762.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	235.88	74 PARKS	50.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.75	74 VETERANS	10.24	WIN TAX	1,002.31
	TV:	102,468	74 RESA VOC ED	94.35	74 CNTY ROADS	25.56	W ADMIN	10.02
	AV:	133,600	74010 SCH OP	1,844.42	74 DRUGS	57.36	WIN TOTAL	1,012.33
	SEV:	133,600	74010 SCH DEBT	268.46	74 EMS	51.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	102.46	74 COLLEGE	192.84	TOTAL TAX	4,774.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.72		
					11 ROADS	97.99	S PD 09/03/24	3,762.00
					11 FIRE	98.99	W PD 01/23/25	1,012.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.98		
					11 BWATC	48.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 523/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROFF HOWARD/EILEEN 480 S EVANSDALE DR BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48304-3013 PROP. ADDR: 7162 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599G LOT 6 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,963.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.11	74 SENIORS	43.12	S ADMIN	19.63
			74 STATE ED	324.10	74 LIBRARY	64.82	SUM TOTAL	1,983.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	124.34	74 PARKS	26.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.41	74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	551.98
	TV:	54,017	74 RESA VOC ED	49.73	74 CNTY ROADS	13.47	W ADMIN	5.51
	AV:	124,000	74010 SCH OP	972.30	74 DRUGS	30.23	WIN TOTAL	557.49
	SEV:	124,000	74010 SCH DEBT	141.52	74 EMS	27.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	54.01	74 COLLEGE	101.65	TOTAL TAX	2,540.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.12		
					11 ROADS	51.65	S PD 09/10/24	1,983.15
					11 FIRE	52.18	W PD 02/18/25	557.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.82		
					11 BWATC	25.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PRIOR, SHANE/ELIZABETH 3940 BALD EAGLE LAKE DRIVE HOLLY MI 48442 PROP. ADDR: 7166 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599H LOT 7 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,281.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	479.78	74 SENIORS	72.05	S ADMIN	32.81
			74 STATE ED	541.59	74 LIBRARY	108.31	SUM TOTAL	3,314.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	207.79	74 PARKS	44.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.40	74 VETERANS	9.02	WIN TAX	888.89
	TV:	90,265	74 RESA VOC ED	83.11	74 CNTY ROADS	22.52	W ADMIN	8.88
	AV:	111,500	74010 SCH OP	1,624.77	74 DRUGS	50.53	WIN TOTAL	897.77
	SEV:	111,500	74010 SCH DEBT	236.49	74 EMS	45.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	90.26	74 COLLEGE	169.87	TOTAL TAX	4,211.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.02		
					11 ROADS	86.32	S PD 08/26/24	3,314.00
					11 FIRE	87.20	W PD 12/16/24	897.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.15		
					11 BWATC	43.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INGELS, MICHAEL /STERLING, JULIA 7170 VALLEY DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7170 VALLEY DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599I LOT 8 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,061.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	886.83	74 SENIORS	133.19	S ADMIN	30.61
			74 STATE ED	1,001.07	74 LIBRARY	200.21	SUM TOTAL	3,092.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	384.07	74 PARKS	82.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.16	74 VETERANS	16.68	WIN TAX	1,600.63
	TV:	166,845	74 RESA VOC ED	153.63	74 CNTY ROADS	41.62	W ADMIN	16.00
	AV:	200,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	93.39	WIN TOTAL	1,616.63
	SEV:	200,900	74010 SCH DEBT	437.13	74 EMS	83.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	166.84	74 COLLEGE	314.00	TOTAL TAX	4,708.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	105.39		
					11 ROADS	159.55	S PD 09/12/24	3,092.34
					11 FIRE	161.18	W PD 12/23/24	1,616.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.76		
					11 BWATC	79.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 524/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.66	74 SENIORS	41.10	S ADMIN	9.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	308.91	74 LIBRARY	61.78	SUM TOTAL	954.22
HOLCOMB, JESSE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.52	74 PARKS	25.45		
7168 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.92	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	528.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,486	74 RESA VOC ED	47.40	74 CNTY ROADS	12.84	W ADMIN	5.28
	AV:	69,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.82	WIN TOTAL	533.75
PROP. ADDR: 7168 HILLCREST DR	SEV:	69,800	74010 SCH DEBT	134.89	74 EMS	25.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599J			74010 SCH SINK	51.48	74 COLLEGE	96.89	TOTAL TAX	1,487.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.52		
LOT 9 LOCUST GROVE SUBD QC 1792/87 090598					11 ROADS	49.23	S PD 09/13/24	954.22
					11 FIRE	49.74	W PD 12/31/24	533.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.61		
					11 BWATC	24.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0010-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	177.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.96	74 SENIORS	3.89	S ADMIN	1.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	29.31	74 LIBRARY	5.86	SUM TOTAL	179.31
ROBERTS TERRY/ELAINE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.24	74 PARKS	2.41		
3565 TANGERINE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.94	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	95.33
SAINT JAMES CITY FL 33956	TV:	4,885	74 RESA VOC ED	4.49	74 CNTY ROADS	1.21	W ADMIN	0.95
	AV:	12,600	74010 SCH OP	87.93	74 DRUGS	2.73	WIN TOTAL	96.28
PROP. ADDR: HILLCREST DR	SEV:	12,600	74010 SCH DEBT	12.79	74 EMS	2.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599K			74010 SCH SINK	4.88	74 COLLEGE	9.19	TOTAL TAX	275.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.08		
LOT 10 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	4.67	S PD 07/08/24	179.31
					11 FIRE	4.71	W PD 12/12/24	96.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.33		
					11 BWATC	2.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.24	74 SENIORS	28.42	S ADMIN	6.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	213.62	74 LIBRARY	42.72	SUM TOTAL	659.87
PIERCE, JACOB	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	81.96	74 PARKS	17.60		
7156 HILLCREST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	380.87
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	35,604	74 RESA VOC ED	32.78	74 CNTY ROADS	8.88	W ADMIN	3.80
	AV:	59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.93	WIN TOTAL	384.67
PROP. ADDR: 7156 HILLCREST DR	SEV:	59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	93.28	74 EMS	17.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599L			74010 SCH SINK	35.60	74 COLLEGE	67.00	TOTAL TAX	1,044.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.49		
LOT 11 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	34.04	S PD 08/19/24	659.87
					11 FIRE	34.39	W PD 01/08/25	384.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.02		
					11 BWATC	17.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 525/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.81	74 SENIORS	23.55	S ADMIN	5.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	177.01	74 LIBRARY	35.40	SUM TOTAL	546.77	
DREYER RICHARD/MARY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.91	74 PARKS	14.58			
7380 CRYSTAL LAKE DR APT 4	TV: 29,503	74 RESA INTER ED	5.68	74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	324.16	
SWARTZ CREEK MI 48473	AV: 50,200	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.36	W ADMIN	3.24	
	SEV: 50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.51	WIN TOTAL	327.40	
PROP. ADDR: 7152 HILLCREST DR		74010 SCH DEBT	77.29	74 EMS	14.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599M		74010 SCH SINK	29.50	74 COLLEGE	55.52	TOTAL TAX	874.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.63			
LOT 12 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 ROADS	28.21	S PD 08/06/24	546.77	
				11 FIRE	28.50			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.10	BAL DUE	327.40	
				11 BWATC	14.10			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,289.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.59	74 SENIORS	28.32	S ADMIN	12.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	212.88	74 LIBRARY	42.57	SUM TOTAL	1,302.63	
PEPLINSKI FAMILY TRUST AGREEMENT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.67	74 PARKS	17.54			
33881 MACKINAC CT	TV: 35,481	74 RESA INTER ED	6.84	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	379.72	
CHESTERFIELD MI 48047	AV: 65,200	74 RESA VOC ED	32.67	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	3.79	
	SEV: 65,200	74010 SCH OP	638.65	74 DRUGS	19.86	WIN TOTAL	383.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7148 HILLCREST DR		74010 SCH DEBT	92.96	74 EMS	17.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599N		74010 SCH SINK	35.48	74 COLLEGE	66.77	TOTAL TAX	1,686.14	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.41			
LOT 13 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 ROADS	33.93	S PD 08/05/24	1,302.63	
				11 FIRE	34.27	W PD 01/08/25	383.51	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.96			
				11 BWATC	16.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.99	74 SENIORS	40.40	S ADMIN	9.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	303.64	74 LIBRARY	60.72	SUM TOTAL	937.93	
JOHNSON, SANDRA KAY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.49	74 PARKS	25.02			
7146 HILLCREST	TV: 50,608	74 RESA INTER ED	9.75	74 VETERANS	5.06	WIN TAX	520.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 73,900	74 RESA VOC ED	46.59	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	5.20	
	SEV: 73,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.33	WIN TOTAL	525.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7146 HILLCREST DR		74010 SCH DEBT	132.59	74 EMS	25.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 5990/P		74010 SCH SINK	50.60	74 COLLEGE	95.24	TOTAL TAX	1,463.44	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.96			
LOT 14 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 ROADS	48.39	S PD 09/03/24	937.93	
				11 FIRE	48.89	W PD 02/27/25	525.51	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.19			
				11 BWATC	24.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 526/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCVETY, DANIEL/PAULA 7141 HILLCREST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7141 HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599Q/R LOT 2 BLK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT & LOTS 16 & 17 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL QC 2040/308	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,535.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	444.66	74 SENIORS	66.78	S ADMIN	15.35
			74 STATE ED	501.94	74 LIBRARY	100.38	SUM TOTAL	1,550.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	192.58	74 PARKS	41.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.12	74 VETERANS	8.36	WIN TAX	827.48
	TV:	83,658	74 RESA VOC ED	77.03	74 CNTY ROADS	20.87	W ADMIN	8.27
	AV:	133,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.83	WIN TOTAL	835.75
	SEV:	133,900	74010 SCH DEBT	219.18	74 EMS	41.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	83.65	74 COLLEGE	157.44	TOTAL TAX	2,386.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.84		
					11 ROADS	80.00	S PD 07/15/24	1,550.51
					11 FIRE	80.82	W PD 12/05/24	835.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.99		
					11 BWATC	39.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DREYER RICHARD/MARY 7380 CRYSTAL LAKE DR APT 4 SWARTZ CREEK MI 48473 PROP. ADDR: HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599S LOT 18 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	120.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.01	74 SENIORS	5.25	S ADMIN	1.20
			74 STATE ED	39.52	74 LIBRARY	7.90	SUM TOTAL	122.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.16	74 PARKS	3.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.27	74 VETERANS	0.65	WIN TAX	111.15
	TV:	6,588	74 RESA VOC ED	6.06	74 CNTY ROADS	1.64	W ADMIN	1.11
	AV:	10,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.68	WIN TOTAL	112.26
	SEV:	10,300	74010 SCH DEBT	17.26	74 EMS	3.29		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.58	74 COLLEGE	12.39	TOTAL TAX	234.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.16		
					11 ROADS	6.30	S PD 08/21/24	122.06
					11 FIRE	6.36		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.14	BAL DUE	112.26
					11 BWATC	3.14		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PEPLINSKI, JOSEPH/JUDY TRUST 33881 MACKINAC CT CHESTERFIELD MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599T LOT 19 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	73.29	74 SENIORS	11.00	S ADMIN	5.01
			74 STATE ED	82.74	74 LIBRARY	16.54	SUM TOTAL	506.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	31.74	74 PARKS	6.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.65	74 VETERANS	1.37	WIN TAX	178.10
	TV:	13,790	74 RESA VOC ED	12.69	74 CNTY ROADS	3.44	W ADMIN	1.78
	AV:	25,500	74010 SCH OP	248.22	74 DRUGS	7.71	WIN TOTAL	179.88
	SEV:	25,500	74010 SCH DEBT	36.12	74 EMS	6.89		
			74010 SCH SINK	13.79	74 COLLEGE	25.95	TOTAL TAX	686.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.71		
					11 ROADS	13.18	S PD 08/05/24	506.25
					11 FIRE	13.32	W PD 01/08/25	179.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.59		
					11 BWATC	6.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 527/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LIS FRANCES J 7159 HILLCREST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7159 HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599U LOT 20 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	389.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	112.75	74 SENIORS	16.93	S ADMIN	3.89
			74 STATE ED	127.28	74 LIBRARY	25.45	SUM TOTAL	393.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	48.83	74 PARKS	10.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.09	74 VETERANS	2.12	WIN TAX	247.11
	TV:	21,214	74 RESA VOC ED	19.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.29	W ADMIN	2.47
	AV:	47,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.87	WIN TOTAL	249.58
	SEV:	47,800	74010 SCH DEBT	55.58	74 EMS	10.60		
			74010 SCH SINK	21.21	74 COLLEGE	39.92	TOTAL TAX	642.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.40		
					11 ROADS	20.28	S PD 07/10/24	393.16
					11 FIRE	20.49	W PD 12/23/24	249.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.14		
					11 BWATC	10.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SZULBORSKI, ROBERT JR 7077 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1932 PROP. ADDR: 7163 HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599V LOT 21 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	152.19	74 SENIORS	22.85	S ADMIN	5.25
			74 STATE ED	171.79	74 LIBRARY	34.35	SUM TOTAL	530.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.91	74 PARKS	14.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.52	74 VETERANS	2.86	WIN TAX	316.04
	TV:	28,633	74 RESA VOC ED	26.36	74 CNTY ROADS	7.14	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	50,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.02	WIN TOTAL	319.20
	SEV:	50,700	74010 SCH DEBT	75.01	74 EMS	14.31		
			74010 SCH SINK	28.63	74 COLLEGE	53.88	TOTAL TAX	849.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.08		
					11 ROADS	27.38	S PD 08/13/24	530.66
					11 FIRE	27.66	W PD 02/03/25	319.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.68		
					11 BWATC	13.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YAGER, DANIEL 3581 BAYVIEW DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1916 PROP. ADDR: 3581 BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599W LOT 22 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,220.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	353.39	74 SENIORS	53.07	S ADMIN	12.20
			74 STATE ED	398.91	74 LIBRARY	79.78	SUM TOTAL	1,232.25
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.05	74 PARKS	32.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.81	74 VETERANS	6.64	WIN TAX	667.87
	TV:	66,486	74 RESA VOC ED	61.22	74 CNTY ROADS	16.58	W ADMIN	6.67
	AV:	130,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.21	WIN TOTAL	674.54
	SEV:	130,100	74010 SCH DEBT	174.19	74 EMS	33.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	66.48	74 COLLEGE	125.12	TOTAL TAX	1,906.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.99		
					11 ROADS	63.58	S PD 09/13/24	1,232.25
					11 FIRE	64.23	W PD 12/31/24	674.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.78		
					11 BWATC	31.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 528/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,438.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.37	74 SENIORS	31.59	S ADMIN	14.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	237.47	74 LIBRARY	47.49	SUM TOTAL	1,453.08
HUNTER, DAVID P./CATHILYNN	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.11	74 PARKS	19.56		
3583 BAYVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.63	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	417.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,579	74 RESA VOC ED	36.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.87	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	52,800	74010 SCH OP	712.42	74 DRUGS	22.15	WIN TOTAL	421.95
PROP. ADDR: 3583 BAYVIEW DR	SEV:	52,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.69	74 EMS	19.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599X			74010 SCH SINK	39.57	74 COLLEGE	74.48	TOTAL TAX	1,875.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.00		
LOT 23 LOCUST GROVE SUBD					11 ROADS	37.84	S PD 09/16/24	1,453.08
					11 FIRE	38.23	W PD 12/23/24	421.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.92		
					11 BWATC	18.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.29	74 SENIORS	20.77	S ADMIN	9.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	156.11	74 LIBRARY	31.22	SUM TOTAL	955.21
COLLINS ROBERT/VICKI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.89	74 PARKS	12.86		
8963 ELM ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.01	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	291.76
AVOCA MI 48006	TV:	26,019	74 RESA VOC ED	23.95	74 CNTY ROADS	6.49	W ADMIN	2.91
	AV:	41,100	74010 SCH OP	468.34	74 DRUGS	14.56	WIN TOTAL	294.67
PROP. ADDR: 3587 BAYVIEW DR	SEV:	41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	68.16	74 EMS	13.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599Y			74010 SCH SINK	26.01	74 COLLEGE	48.96	TOTAL TAX	1,249.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.43		
LOT 24 LOCUST GROVE SUBD					11 ROADS	24.88	S PD 09/05/24	955.21
					11 FIRE	25.13	W PD 01/27/25	294.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.43		
					11 BWATC	12.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.23	74 SENIORS	28.72	S ADMIN	6.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	215.86	74 LIBRARY	43.17	SUM TOTAL	666.79
JOLES, LARRY/TAMMY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.82	74 PARKS	17.78		
3589 BAYVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	384.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	35,978	74 RESA VOC ED	33.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	W ADMIN	3.84
	AV:	61,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.14	WIN TOTAL	388.17
PROP. ADDR: 3589 BAYVIEW DR	SEV:	61,400	74010 SCH DEBT	94.26	74 EMS	17.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599Z			74010 SCH SINK	35.97	74 COLLEGE	67.71	TOTAL TAX	1,054.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.72		
LOT 25 LOCUST GROVE SUBD					11 ROADS	34.40	S PD 09/09/24	666.79
					11 FIRE	34.75	W PD 02/10/25	388.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.20		
					11 BWATC	17.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 529/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,120.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.45	74 SENIORS	48.72	S ADMIN	11.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	366.25	74 LIBRARY	73.25	SUM TOTAL	1,131.34
RUSSELL, CLAYTON	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.51	74 PARKS	30.17		
3650 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,042	74 RESA VOC ED	56.20	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	100,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.17	WIN TOTAL	623.46
PROP. ADDR: 3650 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	100,400	74010 SCH DEBT	159.93	74 EMS	30.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A1/2			74010 SCH SINK	61.04	74 COLLEGE	114.88	TOTAL TAX	1,754.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.56		
W160' OF E 505', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 & BEG S 496.15' & S 83^ 5' W 300.93' FROM					11 ROADS	58.37	S PD 09/13/24	1,131.34
NE COR LOT 1, TH N 211.07', TH W 43.75', TH S 216.24', TH N 88^ 35' 25" E 1.5', TH					11 FIRE	58.97	W PD 02/13/25	623.46
N 83^ 5' E 42.57' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.18		
					11 BWATC	29.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.45	74 SENIORS	29.65	S ADMIN	6.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	222.89	74 LIBRARY	44.57	SUM TOTAL	688.49
ZELLMAN, DEBRA L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.51	74 PARKS	18.36		
3670 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	395.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,149	74 RESA VOC ED	34.20	74 CNTY ROADS	9.26	W ADMIN	3.95
	AV:	60,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.79	WIN TOTAL	399.15
PROP. ADDR: 3670 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	60,800	74010 SCH DEBT	97.33	74 EMS	18.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A3			74010 SCH SINK	37.14	74 COLLEGE	69.91	TOTAL TAX	1,087.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.46		
W100' OF E 605', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	35.52	S PD 09/13/24	688.49
					11 FIRE	35.88	W PD 12/31/24	399.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.76		
					11 BWATC	17.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6555 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 2 EXC E 95' OF W 185' OF S 500' & LOT 3 EXC W 90' & EXC S'LY 200' OF E'LY 90'					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
OF W'LY 180' OF LOT 3 MEADOWLAWN PLAT SPLIT ON 08/09/2006 FROM 11-515-0004-000;					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 530/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DUNSMORE, DWIGHT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3708 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	85,665	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	98,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
PROP. ADDR: 3708 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	98,300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
PART OF LOTS 2 & 3 DESC AS: BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 3, TH N 00D 09M 05S W 199.93', TH					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 02/18/25	50.50
S 88D 53M 43S W 270.01', TH N 00D 09M 21S W 377.78', TH N 89D 51M 00S E 562.55', TH					11 FIRE	0.00		
S 06D 55M 13S E 226.27', TH N 88D 13M 05S W 134.36', TH N 00D 09M 24S W 149.71', TH					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N 88D 59M 29S W 95.08', TH S 00D 09M 59S E 499.82', TH S 88D 52M 56S W 90' TO BEG					11 BWATC	0.00		
4.28A MEADOW LAWN PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 42 OF PLATS PG 30 ST					LGHT	50.00		
CLAIR COUNTY REGISTGER OF DEEDS								
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,696.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	491.53	74 SENIORS	73.82	S ADMIN	16.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	554.85	74 LIBRARY	110.97	SUM TOTAL	1,713.93
COMSTOCK, JASON E.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.87	74 PARKS	45.71		
3718 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.82	74 VETERANS	9.24	WIN TAX	909.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	92,475	74 RESA VOC ED	85.15	74 CNTY ROADS	23.07	W ADMIN	9.09
	AV:	135,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.76	WIN TOTAL	918.52
PROP. ADDR: 3718 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	135,500	74010 SCH DEBT	242.28	74 EMS	46.23		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	92.47	74 COLLEGE	174.03	TOTAL TAX	2,632.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.41		
PART OF LOT 3 DESCRIBED AS S'LY 200' OF E'LY 90' OF W'LY 180' MEADOWLAWN PLAT SPLIT					11 ROADS	88.43	S PD 09/13/24	1,713.93
ON 08/09/2006 FROM 11-515-0004-000;					11 FIRE	89.34	W PD 12/31/24	918.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.21		
					11 BWATC	44.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-020	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.58	74 SENIORS	0.08	S ADMIN	0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.66	74 LIBRARY	0.13	SUM TOTAL	4.01
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.25	74 PARKS	0.05		
6555 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.02	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX	50.96
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	110	74 RESA VOC ED	0.10	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	12,300	74010 SCH OP	1.98	74 DRUGS	0.06	WIN TOTAL	51.46
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV:	12,300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.28	74 EMS	0.05		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.11	74 COLLEGE	0.20	TOTAL TAX	55.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.06		
PART OF LOT 3 DESC AS: BEG S 88D 52M 56S W 90' FROM SE COR OF LOT 3, TH S 88D 52M					11 ROADS	0.10	S PD 09/12/24	4.01
56S W 90', TH N 00D 10M 24S W 199.97', TH N 88D 53M 43S E 90.13', TH S 00D 08M 13S					11 FIRE	0.10	W PD 02/18/25	51.46
E 199.95' TO BEG .41A MEADOW LAWN PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 42					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.05		
OF PLATS PG 30 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					11 BWATC	0.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 531/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CRAMPTON, CHRISTOPHER M./KELSEY 3704 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3704 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4D E 95' OF W 185' OF S 500' OF LOT 2 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,554.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	740.04	74 SENIORS	111.14	S ADMIN	25.54
			74 STATE ED	835.38	74 LIBRARY	167.07	SUM TOTAL	2,580.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	320.50	74 PARKS	68.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.84	74 VETERANS	13.92	WIN TAX	1,343.99
	TV:	139,230	74 RESA VOC ED	128.20	74 CNTY ROADS	34.73	W ADMIN	13.43
	AV:	163,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.94	WIN TOTAL	1,357.42
	SEV:	163,800	74010 SCH DEBT	364.78	74 EMS	69.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	139.23	74 COLLEGE	262.03	TOTAL TAX	3,937.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.95		
					11 ROADS	133.14	S PD 09/13/24	2,580.51
					11 FIRE	134.51	W PD 12/31/24	1,357.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.56		
					11 BWATC	66.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORAUSKI NANCY 6555 BUNKER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3712 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: PART OF LOT 3 DESC AS: BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 3, TH S 88D 52M 56S W 90', TH N 00D 08M 13S W 199.95', TH N 88D 53M 43S E 89.95', TH N 00D 08M 13S W 199.95', THN 88D 53M 43S E 89.95', TH S 00D 09M 05S E 199.93' TO BEG .41A MEADOW LAWN PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 42 OF PLATS PG 30 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.58	74 SENIORS	0.08	S ADMIN	0.03
			74 STATE ED	0.66	74 LIBRARY	0.13	SUM TOTAL	4.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.25	74 PARKS	0.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.02	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX	50.96
	TV:	110	74 RESA VOC ED	0.10	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	12,300	74010 SCH OP	1.98	74 DRUGS	0.06	WIN TOTAL	51.46
	SEV:	12,300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.28	74 EMS	0.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.11	74 COLLEGE	0.20	TOTAL TAX	55.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.06		
					11 ROADS	0.10	S PD 09/12/24	4.01
					11 FIRE	0.10	W PD 02/18/25	51.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.05		
					11 BWATC	0.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-040 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORAUSKI NANCY 6555 BUNKER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: PART OF LOT 3 DESC AS: BEG S 88D 52M 56S W 90' FROM SE COR OF LOT 3, TH S 88D 52M 56S W 90', TH N 00D 10M 24S W 199.97', TH N 88D 53M 43S E 90.13', TH S 00D 08M 13S E 199.95' TO BEG .41A MEADOW LAWN PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 42 OF PLATS PG 30 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.16	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	1.32	74 LIBRARY	0.26	SUM TOTAL	8.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.50	74 PARKS	0.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	51.99
	TV:	220	74 RESA VOC ED	0.20	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN	0.51
	AV:	21,800	74010 SCH OP	3.96	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL	52.50
	SEV:	21,800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.57	74 EMS	0.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.22	74 COLLEGE	0.41	TOTAL TAX	60.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.13		
					11 ROADS	0.21	S PD 09/12/24	8.04
					11 FIRE	0.21	W PD 02/18/25	52.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.10		
					11 BWATC	0.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 532/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JACKSON, DENNIS F./DARLENE D. 3760 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3760 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4B W 90' OF LOT 3 MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,443.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	418.20	74 SENIORS	62.81	S ADMIN	14.43
			74 STATE ED	472.08	74 LIBRARY	94.41	SUM TOTAL	1,458.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	181.12	74 PARKS	38.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.16	74 VETERANS	7.86	WIN TAX	781.22
	TV:	78,680	74 RESA VOC ED	72.44	74 CNTY ROADS	19.63	W ADMIN	7.81
	AV:	159,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.04	WIN TOTAL	789.03
	SEV:	159,100	74010 SCH DEBT	206.14	74 EMS	39.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	78.68	74 COLLEGE	148.07	TOTAL TAX	2,247.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.70		
					11 ROADS	75.24	S PD 07/29/24	1,458.25
					11 FIRE	76.01	W PD 01/06/25	789.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.61		
					11 BWATC	37.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MURRAY BRENTON J 3680 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3680 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4C LOT 1 EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE 605' W'LY FROM SE COR THEREOF MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,118.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.07	74 SENIORS	48.67	S ADMIN	11.18
			74 STATE ED	365.82	74 LIBRARY	73.16	SUM TOTAL	1,130.02
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.35	74 PARKS	30.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.75	74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	616.61
	TV:	60,970	74 RESA VOC ED	56.14	74 CNTY ROADS	15.21	W ADMIN	6.16
	AV:	123,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.13	WIN TOTAL	622.77
	SEV:	123,800	74010 SCH DEBT	159.74	74 EMS	30.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.97	74 COLLEGE	114.74	TOTAL TAX	1,752.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.51		
					11 ROADS	58.30	S PD 09/16/24	1,130.02
					11 FIRE	58.90	W PD 12/23/24	622.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.14		
					11 BWATC	29.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STRUBLE, WILLIAM 3618 M YRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3618 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A5 E 345 FT AS MEAS ON S LINE OF LOT 1 EXC BEG S 496.6 FT & W 75.55 FT FROM NE COR LOT, TH N 184.1 FT, TH W 267.49 FT, THS 216.24 FT, TH E 1.5 FT, TH E 267.95 FT, TO BEG MEADOWLAWN PLAT & LOTS 20 & 21 BROWN'S FAIRVIEW PLAT OWNED AND OCC AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,170.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.00	74 SENIORS	50.91	S ADMIN	11.70
			74 STATE ED	382.67	74 LIBRARY	76.53	SUM TOTAL	1,182.06
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.81	74 PARKS	31.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.29	74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	642.72
	TV:	63,779	74 RESA VOC ED	58.72	74 CNTY ROADS	15.91	W ADMIN	6.42
	AV:	105,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.70	WIN TOTAL	649.14
	SEV:	105,200	74010 SCH DEBT	167.10	74 EMS	31.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	63.77	74 COLLEGE	120.03	TOTAL TAX	1,831.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.28		
					11 ROADS	60.99	S PD 09/13/24	1,182.06
					11 FIRE	61.61	W PD 12/31/24	649.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.49		
					11 BWATC	30.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 533/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
PIONK JR, ROBERT F./LAURLIE E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
13810 N 108TH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
SUN CITY AZ 85351	TV:	55,909	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	113,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
PROP. ADDR: 3630 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	113,500	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 600B1/2			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG S 496.6' & S 83^ 5' W 75.55' FROM NE COR OF LOT 1, TH S 83^ 5' W 225.38', TH N					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	50.50
211.07', TH E 223.74', TH S 184.10' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,632.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	472.90	74 SENIORS	71.02	S ADMIN	16.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	533.82	74 LIBRARY	106.76	SUM TOTAL	1,648.99
SUMMERFIELD, LAWRENCE/BURTON, RITA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.81	74 PARKS	43.98		
3766 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.15	74 VETERANS	8.89	WIN TAX	876.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	88,971	74 RESA VOC ED	81.92	74 CNTY ROADS	22.19	W ADMIN	8.76
	AV:	122,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.80	WIN TOTAL	885.61
PROP. ADDR: 3766 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	122,900	74010 SCH DEBT	233.10	74 EMS	44.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 601A			74010 SCH SINK	88.97	74 COLLEGE	167.44	TOTAL TAX	2,534.60
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.20		
E'LY 90' OF LOT 4 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	85.08	S PD 09/13/24	1,648.99
					11 FIRE	85.95	W PD 12/31/24	885.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.53		
					11 BWATC	42.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	422.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.73	74 SENIORS	9.27	S ADMIN	4.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	69.69	74 LIBRARY	13.93	SUM TOTAL	426.40
CHAMBERS, RICHARD/GRORGIA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.73	74 PARKS	5.74		
8491 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.23	74 VETERANS	1.16	WIN TAX	157.89
LEXINGTON MI 48050	TV:	11,615	74 RESA VOC ED	10.69	74 CNTY ROADS	2.89	W ADMIN	1.57
	AV:	31,800	74010 SCH OP	209.07	74 DRUGS	6.50	WIN TOTAL	159.46
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV:	31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	30.43	74 EMS	5.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 601B			74010 SCH SINK	11.61	74 COLLEGE	21.85	TOTAL TAX	585.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.33		
LOT 4 EXC E'LY 90' & EXC W 90' MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	11.10	S PD 09/25/24	426.40
					11 FIRE	11.22	W PD 12/04/24	159.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.55		
					11 BWATC	5.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 534/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,209.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	350.48	74 SENIORS	52.63	S ADMIN	12.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	395.62	74 LIBRARY	79.12	SUM TOTAL	1,222.07
QUAINE, NICOLE M./JEFFERY M.	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.78	74 PARKS	32.59		
4040 KEEWAHDIN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.71	74 VETERANS	6.59	WIN TAX	662.78
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	65,938	74 RESA VOC ED	60.71	74 CNTY ROADS	16.45	W ADMIN	6.62
	AV:	102,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.91	WIN TOTAL	669.40
PROP. ADDR: 3774 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	102,300	74010 SCH DEBT	172.75	74 EMS	32.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 601B2			74010 SCH SINK	65.93	74 COLLEGE	124.09	TOTAL TAX	1,891.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.65		
LOT 4 EXC W 180 FT & EXC E 90- FTTHERE OF MEADOWLAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	63.05	S PD 08/15/24	1,222.07
					11 FIRE	63.70	W PD 12/19/24	669.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.52		
					11 BWATC	31.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,850.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	535.87	74 SENIORS	80.48	S ADMIN	18.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	604.90	74 LIBRARY	120.98	SUM TOTAL	1,868.56
SEAMAN, JEFFERY/VICKIE M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	232.08	74 PARKS	49.84		
3800 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.43	74 VETERANS	10.08	WIN TAX	986.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2233	TV:	100,817	74 RESA VOC ED	92.83	74 CNTY ROADS	25.15	W ADMIN	9.86
	AV:	194,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.43	WIN TOTAL	996.83
PROP. ADDR: 3800 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	194,900	74010 SCH DEBT	264.14	74 EMS	50.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 602A			74010 SCH SINK	100.81	74 COLLEGE	189.73	TOTAL TAX	2,865.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.68		
W 90' OF LOT 4 & LOT 5 EXC W 200' MEADOWLAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	96.41	S PD 08/19/24	1,868.56
					11 FIRE	97.39	W PD 01/07/25	996.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.20		
					11 BWATC	48.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.45	74 SENIORS	31.90	S ADMIN	7.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	239.82	74 LIBRARY	47.96	SUM TOTAL	740.80
BAKER CLELLAND	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.01	74 PARKS	19.76		
3820 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	421.42
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2233	TV:	39,970	74 RESA VOC ED	36.80	74 CNTY ROADS	9.97	W ADMIN	4.21
	AV:	88,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.37	WIN TOTAL	425.63
PROP. ADDR: 3820 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	88,400	74010 SCH DEBT	104.72	74 EMS	19.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 602B			74010 SCH SINK	39.97	74 COLLEGE	75.22	TOTAL TAX	1,166.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.24		
W200' OF LOT 5 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	38.22	S PD 02/24/25	740.80
					11 FIRE	38.61		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.10	BAL DUE	425.63
					11 BWATC	19.10		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 535/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOLLANDS JOHN JR/SANDRA 6740 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6740 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 603A LOT 6 EXC S 250' OF E 240' & EXC S 290' OF W 120.05' MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,520.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	440.39	74 SENIORS	66.14	S ADMIN	15.20
			74 STATE ED	497.12	74 LIBRARY	99.42	SUM TOTAL	1,535.61
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	190.72	74 PARKS	40.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.97	74 VETERANS	8.28	WIN TAX	770.02
	TV:	82,854	74 RESA VOC ED	76.29	74 CNTY ROADS	20.67	W ADMIN	7.70
	AV:	166,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.38	WIN TOTAL	777.72
	SEV:	166,600	74010 SCH DEBT	217.07	74 EMS	41.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	82.85	74 COLLEGE	155.93	TOTAL TAX	2,313.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.33		
					11 ROADS	79.23	S PD 10/22/24	1,535.61
					11 FIRE	80.04	W PD 02/18/25	777.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.61		
					11 BWATC	39.61	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CONLAN, SANDY/TIM 3535 WASHINGTON LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 603B/C E 120' OF S 250' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT TRUST 1979/608	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	190.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.83	74 SENIORS	4.18	S ADMIN	1.90
			74 STATE ED	31.42	74 LIBRARY	6.28	SUM TOTAL	192.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.05	74 PARKS	2.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.00	74 VETERANS	0.52	WIN TAX	98.60
	TV:	5,237	74 RESA VOC ED	4.82	74 CNTY ROADS	1.30	W ADMIN	0.98
	AV:	16,000	74010 SCH OP	94.26	74 DRUGS	2.93	WIN TOTAL	99.58
	SEV:	16,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.72	74 EMS	2.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.23	74 COLLEGE	9.85	TOTAL TAX	291.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.30		
					11 ROADS	5.00	S PD 09/03/24	192.23
					11 FIRE	5.05	W PD 02/25/25	99.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.50		
					11 BWATC	2.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DUFFY, KENNETH R./SHANNON M. 3852 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3852 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 603D S 250' OF W 120' OF E 240' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,286.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	372.60	74 SENIORS	55.96	S ADMIN	12.86
			74 STATE ED	420.60	74 LIBRARY	84.12	SUM TOTAL	1,299.24
	M.CODE:	CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.37	74 PARKS	34.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.51	74 VETERANS	7.01	WIN TAX	701.48
	TV:	70,100	74 RESA VOC ED	64.54	74 CNTY ROADS	17.48	W ADMIN	7.01
	AV:	70,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.24	WIN TOTAL	708.49
	SEV:	70,100	74010 SCH DEBT	183.66	74 EMS	35.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.10	74 COLLEGE	131.92	TOTAL TAX	2,007.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.28		
					11 ROADS	67.03	S PD 08/26/24	1,299.24
					11 FIRE	67.72	W PD 12/23/24	708.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.51		
					11 BWATC	33.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 536/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOLLANDS, MARIA J. 6720 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6720 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 603E N128' OF S 290' OF W 120.05' OF LOT 6 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.50	74 SENIORS	26.95	S ADMIN	6.19
			74 STATE ED	202.62	74 LIBRARY	40.52	SUM TOTAL	625.90
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.74	74 PARKS	16.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	313.80
	TV:	33,771	74 RESA VOC ED	31.09	74 CNTY ROADS	8.42	W ADMIN	3.13
	AV:	66,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.90	WIN TOTAL	316.93
	SEV:	66,600	74010 SCH DEBT	88.48	74 EMS	16.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.77	74 COLLEGE	63.55	TOTAL TAX	942.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.33		
					11 ROADS	32.29	S PD 07/09/24	625.90
					11 FIRE	32.62	W PD 12/12/24	316.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.14		
					11 BWATC	16.14	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOLLANDS JOHN JR/SANDRA 6740 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3864 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 603F S162' OF LOT 6 EXC E 240' MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,163.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.20	74 SENIORS	25.56	S ADMIN	11.63
			74 STATE ED	192.13	74 LIBRARY	38.42	SUM TOTAL	1,175.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	73.71	74 PARKS	15.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.17	74 VETERANS	3.20	WIN TAX	347.55
	TV:	32,022	74 RESA VOC ED	29.48	74 CNTY ROADS	7.98	W ADMIN	3.47
	AV:	69,000	74010 SCH OP	576.39	74 DRUGS	17.92	WIN TOTAL	351.02
	SEV:	69,000	74010 SCH DEBT	83.89	74 EMS	16.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	32.02	74 COLLEGE	60.26	TOTAL TAX	1,526.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.22		
					11 ROADS	30.62	S PD 10/22/24	1,175.62
					11 FIRE	30.93	W PD 02/18/25	351.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.30		
					11 BWATC	15.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAWKINS ALBERT/CAROL 6666 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6666 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1A S1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.64	74 SENIORS	41.09	S ADMIN	9.44
			74 STATE ED	308.89	74 LIBRARY	61.77	SUM TOTAL	954.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	118.51	74 PARKS	25.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.92	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	478.42
	TV:	51,482	74 RESA VOC ED	47.40	74 CNTY ROADS	12.84	W ADMIN	4.78
	AV:	103,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.81	WIN TOTAL	483.20
	SEV:	103,000	74010 SCH DEBT	134.88	74 EMS	25.74		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.48	74 COLLEGE	96.88	TOTAL TAX	1,437.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.52		
					11 ROADS	49.23	S PD 09/10/24	954.16
					11 FIRE	49.73	W PD 12/23/24	483.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.61		
					11 BWATC	24.61	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 537/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRISON KEVIN/DEBBRA 6670 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6670 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1B N1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 & E 1/2 OF THE W 2/3 OF LOT 7 EXC E	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0017-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRISON KEVIN/DEBBRA 6670 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6670 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1B N 1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 & E 1/2 OF THE W 2/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,085.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	314.38	74 SENIORS	47.21	S ADMIN	10.85
			74 STATE ED	354.88	74 LIBRARY	70.97	SUM TOTAL	1,096.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	136.15	74 PARKS	29.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.40	74 VETERANS	5.91	WIN TAX	599.67
	TV:	59,147	74 RESA VOC ED	54.46	74 CNTY ROADS	14.75	W ADMIN	5.99
	AV:	107,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.11	WIN TOTAL	605.66
	SEV:	107,100	74010 SCH DEBT	154.96	74 EMS	29.57		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.14	74 COLLEGE	111.31	TOTAL TAX	1,701.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.36		
					11 ROADS	56.56	S PD 08/27/24	1,096.22
					11 FIRE	57.14	W PD 01/02/25	605.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.27		
					11 BWATC	28.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRISON, KEVIN/DEBBRA 6670 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3855 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1C E100' OF W 2/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 538/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PETTY, LYNN 3835 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234 PROP. ADDR: 3835 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1D E1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.96	74 SENIORS	23.87	S ADMIN	5.48
			74 STATE ED	179.44	74 LIBRARY	35.88	SUM TOTAL	554.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.84	74 PARKS	14.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.76	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX	327.91
	TV:	29,908	74 RESA VOC ED	27.53	74 CNTY ROADS	7.46	W ADMIN	3.27
	AV:	51,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.74	WIN TOTAL	331.18
	SEV:	51,300	74010 SCH DEBT	78.35	74 EMS	14.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.90	74 COLLEGE	56.28	TOTAL TAX	885.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.89		
					11 ROADS	28.60	S PD 09/13/24	554.26
					11 FIRE	28.89	W PD 12/31/24	331.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.29		
					11 BWATC	14.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TODARO, KATHLEEN 3821 MYRTLE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3821 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1E W1/3 OF LOT 8 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.88	74 SENIORS	35.27	S ADMIN	8.10
			74 STATE ED	265.14	74 LIBRARY	53.02	SUM TOTAL	819.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	101.72	74 PARKS	21.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.51	74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	460.63
	TV:	44,190	74 RESA VOC ED	40.69	74 CNTY ROADS	11.02	W ADMIN	4.60
	AV:	74,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.73	WIN TOTAL	465.23
	SEV:	74,800	74010 SCH DEBT	115.77	74 EMS	22.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.19	74 COLLEGE	83.16	TOTAL TAX	1,284.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.91		
					11 ROADS	42.25	S PD 09/05/24	819.00
					11 FIRE	42.69	W PD 12/11/24	465.23
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.12		
					11 BWATC	21.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MESSENGER, JOSEPH M. 3801 MYRTLE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3801 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: E 150.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.35	74 SENIORS	30.39	S ADMIN	6.98
			74 STATE ED	228.42	74 LIBRARY	45.68	S INTRST	41.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	87.63	74 PARKS	18.82	SUM TOTAL	747.50
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.34	74 VETERANS	3.80		
	TV:	38,071	74 RESA VOC ED	35.05	74 CNTY ROADS	9.49	WIN TAX	403.78
	AV:	77,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.31	W ADMIN	4.03
	SEV:	77,300	74010 SCH DEBT	99.74	74 EMS	19.03	WIN TOTAL	407.81
			74010 SCH SINK	38.07	74 COLLEGE	71.64		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.04	TOTAL TAX	1,155.31
					11 ROADS	36.40		
					11 FIRE	36.78	BAL DUE	1,155.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.20		
					11 BWATC	18.20		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 539/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST QUAIN, EDWARD/SCHULTE, JOSEPH 2801 GRATIOT MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: W 90' FT E 240.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	320.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	46.88	74 SENIORS	7.04	S ADMIN	3.20
			74 STATE ED	52.92	74 LIBRARY	10.58	SUM TOTAL	323.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	20.30	74 PARKS	4.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.70	74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	131.93
	TV:	8,820	74 RESA VOC ED	8.12	74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	W ADMIN	1.31
	AV:	14,800	74010 SCH OP	158.76	74 DRUGS	4.93	WIN TOTAL	133.24
	SEV:	14,800	74010 SCH DEBT	23.10	74 EMS	4.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	8.82	74 COLLEGE	16.59	TOTAL TAX	457.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.57		
					11 ROADS	8.43	S PD 09/09/24	323.80
					11 FIRE	8.52	W PD 12/30/24	133.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.21		
					11 BWATC	4.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOAN, MARK A./MARY L. 3767 MYRTLE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3767 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604C1 W1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	468.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.65	74 SENIORS	20.37	S ADMIN	4.68
			74 STATE ED	153.12	74 LIBRARY	30.62	SUM TOTAL	472.98
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.74	74 PARKS	12.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.92	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	287.15
	TV:	25,521	74 RESA VOC ED	23.49	74 CNTY ROADS	6.36	W ADMIN	2.87
	AV:	50,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.28	WIN TOTAL	290.02
	SEV:	50,400	74010 SCH DEBT	66.86	74 EMS	12.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.52	74 COLLEGE	48.03	TOTAL TAX	763.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.12		
					11 ROADS	24.40	S PD 09/13/24	472.98
					11 FIRE	24.65	W PD 12/31/24	290.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.20		
					11 BWATC	12.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLOCEK ANGELA 3765 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232 PROP. ADDR: 3765 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604C2 E1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	540.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.64	74 SENIORS	23.52	S ADMIN	5.40
			74 STATE ED	176.82	74 LIBRARY	35.36	SUM TOTAL	546.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	67.83	74 PARKS	14.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.68	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	323.83
	TV:	29,470	74 RESA VOC ED	27.13	74 CNTY ROADS	7.35	W ADMIN	3.23
	AV:	63,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.49	WIN TOTAL	327.06
	SEV:	63,400	74010 SCH DEBT	77.21	74 EMS	14.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.47	74 COLLEGE	55.46	TOTAL TAX	873.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.61		
					11 ROADS	28.18	S PD 07/29/24	546.18
					11 FIRE	28.47	W PD 12/16/24	327.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.08		
					11 BWATC	14.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 540/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	278.94	74 SENIORS	41.89	S ADMIN	9.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	314.87	74 LIBRARY	62.97	SUM TOTAL	972.63
BLACKMER, TRENTON M./PYCHE, ERIN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.80	74 PARKS	25.94		
3789 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.11	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	537.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV:	52,479	74 RESA VOC ED	48.32	74 CNTY ROADS	13.09	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV:	73,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.37	WIN TOTAL	543.06
PROP. ADDR: 3789 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	73,500	74010 SCH DEBT	137.49	74 EMS	26.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 604D			74010 SCH SINK	52.47	74 COLLEGE	98.76	TOTAL TAX	1,515.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.15		
W1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOWLAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	50.18	S PD 09/13/24	972.63
					11 FIRE	50.69	W PD 12/31/24	543.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.09		
					11 BWATC	25.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.68	74 SENIORS	35.84	S ADMIN	8.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	269.43	74 LIBRARY	53.88	SUM TOTAL	832.26
REDFIELD, ERIC	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.37	74 PARKS	22.20		
3775 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.65	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	467.30
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV:	44,905	74 RESA VOC ED	41.34	74 CNTY ROADS	11.20	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	88,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.13	WIN TOTAL	471.97
PROP. ADDR: 3775 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	88,800	74010 SCH DEBT	117.65	74 EMS	22.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 604E			74010 SCH SINK	44.90	74 COLLEGE	84.51	TOTAL TAX	1,304.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.36		
W1/2 OF E 2/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	42.94	S PD 09/13/24	832.26
					11 FIRE	43.38	W PD 12/31/24	471.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.46		
					11 BWATC	21.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,563.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	452.79	74 SENIORS	68.00	S ADMIN	15.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	511.12	74 LIBRARY	102.22	SUM TOTAL	1,578.86
ARMSTRONG, JOHN S.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.10	74 PARKS	42.11		
3671 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.42	74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	841.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV:	85,187	74 RESA VOC ED	78.44	74 CNTY ROADS	21.25	W ADMIN	8.41
	AV:	127,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.68	WIN TOTAL	850.09
PROP. ADDR: 3671 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	127,700	74010 SCH DEBT	223.18	74 EMS	42.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1A			74010 SCH SINK	85.18	74 COLLEGE	160.32	TOTAL TAX	2,428.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.81		
W110' OF E 670' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	81.46	S PD 09/13/24	1,578.86
					11 FIRE	82.29	W PD 12/31/24	850.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.72		
					11 BWATC	40.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 541/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,150.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.27	74 SENIORS	25.27	S ADMIN	11.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	189.95	74 LIBRARY	37.99	S INTRST	69.05	
ARMSTRONG, JOHN S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.87	74 PARKS	15.65	SUM TOTAL	1,231.34	
3671 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.16			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 31,659	74 RESA VOC ED	29.15	74 CNTY ROADS	7.89	WIN TAX	344.18	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	569.86	74 DRUGS	17.72	W ADMIN	3.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3681 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	82.94	74 EMS	15.82	WIN TOTAL	347.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1B		74010 SCH SINK	31.65	74 COLLEGE	59.58			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.99	TOTAL TAX	1,578.96	
LOT 11 EXC W 315' & LOT 12 EXC E 670' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 ROADS	30.27			
				11 FIRE	30.58	BAL DUE	1,578.96	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.13			
				11 BWATC	15.13			
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-515-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.55	74 SENIORS	27.86	S ADMIN	6.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	209.46	74 LIBRARY	41.89	SUM TOTAL	647.01	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.36	74 PARKS	17.25			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	374.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 34,910	74 RESA VOC ED	32.14	74 CNTY ROADS	8.71	W ADMIN	3.74	
	AV: 66,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.54	WIN TOTAL	378.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3761 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 66,400	74010 SCH DEBT	91.46	74 EMS	17.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A2		74010 SCH SINK	34.91	74 COLLEGE	65.70	TOTAL TAX	1,025.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.05			
W100' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 ROADS	33.38	S PD 09/09/24	647.01	
				11 FIRE	33.72	W PD 02/05/25	378.16	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.69			
				11 BWATC	16.69	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-515-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,268.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	367.47	74 SENIORS	55.19	S ADMIN	12.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	414.81	74 LIBRARY	82.96	SUM TOTAL	1,281.33	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.14	74 PARKS	34.18			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.32	74 VETERANS	6.91	WIN TAX	692.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 69,135	74 RESA VOC ED	63.65	74 CNTY ROADS	17.24	W ADMIN	6.92	
	AV: 125,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.70	WIN TOTAL	699.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 125,700	74010 SCH DEBT	181.13	74 EMS	34.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A3		74010 SCH SINK	69.13	74 COLLEGE	130.11	TOTAL TAX	1,980.77	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.67			
E100' OF W 200' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 ROADS	66.11	S PD 09/09/24	1,281.33	
				11 FIRE	66.79	W PD 02/05/25	699.44	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.05			
				11 BWATC	33.05	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 542/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LANE, BARBARA TRUST 3735 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605A4 E100' OF W 300' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.04	74 SENIORS	4.36	S ADMIN	1.00
			74 STATE ED	32.79	74 LIBRARY	6.55	SUM TOTAL	101.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.58	74 PARKS	2.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.05	74 VETERANS	0.54	WIN TAX	100.73
	TV:	5,465	74 RESA VOC ED	5.03	74 CNTY ROADS	1.36	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	16,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.05	WIN TOTAL	101.73
	SEV:	16,800	74010 SCH DEBT	14.31	74 EMS	2.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.46	74 COLLEGE	10.28	TOTAL TAX	202.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.45		
					11 ROADS	5.22	S PD 09/09/24	101.26
					11 FIRE	5.27	W PD 02/05/25	101.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.61		
					11 BWATC	2.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INVEST ONE LLC P.O. BOX 130 MARINE CITY MI 48039 PROP. ADDR: 3715 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605A5 LOT 10 EXC W 300' & W 40' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,641.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.01	74 SENIORS	36.04	S ADMIN	16.41
			74 STATE ED	270.93	74 LIBRARY	54.18	SUM TOTAL	1,657.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.94	74 PARKS	22.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.51	WIN TAX	469.61
	TV:	45,156	74 RESA VOC ED	41.57	74 CNTY ROADS	11.26	W ADMIN	4.69
	AV:	90,400	74010 SCH OP	812.80	74 DRUGS	25.27	WIN TOTAL	474.30
	SEV:	90,400	74010 SCH DEBT	118.30	74 EMS	22.57		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.15	74 COLLEGE	84.98	TOTAL TAX	2,132.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.52		
					11 ROADS	43.18	S PD 09/05/24	1,657.81
					11 FIRE	43.62	W PD 02/10/25	474.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.58		
					11 BWATC	21.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CLARK CHARLES JR/JANET 3705 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232 PROP. ADDR: 3705 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605A6 W100' OF E 275' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	886.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.82	74 SENIORS	38.57	S ADMIN	8.86
			74 STATE ED	289.91	74 LIBRARY	57.98	SUM TOTAL	895.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	111.23	74 PARKS	23.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.31	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	499.03
	TV:	48,319	74 RESA VOC ED	44.49	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	97,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.04	WIN TOTAL	504.02
	SEV:	97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	126.59	74 EMS	24.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.31	74 COLLEGE	90.93	TOTAL TAX	1,399.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.52		
					11 ROADS	46.20	S PD 07/03/24	895.52
					11 FIRE	46.68	W PD 12/17/24	504.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.10		
					11 BWATC	23.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 543/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DELOR HAROLD/MARLENE 3693 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3693 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605A7 E91.66' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.32	74 SENIORS	41.50	S ADMIN	9.53
			74 STATE ED	311.92	74 LIBRARY	62.38	SUM TOTAL	963.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.67	74 PARKS	25.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.02	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	533.13
	TV:	51,987	74 RESA VOC ED	47.86	74 CNTY ROADS	12.97	W ADMIN	5.33
	AV:	102,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.10	WIN TOTAL	538.46
	SEV:	102,500	74010 SCH DEBT	136.20	74 EMS	25.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.98	74 COLLEGE	97.83	TOTAL TAX	1,501.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.84		
					11 ROADS	49.71	S PD 01/15/25	963.50
					11 FIRE	50.22	W PD 01/15/25	538.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.85		
					11 BWATC	24.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STONE RICHARD 3699 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231 PROP. ADDR: 3699 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605A8 W91.67' OF E 183.33' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.84	74 SENIORS	27.16	S ADMIN	6.24
			74 STATE ED	204.13	74 LIBRARY	40.82	SUM TOTAL	630.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.32	74 PARKS	16.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.55	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	366.16
	TV:	34,023	74 RESA VOC ED	31.32	74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	W ADMIN	3.66
	AV:	69,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.04	WIN TOTAL	369.82
	SEV:	69,100	74010 SCH DEBT	89.14	74 EMS	17.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	34.02	74 COLLEGE	64.03	TOTAL TAX	1,000.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.49		
					11 ROADS	32.53	S PD 09/13/24	630.56
					11 FIRE	32.86	W PD 01/15/25	369.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.26		
					11 BWATC	16.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KOON RAYMOND/LOIS KOON 3625 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3625 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605B1 E100' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	247.82	74 SENIORS	37.22	S ADMIN	8.55
			74 STATE ED	279.75	74 LIBRARY	55.95	SUM TOTAL	864.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.33	74 PARKS	23.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.98	74 VETERANS	4.66	WIN TAX	483.31
	TV:	46,625	74 RESA VOC ED	42.93	74 CNTY ROADS	11.63	W ADMIN	4.83
	AV:	97,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.10	WIN TOTAL	488.14
	SEV:	97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.15	74 EMS	23.31		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.62	74 COLLEGE	87.74	TOTAL TAX	1,352.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.45		
					11 ROADS	44.58	S PD 09/16/24	864.13
					11 FIRE	45.04	W PD 02/13/25	488.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.29		
					11 BWATC	22.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 544/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
JOHNSON, RYAN E./EDWARD G/SANDRA A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3631 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
W160' OF E 360' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.29	74 SENIORS	39.54	S ADMIN	9.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	297.21	74 LIBRARY	59.44	SUM TOTAL	918.07
RADATZ, ZACHARY A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.02	74 PARKS	24.49		
3631 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.55	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	510.34
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	49,535	74 RESA VOC ED	45.61	74 CNTY ROADS	12.35	W ADMIN	5.10
	AV:	65,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.72	WIN TOTAL	515.44
PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	129.78	74 EMS	24.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2			74010 SCH SINK	49.53	74 COLLEGE	93.22	TOTAL TAX	1,433.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.29		
PART OF LOT 12 DESC AS: BEG S 79D 5M 21S W 205.55' FROM NE			COR OF LOT 12, TH S 3D		11 ROADS	47.37	S PD 09/13/24	918.07
54M 56S E 378.02', TH S 85D 35M 50S W 80', TH N 3D 54M 56S			W 368.89', TH N 79D 5M		11 FIRE	47.85	W PD 12/31/24	515.44
21S E 80.60' TO BEG MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.68		
					11 BWATC	23.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0037-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.28	74 SENIORS	4.99	S ADMIN	2.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	37.57	74 LIBRARY	7.51	SUM TOTAL	229.88
SPARLING JASON A	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.41	74 PARKS	3.09		
8480 E HORN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.20	74 VETERANS	0.62	WIN TAX	108.14
LAKE LEELANAU MI 49653	TV:	6,263	74 RESA VOC ED	5.76	74 CNTY ROADS	1.56	W ADMIN	1.08
	AV:	17,800	74010 SCH OP	112.73	74 DRUGS	3.50	WIN TOTAL	109.22
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV:	17,800	74010 SCH DEBT	16.40	74 EMS	3.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B3			74010 SCH SINK	6.26	74 COLLEGE	11.78	TOTAL TAX	339.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.95		
W100' OF E 200' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT					11 ROADS	5.98	S PD 10/22/24	229.88
					11 FIRE	6.05	W PD 02/28/25	109.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.99		
					11 BWATC	2.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 545/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TYLER, KYLE ALAN 3651 MYRTLE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3651 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605C W100' OF E 460' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	873.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.66	74 SENIORS	19.17	S ADMIN	8.73
			74 STATE ED	144.11	74 LIBRARY	28.82	S INTRST	52.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	55.29	74 PARKS	11.87	SUM TOTAL	934.18
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.63	74 VETERANS	2.40		
	TV:	24,019	74 RESA VOC ED	22.11	74 CNTY ROADS	5.99	WIN TAX	273.18
	AV:	42,200	74010 SCH OP	432.34	74 DRUGS	13.44	W ADMIN	2.73
	SEV:	42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	62.92	74 EMS	12.00	WIN TOTAL	275.91
			74010 SCH SINK	24.01	74 COLLEGE	45.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.17	TOTAL TAX	1,210.09
					11 ROADS	22.96		
					11 FIRE	23.20	BAL DUE	1,210.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.48		
					11 BWATC	11.48		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ORTIZ, PEDRO 3661 MYRTLE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3661 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 650D/G W100' OF E 560' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,782.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	805.90	74 SENIORS	121.03	S ADMIN	27.82
			74 STATE ED	909.72	74 LIBRARY	181.94	SUM TOTAL	2,810.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	349.02	74 PARKS	74.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.23	74 VETERANS	15.16	WIN TAX	1,459.13
	TV:	151,620	74 RESA VOC ED	139.61	74 CNTY ROADS	37.82	W ADMIN	14.59
	AV:	177,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.87	WIN TOTAL	1,473.72
	SEV:	177,400	74010 SCH DEBT	397.24	74 EMS	75.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	151.62	74 COLLEGE	285.34	TOTAL TAX	4,283.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	95.77		
					11 ROADS	144.99	S PD 09/16/24	2,810.16
					11 FIRE	146.48	W PD 12/30/24	1,473.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	72.48		
					11 BWATC	72.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROWE, JENNIFER 3675 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238 PROP. ADDR: 3675 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606A LOT 1 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,114.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	322.73	74 SENIORS	48.47	S ADMIN	11.14
			74 STATE ED	364.31	74 LIBRARY	72.86	SUM TOTAL	1,125.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.77	74 PARKS	30.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.70	74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	614.27
	TV:	60,719	74 RESA VOC ED	55.91	74 CNTY ROADS	15.14	W ADMIN	6.14
	AV:	91,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.99	WIN TOTAL	620.41
	SEV:	91,300	74010 SCH DEBT	159.08	74 EMS	30.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.71	74 COLLEGE	114.27	TOTAL TAX	1,745.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.35		
					11 ROADS	58.06	S PD 09/13/24	1,125.35
					11 FIRE	58.66	W PD 02/12/25	620.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.02		
					11 BWATC	29.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 546/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.79	74 SENIORS	27.90	S ADMIN	6.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	209.72	74 LIBRARY	41.94	SUM TOTAL	647.81	
NICHOLAS DAVID A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.46	74 PARKS	17.28			
3667 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	374.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 34,954	74 RESA VOC ED	32.18	74 CNTY ROADS	8.72	W ADMIN	3.74	
	AV: 66,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.56	WIN TOTAL	378.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3667 NORMAN RD	SEV: 66,300	74010 SCH DEBT	91.57	74 EMS	17.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606B		74010 SCH SINK	34.95	74 COLLEGE	65.78	TOTAL TAX	1,026.37	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.08			
LOT 2 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 ROADS	33.42	S PD 09/16/24	647.81	
				11 FIRE	33.76	W PD 12/18/24	378.56	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.71			
				11 BWATC	16.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,136.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.30	74 SENIORS	49.45	S ADMIN	11.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	371.72	74 LIBRARY	74.34	SUM TOTAL	1,148.23	
BLISH, PAMELA SUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.61	74 PARKS	30.63			
3659 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.94	74 VETERANS	6.19	WIN TAX	625.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 61,954	74 RESA VOC ED	57.04	74 CNTY ROADS	15.45	W ADMIN	6.25	
	AV: 90,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.68	WIN TOTAL	632.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3659 NORMAN RD	SEV: 90,500	74010 SCH DEBT	162.31	74 EMS	30.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606C		74010 SCH SINK	61.95	74 COLLEGE	116.59	TOTAL TAX	1,780.24	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.13			
LOT 3 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 ROADS	59.24	S PD 07/02/24	1,148.23	
				11 FIRE	59.85	W PD 12/02/24	632.01	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.62			
				11 BWATC	29.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,868.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.23	74 SENIORS	41.03	S ADMIN	18.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	308.43	74 LIBRARY	61.68	SUM TOTAL	1,887.28	
MANNLEIN, CHAD MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.33	74 PARKS	25.41			
WARNOCK, ANDREA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.91	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	527.71	
4689 LAKESHORE TERRACE	TV: 51,405	74 RESA VOC ED	47.33	74 CNTY ROADS	12.82	W ADMIN	5.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 101,400	74010 SCH OP	925.29	74 DRUGS	28.77	WIN TOTAL	532.98	
	SEV: 101,400	74010 SCH DEBT	134.68	74 EMS	25.70			
PROP. ADDR: 3651 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH SINK	51.40	74 COLLEGE	96.74	TOTAL TAX	2,420.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 606D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.47			
LOT 4 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 ROADS	49.15	S PD 07/01/24	1,887.28	
				11 FIRE	49.66			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.57	BAL DUE	532.98	
				11 BWATC	24.57			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 547/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROZOWSKI, WILLIAM A. 3643 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238 PROP. ADDR: 3643 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606E LOT 5 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,150.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.37	74 SENIORS	50.06	S ADMIN	11.50
			74 STATE ED	376.31	74 LIBRARY	75.26	SUM TOTAL	1,162.42
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.37	74 PARKS	31.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.09	74 VETERANS	6.27	WIN TAX	632.85
	TV:	62,719	74 RESA VOC ED	57.75	74 CNTY ROADS	15.64	W ADMIN	6.32
	AV:	93,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.11	WIN TOTAL	639.17
	SEV:	93,800	74010 SCH DEBT	164.32	74 EMS	31.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	62.71	74 COLLEGE	118.03	TOTAL TAX	1,801.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.61		
					11 ROADS	59.97	S PD 09/13/24	1,162.42
					11 FIRE	60.59	W PD 12/31/24	639.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.98		
					11 BWATC	29.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STREETER, CANDICE 3635 NORMAN ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3635 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606F LOT 6 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,383.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	400.83	74 SENIORS	60.20	S ADMIN	13.83
			74 STATE ED	452.46	74 LIBRARY	90.49	SUM TOTAL	1,397.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	173.59	74 PARKS	37.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.53	74 VETERANS	7.54	WIN TAX	750.84
	TV:	75,411	74 RESA VOC ED	69.43	74 CNTY ROADS	18.81	W ADMIN	7.50
	AV:	103,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.21	WIN TOTAL	758.34
	SEV:	103,900	74010 SCH DEBT	197.57	74 EMS	37.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	75.41	74 COLLEGE	141.92	TOTAL TAX	2,155.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.63		
					11 ROADS	72.11	S PD 01/23/25	1,397.65
					11 FIRE	72.85		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.05	BAL DUE	758.34
					11 BWATC	36.05		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHOCKLEY, JOSHUA R. 3627 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238 PROP. ADDR: 3627 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606G LOT 7 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,022.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.24	74 SENIORS	44.49	S ADMIN	10.22
			74 STATE ED	334.40	74 LIBRARY	66.88	SUM TOTAL	1,032.95
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.29	74 PARKS	27.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.74	74 VETERANS	5.57	WIN TAX	567.94
	TV:	55,734	74 RESA VOC ED	51.31	74 CNTY ROADS	13.90	W ADMIN	5.67
	AV:	91,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.19	WIN TOTAL	573.61
	SEV:	91,600	74010 SCH DEBT	146.02	74 EMS	27.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.73	74 COLLEGE	104.89	TOTAL TAX	1,606.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.20		
					11 ROADS	53.29	S PD 09/13/24	1,032.95
					11 FIRE	53.84	W PD 12/31/24	573.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.64		
					11 BWATC	26.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 548/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	834.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.80	74 SENIORS	36.31	S ADMIN	8.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	272.95	74 LIBRARY	54.59	SUM TOTAL	843.14
WOLFE, HOLLY J./PEGGY A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.72	74 PARKS	22.49		
3619 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.77	74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	472.77
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	45,493	74 RESA VOC ED	41.88	74 CNTY ROADS	11.35	W ADMIN	4.72
	AV:	87,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.46	WIN TOTAL	477.49
PROP. ADDR: 3619 NORMAN RD	SEV:	87,800	74010 SCH DEBT	119.19	74 EMS	22.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 606H			74010 SCH SINK	45.49	74 COLLEGE	85.61	TOTAL TAX	1,320.63
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.73		
LOT 8 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES					11 ROADS	43.50	S PD 09/16/24	843.14
					11 FIRE	43.95	W PD 02/10/25	477.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.75		
					11 BWATC	21.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,581.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	458.17	74 SENIORS	68.81	S ADMIN	15.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	517.20	74 LIBRARY	103.44	SUM TOTAL	1,597.63
WHITTREDGE, MAXIMILIAN J./EMMA J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.43	74 PARKS	42.61		
3611 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.61	74 VETERANS	8.62	WIN TAX	851.12
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	86,200	74 RESA VOC ED	79.37	74 CNTY ROADS	21.50	W ADMIN	8.51
	AV:	86,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.25	WIN TOTAL	859.63
PROP. ADDR: 3611 NORMAN RD	SEV:	86,200	74010 SCH DEBT	225.84	74 EMS	43.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 606I			74010 SCH SINK	86.20	74 COLLEGE	162.22	TOTAL TAX	2,457.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.45		
LOT 9 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES					11 ROADS	82.43	S PD 09/13/24	1,597.63
					11 FIRE	83.27	W PD 12/31/24	859.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.21		
					11 BWATC	41.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	898.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.36	74 SENIORS	39.10	S ADMIN	8.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	293.91	74 LIBRARY	58.78	SUM TOTAL	907.87
BRACKENBURY SCOTT M ET-AL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.76	74 PARKS	24.21		
3561 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.44	74 VETERANS	4.89	WIN TAX	505.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236	TV:	48,985	74 RESA VOC ED	45.10	74 CNTY ROADS	12.22	W ADMIN	5.05
	AV:	84,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.42	WIN TOTAL	510.26
PROP. ADDR: 3561 NORMAN RD	SEV:	84,900	74010 SCH DEBT	128.34	74 EMS	24.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 606J			74010 SCH SINK	48.98	74 COLLEGE	92.18	TOTAL TAX	1,418.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.94		
LOT 10 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES					11 ROADS	46.84	S PD 09/13/24	907.87
					11 FIRE	47.32	W PD 12/31/24	510.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.41		
					11 BWATC	23.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 549/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WOLFE, HOLLY J./PEGGY A. 3553 NORMAN ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3553 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606K LOT 11 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,429.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.01	74 SENIORS	31.39	S ADMIN	14.29
			74 STATE ED	235.93	74 LIBRARY	47.18	SUM TOTAL	1,443.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.52	74 PARKS	19.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.58	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	415.44
	TV:	39,323	74 RESA VOC ED	36.20	74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	W ADMIN	4.15
	AV:	75,400	74010 SCH OP	707.81	74 DRUGS	22.01	WIN TOTAL	419.59
	SEV:	75,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.02	74 EMS	19.66		
			74010 SCH SINK	39.32	74 COLLEGE	74.00	TOTAL TAX	1,863.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.84		
					11 ROADS	37.60	S PD 09/13/24	1,443.68
					11 FIRE	37.98	W PD 12/31/24	419.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.80		
					11 BWATC	18.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STEWARD DOUGLAS G 3545 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236 PROP. ADDR: 3545 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606L LOT 12 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	679.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.71	74 SENIORS	29.54	S ADMIN	6.79
			74 STATE ED	222.06	74 LIBRARY	44.41	SUM TOTAL	685.92
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.19	74 PARKS	18.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.13	74 VETERANS	3.70	WIN TAX	393.92
	TV:	37,010	74 RESA VOC ED	34.07	74 CNTY ROADS	9.23	W ADMIN	3.93
	AV:	72,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.71	WIN TOTAL	397.85
	SEV:	72,000	74010 SCH DEBT	96.96	74 EMS	18.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	37.01	74 COLLEGE	69.65	TOTAL TAX	1,083.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.37		
					11 ROADS	35.39	S PD 09/13/24	685.92
					11 FIRE	35.75	W PD 12/31/24	397.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.69		
					11 BWATC	17.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MACKENZIE, JAMES A./JESSICA N. 3537 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3537 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 606M LOT 13 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	938.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.90	74 SENIORS	40.83	S ADMIN	9.38
			74 STATE ED	306.93	74 LIBRARY	61.38	SUM TOTAL	948.10
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.76	74 PARKS	25.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.86	74 VETERANS	5.11	WIN TAX	525.39
	TV:	51,156	74 RESA VOC ED	47.10	74 CNTY ROADS	12.76	W ADMIN	5.25
	AV:	71,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.63	WIN TOTAL	530.64
	SEV:	71,400	74010 SCH DEBT	134.02	74 EMS	25.57		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.15	74 COLLEGE	96.27	TOTAL TAX	1,478.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.31		
					11 ROADS	48.92	S PD 09/13/24	948.10
					11 FIRE	49.42	W PD 12/31/24	530.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.45		
					11 BWATC	24.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 550/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,529.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	369.94	74 SENIORS	55.56	S ADMIN	25.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	417.60	74 LIBRARY	83.52	SUM TOTAL	2,555.28
PLACHTA, KARA M./MATTHEW R TRUST	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.21	74 PARKS	34.41		
2970 N TRILLIUM LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	696.84
SANFORD MI 48657	TV:	69,600	74 RESA VOC ED	64.08	74 CNTY ROADS	17.36	W ADMIN	6.96
	AV:	69,600	74010 SCH OP	1,252.80	74 DRUGS	38.96	WIN TOTAL	703.80
PROP. ADDR: 3770 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV:	69,600	74010 SCH DEBT	182.35	74 EMS	34.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 606/607			74010 SCH SINK	69.60	74 COLLEGE	130.98	TOTAL TAX	3,259.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.96		
LOTS 1, 2 & 64 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	66.55	S PD 09/13/24	2,555.28
					11 FIRE	67.24	W PD 01/07/25	703.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.27		
					11 BWATC	33.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	889.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.63	74 SENIORS	38.69	S ADMIN	8.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	290.82	74 LIBRARY	58.16	SUM TOTAL	898.35
COBURN, SHELLEY L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.58	74 PARKS	23.96		
7885 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.84	WIN TAX	500.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,471	74 RESA VOC ED	44.63	74 CNTY ROADS	12.09	W ADMIN	5.00
	AV:	74,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.13	WIN TOTAL	505.44
PROP. ADDR: 7885 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	74,100	74010 SCH DEBT	126.99	74 EMS	24.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 608			74010 SCH SINK	48.47	74 COLLEGE	91.22	TOTAL TAX	1,403.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.61		
LOTS 3 & 62 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	46.35	S PD 09/13/24	898.35
					11 FIRE	46.82	W PD 12/31/24	505.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.17		
					11 BWATC	23.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.78	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	24.58	74 LIBRARY	4.91	SUM TOTAL	75.92
YOUNG, JOSEPH E IV/KATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.43	74 PARKS	2.02		
3781 LAKEWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	88.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	4,098	74 RESA VOC ED	3.77	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	8,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	88.88
PROP. ADDR: LAKEWOOD DR	SEV:	8,300	74010 SCH DEBT	10.73	74 EMS	2.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 609			74010 SCH SINK	4.09	74 COLLEGE	7.71	TOTAL TAX	164.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.58		
LOT 4 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 ROADS	3.91	S PD 07/11/24	75.92
					11 FIRE	3.95	W PD 12/10/24	88.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.95		
					11 BWATC	1.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 551/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KISH, LORETTA M. 7899 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1632 PROP. ADDR: 7899 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 610 LOT 5 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	466.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.12	74 SENIORS	20.29	S ADMIN	4.66
			74 STATE ED	152.52	74 LIBRARY	30.50	SUM TOTAL	471.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.54	WIN TAX	286.22
	TV:	25,421	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.34	W ADMIN	2.86
	AV:	45,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.23	WIN TOTAL	289.08
	SEV:	45,100	74010 SCH DEBT	66.60	74 EMS	12.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.42	74 COLLEGE	47.84	TOTAL TAX	760.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.05		
					11 ROADS	24.31	S PD 09/05/24	471.13
					11 FIRE	24.55	W PD 02/05/25	289.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.15		
					11 BWATC	12.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GUILLOZ, CHARLES 2613 RIVERWOOD PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 611\612 LOTS 6 & 7 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	240.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.10	74 SENIORS	5.27	S ADMIN	2.40
			74 STATE ED	39.62	74 LIBRARY	7.92	SUM TOTAL	242.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.20	74 PARKS	3.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.27	74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	111.32
	TV:	6,604	74 RESA VOC ED	6.08	74 CNTY ROADS	1.64	W ADMIN	1.11
	AV:	13,500	74010 SCH OP	118.87	74 DRUGS	3.69	WIN TOTAL	112.43
	SEV:	13,500	74010 SCH DEBT	17.30	74 EMS	3.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.60	74 COLLEGE	12.42	TOTAL TAX	354.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.17		
					11 ROADS	6.31	S PD 09/05/24	242.44
					11 FIRE	6.38	W PD 12/17/24	112.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.15		
					11 BWATC	3.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L. 7933 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 613\614 LOTS 8 & 9 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	244.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.70	74 SENIORS	5.36	S ADMIN	2.44
			74 STATE ED	40.30	74 LIBRARY	8.06	SUM TOTAL	246.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.46	74 PARKS	3.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	112.39
	TV:	6,717	74 RESA VOC ED	6.18	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	1.12
	AV:	13,800	74010 SCH OP	120.90	74 DRUGS	3.76	WIN TOTAL	113.51
	SEV:	13,800	74010 SCH DEBT	17.59	74 EMS	3.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.71	74 COLLEGE	12.64	TOTAL TAX	360.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.24		
					11 ROADS	6.42	S PD 09/16/24	246.57
					11 FIRE	6.48	W PD 02/18/25	113.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.21		
					11 BWATC	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 552/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L. 7933 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 615 LOT 11 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,198.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	321.43	74 SENIORS	48.27	S ADMIN	21.98
			74 STATE ED	362.83	74 LIBRARY	72.56	SUM TOTAL	2,220.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	139.20	74 PARKS	29.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.65	74 VETERANS	6.04	WIN TAX	612.00
	TV:	60,473	74 RESA VOC ED	55.68	74 CNTY ROADS	15.08	W ADMIN	6.12
	AV:	76,400	74010 SCH OP	1,088.51	74 DRUGS	33.85	WIN TOTAL	618.12
	SEV:	76,400	74010 SCH DEBT	158.43	74 EMS	30.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.47	74 COLLEGE	113.81	TOTAL TAX	2,838.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.20		
					11 ROADS	57.83	S PD 09/16/24	2,220.18
					11 FIRE	58.42	W PD 02/18/25	618.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.91		
					11 BWATC	28.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L. 7933 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7929 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 616\618 LOTS 10, 12, 13, 38, 39, 40, 44 & 45 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,001.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	292.69	74 SENIORS	43.95	S ADMIN	20.01
			74 STATE ED	330.39	74 LIBRARY	66.07	SUM TOTAL	2,021.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	126.76	74 PARKS	27.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.61	74 VETERANS	5.50	WIN TAX	561.71
	TV:	55,066	74 RESA VOC ED	50.70	74 CNTY ROADS	13.73	W ADMIN	5.61
	AV:	81,900	74010 SCH OP	991.18	74 DRUGS	30.82	WIN TOTAL	567.32
	SEV:	81,900	74010 SCH DEBT	144.27	74 EMS	27.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.06	74 COLLEGE	103.63	TOTAL TAX	2,588.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.78		
					11 ROADS	52.65	S PD 09/16/24	2,021.67
					11 FIRE	53.19	W PD 02/18/25	567.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.32		
					11 BWATC	26.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LEBEAU LAURA H 7955 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7955 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 619\620 LOTS 14 & 15 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.87	74 SENIORS	33.02	S ADMIN	7.59
			74 STATE ED	248.20	74 LIBRARY	49.64	SUM TOTAL	766.68
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.22	74 PARKS	20.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	434.42
	TV:	41,367	74 RESA VOC ED	38.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.32	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	99,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.15	WIN TOTAL	438.76
	SEV:	99,300	74010 SCH DEBT	108.38	74 EMS	20.68		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.36	74 COLLEGE	77.85	TOTAL TAX	1,205.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.13		
					11 ROADS	39.55	S PD 09/13/24	766.68
					11 FIRE	39.96	W PD 12/31/24	438.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.77		
					11 BWATC	19.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 553/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GEMLIBRA CAPITAL LLC/BONNEY, JACQUL 6133 LAKESHORE RD LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 7961 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 621\622 E20' OF OUTLOT A, & LOTS 16 & 17 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,748.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.66	74 SENIORS	38.39	S ADMIN	17.48
			74 STATE ED	288.60	74 LIBRARY	57.72	SUM TOTAL	1,765.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.72	74 PARKS	23.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.27	74 VETERANS	4.81	WIN TAX	497.00
	TV:	48,100	74 RESA VOC ED	44.29	74 CNTY ROADS	12.00	W ADMIN	4.97
	AV:	71,900	74010 SCH OP	865.80	74 DRUGS	26.92	WIN TOTAL	501.97
	SEV:	71,900	74010 SCH DEBT	126.02	74 EMS	24.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.10	74 COLLEGE	90.52	TOTAL TAX	2,267.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.38		
					11 ROADS	45.99	S PD 08/06/24	1,765.94
					11 FIRE	46.46	W PD 02/03/25	501.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.99		
					11 BWATC	22.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SQUIRES ENTERPRISES LLC 2650 OAK STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7975 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 623\628 LOTS 18 TO 23 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,602.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	380.60	74 SENIORS	57.16	S ADMIN	26.02
			74 STATE ED	429.63	74 LIBRARY	85.92	SUM TOTAL	2,628.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	164.83	74 PARKS	35.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.80	74 VETERANS	7.16	WIN TAX	715.47
	TV:	71,606	74 RESA VOC ED	65.93	74 CNTY ROADS	17.86	W ADMIN	7.15
	AV:	107,500	74010 SCH OP	1,288.90	74 DRUGS	40.08	WIN TOTAL	722.62
	SEV:	107,500	74010 SCH DEBT	187.60	74 EMS	35.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.60	74 COLLEGE	134.76	TOTAL TAX	3,351.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.23		
					11 ROADS	68.47	S PD 09/09/24	2,628.91
					11 FIRE	69.17	W PD 12/23/24	722.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.23		
					11 BWATC	34.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOPKINS DAWN 3785 ORCHARD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1644 PROP. ADDR: ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 629\630 LOTS 24 & 25 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.95	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	1.29
			74 STATE ED	21.39	74 LIBRARY	4.27	SUM TOTAL	130.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.20	74 PARKS	1.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.68	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	83.08
	TV:	3,566	74 RESA VOC ED	3.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.83
	AV:	11,900	74010 SCH OP	64.18	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	83.91
	SEV:	11,900	74010 SCH DEBT	9.34	74 EMS	1.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.56	74 COLLEGE	6.71	TOTAL TAX	214.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.25		
					11 ROADS	3.41	S PD 09/12/24	130.87
					11 FIRE	3.44	W PD 02/10/25	83.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.70		
					11 BWATC	1.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 554/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHRVIA, PATRICK/MICHELLE 1226 JOANN CT PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3771 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 631 LOT 26 & W 20' OF OUTLOT A RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	132.44	74 SENIORS	19.89	S ADMIN	9.05
			74 STATE ED	149.50	74 LIBRARY	29.90	SUM TOTAL	914.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	57.36	74 PARKS	12.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.80	74 VETERANS	2.49	WIN TAX	281.53
	TV:	24,918	74 RESA VOC ED	22.94	74 CNTY ROADS	6.21	W ADMIN	2.81
	AV:	52,100	74010 SCH OP	448.52	74 DRUGS	13.94	WIN TOTAL	284.34
	SEV:	52,100	74010 SCH DEBT	65.28	74 EMS	12.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	24.91	74 COLLEGE	46.89	TOTAL TAX	1,199.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.74		
					11 ROADS	23.82	S PD 08/01/24	914.80
					11 FIRE	24.07	W PD 01/15/25	284.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.91		
					11 BWATC	11.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOPKINS, DAWN MICHELLE 3785 ORCHARD DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3779 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 632\633 LOTS 27, 28 & 29 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,002.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.54	74 SENIORS	22.00	S ADMIN	10.02
			74 STATE ED	165.42	74 LIBRARY	33.08	SUM TOTAL	1,012.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.46	74 PARKS	13.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	306.18
	TV:	27,571	74 RESA VOC ED	25.38	74 CNTY ROADS	6.87	W ADMIN	3.06
	AV:	54,500	74010 SCH OP	496.27	74 DRUGS	15.43	WIN TOTAL	309.24
	SEV:	54,500	74010 SCH DEBT	72.23	74 EMS	13.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	27.57	74 COLLEGE	51.88	TOTAL TAX	1,321.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.41		
					11 ROADS	26.36	S PD 09/12/24	1,012.20
					11 FIRE	26.63	W PD 02/10/25	309.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.18		
					11 BWATC	13.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOPKINS DAWN 3785 ORCHARD RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3785 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 634 LOTS 30 & 31 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	532.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.12	74 SENIORS	23.14	S ADMIN	5.32
			74 STATE ED	173.97	74 LIBRARY	34.79	SUM TOTAL	537.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.74	74 PARKS	14.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.59	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	319.43
	TV:	28,996	74 RESA VOC ED	26.69	74 CNTY ROADS	7.23	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	68,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.23	WIN TOTAL	322.62
	SEV:	68,400	74010 SCH DEBT	75.96	74 EMS	14.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	28.99	74 COLLEGE	54.57	TOTAL TAX	860.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.31		
					11 ROADS	27.72	S PD 09/12/24	537.38
					11 FIRE	28.01	W PD 02/10/25	322.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.86		
					11 BWATC	13.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 555/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.53	74 SENIORS	27.56	S ADMIN	6.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	207.18	74 LIBRARY	41.43	SUM TOTAL	639.95	
VARGO JOANN E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.48	74 PARKS	17.07			
3766 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.65	74 VETERANS	3.45	WIN TAX	370.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1641	TV: 34,530	74 RESA VOC ED	31.79	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	W ADMIN	3.70	
	AV: 64,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.32	WIN TOTAL	374.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 64,000	74010 SCH DEBT	90.46	74 EMS	17.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 635\637		74010 SCH SINK	34.53	74 COLLEGE	64.98	TOTAL TAX	1,014.51	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.81			
LOTS 32 & 33 & ELY 1/2 OF LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	33.02	S PD 07/16/24	639.95	
				11 FIRE	33.35	W PD 12/10/24	374.56	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.50			
				11 BWATC	16.50	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.08	74 SENIORS	31.40	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	236.02	74 LIBRARY	47.20	SUM TOTAL	729.05	
WILCOX, SHARYL L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.55	74 PARKS	19.44			
3778 MICHIGAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.58	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	415.54	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 39,337	74 RESA VOC ED	36.22	74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 73,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.02	WIN TOTAL	419.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3778 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 73,200	74010 SCH DEBT	103.06	74 EMS	19.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 638\639		74010 SCH SINK	39.33	74 COLLEGE	74.03	TOTAL TAX	1,148.74	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.84			
LOTS 35, 36 & WLY 1/2 LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	37.61	S PD 09/13/24	729.05	
				11 FIRE	38.00	W PD 12/31/24	419.69	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.80			
				11 BWATC	18.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	550.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.39	74 SENIORS	23.93	S ADMIN	5.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	179.92	74 LIBRARY	35.98	SUM TOTAL	555.77	
JOHNSON, KRISTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.03	74 PARKS	14.82			
53204 STARLITE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.78	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX	328.64	
UTICA MI 48316	TV: 29,988	74 RESA VOC ED	27.61	74 CNTY ROADS	7.48	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 43,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.78	WIN TOTAL	331.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 43,100	74010 SCH DEBT	78.56	74 EMS	14.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 640\643		74010 SCH SINK	29.98	74 COLLEGE	56.43	TOTAL TAX	887.69	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.94			
LOT 37 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	28.67	S PD 08/15/24	555.77	
				11 FIRE	28.97	W PD 12/17/24	331.92	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.33			
				11 BWATC	14.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 556/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.88	74 SENIORS	38.73	S ADMIN	8.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	291.10	74 LIBRARY	58.22	SUM TOTAL	899.20	
YOUTSOS, ANTHONY/TRACY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.68	74 PARKS	23.98			
3785 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.35	74 VETERANS	4.85	WIN TAX	500.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,517	74 RESA VOC ED	44.67	74 CNTY ROADS	12.10	W ADMIN	5.00	
	AV: 103,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.15	WIN TOTAL	505.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 103,200	74010 SCH DEBT	127.11	74 EMS	24.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 644\646		74010 SCH SINK	48.51	74 COLLEGE	91.30	TOTAL TAX	1,405.06	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.64			
LOTS 41, 42 & 43 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	46.39	S PD 09/13/24	899.20	
				11 FIRE	46.87	W PD 12/31/24	505.86	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.19			
				11 BWATC	23.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	940.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.49	74 SENIORS	40.92	S ADMIN	9.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	307.59	74 LIBRARY	61.51	SUM TOTAL	950.14	
MARTIN, BENJAMIN G./BOBBIE-JO	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.01	74 PARKS	25.34			
3786 EDGEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.88	74 VETERANS	5.12	WIN TAX	526.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,266	74 RESA VOC ED	47.20	74 CNTY ROADS	12.79	W ADMIN	5.26	
	AV: 85,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.69	WIN TOTAL	531.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV: 85,000	74010 SCH DEBT	134.31	74 EMS	25.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 647\651		74010 SCH SINK	51.26	74 COLLEGE	96.48	TOTAL TAX	1,481.82	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.38			
LOT 46.47,48 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT QC 1781/234 11/18/97				11 ROADS	49.02	S PD 10/07/24	950.14	
				11 FIRE	49.52	W PD 02/18/25	531.68	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.51			
				11 BWATC	24.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.46	74 SENIORS	27.10	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	203.71	74 LIBRARY	40.74	SUM TOTAL	629.25	
THEISEN, DANIEL D./JACKSON, ANDREA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.15	74 PARKS	16.78			
REV TRUST AGREEMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.54	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	365.50	
3775 EDGEWOOD DR	TV: 33,952	74 RESA VOC ED	31.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	W ADMIN	3.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 56,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.00	WIN TOTAL	369.15	
	SEV: 56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	88.95	74 EMS	16.97			
PROP. ADDR: 3775 EDGEWOOD DR		74010 SCH SINK	33.95	74 COLLEGE	63.89	TOTAL TAX	998.40	
MAP OR ALT. #: 652\654		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.44			
LOTS 49, 50 & 51 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	32.46	S PD 09/13/24	629.25	
				11 FIRE	32.80	W PD 12/31/24	369.15	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.23			
				11 BWATC	16.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 557/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRITTAIN BRUCE/TERRY 3785 EDGEWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3785 EDGEWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 655\656 LOTS 52 & 53 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	814.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.97	74 SENIORS	35.44	S ADMIN	8.14
			74 STATE ED	266.37	74 LIBRARY	53.27	SUM TOTAL	822.79
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.19	74 PARKS	21.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	462.56
	TV:	44,396	74 RESA VOC ED	40.87	74 CNTY ROADS	11.07	W ADMIN	4.62
	AV:	86,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.85	WIN TOTAL	467.18
	SEV:	86,300	74010 SCH DEBT	116.31	74 EMS	22.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.39	74 COLLEGE	83.55	TOTAL TAX	1,289.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.04		
					11 ROADS	42.45	S PD 09/13/24	822.79
					11 FIRE	42.89	W PD 12/31/24	467.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.22		
					11 BWATC	21.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BALES JACK JR P.O. BOX 595678 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 657\658 LOTS 54 & 55 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.77	74 SENIORS	20.09	S ADMIN	4.61
			74 STATE ED	151.00	74 LIBRARY	30.20	SUM TOTAL	466.43
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	57.93	74 PARKS	12.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.85	74 VETERANS	2.51	WIN TAX	283.85
	TV:	25,168	74 RESA VOC ED	23.17	74 CNTY ROADS	6.27	W ADMIN	2.83
	AV:	42,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.08	WIN TOTAL	286.68
	SEV:	42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	65.94	74 EMS	12.58		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.16	74 COLLEGE	47.36	TOTAL TAX	753.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.89		
					11 ROADS	24.06	S PD 07/08/24	466.43
					11 FIRE	24.31	W PD 12/17/24	286.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.03		
					11 BWATC	12.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GUILLOZ, CHARLES 2613 RIVERWOOD PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3780 LAKEWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 659 LOT 56 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	152.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.32	74 SENIORS	3.35	S ADMIN	1.52
			74 STATE ED	25.20	74 LIBRARY	5.04	SUM TOTAL	154.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.66	74 PARKS	2.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	88.98
	TV:	4,200	74 RESA VOC ED	3.86	74 CNTY ROADS	1.04	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	6,900	74010 SCH OP	75.60	74 DRUGS	2.35	WIN TOTAL	89.86
	SEV:	6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	11.00	74 EMS	2.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.20	74 COLLEGE	7.90	TOTAL TAX	244.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.65		
					11 ROADS	4.01	S PD 08/21/24	154.16
					11 FIRE	4.05	W PD 02/13/25	89.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.00		
					11 BWATC	2.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 558/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	968.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.64	74 SENIORS	21.27	S ADMIN	9.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	159.88	74 LIBRARY	31.97	SUM TOTAL	978.31	
GUILLOZ, CHARLES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.34	74 PARKS	13.17			
2613 RIVERWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.13	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	297.62	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 26,648	74 RESA VOC ED	24.53	74 CNTY ROADS	6.64	W ADMIN	2.97	
	AV: 33,900	74010 SCH OP	479.66	74 DRUGS	14.91	WIN TOTAL	300.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 33,900	74010 SCH DEBT	69.81	74 EMS	13.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 660\661		74010 SCH SINK	26.64	74 COLLEGE	50.15	TOTAL TAX	1,278.90	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.83			
LOTS 57 & 58 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	25.48	S PD 08/21/24	978.31	
				11 FIRE	25.74	W PD 12/17/24	300.59	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.74			
				11 BWATC	12.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.54	74 SENIORS	35.97	S ADMIN	8.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	270.40	74 LIBRARY	54.08	SUM TOTAL	835.24	
YOUNG, JOSEPH E IV/KATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.74	74 PARKS	22.28			
3781 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.68	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	468.79	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 45,067	74 RESA VOC ED	41.49	74 CNTY ROADS	11.24	W ADMIN	4.68	
	AV: 68,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.22	WIN TOTAL	473.47	
PROP. ADDR: 3781 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 68,900	74010 SCH DEBT	118.07	74 EMS	22.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 662\665		74010 SCH SINK	45.06	74 COLLEGE	84.81	TOTAL TAX	1,308.71	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.46			
LOTS 59, 60 & 61 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	43.09	S PD 07/11/24	835.24	
				11 FIRE	43.53	W PD 12/10/24	473.47	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.54			
				11 BWATC	21.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.20	74 SENIORS	31.42	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	236.15	74 LIBRARY	47.23	SUM TOTAL	729.46	
KEIVIT, KAARI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.60	74 PARKS	19.45			
3787 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.58	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	415.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1638	TV: 39,359	74 RESA VOC ED	36.24	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 54,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.03	WIN TOTAL	419.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	103.12	74 EMS	19.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 666		74010 SCH SINK	39.35	74 COLLEGE	74.07	TOTAL TAX	1,149.36	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.86			
LOT 63 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 ROADS	37.63	S PD 09/13/24	729.46	
				11 FIRE	38.02	W PD 12/31/24	419.90	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.81			
				11 BWATC	18.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 559/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PLACHTA, KARA M./MATTHEW R TRUST 2970 N TRILLIUM LN SANFORD MI 48657 PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 667\668 LOT 65 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT 1550/631	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	250.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	36.67	74 SENIORS	5.50	S ADMIN	2.50
			74 STATE ED	41.40	74 LIBRARY	8.28	SUM TOTAL	253.30
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.88	74 PARKS	3.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.33	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX	114.07
	TV:	6,900	74 RESA VOC ED	6.35	74 CNTY ROADS	1.72	W ADMIN	1.14
	AV:	6,900	74010 SCH OP	124.20	74 DRUGS	3.86	WIN TOTAL	115.21
	SEV:	6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	18.07	74 EMS	3.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.90	74 COLLEGE	12.98	TOTAL TAX	368.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.35		
					11 ROADS	6.59	S PD 09/13/24	253.30
					11 FIRE	6.66	W PD 01/07/25	115.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.29		
					11 BWATC	3.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WERTHMAN HOLDINGS LLC 1771 KENNEDY RD SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 3784 LAKEVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 669\670 LOTS 66 & 67 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	923.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.98	74 SENIORS	20.27	S ADMIN	9.23
			74 STATE ED	152.37	74 LIBRARY	30.47	SUM TOTAL	932.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.45	74 PARKS	12.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.89	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	285.97
	TV:	25,395	74 RESA VOC ED	23.38	74 CNTY ROADS	6.33	W ADMIN	2.85
	AV:	38,600	74010 SCH OP	457.11	74 DRUGS	14.21	WIN TOTAL	288.82
	SEV:	38,600	74010 SCH DEBT	66.53	74 EMS	12.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.39	74 COLLEGE	47.79	TOTAL TAX	1,221.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.04		
					11 ROADS	24.28	S PD 08/26/24	932.33
					11 FIRE	24.53	W PD 12/09/24	288.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.14		
					11 BWATC	12.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PALAZZOLA JOHN 3786 LAKEVIEW DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1635 PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 671\672 LOT 68 RESUB OF PARK PLAT & N 142' OF S 250' OF E 60' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.71	74 SENIORS	36.45	S ADMIN	8.37
			74 STATE ED	273.97	74 LIBRARY	54.79	SUM TOTAL	846.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.11	74 PARKS	22.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.35
	TV:	45,663	74 RESA VOC ED	42.04	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	88,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.56	WIN TOTAL	479.09
	SEV:	88,400	74010 SCH DEBT	119.63	74 EMS	22.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.66	74 COLLEGE	85.93	TOTAL TAX	1,325.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.84		
					11 ROADS	43.66	S PD 09/13/24	846.29
					11 FIRE	44.11	W PD 12/31/24	479.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 560/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.64	74 SENIORS	24.57	S ADMIN	5.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	184.72	74 LIBRARY	36.94	SUM TOTAL	570.58
KELLEY FRED	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.87	74 PARKS	15.22		
3787 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.93	74 VETERANS	3.07	WIN TAX	336.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1636	TV:	30,787	74 RESA VOC ED	28.34	74 CNTY ROADS	7.68	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	86,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.23	WIN TOTAL	339.44
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV:	86,900	74010 SCH DEBT	80.66	74 EMS	15.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673A\C			74010 SCH SINK	30.78	74 COLLEGE	57.94	TOTAL TAX	910.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.44		
LOTS 69, 70 & LOT 71 EXC E 20' PARK PLAT NO 1 & E 60' OF S 92' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4					11 ROADS	29.44	S PD 09/13/24	570.58
OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.13 A					11 FIRE	29.74	W PD 12/31/24	339.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.71		
					11 BWATC	14.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	754.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.50	74 SENIORS	32.81	S ADMIN	7.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	246.65	74 LIBRARY	49.33	SUM TOTAL	761.89
GRONEK VICTOR W	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.63	74 PARKS	20.32		
3775 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.92	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	432.02
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	41,109	74 RESA VOC ED	37.85	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	77,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.01	WIN TOTAL	436.34
PROP. ADDR: 3775 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV:	77,500	74010 SCH DEBT	107.70	74 EMS	20.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673D			74010 SCH SINK	41.10	74 COLLEGE	77.36	TOTAL TAX	1,198.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.96		
LOTS 72 & 73 & E 20' OF LOT 71 PARK PLAT NO. 1					11 ROADS	39.31	S PD 09/12/24	761.89
					11 FIRE	39.71	W PD 02/18/25	436.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.65		
					11 BWATC	19.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.82	74 SENIORS	33.01	S ADMIN	7.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	248.14	74 LIBRARY	49.62	SUM TOTAL	766.49
ALVAREZ, PAUL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.20	74 PARKS	20.44		
4169 PELHAM	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	434.31
DEARBORN HGHTS MI 48125	TV:	41,357	74 RESA VOC ED	38.08	74 CNTY ROADS	10.31	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	68,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.15	WIN TOTAL	438.65
PROP. ADDR: 7869 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	68,800	74010 SCH DEBT	108.35	74 EMS	20.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673E\D			74010 SCH SINK	41.35	74 COLLEGE	77.83	TOTAL TAX	1,205.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.12		
LOTS 74 & 75 PARK PLAT NO. 1					11 ROADS	39.54	S PD 08/19/24	766.49
					11 FIRE	39.95	W PD 02/05/25	438.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.77		
					11 BWATC	19.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 561/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CARUFEL PROPERTIES LLC 4430 MYRON RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 674 TRUST 11/25/98 LOTS 1, 2 & 3 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	274.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.18	74 SENIORS	6.03	S ADMIN	2.74
			74 STATE ED	45.36	74 LIBRARY	9.07	SUM TOTAL	277.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.40	74 PARKS	3.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.45	74 VETERANS	0.75	WIN TAX	120.20
	TV:	7,560	74 RESA VOC ED	6.96	74 CNTY ROADS	1.88	W ADMIN	1.20
	AV:	12,600	74010 SCH OP	136.08	74 DRUGS	4.23	WIN TOTAL	121.40
	SEV:	12,600	74010 SCH DEBT	19.80	74 EMS	3.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.56	74 COLLEGE	14.22	TOTAL TAX	398.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.77		
					11 ROADS	7.22	S PD 09/12/24	277.53
					11 FIRE	7.30	W PD 01/28/25	121.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.61		
					11 BWATC	3.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHMIELEWSKI, HENRY/KIMBERLEE/FAITH 2500 WOODLAND CT PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 675 LOT 4 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	136.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.96	74 SENIORS	2.99	S ADMIN	1.36
			74 STATE ED	22.53	74 LIBRARY	4.50	SUM TOTAL	137.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.64	74 PARKS	1.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.72	74 VETERANS	0.37	WIN TAX	84.83
	TV:	3,756	74 RESA VOC ED	3.45	74 CNTY ROADS	0.93	W ADMIN	0.84
	AV:	11,600	74010 SCH OP	67.60	74 DRUGS	2.10	WIN TOTAL	85.67
	SEV:	11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.84	74 EMS	1.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.75	74 COLLEGE	7.06	TOTAL TAX	223.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.37		
					11 ROADS	3.59	S PD 07/15/24	137.85
					11 FIRE	3.62	W PD 12/05/24	85.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.79		
					11 BWATC	1.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOLDMAN, TODD/REGGIE 6107 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 676 N1/2 OF LOT 5 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.44	74 SENIORS	3.52	S ADMIN	1.60
			74 STATE ED	26.46	74 LIBRARY	5.29	SUM TOTAL	161.90
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.15	74 PARKS	2.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	90.93
	TV:	4,410	74 RESA VOC ED	4.06	74 CNTY ROADS	1.10	W ADMIN	0.90
	AV:	7,300	74010 SCH OP	79.38	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	91.83
	SEV:	7,300	74010 SCH DEBT	11.55	74 EMS	2.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.41	74 COLLEGE	8.29	TOTAL TAX	253.73
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.78		
					11 ROADS	4.21	S PD 09/09/24	161.90
					11 FIRE	4.26	W PD 02/13/25	91.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.10		
					11 BWATC	2.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 562/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0004-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,969.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.05	74 SENIORS	43.26	S ADMIN	19.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	325.16	74 LIBRARY	65.03	SUM TOTAL	1,989.65
CARUFEL PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	124.75	74 PARKS	26.79		
4430 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.44	74 VETERANS	5.41	WIN TAX	553.64
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	54,194	74 RESA VOC ED	49.90	74 CNTY ROADS	13.52	W ADMIN	5.53
	AV:	68,300	74010 SCH OP	975.49	74 DRUGS	30.33	WIN TOTAL	559.17
PROP. ADDR: 6231 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	68,300	74010 SCH DEBT	141.98	74 EMS	27.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 677A\B			74010 SCH SINK	54.19	74 COLLEGE	101.99	TOTAL TAX	2,548.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.23		
E275' OF N 683.31' OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E CONT 4.32 A & S 1/2 OF LOT 5, ALL OF					11 ROADS	51.82	S PD 09/12/24	1,989.65
LOT 6 & LOT 7 EXC S 66' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 FIRE	52.35	W PD 01/28/25	559.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.91		
					11 BWATC	25.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.99	74 SENIORS	3.45	S ADMIN	1.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	25.96	74 LIBRARY	5.19	SUM TOTAL	158.82
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.96	74 PARKS	2.13		
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.83	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	90.15
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	4,327	74 RESA VOC ED	3.98	74 CNTY ROADS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.90
	AV:	13,200	74010 SCH OP	77.88	74 DRUGS	2.42	WIN TOTAL	91.05
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	13,200	74010 SCH DEBT	11.33	74 EMS	2.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 677C			74010 SCH SINK	4.32	74 COLLEGE	8.14	TOTAL TAX	249.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.73		
S66' OF LOT 7 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	4.13	S PD 09/09/24	158.82
					11 FIRE	4.18	W PD 12/19/24	91.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.06		
					11 BWATC	2.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0006-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,561.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	374.54	74 SENIORS	56.25	S ADMIN	25.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	422.79	74 LIBRARY	84.55	SUM TOTAL	2,587.07
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.21	74 PARKS	34.83		
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.58	74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	704.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	70,466	74 RESA VOC ED	64.88	74 CNTY ROADS	17.58	W ADMIN	7.04
	AV:	101,600	74010 SCH OP	1,268.38	74 DRUGS	39.44	WIN TOTAL	711.89
PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	101,600	74010 SCH DEBT	184.62	74 EMS	35.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 678A			74010 SCH SINK	70.46	74 COLLEGE	132.61	TOTAL TAX	3,298.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.51		
LOT 8 EXC S 8' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	67.38	S PD 09/09/24	2,587.07
					11 FIRE	68.07	W PD 12/19/24	711.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.68		
					11 BWATC	33.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 563/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	602.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.05	74 SENIORS	13.22	S ADMIN	6.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	99.39	74 LIBRARY	19.87	SUM TOTAL	608.17
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	38.13	74 PARKS	8.19		
6141 WILDROSE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.19	74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	203.92
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,566	74 RESA VOC ED	15.25	74 CNTY ROADS	4.13	W ADMIN	2.03
	AV:	38,700	74010 SCH OP	298.18	74 DRUGS	9.27	WIN TOTAL	205.95
PROP. ADDR: 6181 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	43.40	74 EMS	8.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 678B			74010 SCH SINK	16.56	74 COLLEGE	31.17	TOTAL TAX	814.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.46		
N1/2 OF LOT 9 & S 8' OF LOT 8 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	15.84	S PD 09/09/24	608.17
					11 FIRE	16.00	W PD 12/19/24	205.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.92		
					11 BWATC	7.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0009-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,638.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	532.06	74 SENIORS	79.91	S ADMIN	36.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	600.60	74 LIBRARY	120.12	SUM TOTAL	3,675.10
BEACH PARK PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	230.43	74 PARKS	49.48		
KARI MURPHY	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.29	74 VETERANS	10.01	WIN TAX	980.31
P O BOX 595555	TV:	100,101	74 RESA VOC ED	92.17	74 CNTY ROADS	24.97	W ADMIN	9.80
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	101,800	74010 SCH OP	1,801.81	74 DRUGS	56.03	WIN TOTAL	990.11
	SEV:	101,800	74010 SCH DEBT	262.26	74 EMS	50.05		
PROP. ADDR: 6169 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH SINK	100.10	74 COLLEGE	188.39	TOTAL TAX	4,665.21
MAP OR ALT. #: 680A\B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.23		
LOTS 10 & 11 & S1/2 OF LOT 9 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	95.72	S PD 09/04/24	3,675.10
					11 FIRE	96.70	W PD 12/23/24	990.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.85		
					11 BWATC	47.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0010-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,108.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.37	74 SENIORS	46.31	S ADMIN	21.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	348.10	74 LIBRARY	69.62	SUM TOTAL	2,130.01
BLUE WATER ENTERPRIZES, LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	133.55	74 PARKS	28.68		
6165 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.18	74 VETERANS	5.80	WIN TAX	589.16
BRUTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	58,017	74 RESA VOC ED	53.42	74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	5.89
	AV:	80,000	74010 SCH OP	1,044.30	74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	595.05
PROP. ADDR: 6165 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	80,000	74010 SCH DEBT	152.00	74 EMS	29.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 680C			74010 SCH SINK	58.01	74 COLLEGE	109.18	TOTAL TAX	2,725.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.64		
LOT 12 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	55.48	S PD 09/30/24	2,130.01
					11 FIRE	56.05	W PD 01/08/25	595.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.73		
					11 BWATC	27.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 564/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BLUE WATER ENTERPRIZES, LLC 6165 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 681 LOT 13 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	260.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	38.12	74 SENIORS	5.72	S ADMIN	2.60
			74 STATE ED	43.03	74 LIBRARY	8.60	SUM TOTAL	263.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.51	74 PARKS	3.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.38	74 VETERANS	0.71	WIN TAX	116.57
	TV:	7,173	74 RESA VOC ED	6.60	74 CNTY ROADS	1.78	W ADMIN	1.16
	AV:	22,200	74010 SCH OP	129.11	74 DRUGS	4.01	WIN TOTAL	117.73
	SEV:	22,200	74010 SCH DEBT	18.79	74 EMS	3.58		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.17	74 COLLEGE	13.49	TOTAL TAX	381.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.53		
					11 ROADS	6.85	S PD 09/30/24	263.31
					11 FIRE	6.92	W PD 01/08/25	117.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.42		
					11 BWATC	3.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAUR, MELODY M. 6133 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6133 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 682A LOT 14 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	825.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.72	74 SENIORS	32.69	S ADMIN	8.25
			74 STATE ED	245.76	74 LIBRARY	49.15	SUM TOTAL	833.61
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.29	74 PARKS	20.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	90	74 RESA INTER ED	7.89	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	430.64
	TV:	40,961	74 RESA VOC ED	37.71	74 CNTY ROADS	10.21	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV:	72,200	74010 SCH OP	73.72	74 DRUGS	22.92	WIN TOTAL	434.94
	SEV:	72,200	74010 SCH DEBT	107.31	74 EMS	20.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.96	74 COLLEGE	77.08	TOTAL TAX	1,268.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.87		
					11 ROADS	39.17	S PD 07/03/24	833.61
					11 FIRE	39.57	W PD 12/04/24	434.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.58		
					11 BWATC	19.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC MULLIN LESSIE/ALLEN W 6125 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552 PROP. ADDR: 6125 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 682B LOT 15 & N'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	753.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.17	74 SENIORS	32.76	S ADMIN	7.53
			74 STATE ED	246.27	74 LIBRARY	49.25	SUM TOTAL	760.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.48	74 PARKS	20.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.91	74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	431.43
	TV:	41,046	74 RESA VOC ED	37.79	74 CNTY ROADS	10.24	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	90,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.97	WIN TOTAL	435.74
	SEV:	90,400	74010 SCH DEBT	107.54	74 EMS	20.52		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.04	74 COLLEGE	77.24	TOTAL TAX	1,196.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.92		
					11 ROADS	39.25	S PD 09/03/24	760.73
					11 FIRE	39.65	W PD 02/18/25	435.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.62		
					11 BWATC	19.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 565/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GROFF THOMAS/CELINE 6109 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552 PROP. ADDR: 6109 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 684 LOT 17 & S'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	875.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.57	74 SENIORS	38.08	S ADMIN	8.75
			74 STATE ED	286.23	74 LIBRARY	57.24	SUM TOTAL	884.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.81	74 PARKS	23.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.19	74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	493.33
	TV:	47,706	74 RESA VOC ED	43.92	74 CNTY ROADS	11.90	W ADMIN	4.93
	AV:	92,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.70	WIN TOTAL	498.26
	SEV:	92,100	74010 SCH DEBT	124.98	74 EMS	23.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.70	74 COLLEGE	89.78	TOTAL TAX	1,382.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.13		
					11 ROADS	45.62	S PD 09/10/24	884.15
					11 FIRE	46.08		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.80	BAL DUE	498.26
					11 BWATC	22.80		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROWN, PETER 6099 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6099 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 685 LOT 18 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,980.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	582.10	74 SENIORS	87.42	S ADMIN	39.80
			74 STATE ED	657.09	74 LIBRARY	131.41	SUM TOTAL	4,020.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	252.10	74 PARKS	54.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.11	74 VETERANS	10.95	WIN TAX	1,067.79
	TV:	109,515	74 RESA VOC ED	100.84	74 CNTY ROADS	27.32	W ADMIN	10.67
	AV:	130,100	74010 SCH OP	1,971.27	74 DRUGS	61.30	WIN TOTAL	1,078.46
	SEV:	130,100	74010 SCH DEBT	286.92	74 EMS	54.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	109.51	74 COLLEGE	206.10	TOTAL TAX	5,099.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.18		
					11 ROADS	104.72	S PD 07/02/24	4,020.74
					11 FIRE	105.80		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.35	BAL DUE	1,078.46
					11 BWATC	52.35		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STOCKS, WILLIAM H. III 6089 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550 PROP. ADDR: 6089 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 686 LOT 19 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.96	74 SENIORS	34.08	S ADMIN	7.83
			74 STATE ED	256.20	74 LIBRARY	51.24	SUM TOTAL	791.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.29	74 PARKS	21.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.23	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	446.83
	TV:	42,700	74 RESA VOC ED	39.31	74 CNTY ROADS	10.65	W ADMIN	4.46
	AV:	107,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.90	WIN TOTAL	451.29
	SEV:	107,000	74010 SCH DEBT	111.87	74 EMS	21.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.70	74 COLLEGE	80.36	TOTAL TAX	1,242.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.97		
					11 ROADS	40.83	S PD 09/16/24	791.39
					11 FIRE	41.25	W PD 02/12/25	451.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.41		
					11 BWATC	20.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 566/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.92	74 SENIORS	40.38	S ADMIN	9.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	303.57	74 LIBRARY	60.71	SUM TOTAL	937.70	
MONTGOMERY ANTHONY R	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.46	74 PARKS	25.01			
6077 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 50,595	74 RESA INTER ED	9.75	74 VETERANS	5.05	WIN TAX	520.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 102,200	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	5.20	
	SEV: 102,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	525.36	
PROP. ADDR: 6077 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	132.55	74 EMS	25.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 687		74010 SCH SINK	50.59	74 COLLEGE	95.21	TOTAL TAX	1,463.06	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.96			
LOT 20 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 ROADS	48.38	S PD 09/13/24	937.70	
				11 FIRE	48.87	W PD 12/31/24	525.36	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.18			
				11 BWATC	24.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,074.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.21	74 SENIORS	46.74	S ADMIN	10.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	351.30	74 LIBRARY	70.26	SUM TOTAL	1,085.17	
APPEL MICHEL/NANCY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.78	74 PARKS	28.94			
6065 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 58,551	74 RESA INTER ED	11.28	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	594.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	AV: 134,800	74 RESA VOC ED	53.91	74 CNTY ROADS	14.60	W ADMIN	5.94	
	SEV: 134,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.77	WIN TOTAL	600.07	
PROP. ADDR: 6065 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	153.40	74 EMS	29.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 688A		74010 SCH SINK	58.55	74 COLLEGE	110.19	TOTAL TAX	1,685.24	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.98			
LOT 21 & LOT 22 EXC SE'LY 26' PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 ROADS	55.99	S PD 09/12/24	1,085.17	
				11 FIRE	56.56	W PD 02/05/25	600.07	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.99			
				11 BWATC	27.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	735.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.12	74 SENIORS	32.00	S ADMIN	7.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	240.57	74 LIBRARY	48.11	SUM TOTAL	743.13	
MASSMAN, DEBRA A.	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.30	74 PARKS	19.82			
6057 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 40,096	74 RESA INTER ED	7.73	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	422.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 83,900	74 RESA VOC ED	36.92	74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	4.22	
	SEV: 83,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.44	WIN TOTAL	426.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6057 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	105.05	74 EMS	20.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 688B1/2		74010 SCH SINK	40.09	74 COLLEGE	75.46	TOTAL TAX	1,169.93	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.32			
LOT 23 EXC SE'LY 12' & SE'LY 26' OF LOT 22 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 ROADS	38.34	S PD 08/19/24	743.13	
				11 FIRE	38.73	W PD 01/16/25	426.80	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.16			
				11 BWATC	19.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 567/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	587.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.08	74 SENIORS	25.54	S ADMIN	5.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	192.00	74 LIBRARY	38.40	SUM TOTAL	593.07
RICE ELIZABETH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	73.66	74 PARKS	15.82		
6045 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.16	74 VETERANS	3.20	WIN TAX	347.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV:	32,000	74 RESA VOC ED	29.46	74 CNTY ROADS	7.98	W ADMIN	3.47
	AV:	65,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.91	WIN TOTAL	350.84
PROP. ADDR: 6045 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	65,000	74010 SCH DEBT	83.84	74 EMS	16.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 688B3			74010 SCH SINK	32.00	74 COLLEGE	60.22	TOTAL TAX	943.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.21		
SE'LY 12' OF LOT 23 & ALL OF LOT 24 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	30.60	S PD 08/27/24	593.07
					11 FIRE	30.91	W PD 02/05/25	350.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.29		
					11 BWATC	15.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-001	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,439.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	502.95	74 SENIORS	75.53	S ADMIN	34.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	567.74	74 LIBRARY	113.54	SUM TOTAL	3,474.02
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	217.82	74 PARKS	46.78		
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.24	74 VETERANS	9.46	WIN TAX	929.39
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	94,624	74 RESA VOC ED	87.12	74 CNTY ROADS	23.60	W ADMIN	9.29
	AV:	110,500	74010 SCH OP	1,703.23	74 DRUGS	52.97	WIN TOTAL	938.68
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	110,500	74010 SCH DEBT	247.91	74 EMS	47.31		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	94.62	74 COLLEGE	178.08	TOTAL TAX	4,412.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.77		
LOTS 27 & 28 EXC BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 27, TH S 20D 42M 30S E 10.02', TH S 71D 21M					11 ROADS	90.48	S PD 08/01/24	3,474.02
30S W 250.16', TH N 20D 42M 30S W 1', TH N 69D 17M 30S E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE					11 FIRE	91.41	W PD 12/30/24	938.68
PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.23		
					11 BWATC	45.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-010	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.83	74 SENIORS	16.04	S ADMIN	7.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	120.60	74 LIBRARY	24.12	SUM TOTAL	737.93
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.27	74 PARKS	9.93		
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	236.75
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	20,100	74 RESA VOC ED	18.50	74 CNTY ROADS	5.01	W ADMIN	2.36
	AV:	20,100	74010 SCH OP	361.80	74 DRUGS	11.25	WIN TOTAL	239.11
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	20,100	74010 SCH DEBT	52.66	74 EMS	10.05		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	20.10	74 COLLEGE	37.82	TOTAL TAX	977.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.69		
LOT 25 AND THAT PART OF LOT 26 & 27 DESC AS BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 26 TH S 20D 46M					11 ROADS	19.22	S PD 08/01/24	737.93
55S E 110.02', TH S 71D 17M 4S W 250.16', TH N 20D 46M 55S W 101', TH N 69D 13M 5S					11 FIRE	19.41	W PD 12/30/24	239.11
E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.60		
					11 BWATC	9.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 568/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TURBOK, JOSEPH E./SERRA,SAMANTHA P. 3440 METCALF FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3440 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 692 LOT 29 & THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING S OF THE EXTN ELY OF N LINE OF LOT 29 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	940.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.40	74 SENIORS	40.91	S ADMIN	9.40
			74 STATE ED	307.49	74 LIBRARY	61.49	SUM TOTAL	949.84
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.97	74 PARKS	25.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.88	74 VETERANS	5.12	WIN TAX	526.26
	TV:	51,249	74 RESA VOC ED	47.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.78	W ADMIN	5.26
	AV:	83,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.68	WIN TOTAL	531.52
	SEV:	83,000	74010 SCH DEBT	134.27	74 EMS	25.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.24	74 COLLEGE	96.45	TOTAL TAX	1,481.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.37		
					11 ROADS	49.00	S PD 09/13/24	949.84
					11 FIRE	49.51	W PD 12/31/24	531.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.50		
					11 BWATC	24.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REID, BRUCE L. 3450 METCALF RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-2563 PROP. ADDR: 3450 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693A LOT 30 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.47	74 SENIORS	38.37	S ADMIN	8.82
			74 STATE ED	288.39	74 LIBRARY	57.67	SUM TOTAL	890.82
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.64	74 PARKS	23.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.26	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	496.66
	TV:	48,065	74 RESA VOC ED	44.25	74 CNTY ROADS	11.99	W ADMIN	4.96
	AV:	91,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.90	WIN TOTAL	501.62
	SEV:	91,400	74010 SCH DEBT	125.93	74 EMS	24.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.06	74 COLLEGE	90.45	TOTAL TAX	1,392.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.36		
					11 ROADS	45.96	S PD 09/11/24	890.82
					11 FIRE	46.43	W PD 12/02/24	501.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.97		
					11 BWATC	22.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NALANGA, ELSA 3458 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563 PROP. ADDR: 3458 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693B1 LOT 31 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.32	74 SENIORS	41.50	S ADMIN	9.53
			74 STATE ED	311.92	74 LIBRARY	62.38	SUM TOTAL	963.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.67	74 PARKS	25.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.02	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	533.13
	TV:	51,987	74 RESA VOC ED	47.86	74 CNTY ROADS	12.97	W ADMIN	5.33
	AV:	108,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.10	WIN TOTAL	538.46
	SEV:	108,300	74010 SCH DEBT	136.20	74 EMS	25.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.98	74 COLLEGE	97.83	TOTAL TAX	1,501.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.84		
					11 ROADS	49.71	S PD 08/14/24	963.50
					11 FIRE	50.22	W PD 02/06/25	538.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.85		
					11 BWATC	24.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 569/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INGLES, THOMAS M./SUSAN M. 3462 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563 PROP. ADDR: 3462 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693B2 LOT 32 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,295.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.32	74 SENIORS	56.36	S ADMIN	12.95
			74 STATE ED	423.67	74 LIBRARY	84.73	SUM TOTAL	1,308.71
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.54	74 PARKS	34.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.61	74 VETERANS	7.06	WIN TAX	706.21
	TV:	70,612	74 RESA VOC ED	65.01	74 CNTY ROADS	17.61	W ADMIN	7.06
	AV:	112,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.52	WIN TOTAL	713.27
	SEV:	112,000	74010 SCH DEBT	185.00	74 EMS	35.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.61	74 COLLEGE	132.89	TOTAL TAX	2,021.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.60		
					11 ROADS	67.52	S PD 09/13/24	1,308.71
					11 FIRE	68.21	W PD 12/23/24	713.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.75		
					11 BWATC	33.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC PHAIL SCOTT/SMITH DEBORAH DAN JOINT VENTURE III LP 100 N CENTER STREET NEWTON FALLS OH 44444 PROP. ADDR: 3466 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C1 LOT 33 EXC W 30' PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.15	74 SENIORS	32.61	S ADMIN	7.49
			74 STATE ED	245.12	74 LIBRARY	49.02	SUM TOTAL	757.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.04	74 PARKS	20.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.87	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	429.64
	TV:	40,854	74 RESA VOC ED	37.61	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	4.29
	AV:	80,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.87	WIN TOTAL	433.93
	SEV:	80,600	74010 SCH DEBT	107.03	74 EMS	20.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.85	74 COLLEGE	76.88	TOTAL TAX	1,191.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.80		
					11 ROADS	39.06	S PD 08/26/24	757.16
					11 FIRE	39.46	W PD 02/04/25	433.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.53		
					11 BWATC	19.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST APPEL MICHAEL/NANCY 6065 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2A UNDIVIDED 2/3 INTEREST OF THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF W 30' OF LOT 33 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	246.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	36.01	74 SENIORS	5.40	S ADMIN	2.46
			74 STATE ED	40.65	74 LIBRARY	8.13	SUM TOTAL	248.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.59	74 PARKS	3.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.30	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	112.91
	TV:	6,776	74 RESA VOC ED	6.23	74 CNTY ROADS	1.69	W ADMIN	1.12
	AV:	21,600	74010 SCH OP	121.96	74 DRUGS	3.79	WIN TOTAL	114.03
	SEV:	21,600	74010 SCH DEBT	17.75	74 EMS	3.38		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.77	74 COLLEGE	12.75	TOTAL TAX	362.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.28		
					11 ROADS	6.47	S PD 09/12/24	248.72
					11 FIRE	6.54	W PD 02/05/25	114.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.23		
					11 BWATC	3.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 570/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	188.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.60	74 SENIORS	4.14	S ADMIN	1.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	31.15	74 LIBRARY	6.23	SUM TOTAL	190.62
WEBB MICHAEL/MCINTYRE DENNIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.95	74 PARKS	2.56		
1217 ALLEN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.00	74 VETERANS	0.51	WIN TAX	98.20
KIMBALL MI 48074	TV:	5,193	74 RESA VOC ED	4.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.29	W ADMIN	0.98
	AV:	11,300	74010 SCH OP	93.47	74 DRUGS	2.90	WIN TOTAL	99.18
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	11,300	74010 SCH DEBT	13.60	74 EMS	2.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2B			74010 SCH SINK	5.19	74 COLLEGE	9.77	TOTAL TAX	289.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.28		
UND 1/3 INTEREST IN W 30' OF LOT 33 & THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF EXTD N LINE					11 ROADS	4.96	S PD 09/09/24	190.62
OF LOT 29 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 FIRE	5.01	W PD 12/23/24	99.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.48		
					11 BWATC	2.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	881.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.19	74 SENIORS	38.32	S ADMIN	8.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	288.06	74 LIBRARY	57.61	SUM TOTAL	889.82
JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.52	74 PARKS	23.73		
3478 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.25	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	496.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,011	74 RESA VOC ED	44.20	74 CNTY ROADS	11.97	W ADMIN	4.96
	AV:	77,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.87	WIN TOTAL	501.12
PROP. ADDR: 3478 METCALF RD	SEV:	77,800	74010 SCH DEBT	125.78	74 EMS	24.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 693C3			74010 SCH SINK	48.01	74 COLLEGE	90.35	TOTAL TAX	1,390.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.32		
LOT 34 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	45.91	S PD 09/13/24	889.82
					11 FIRE	46.38	W PD 12/31/24	501.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.95		
					11 BWATC	22.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.99	74 SENIORS	41.30	S ADMIN	9.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	310.41	74 LIBRARY	62.08	SUM TOTAL	958.85
MCCOMBS, PAULINE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.09	74 PARKS	25.57		
3488 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.97	74 VETERANS	5.17	WIN TAX	530.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563	TV:	51,736	74 RESA VOC ED	47.63	74 CNTY ROADS	12.90	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	104,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.96	WIN TOTAL	536.09
PROP. ADDR: 3488 METCALF RD	SEV:	104,900	74010 SCH DEBT	135.54	74 EMS	25.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 693D			74010 SCH SINK	51.73	74 COLLEGE	97.36	TOTAL TAX	1,494.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.68		
LOT 35 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 ROADS	49.47	S PD 09/13/24	958.85
					11 FIRE	49.98	W PD 12/31/24	536.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.73		
					11 BWATC	24.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 571/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FITZGERALD, CAROL H. TRUST 1174 LOCHMOOR BLVD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 7776 REST HAVEN CT MAP OR ALT. #: 694 LOTS 1, 3 & 4 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,924.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.44	74 SENIORS	42.26	S ADMIN	19.24
			74 STATE ED	317.70	74 LIBRARY	63.54	SUM TOTAL	1,943.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.89	74 PARKS	26.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.20	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	542.07
	TV:	52,950	74 RESA VOC ED	48.75	74 CNTY ROADS	13.21	W ADMIN	5.42
	AV:	243,600	74010 SCH OP	953.10	74 DRUGS	29.64	WIN TOTAL	547.49
	SEV:	243,600	74010 SCH DEBT	138.72	74 EMS	26.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.95	74 COLLEGE	99.65	TOTAL TAX	2,491.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.44		
					11 ROADS	50.63	S PD 07/22/24	1,943.99
					11 FIRE	51.15	W PD 02/06/25	547.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.31		
					11 BWATC	25.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHWANZ, JOANNE BAIN TRUST 7770 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650 PROP. ADDR: 7770 REST HAVEN CT MAP OR ALT. #: 695/696 LOT 2 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,070.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	599.82	74 SENIORS	90.08	S ADMIN	20.70
			74 STATE ED	677.08	74 LIBRARY	135.41	SUM TOTAL	2,091.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	259.77	74 PARKS	55.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.75	74 VETERANS	11.28	WIN TAX	1,098.78
	TV:	112,848	74 RESA VOC ED	103.91	74 CNTY ROADS	28.15	W ADMIN	10.98
	AV:	256,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.17	WIN TOTAL	1,109.76
	SEV:	256,100	74010 SCH DEBT	295.66	74 EMS	56.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	112.84	74 COLLEGE	212.37	TOTAL TAX	3,201.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.28		
					11 ROADS	107.91	S PD 09/12/24	2,091.53
					11 FIRE	109.02	W PD 12/16/24	1,109.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.95		
					11 BWATC	53.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KAMSTRA, MARY/SPENCER, JOHN VARLJEN, NANCY/SCHMITT, KATHERINE 2700 ROBBINS CT PORT HURON MI 48060-2729 PROP. ADDR: 3660 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 697 LOT 5 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	353.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	51.69	74 SENIORS	7.76	S ADMIN	3.53
			74 STATE ED	58.35	74 LIBRARY	11.67	SUM TOTAL	357.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	22.38	74 PARKS	4.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.87	74 VETERANS	0.97	WIN TAX	140.35
	TV:	9,726	74 RESA VOC ED	8.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.42	W ADMIN	1.40
	AV:	37,000	74010 SCH OP	175.06	74 DRUGS	5.44	WIN TOTAL	141.75
	SEV:	37,000	74010 SCH DEBT	25.48	74 EMS	4.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	9.72	74 COLLEGE	18.30	TOTAL TAX	498.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.14		
					11 ROADS	9.30	S PD 07/18/24	357.03
					11 FIRE	9.39	W PD 12/12/24	141.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.65		
					11 BWATC	4.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 572/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SWEET, GERALD L. 2984 MILITARY ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3666 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 698/699 LOTS 6 & 7 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,506.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.35	74 SENIORS	33.09	S ADMIN	15.06
			74 STATE ED	248.74	74 LIBRARY	49.74	SUM TOTAL	1,522.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.43	74 PARKS	20.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.99	74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	435.25
	TV:	41,457	74 RESA VOC ED	38.17	74 CNTY ROADS	10.34	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	67,700	74010 SCH OP	746.22	74 DRUGS	23.20	WIN TOTAL	439.60
	SEV:	67,700	74010 SCH DEBT	108.61	74 EMS	20.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.45	74 COLLEGE	78.02	TOTAL TAX	1,961.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.18		
					11 ROADS	39.64	S PD 08/05/24	1,522.02
					11 FIRE	40.05	W PD 01/02/25	439.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.82		
					11 BWATC	19.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FRASCHETTI ROLAND R 37 GRATIOT BLVD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 3679 HAYNES CT MAP OR ALT. #: 700 LOT 8 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	1.84
			74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	186.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12
	TV:	5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	12,000	74010 SCH OP	91.40	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09
	SEV:	12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	284.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20		
					11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 09/03/24	186.38
					11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 12/04/24	98.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42		
					11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HART FAMILY TRUST 7760 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650 PROP. ADDR: HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 701/702 LOTS 9 & 10 REST HAVEN	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	384.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	56.20	74 SENIORS	8.44	S ADMIN	3.84
			74 STATE ED	63.44	74 LIBRARY	12.68	SUM TOTAL	388.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.34	74 PARKS	5.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.03	74 VETERANS	1.05	WIN TAX	148.20
	TV:	10,574	74 RESA VOC ED	9.73	74 CNTY ROADS	2.63	W ADMIN	1.48
	AV:	20,200	74010 SCH OP	190.33	74 DRUGS	5.91	WIN TOTAL	149.68
	SEV:	20,200	74010 SCH DEBT	27.70	74 EMS	5.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.57	74 COLLEGE	19.90	TOTAL TAX	537.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.67		
					11 ROADS	10.11	S PD 07/09/24	388.18
					11 FIRE	10.21	W PD 12/02/24	149.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.05		
					11 BWATC	5.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 573/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARRIS DALE L/EVELYN A 7095 5TH STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059-1621 PROP. ADDR: 3688 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 703/704 LOTS 11 & 12 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	656.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	95.99	74 SENIORS	14.41	S ADMIN	6.56
			74 STATE ED	108.36	74 LIBRARY	21.67	SUM TOTAL	663.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	41.57	74 PARKS	8.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.48	74 VETERANS	1.80	WIN TAX	217.78
	TV:	18,060	74 RESA VOC ED	16.62	74 CNTY ROADS	4.50	W ADMIN	2.17
	AV:	20,600	74010 SCH OP	325.08	74 DRUGS	10.10	WIN TOTAL	219.95
	SEV:	20,600	74010 SCH DEBT	47.31	74 EMS	9.03		
			74010 SCH SINK	18.06	74 COLLEGE	33.98	TOTAL TAX	882.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.40		
					11 ROADS	17.27	S PD 09/16/24	663.03
					11 FIRE	17.44	W PD 02/12/25	219.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.63		
					11 BWATC	8.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILLIAMS, DONNA/MAIN, GEORGE/ET AL 7315 ENGLEMAN CENTER LINE MI 48015 PROP. ADDR: 3696 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 705 LOT 13 & E 1/2 OF LOT 14, REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	864.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.36	74 SENIORS	18.97	S ADMIN	8.64
			74 STATE ED	142.64	74 LIBRARY	28.52	SUM TOTAL	872.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.72	74 PARKS	11.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.37	WIN TAX	270.88
	TV:	23,774	74 RESA VOC ED	21.89	74 CNTY ROADS	5.93	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV:	51,600	74010 SCH OP	427.93	74 DRUGS	13.30	WIN TOTAL	273.58
	SEV:	51,600	74010 SCH DEBT	62.28	74 EMS	11.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	23.77	74 COLLEGE	44.74	TOTAL TAX	1,146.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.01		
					11 ROADS	22.73	S PD 08/26/24	872.81
					11 FIRE	22.96	W PD 01/27/25	273.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.36		
					11 BWATC	11.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARTMAN, KRYSTENA 3700 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3700 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 706 W1/2 OF LOT 14 & LOT 15 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.44	74 SENIORS	50.98	S ADMIN	11.71
			74 STATE ED	383.16	74 LIBRARY	76.63	SUM TOTAL	1,183.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	147.00	74 PARKS	31.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.31	74 VETERANS	6.38	WIN TAX	643.50
	TV:	63,861	74 RESA VOC ED	58.80	74 CNTY ROADS	15.93	W ADMIN	6.43
	AV:	88,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.74	WIN TOTAL	649.93
	SEV:	88,600	74010 SCH DEBT	167.31	74 EMS	31.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	63.86	74 COLLEGE	120.18	TOTAL TAX	1,833.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.34		
					11 ROADS	61.07	S PD 07/08/24	1,183.59
					11 FIRE	61.69	W PD 02/13/25	649.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.53		
					11 BWATC	30.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 574/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CLAUS AND COMPANY PROPERTY MANAGEME 7780 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 707/708 LOT 16 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	381.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	55.81	74 SENIORS	8.38	S ADMIN	3.81
			74 STATE ED	63.00	74 LIBRARY	12.60	SUM TOTAL	385.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.17	74 PARKS	5.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.02	74 VETERANS	1.05	WIN TAX	147.56
	TV:	10,500	74 RESA VOC ED	9.66	74 CNTY ROADS	2.61	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	12,000	74010 SCH OP	189.00	74 DRUGS	5.87	WIN TOTAL	149.03
	SEV:	12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	27.51	74 EMS	5.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.50	74 COLLEGE	19.76	TOTAL TAX	534.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.63		
					11 ROADS	10.04	S PD 09/11/24	385.48
					11 FIRE	10.14	W PD 01/29/25	149.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.02		
					11 BWATC	5.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CLAUS AND COMPANY PROPERTY MANAGEME 7780 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 709 LOT 17 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	381.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	55.81	74 SENIORS	8.38	S ADMIN	3.81
			74 STATE ED	63.00	74 LIBRARY	12.60	SUM TOTAL	385.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.17	74 PARKS	5.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.02	74 VETERANS	1.05	WIN TAX	147.56
	TV:	10,500	74 RESA VOC ED	9.66	74 CNTY ROADS	2.61	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	12,000	74010 SCH OP	189.00	74 DRUGS	5.87	WIN TOTAL	149.03
	SEV:	12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	27.51	74 EMS	5.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.50	74 COLLEGE	19.76	TOTAL TAX	534.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.63		
					11 ROADS	10.04	S PD 09/11/24	385.48
					11 FIRE	10.14	W PD 01/29/25	149.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.02		
					11 BWATC	5.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GERSPACH, WALTER M./KAREN L. 5460 LAPEER RD KIMBALL MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: 3730 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 710/711 LOTS 18, 19 & 20 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,757.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.94	74 SENIORS	38.58	S ADMIN	17.57
			74 STATE ED	290.04	74 LIBRARY	58.00	SUM TOTAL	1,774.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	111.27	74 PARKS	23.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.31	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	499.23
	TV:	48,340	74 RESA VOC ED	44.51	74 CNTY ROADS	12.06	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	55,700	74010 SCH OP	870.12	74 DRUGS	27.06	WIN TOTAL	504.22
	SEV:	55,700	74010 SCH DEBT	126.65	74 EMS	24.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.34	74 COLLEGE	90.97	TOTAL TAX	2,278.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.53		
					11 ROADS	46.22	S PD 10/16/24	1,774.75
					11 FIRE	46.70	W PD 02/18/25	504.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.11		
					11 BWATC	23.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 575/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZAVITZ, JAMES GARY 2255 B QUEEN ST EAST UNIT 153 TORONTO ON M4E1G3 PROP. ADDR: 3732 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 713 LOT 21 & E 32' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,755.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.75	74 SENIORS	38.56	S ADMIN	17.55
			74 STATE ED	289.83	74 LIBRARY	57.96	SUM TOTAL	1,773.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	111.19	74 PARKS	23.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.31	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	498.92
	TV:	48,305	74 RESA VOC ED	44.47	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV:	78,600	74010 SCH OP	869.49	74 DRUGS	27.04	WIN TOTAL	503.90
	SEV:	78,600	74010 SCH DEBT	126.55	74 EMS	24.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.30	74 COLLEGE	90.91	TOTAL TAX	2,277.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.51		
					11 ROADS	46.19	S PD 09/16/24	1,773.44
					11 FIRE	46.66	W PD 02/11/25	503.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.09		
					11 BWATC	23.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHABOT LYNDA 3736 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623 PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 714/715 LOT 23 & W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHABOT LYNDA 3736 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623 PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 23, 24, 25 AND W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.32	74 SENIORS	38.94	S ADMIN	8.95
			74 STATE ED	292.73	74 LIBRARY	58.54	SUM TOTAL	904.23
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.31	74 PARKS	24.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.40	74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	503.40
	TV:	48,789	74 RESA VOC ED	44.92	74 CNTY ROADS	12.17	W ADMIN	5.03
	AV:	74,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.31	WIN TOTAL	508.43
	SEV:	74,900	74010 SCH DEBT	127.82	74 EMS	24.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.78	74 COLLEGE	91.82	TOTAL TAX	1,412.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.82		
					11 ROADS	46.65	S PD 09/13/24	904.23
					11 FIRE	47.13	W PD 02/18/25	508.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.32		
					11 BWATC	23.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 576/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHABOT LYNDA 3736 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623 PROP. ADDR: HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 716 LOTS 24 & 25 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCKENNA, NIKKI 3739 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3739 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 717/719 LOTS 26 & 27, 28, 29 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.10	74 SENIORS	41.61	S ADMIN	9.56
			74 STATE ED	312.80	74 LIBRARY	62.56	SUM TOTAL	966.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.01	74 PARKS	25.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.05	74 VETERANS	5.21	WIN TAX	534.48
	TV:	52,134	74 RESA VOC ED	48.00	74 CNTY ROADS	13.00	W ADMIN	5.34
	AV:	74,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.18	WIN TOTAL	539.82
	SEV:	74,700	74010 SCH DEBT	136.59	74 EMS	26.06		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.13	74 COLLEGE	98.11	TOTAL TAX	1,506.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.93		
					11 ROADS	49.85	S PD 09/16/24	966.24
					11 FIRE	50.36	W PD 12/09/24	539.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.92		
					11 BWATC	24.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WOLFE, ROBERT D. 3731 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1624 PROP. ADDR: 3731 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 720/721 LOTS 30 & 31 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.45	74 SENIORS	32.20	S ADMIN	7.40
			74 STATE ED	242.07	74 LIBRARY	48.41	SUM TOTAL	747.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.87	74 PARKS	19.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	424.91
	TV:	40,346	74 RESA VOC ED	37.15	74 CNTY ROADS	10.06	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	64,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.58	WIN TOTAL	429.15
	SEV:	64,100	74010 SCH DEBT	105.70	74 EMS	20.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.34	74 COLLEGE	75.93	TOTAL TAX	1,176.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.48		
					11 ROADS	38.58	S PD 09/09/24	747.75
					11 FIRE	38.97	W PD 01/14/25	429.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.28		
					11 BWATC	19.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 577/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,077.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.48	74 SENIORS	23.65	S ADMIN	10.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	177.77	74 LIBRARY	35.55	SUM TOTAL	1,087.77
GERLACH, DOUGLAS E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	68.20	74 PARKS	14.64		
8865 CENTRAL AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.71	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	325.32
SEBASTIAN FL 32976	TV:	29,629	74 RESA VOC ED	27.28	74 CNTY ROADS	7.39	W ADMIN	3.25
	AV:	39,800	74010 SCH OP	533.32	74 DRUGS	16.58	WIN TOTAL	328.57
PROP. ADDR: 3727 HURON CT	SEV:	39,800	74010 SCH DEBT	77.62	74 EMS	14.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 722			74010 SCH SINK	29.62	74 COLLEGE	55.76	TOTAL TAX	1,416.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.71		
LOT 32 REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	28.33	S PD 09/12/24	1,087.77
					11 FIRE	28.62	W PD 01/07/25	328.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.16		
					11 BWATC	14.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,298.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	376.24	74 SENIORS	56.50	S ADMIN	12.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	424.71	74 LIBRARY	84.94	SUM TOTAL	1,311.91
SWEET, TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.94	74 PARKS	34.99		
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.64	74 VETERANS	7.07	WIN TAX	707.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1622	TV:	70,786	74 RESA VOC ED	65.17	74 CNTY ROADS	17.66	W ADMIN	7.07
	AV:	163,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.62	WIN TOTAL	714.91
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HURON CT	SEV:	163,900	74010 SCH DEBT	185.45	74 EMS	35.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 724/726			74010 SCH SINK	70.78	74 COLLEGE	133.21	TOTAL TAX	2,026.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.71		
LOTS 33 TO 36 AND W 10' OF LOT 37 REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	67.69	S PD 08/15/24	1,311.91
					11 FIRE	68.38	W PD 12/19/24	714.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.84		
					11 BWATC	33.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,128.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.07	74 SENIORS	24.79	S ADMIN	11.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	186.34	74 LIBRARY	37.26	SUM TOTAL	1,140.18
SWEET, TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	71.49	74 PARKS	15.35		
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.98	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	338.56
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	31,057	74 RESA VOC ED	28.59	74 CNTY ROADS	7.74	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	56,700	74010 SCH OP	559.02	74 DRUGS	17.38	WIN TOTAL	341.94
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HURON CT	SEV:	56,700	74010 SCH DEBT	81.36	74 EMS	15.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 727/728			74010 SCH SINK	31.05	74 COLLEGE	58.44	TOTAL TAX	1,482.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.61		
LOTS 37 EXC W 10' AND LOT 38 REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	29.69	S PD 09/16/24	1,140.18
					11 FIRE	30.00	W PD 12/09/24	341.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.84		
					11 BWATC	14.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 578/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GILGHRIST, KEVIN/HEATHER 25020 DELMONTE DR NOVI MI 48374 PROP. ADDR: 3691 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 729/730 LOTS 39 & 40 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,559.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	374.19	74 SENIORS	56.20	S ADMIN	25.59
			74 STATE ED	422.40	74 LIBRARY	84.48	SUM TOTAL	2,584.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.06	74 PARKS	34.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.57	74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	704.27
	TV:	70,400	74 RESA VOC ED	64.82	74 CNTY ROADS	17.56	W ADMIN	7.04
	AV:	70,400	74010 SCH OP	1,267.20	74 DRUGS	39.40	WIN TOTAL	711.31
	SEV:	70,400	74010 SCH DEBT	184.44	74 EMS	35.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.40	74 COLLEGE	132.49	TOTAL TAX	3,295.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.47		
					11 ROADS	67.32	S PD 09/03/24	2,584.67
					11 FIRE	68.01	W PD 01/21/25	711.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.65		
					11 BWATC	33.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GARRETT WILLIAM A 3683 HURON CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3683 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 731/732 LOTS 41 & 42 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,302.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	377.15	74 SENIORS	56.64	S ADMIN	13.02
			74 STATE ED	425.73	74 LIBRARY	85.14	SUM TOTAL	1,315.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	163.34	74 PARKS	35.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.68	74 VETERANS	7.09	WIN TAX	709.43
	TV:	70,956	74 RESA VOC ED	65.33	74 CNTY ROADS	17.70	W ADMIN	7.09
	AV:	169,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.72	WIN TOTAL	716.52
	SEV:	169,600	74010 SCH DEBT	185.90	74 EMS	35.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.95	74 COLLEGE	133.53	TOTAL TAX	2,031.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.82		
					11 ROADS	67.85	S PD 08/05/24	1,315.10
					11 FIRE	68.55	W PD 12/10/24	716.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.92		
					11 BWATC	33.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SEILNACHT, CHARLES G./JANICE A. 3370 EASTHAM ROAD DEARBORN MI 48120 PROP. ADDR: 3675 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 733/734 LOTS 43 & 44 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,339.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.87	74 SENIORS	29.41	S ADMIN	13.39
			74 STATE ED	221.10	74 LIBRARY	44.22	SUM TOTAL	1,352.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	84.83	74 PARKS	18.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.10	74 VETERANS	3.68	WIN TAX	392.43
	TV:	36,851	74 RESA VOC ED	33.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.19	W ADMIN	3.92
	AV:	56,800	74010 SCH OP	663.31	74 DRUGS	20.62	WIN TOTAL	396.35
	SEV:	56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	96.54	74 EMS	18.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.85	74 COLLEGE	69.35	TOTAL TAX	1,749.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.27		
					11 ROADS	35.24	S PD 07/08/24	1,352.92
					11 FIRE	35.60	W PD 12/03/24	396.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.61		
					11 BWATC	17.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 579/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DAHLMAN, ALLENE F. 3665 HURON COURT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3665 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 735 LOT 45 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.32	74 SENIORS	26.93	S ADMIN	6.19
			74 STATE ED	202.42	74 LIBRARY	40.48	SUM TOTAL	625.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.66	74 PARKS	16.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.50	74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	363.52
	TV:	33,738	74 RESA VOC ED	31.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.41	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	61,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.88	WIN TOTAL	367.15
	SEV:	61,300	74010 SCH DEBT	88.39	74 EMS	16.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.73	74 COLLEGE	63.49	TOTAL TAX	992.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.31		
					11 ROADS	32.26	S PD 08/15/24	625.27
					11 FIRE	32.59	W PD 02/04/25	367.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.13		
					11 BWATC	16.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LEPLA SALLY A TRUST 3661 HURON CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3661 HURON CT MAP OR ALT. #: 736 LOTS 46 & 47 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.40	74 SENIORS	32.20	S ADMIN	7.40
			74 STATE ED	242.02	74 LIBRARY	48.40	SUM TOTAL	747.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.85	74 PARKS	19.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	424.85
	TV:	40,337	74 RESA VOC ED	37.14	74 CNTY ROADS	10.06	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	63,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.58	WIN TOTAL	429.09
	SEV:	63,800	74010 SCH DEBT	105.68	74 EMS	20.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.33	74 COLLEGE	75.91	TOTAL TAX	1,176.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.48		
					11 ROADS	38.57	S PD 07/03/24	747.59
					11 FIRE	38.96	W PD 12/04/24	429.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.28		
					11 BWATC	19.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CURRIE, CAROLLYN/MATTHEW 7758 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7758 REST HAVEN CT MAP OR ALT. #: 737 LOTS 48 & 50 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,756.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,572.79	74 SENIORS	236.21	S ADMIN	107.56
			74 STATE ED	1,775.40	74 LIBRARY	355.08	SUM TOTAL	10,863.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	681.16	74 PARKS	146.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	57.04	74 VETERANS	29.59	WIN TAX	2,800.12
	TV:	295,900	74 RESA VOC ED	272.46	74 CNTY ROADS	73.82	W ADMIN	28.00
	AV:	295,900	74010 SCH OP	5,326.20	74 DRUGS	165.64	WIN TOTAL	2,828.12
	SEV:	295,900	74010 SCH DEBT	775.25	74 EMS	147.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	295.90	74 COLLEGE	556.88	TOTAL TAX	13,691.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	186.92		
					11 ROADS	282.96	S PD 09/16/24	10,863.76
					11 FIRE	285.86	W PD 02/24/25	2,828.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	141.46		
					11 BWATC	141.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 580/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HART FAMILY TRUST 7760 REST HAVEN CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650 PROP. ADDR: 7760 REST HAVEN CT MAP OR ALT. #: 738/739 LOT 49 REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,216.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	641.99	74 SENIORS	96.42	S ADMIN	22.16
			74 STATE ED	724.69	74 LIBRARY	144.93	SUM TOTAL	2,238.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	278.04	74 PARKS	59.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.28	74 VETERANS	12.07	WIN TAX	1,172.52
	TV:	120,783	74 RESA VOC ED	111.21	74 CNTY ROADS	30.13	W ADMIN	11.72
	AV:	207,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.61	WIN TOTAL	1,184.24
	SEV:	207,700	74010 SCH DEBT	316.45	74 EMS	60.39		
			74010 SCH SINK	120.78	74 COLLEGE	227.31	TOTAL TAX	3,422.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.29		
					11 ROADS	115.50	S PD 07/09/24	2,238.60
					11 FIRE	116.68	W PD 12/02/24	1,184.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.74		
					11 BWATC	57.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST D'LUGE GEORGE 7780 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7780 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 740A LOTS 1, 2 & 3 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,137.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.48	74 SENIORS	49.48	S ADMIN	11.37
			74 STATE ED	371.92	74 LIBRARY	74.38	SUM TOTAL	1,148.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	142.69	74 PARKS	30.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.95	74 VETERANS	6.19	WIN TAX	626.06
	TV:	61,988	74 RESA VOC ED	57.07	74 CNTY ROADS	15.46	W ADMIN	6.26
	AV:	115,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.70	WIN TOTAL	632.32
	SEV:	115,500	74010 SCH DEBT	162.40	74 EMS	30.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.98	74 COLLEGE	116.66	TOTAL TAX	1,781.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.15		
					11 ROADS	59.27	S PD 08/05/24	1,148.86
					11 FIRE	59.88	W PD 12/30/24	632.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.63		
					11 BWATC	29.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BODLEY RICHARD R 3735 HAYNES CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3735 HAYNES CT MAP OR ALT. #: 740B LOTS 4 & 5 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.87	74 SENIORS	33.02	S ADMIN	7.59
			74 STATE ED	248.20	74 LIBRARY	49.64	SUM TOTAL	766.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.22	74 PARKS	20.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	434.42
	TV:	41,367	74 RESA VOC ED	38.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.32	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	83,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.15	WIN TOTAL	438.76
	SEV:	83,800	74010 SCH DEBT	108.38	74 EMS	20.68		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.36	74 COLLEGE	77.85	TOTAL TAX	1,205.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.13		
					11 ROADS	39.55	S PD 09/11/24	766.68
					11 FIRE	39.96	W PD 02/10/25	438.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.77		
					11 BWATC	19.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 581/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	994.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.13	74 SENIORS	43.27	S ADMIN	9.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	325.25	74 LIBRARY	65.05	SUM TOTAL	1,004.68
RUHLMAN, GERALD/IRIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	124.78	74 PARKS	26.80		
3723 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.45	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	553.79
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	54,209	74 RESA VOC ED	49.91	74 CNTY ROADS	13.52	W ADMIN	5.53
	AV:	72,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.34	WIN TOTAL	559.32
PROP. ADDR: 3723 HAYNES CT	SEV:	72,500	74010 SCH DEBT	142.02	74 EMS	27.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 740C			74010 SCH SINK	54.20	74 COLLEGE	102.02	TOTAL TAX	1,564.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.24		
LOTS 6 & 7 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	51.84	S PD 09/04/24	1,004.68
					11 FIRE	52.37	W PD 12/03/24	559.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.91		
					11 BWATC	25.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	756.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.03	74 SENIORS	32.89	S ADMIN	7.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	247.24	74 LIBRARY	49.44	SUM TOTAL	763.73
PREISS MARLENE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.86	74 PARKS	20.37		
3715 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.94	74 VETERANS	4.12	WIN TAX	432.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1620	TV:	41,208	74 RESA VOC ED	37.94	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	66,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.06	WIN TOTAL	437.27
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HAYNES CT	SEV:	66,800	74010 SCH DEBT	107.96	74 EMS	20.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 741A			74010 SCH SINK	41.20	74 COLLEGE	77.55	TOTAL TAX	1,201.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.03		
LOTS 8 & 9 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	39.40	S PD 07/25/24	763.73
					11 FIRE	39.81	W PD 01/27/25	437.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.70		
					11 BWATC	19.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,104.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.46	74 SENIORS	24.24	S ADMIN	11.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	182.26	74 LIBRARY	36.45	SUM TOTAL	1,115.23
ANN THOMAS HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.92	74 PARKS	15.01		
3849 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.03	WIN TAX	332.24
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	30,377	74 RESA VOC ED	27.97	74 CNTY ROADS	7.57	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	47,900	74010 SCH OP	546.78	74 DRUGS	17.00	WIN TOTAL	335.56
PROP. ADDR: 3709 HAYNES CT	SEV:	47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	79.58	74 EMS	15.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B1/2			74010 SCH SINK	30.37	74 COLLEGE	57.16	TOTAL TAX	1,450.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.18		
LOTS 10 & 11 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	29.04	S PD 07/16/24	1,115.23
					11 FIRE	29.34	W PD 12/16/24	335.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.52		
					11 BWATC	14.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 582/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	999.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.49	74 SENIORS	43.47	S ADMIN	9.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	326.78	74 LIBRARY	65.35	S INTRST	59.97	
WRIGHT, LAURIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.37	74 PARKS	26.92	SUM TOTAL	1,069.40	
3695 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.50	74 VETERANS	5.44			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1619	TV: 54,464	74 RESA VOC ED	50.15	74 CNTY ROADS	13.58	WIN TAX	556.12	
	AV: 73,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.48	W ADMIN	5.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HAYNES CT	SEV: 73,600	74010 SCH DEBT	142.69	74 EMS	27.23	WIN TOTAL	561.68	
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B3/C		74010 SCH SINK	54.46	74 COLLEGE	102.50			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.40	TOTAL TAX	1,631.08	
LOTS 12 & 13 & 14 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 ROADS	52.08			
				11 FIRE	52.61	BAL DUE	1,631.08	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.03			
				11 BWATC	26.03			
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-666-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	799.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.56	74 SENIORS	34.77	S ADMIN	7.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	261.39	74 LIBRARY	52.27	SUM TOTAL	807.42	
LEVITTE PETER A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.28	74 PARKS	21.53			
3691 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.39	74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	454.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,566	74 RESA VOC ED	40.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.86	W ADMIN	4.54	
	AV: 70,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.38	WIN TOTAL	459.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3691 HAYNES CT	SEV: 70,400	74010 SCH DEBT	114.14	74 EMS	21.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 741D		74010 SCH SINK	43.56	74 COLLEGE	81.99	TOTAL TAX	1,266.79	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.52			
LOTS 15 & 16 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT QC 1833/547				11 ROADS	41.66	S PD 07/02/24	807.42	
				11 FIRE	42.08	W PD 12/18/24	459.37	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.82			
				11 BWATC	20.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-666-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,307.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.23	74 SENIORS	28.72	S ADMIN	13.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	215.86	74 LIBRARY	43.17	SUM TOTAL	1,320.86	
FRASCHETTI ROLAND R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.82	74 PARKS	17.78			
37 GRATIOT BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	384.33	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 35,978	74 RESA VOC ED	33.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	W ADMIN	3.84	
	AV: 62,100	74010 SCH OP	647.60	74 DRUGS	20.14	WIN TOTAL	388.17	
PROP. ADDR: 3679 HAYNES CT	SEV: 62,100	74010 SCH DEBT	94.26	74 EMS	17.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 742		74010 SCH SINK	35.97	74 COLLEGE	67.71	TOTAL TAX	1,709.03	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.72			
LOTS 17 & 18 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 ROADS	34.40	S PD 09/03/24	1,320.86	
				11 FIRE	34.75	W PD 12/04/24	388.17	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.20			
				11 BWATC	17.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 583/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORRIS, CHERRY L. TRUST 37 GRATIOT BLVD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 3673 HAYNES CT MAP OR ALT. #: 743 LOT 19 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,126.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.76	74 SENIORS	24.74	S ADMIN	11.26
			74 STATE ED	185.98	74 LIBRARY	37.19	SUM TOTAL	1,138.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	71.35	74 PARKS	15.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.97	74 VETERANS	3.09	WIN TAX	338.04
	TV:	30,998	74 RESA VOC ED	28.54	74 CNTY ROADS	7.73	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	57,600	74010 SCH OP	557.96	74 DRUGS	17.35	WIN TOTAL	341.42
	SEV:	57,600	74010 SCH DEBT	81.21	74 EMS	15.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.99	74 COLLEGE	58.33	TOTAL TAX	1,479.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.58		
					11 ROADS	29.64	S PD 07/02/24	1,138.02
					11 FIRE	29.94	W PD 12/02/24	341.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.82		
					11 BWATC	14.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BONNEY, JACQUILINE/TRUSKOWKSI,JACQUE 2332 18TH AVE PORT HURON MI 48060-2729 PROP. ADDR: 3671 HAYNES CT MAP OR ALT. #: 744 LOT 20 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	684.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	100.06	74 SENIORS	15.02	S ADMIN	6.84
			74 STATE ED	112.95	74 LIBRARY	22.59	SUM TOTAL	691.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	43.33	74 PARKS	9.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.62	74 VETERANS	1.88	WIN TAX	224.92
	TV:	18,826	74 RESA VOC ED	17.33	74 CNTY ROADS	4.69	W ADMIN	2.24
	AV:	37,500	74010 SCH OP	338.86	74 DRUGS	10.53	WIN TOTAL	227.16
	SEV:	37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	49.32	74 EMS	9.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	18.82	74 COLLEGE	35.43	TOTAL TAX	918.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.89		
					11 ROADS	18.00	S PD 07/02/24	691.13
					11 FIRE	18.18	W PD 12/03/24	227.16
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.00		
					11 BWATC	9.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BONNEY, JACQUILINE/LANG, THERESA 2332 18TH AVE PORT HURON MI 48060-2729 PROP. ADDR: 3669 HAYNES CT MAP OR ALT. #: 745 LOT 21 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,004.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.89	74 SENIORS	22.06	S ADMIN	10.04
			74 STATE ED	165.82	74 LIBRARY	33.16	SUM TOTAL	1,014.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.62	74 PARKS	13.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.32	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	306.81
	TV:	27,637	74 RESA VOC ED	25.44	74 CNTY ROADS	6.89	W ADMIN	3.06
	AV:	45,100	74010 SCH OP	497.46	74 DRUGS	15.47	WIN TOTAL	309.87
	SEV:	45,100	74010 SCH DEBT	72.40	74 EMS	13.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	27.63	74 COLLEGE	52.01	TOTAL TAX	1,324.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.45		
					11 ROADS	26.42	S PD 07/02/24	1,014.62
					11 FIRE	26.70	W PD 12/03/24	309.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.21		
					11 BWATC	13.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 584/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0013-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	324.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	47.43	74 SENIORS	7.12	S ADMIN	3.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	53.55	74 LIBRARY	10.71	SUM TOTAL	327.64	
LADD DAVID G./SANDRA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.54	74 PARKS	4.41			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.72	74 VETERANS	0.89	WIN TAX	132.89	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301	TV: 8,925	74 RESA VOC ED	8.21	74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	W ADMIN	1.32	
	AV: 10,300	74010 SCH OP	160.65	74 DRUGS	4.99	WIN TOTAL	134.21	
PROP. ADDR: HAYNES CT	SEV: 10,300	74010 SCH DEBT	23.38	74 EMS	4.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 746		74010 SCH SINK	8.92	74 COLLEGE	16.79	TOTAL TAX	461.85	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.63			
LOT 22 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 ROADS	8.53	S PD 09/04/24	327.64	
				11 FIRE	8.62	W PD 01/27/25	134.21	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.26			
				11 BWATC	4.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,624.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	529.92	74 SENIORS	79.58	S ADMIN	36.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	598.18	74 LIBRARY	119.63	SUM TOTAL	3,660.31	
LADD DAVID G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.50	74 PARKS	49.29			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.22	74 VETERANS	9.96	WIN TAX	976.55	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301-1650	TV: 99,698	74 RESA VOC ED	91.80	74 CNTY ROADS	24.87	W ADMIN	9.76	
	AV: 207,100	74010 SCH OP	1,794.56	74 DRUGS	55.81	WIN TOTAL	986.31	
PROP. ADDR: 7784 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 207,100	74010 SCH DEBT	261.20	74 EMS	49.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 747		74010 SCH SINK	99.69	74 COLLEGE	187.63	TOTAL TAX	4,646.62	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.97			
LOT 24 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 ROADS	95.34	S PD 09/04/24	3,660.31	
				11 FIRE	96.31	W PD 01/27/25	986.31	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.66			
				11 BWATC	47.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON DOUGLAS N/BARBARA S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
C/O CATHERINE NELSON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
979 E CANTEBRIA DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
GILBERT AZ 85296	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 748		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
INFORMATION PLATE ONLY; SPLIT 1-11-05 REMAINING PARENT 0016-001; SPLIT OUT 0016-001								
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 585/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA S.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7781 REST HAVEN CT	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 23 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,231.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	935.86	74 SENIORS	140.55	S ADMIN	32.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,056.42	74 LIBRARY	211.28	SUM TOTAL	3,263.33
CLAUS, PATRICIA A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	405.31	74 PARKS	87.04		
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.94	74 VETERANS	17.60	WIN TAX	1,686.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	176,070	74 RESA VOC ED	162.12	74 CNTY ROADS	43.92	W ADMIN	16.86
	AV:	205,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.56	WIN TOTAL	1,703.23
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV:	205,200	74010 SCH DEBT	461.30	74 EMS	88.03		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	176.07	74 COLLEGE	331.36	TOTAL TAX	4,966.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	111.22		
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	168.37	S PD 09/11/24	3,263.33
					11 FIRE	170.10	W PD 01/29/25	1,703.23
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	84.17		
					11 BWATC	84.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-010	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 586/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERHADSON, MARY LIVING TRUST 4838 PINTAIL CT HIGHLAND MI 48357 PROP. ADDR: 3657 FERNDAL E DR MAP OR ALT. #: 843/844 LOTS 1 & 2 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,812.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	849.89	74 SENIORS	127.64	S ADMIN	58.12
			74 STATE ED	959.37	74 LIBRARY	191.87	SUM TOTAL	5,870.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	368.08	74 PARKS	79.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	30.82	74 VETERANS	15.98	WIN TAX	1,536.04
	TV:	159,896	74 RESA VOC ED	147.23	74 CNTY ROADS	39.89	W ADMIN	15.36
	AV:	236,100	74010 SCH OP	2,878.12	74 DRUGS	89.50	WIN TOTAL	1,551.40
	SEV:	236,100	74010 SCH DEBT	418.92	74 EMS	79.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	159.89	74 COLLEGE	300.92	TOTAL TAX	7,421.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	101.00		
					11 ROADS	152.90	S PD 07/25/24	5,870.44
					11 FIRE	154.47	W PD 01/08/25	1,551.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.44		
					11 BWATC	76.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KLINESTEKER DAVID R/GLORIA S 3671 FERNDAL E DR BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3671 FERNDAL E DR MAP OR ALT. #: 845 LOT 3 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.50	74 SENIORS	30.11	S ADMIN	6.92
			74 STATE ED	226.33	74 LIBRARY	45.26	SUM TOTAL	699.13
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.83	74 PARKS	18.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.27	74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	400.54
	TV:	37,722	74 RESA VOC ED	34.73	74 CNTY ROADS	9.41	W ADMIN	4.00
	AV:	65,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.11	WIN TOTAL	404.54
	SEV:	65,500	74010 SCH DEBT	98.83	74 EMS	18.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	37.72	74 COLLEGE	70.99	TOTAL TAX	1,103.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.82		
					11 ROADS	36.07	S PD 09/13/24	699.13
					11 FIRE	36.44	W PD 12/31/24	404.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.03		
					11 BWATC	18.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NICHOLSON DAVID/CONSTANCE 3036 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3675 FERNDAL E DR MAP OR ALT. #: 846 LOT 4 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,175.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.83	74 SENIORS	25.80	S ADMIN	11.75
			74 STATE ED	193.96	74 LIBRARY	38.79	SUM TOTAL	1,186.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.41	74 PARKS	15.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.23	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	350.41
	TV:	32,328	74 RESA VOC ED	29.76	74 CNTY ROADS	8.06	W ADMIN	3.50
	AV:	63,900	74010 SCH OP	581.90	74 DRUGS	18.09	WIN TOTAL	353.91
	SEV:	63,900	74010 SCH DEBT	84.69	74 EMS	16.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	32.32	74 COLLEGE	60.84	TOTAL TAX	1,540.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.42		
					11 ROADS	30.91	S PD 09/09/24	1,186.85
					11 FIRE	31.23	W PD 01/27/25	353.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.45		
					11 BWATC	15.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Page: 587/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0004-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
16638 22 MILE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
MACOMB MI 48044-1600	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3677 FERNDAL DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 847			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 5 SHADOW CREST					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

PARCEL #: 7411-710-0004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,878.33
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	420.88	74 SENIORS	63.21	S ADMIN	28.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	475.09	74 LIBRARY	95.01	SUM TOTAL	2,907.11
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	182.27	74 PARKS	39.14		
16638 22 MILE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.26	74 VETERANS	7.91	WIN TAX	785.87
MACOMB MI 48044-1600	TV: 79,183	74 RESA VOC ED	72.91	74 CNTY ROADS	19.75	W ADMIN	7.85
	AV: 91,000	74010 SCH OP	1,425.29	74 DRUGS	44.32	WIN TOTAL	793.72
PROP. ADDR: 3677 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 91,000	74010 SCH DEBT	207.45	74 EMS	39.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 847		74010 SCH SINK	79.18	74 COLLEGE	149.02	TOTAL TAX	3,700.83
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.01		
LOTS 5 & 6 SHADOW CREST ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 48 OF PLATS PG 9 ST				11 ROADS	75.72	S PD 09/04/24	2,907.11
CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS				11 FIRE	76.49	W PD 12/05/24	793.72
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.85		
				11 BWATC	37.85	BAL DUE	0.00
				LGHT	50.00		

PARCEL #: 7411-710-0005-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
16638 22 MILE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
MACOMB MI 48044-1600	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 848		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 6 SHADOW CREST				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 588/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PERRI, MICHAEL 16638 22 MILE RD MACOMB MI 48044-1600 PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850 LOTS 7 & 8 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZELLER, SCOTT D. P.O. BOX 596233 LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZELLER, SCOTT D./SARAH A. 3695 FERNDALDE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,327.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	674.24	74 SENIORS	101.26	S ADMIN	23.27
			74 STATE ED	761.10	74 LIBRARY	152.22	SUM TOTAL	2,351.05
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.00	74 PARKS	62.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.45	74 VETERANS	12.68	WIN TAX	1,228.92
	TV:	126,850	74 RESA VOC ED	116.80	74 CNTY ROADS	31.64	W ADMIN	12.28
	AV:	146,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.01	WIN TOTAL	1,241.20
	SEV:	146,600	74010 SCH DEBT	332.34	74 EMS	63.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	126.85	74 COLLEGE	238.73	TOTAL TAX	3,592.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.13		
					11 ROADS	121.30	S PD 08/19/24	2,351.05
					11 FIRE	122.54	W PD 12/10/24	1,241.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.64		
					11 BWATC	60.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 589/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZELLER, SCOTT D. P.O. BOX 596233 LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FERNDALE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850 LOT 7 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HANNAFORD, EDWIN/KARA 3697 FERNDALE DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3697 FERNDALE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 851A LOT 9 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,086.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.80	74 SENIORS	23.85	S ADMIN	10.86
			74 STATE ED	179.26	74 LIBRARY	35.85	SUM TOTAL	1,096.88
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.77	74 PARKS	14.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.76	74 VETERANS	2.98	WIN TAX	327.63
	TV:	29,877	74 RESA VOC ED	27.51	74 CNTY ROADS	7.45	W ADMIN	3.27
	AV:	39,200	74010 SCH OP	537.78	74 DRUGS	16.72	WIN TOTAL	330.90
	SEV:	39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	78.27	74 EMS	14.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.87	74 COLLEGE	56.22	TOTAL TAX	1,427.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.87		
					11 ROADS	28.57	S PD 09/13/24	1,096.88
					11 FIRE	28.86	W PD 12/31/24	330.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.28		
					11 BWATC	14.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STRATFORD, JUDE/MCELWAIN, JENNIFER 3903 STONEY RIDGE DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3701 FERNDALE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 851B LOT 10 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,515.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.56	74 SENIORS	33.27	S ADMIN	15.15
			74 STATE ED	250.11	74 LIBRARY	50.02	SUM TOTAL	1,530.40
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.95	74 PARKS	20.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.03	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	437.37
	TV:	41,685	74 RESA VOC ED	38.38	74 CNTY ROADS	10.40	W ADMIN	4.37
	AV:	49,000	74010 SCH OP	750.33	74 DRUGS	23.33	WIN TOTAL	441.74
	SEV:	49,000	74010 SCH DEBT	109.21	74 EMS	20.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.68	74 COLLEGE	78.45	TOTAL TAX	1,972.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.33		
					11 ROADS	39.86	S PD 09/13/24	1,530.40
					11 FIRE	40.27	W PD 12/31/24	441.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.92		
					11 BWATC	19.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 590/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCOLMAN, SHERI N. 3707 FERNDAL ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618 PROP. ADDR: 3707 FERNDAL ST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 852A LOT 11 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	786.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.95	74 SENIORS	34.23	S ADMIN	7.86
			74 STATE ED	257.32	74 LIBRARY	51.46	SUM TOTAL	794.84
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.72	74 PARKS	21.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.26	74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	448.55
	TV:	42,887	74 RESA VOC ED	39.49	74 CNTY ROADS	10.70	W ADMIN	4.48
	AV:	57,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.00	WIN TOTAL	453.03
	SEV:	57,900	74010 SCH DEBT	112.36	74 EMS	21.44		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.88	74 COLLEGE	80.71	TOTAL TAX	1,247.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.09		
					11 ROADS	41.01	S PD 09/13/24	794.84
					11 FIRE	41.43	W PD 01/15/25	453.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.50		
					11 BWATC	20.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PIERCE, KATHY 3715 FERNDAL ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618 PROP. ADDR: 3715 FERNDAL ST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 852B LOT 12 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.81	74 SENIORS	23.55	S ADMIN	5.41
			74 STATE ED	177.01	74 LIBRARY	35.40	SUM TOTAL	546.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	67.91	74 PARKS	14.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.68	74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	324.16
	TV:	29,503	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.36	W ADMIN	3.24
	AV:	49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.51	WIN TOTAL	327.40
	SEV:	49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	77.29	74 EMS	14.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	29.50	74 COLLEGE	55.52	TOTAL TAX	874.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.63		
					11 ROADS	28.21	S PD 08/26/24	546.77
					11 FIRE	28.50	W PD 02/06/25	327.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.10		
					11 BWATC	14.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAKER LORI 3717 FERNDAL ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618 PROP. ADDR: 3717 FERNDAL ST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 853A LOT 13 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	116.40	74 SENIORS	17.48	S ADMIN	4.01
			74 STATE ED	131.40	74 LIBRARY	26.28	SUM TOTAL	405.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	50.41	74 PARKS	10.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.22	74 VETERANS	2.19	WIN TAX	253.50
	TV:	21,900	74 RESA VOC ED	20.16	74 CNTY ROADS	5.46	W ADMIN	2.53
	AV:	21,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.25	WIN TOTAL	256.03
	SEV:	21,900	74010 SCH DEBT	57.37	74 EMS	10.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	21.90	74 COLLEGE	41.21	TOTAL TAX	661.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.83		
					11 ROADS	20.94	S PD 09/12/24	405.87
					11 FIRE	21.15	W PD 02/10/25	256.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.47		
					11 BWATC	10.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 591/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KOREIBA, SANDRA L. 3721 FERNDAL FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3721 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 853B/C LOTS 14 & 15 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,749.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	506.67	74 SENIORS	76.09	S ADMIN	17.49
			74 STATE ED	571.94	74 LIBRARY	114.38	SUM TOTAL	1,766.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	219.43	74 PARKS	47.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.37	74 VETERANS	9.53	WIN TAX	935.90
	TV:	95,324	74 RESA VOC ED	87.77	74 CNTY ROADS	23.78	W ADMIN	9.35
	AV:	133,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.36	WIN TOTAL	945.25
	SEV:	133,000	74010 SCH DEBT	249.74	74 EMS	47.66		
			74010 SCH SINK	95.32	74 COLLEGE	179.39	TOTAL TAX	2,711.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.21		
					11 ROADS	91.15	S PD 08/05/24	1,766.73
					11 FIRE	92.09	W PD 12/11/24	945.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.57		
					11 BWATC	45.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FIEDLER, CYNTHIA 2570 LISA DRIVE COLUMBIAVILLE MI 48421 PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 854 LOT 16 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	286.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.83	74 SENIORS	6.28	S ADMIN	2.86
			74 STATE ED	47.22	74 LIBRARY	9.44	SUM TOTAL	288.93
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.11	74 PARKS	3.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	123.10
	TV:	7,871	74 RESA VOC ED	7.24	74 CNTY ROADS	1.96	W ADMIN	1.23
	AV:	12,100	74010 SCH OP	141.67	74 DRUGS	4.40	WIN TOTAL	124.33
	SEV:	12,100	74010 SCH DEBT	20.62	74 EMS	3.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.87	74 COLLEGE	14.81	TOTAL TAX	413.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.97		
					11 ROADS	7.52	S PD 09/16/24	288.93
					11 FIRE	7.60	W PD 02/05/25	124.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.76		
					11 BWATC	3.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCOY, ROBERT/LYNNSEY 7832 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7832 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 855 LOTS 17 18 & 19 SHADOW CREST	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,844.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	534.15	74 SENIORS	80.22	S ADMIN	18.44
			74 STATE ED	602.95	74 LIBRARY	120.59	SUM TOTAL	1,862.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	231.33	74 PARKS	49.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.37	74 VETERANS	10.04	WIN TAX	983.95
	TV:	100,493	74 RESA VOC ED	92.53	74 CNTY ROADS	25.07	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	144,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.25	WIN TOTAL	993.78
	SEV:	144,000	74010 SCH DEBT	263.29	74 EMS	50.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	100.49	74 COLLEGE	189.12	TOTAL TAX	2,856.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.48		
					11 ROADS	96.10	S PD 09/13/24	1,862.55
					11 FIRE	97.08	W PD 12/31/24	993.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.04		
					11 BWATC	48.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 592/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GROSSER, MICHAEL T./IRENE M. 5060 VINCENT ROAD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 7834 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 858 LOTS 20 & 21 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,693.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	247.65	74 SENIORS	37.19	S ADMIN	16.93
			74 STATE ED	279.55	74 LIBRARY	55.91	SUM TOTAL	1,710.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.25	74 PARKS	23.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.98	74 VETERANS	4.65	WIN TAX	482.98
	TV:	46,593	74 RESA VOC ED	42.90	74 CNTY ROADS	11.62	W ADMIN	4.82
	AV:	91,100	74010 SCH OP	838.67	74 DRUGS	26.08	WIN TOTAL	487.80
	SEV:	91,100	74010 SCH DEBT	122.07	74 EMS	23.29		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.59	74 COLLEGE	87.68	TOTAL TAX	2,198.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.43		
					11 ROADS	44.55	S PD 09/12/24	1,710.59
					11 FIRE	45.01	W PD 02/05/25	487.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.27		
					11 BWATC	22.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN WICZOREK, KENNETH/KAREN 3731 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 859/860 LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NUTT SUE ANN/GARY 3724 FERNDAL BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3724 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 861A LOTS 24 & 25 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.61	74 SENIORS	41.69	S ADMIN	9.58
			74 STATE ED	313.37	74 LIBRARY	62.67	SUM TOTAL	967.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.23	74 PARKS	25.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.06	74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	535.38
	TV:	52,229	74 RESA VOC ED	48.09	74 CNTY ROADS	13.03	W ADMIN	5.35
	AV:	88,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.23	WIN TOTAL	540.73
	SEV:	88,900	74010 SCH DEBT	136.83	74 EMS	26.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.22	74 COLLEGE	98.29	TOTAL TAX	1,508.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.99		
					11 ROADS	49.94	S PD 07/01/24	967.99
					11 FIRE	50.45	W PD 12/02/24	540.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.97		
					11 BWATC	24.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 593/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SINGER, IAN R./KATIE L. 48715 STONEACRE DR MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: 3718 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 861B LOTS 26 & 27 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,895.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.18	74 SENIORS	41.62	S ADMIN	18.95
			74 STATE ED	312.88	74 LIBRARY	62.57	SUM TOTAL	1,914.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.04	74 PARKS	25.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.05	74 VETERANS	5.21	WIN TAX	534.63
	TV:	52,148	74 RESA VOC ED	48.01	74 CNTY ROADS	13.01	W ADMIN	5.34
	AV:	67,800	74010 SCH OP	938.66	74 DRUGS	29.19	WIN TOTAL	539.97
	SEV:	67,800	74010 SCH DEBT	136.62	74 EMS	26.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	52.14	74 COLLEGE	98.14	TOTAL TAX	2,454.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.94		
					11 ROADS	49.86	S PD 09/16/24	1,914.53
					11 FIRE	50.38	W PD 02/18/25	539.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.93		
					11 BWATC	24.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GILBERT JAMES L 3704 FERNDALDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3704 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 862/864 LOTS 28, 29 & 30 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,144.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	331.54	74 SENIORS	49.79	S ADMIN	11.44
			74 STATE ED	374.25	74 LIBRARY	74.85	SUM TOTAL	1,156.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	143.58	74 PARKS	30.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.02	74 VETERANS	6.23	WIN TAX	629.69
	TV:	62,376	74 RESA VOC ED	57.43	74 CNTY ROADS	15.56	W ADMIN	6.29
	AV:	94,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.91	WIN TOTAL	635.98
	SEV:	94,800	74010 SCH DEBT	163.42	74 EMS	31.18		
			74010 SCH SINK	62.37	74 COLLEGE	117.39	TOTAL TAX	1,792.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.40		
					11 ROADS	59.65	S PD 07/15/24	1,156.05
					11 FIRE	60.26	W PD 01/13/25	635.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.82		
					11 BWATC	29.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PORT HURON REAL ESTATE,LLC 30401 UTICA RD ROSEVILLE MI 48066 PROP. ADDR: 3696 FERNDALDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 865 LOTS 31 & 32 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,508.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.51	74 SENIORS	33.11	S ADMIN	15.08
			74 STATE ED	248.91	74 LIBRARY	49.78	SUM TOTAL	1,523.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.50	74 PARKS	20.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.99	74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	435.52
	TV:	41,486	74 RESA VOC ED	38.20	74 CNTY ROADS	10.35	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	119,600	74010 SCH OP	746.74	74 DRUGS	23.22	WIN TOTAL	439.87
	SEV:	119,600	74010 SCH DEBT	108.69	74 EMS	20.74		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.48	74 COLLEGE	78.07	TOTAL TAX	1,962.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.20		
					11 ROADS	39.67	S PD 09/09/24	1,523.10
					11 FIRE	40.07	W PD 02/12/25	439.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.83		
					11 BWATC	19.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 594/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOYCE, CRAIG D/GREENHOE, AMY TRUST 3688 FERNDAL DR BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3688 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 866/867 LOTS 33 & 34 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,267.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	367.18	74 SENIORS	55.14	S ADMIN	12.67
			74 STATE ED	414.48	74 LIBRARY	82.89	SUM TOTAL	1,280.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	159.02	74 PARKS	34.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.31	74 VETERANS	6.90	WIN TAX	691.98
	TV:	69,080	74 RESA VOC ED	63.60	74 CNTY ROADS	17.23	W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	129,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.67	WIN TOTAL	698.89
	SEV:	129,000	74010 SCH DEBT	180.98	74 EMS	34.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	69.08	74 COLLEGE	130.00	TOTAL TAX	1,979.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.63		
					11 ROADS	66.06	S PD 09/16/24	1,280.32
					11 FIRE	66.73	W PD 01/13/25	698.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.02		
					11 BWATC	33.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VON AUSDALL, ALEXANDRA 1720 GLADSTONE ST DETROIT MI 48206 PROP. ADDR: 3678 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 868 LOT 35 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	913.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.70	74 SENIORS	39.75	S ADMIN	9.13
			74 STATE ED	298.80	74 LIBRARY	59.76	SUM TOTAL	922.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.63	74 PARKS	24.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.60	74 VETERANS	4.98	WIN TAX	512.80
	TV:	49,800	74 RESA VOC ED	45.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.42	W ADMIN	5.12
	AV:	49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.87	WIN TOTAL	517.92
	SEV:	49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	130.47	74 EMS	24.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.80	74 COLLEGE	93.72	TOTAL TAX	1,440.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.45		
					11 ROADS	47.62	S PD 09/16/24	922.98
					11 FIRE	48.11		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.80	BAL DUE	517.92
					11 BWATC	23.80		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STARK SHELTON/RITA 1716 IVYWOOD ANN ARBOR MI 48103 PROP. ADDR: 3664 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 869 LOTS 36 & 37 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,966.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	580.02	74 SENIORS	87.11	S ADMIN	39.66
			74 STATE ED	654.73	74 LIBRARY	130.94	SUM TOTAL	4,006.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	251.20	74 PARKS	53.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.03	74 VETERANS	10.91	WIN TAX	1,064.17
	TV:	109,123	74 RESA VOC ED	100.48	74 CNTY ROADS	27.22	W ADMIN	10.64
	AV:	152,900	74010 SCH OP	1,964.21	74 DRUGS	61.08	WIN TOTAL	1,074.81
	SEV:	152,900	74010 SCH DEBT	285.90	74 EMS	54.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	109.12	74 COLLEGE	205.36	TOTAL TAX	5,081.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.93		
					11 ROADS	104.35	S PD 07/24/24	4,006.35
					11 FIRE	105.42	W PD 01/23/25	1,074.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.17		
					11 BWATC	52.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 595/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC LARTY LLOYD/ANITA 1133 ROCK VALLEY DRIVE ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 3660 FERNDAL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 870 LOT 38 SHADOW CREST NO 1	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,958.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	578.86	74 SENIORS	86.93	S ADMIN	39.58
			74 STATE ED	653.43	74 LIBRARY	130.68	SUM TOTAL	3,998.37
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	250.70	74 PARKS	53.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.99	74 VETERANS	10.89	WIN TAX	1,062.14
	TV:	108,906	74 RESA VOC ED	100.28	74 CNTY ROADS	27.17	W ADMIN	10.62
	AV:	222,300	74010 SCH OP	1,960.30	74 DRUGS	60.96	WIN TOTAL	1,072.76
	SEV:	222,300	74010 SCH DEBT	285.33	74 EMS	54.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	108.90	74 COLLEGE	204.96	TOTAL TAX	5,071.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.79		
					11 ROADS	104.14	S PD 08/12/24	3,998.37
					11 FIRE	105.21	W PD 01/02/25	1,072.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.06		
					11 BWATC	52.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FLEMING, DOUGLAS A./MICHELLE M. 6002 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6002 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A001 LOT 1 & THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE RUNNING BETW A PTE 40' S OF NW COR MEAS ON WLY LOT LINE, & A PTE 60' S OF NE COR, MEAS ON ELY LOT LINE. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,994.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,156.99	74 SENIORS	173.76	S ADMIN	39.94
			74 STATE ED	1,306.03	74 LIBRARY	261.20	SUM TOTAL	4,034.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	501.08	74 PARKS	107.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.96	74 VETERANS	21.76	WIN TAX	2,073.02
	TV:	217,672	74 RESA VOC ED	200.43	74 CNTY ROADS	54.30	W ADMIN	20.73
	AV:	392,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.85	WIN TOTAL	2,093.75
	SEV:	392,500	74010 SCH DEBT	570.30	74 EMS	108.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	217.67	74 COLLEGE	409.65	TOTAL TAX	6,128.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	137.50		
					11 ROADS	208.15	S PD 07/11/24	4,034.40
					11 FIRE	210.29	W PD 01/06/25	2,093.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	104.06		
					11 BWATC	104.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST UPPLEGER RONALD/WENDY 534 HAMPTON RD GROSSE PTE WDS MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 6006 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A002 THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING N OF A LINE RUNNING BETW A PTE 40' S OF NW COR MEAS ON WLY LOT LINE, & A PTE 60' S OF NE COR, MEAS ON ELY LOT LINE. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,182.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,050.27	74 SENIORS	157.74	S ADMIN	71.82
			74 STATE ED	1,185.57	74 LIBRARY	237.11	SUM TOTAL	7,254.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	454.86	74 PARKS	97.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	38.09	74 VETERANS	19.75	WIN TAX	1,886.46
	TV:	197,595	74 RESA VOC ED	181.94	74 CNTY ROADS	49.29	W ADMIN	18.86
	AV:	288,500	74010 SCH OP	3,556.71	74 DRUGS	110.61	WIN TOTAL	1,905.32
	SEV:	288,500	74010 SCH DEBT	517.69	74 EMS	98.79		
			74010 SCH SINK	197.59	74 COLLEGE	371.87	TOTAL TAX	9,159.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.82		
					11 ROADS	188.96	S PD 07/08/24	7,254.54
					11 FIRE	190.89	W PD 12/10/24	1,905.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	94.47		
					11 BWATC	94.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 596/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DAVIDSON, TAMARA A.TRUST 6008 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6008 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A003 LOT 3 & SLY 1/2 OF LOT 4 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,268.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,815.52	74 SENIORS	272.67	S ADMIN	62.68
			74 STATE ED	2,049.39	74 LIBRARY	409.87	SUM TOTAL	6,330.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	786.28	74 PARKS	168.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	65.85	74 VETERANS	34.15	WIN TAX	3,224.54
	TV:	341,565	74 RESA VOC ED	314.51	74 CNTY ROADS	85.22	W ADMIN	32.24
	AV:	379,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	191.20	WIN TOTAL	3,256.78
	SEV:	379,900	74010 SCH DEBT	894.90	74 EMS	170.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	341.56	74 COLLEGE	642.82	TOTAL TAX	9,587.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	215.76		
					11 ROADS	326.63	S PD 07/08/24	6,330.69
					11 FIRE	329.98	W PD 12/04/24	3,256.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	163.30		
					11 BWATC	163.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUEBNER, CHARLES P./LAURA J. TRUST 285 VOLTARIE PL GROSSE PTE FARMS MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 6012 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A004 NLY 1/2 OF LOT 4 & SLY 47' OF LOT 5 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,338.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	926.80	74 SENIORS	139.19	S ADMIN	63.38
			74 STATE ED	1,046.19	74 LIBRARY	209.23	SUM TOTAL	6,401.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	401.39	74 PARKS	86.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	33.61	74 VETERANS	17.43	WIN TAX	1,670.54
	TV:	174,366	74 RESA VOC ED	160.55	74 CNTY ROADS	43.50	W ADMIN	16.70
	AV:	327,900	74010 SCH OP	3,138.58	74 DRUGS	97.61	WIN TOTAL	1,687.24
	SEV:	327,900	74010 SCH DEBT	456.83	74 EMS	87.18		
			74010 SCH SINK	174.36	74 COLLEGE	328.15	TOTAL TAX	8,088.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	110.14		
					11 ROADS	166.74	S PD 09/09/24	6,401.69
					11 FIRE	168.45	W PD 02/10/25	1,687.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.36		
					11 BWATC	83.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHELDON 6002 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A005 LOT 5 EXC SLY 47' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 597/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FURMAN GERTRUDE TRUST C/O GEORGE RINDERSPACHER P.O. BOX 861 SCOTTSBURG IN 47170 PROP. ADDR: 6018 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A006/007 LOTS 6 & 7 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,275.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,238.49	74 SENIORS	186.00	S ADMIN	42.75
			74 STATE ED	1,398.03	74 LIBRARY	279.60	SUM TOTAL	4,318.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	536.37	74 PARKS	115.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	44.92	74 VETERANS	23.30	WIN TAX	2,215.56
	TV:	233,006	74 RESA VOC ED	214.55	74 CNTY ROADS	58.13	W ADMIN	22.15
	AV:	328,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	130.43	WIN TOTAL	2,237.71
	SEV:	328,400	74010 SCH DEBT	610.47	74 EMS	116.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	233.00	74 COLLEGE	438.51	TOTAL TAX	6,556.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	147.18		
					11 ROADS	222.82	S PD 08/27/24	4,318.58
					11 FIRE	225.10	W PD 12/09/24	2,237.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	111.40		
					11 BWATC	111.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KENDRICK, JOHN W./ANN RANDALL 1745 MINNESOTA AVE MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 6026 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A008 LOT 8 & S 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,529.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,180.86	74 SENIORS	327.54	S ADMIN	75.29
			74 STATE ED	2,461.80	74 LIBRARY	492.36	SUM TOTAL	7,604.64
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	944.51	74 PARKS	202.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	79.10	74 VETERANS	41.03	WIN TAX	3,863.40
	TV:	410,300	74 RESA VOC ED	377.80	74 CNTY ROADS	102.36	W ADMIN	38.63
	AV:	410,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	229.68	WIN TOTAL	3,902.03
	SEV:	410,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,074.98	74 EMS	205.15		
			74010 SCH SINK	410.30	74 COLLEGE	772.18	TOTAL TAX	11,506.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	259.18		
					11 ROADS	392.36	S PD 08/01/24	7,604.64
					11 FIRE	396.39	W PD 12/23/24	3,902.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	196.16		
					11 BWATC	196.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MOELLER SYLVIA J TRUST 6032 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6032 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A009/010 LOT 10 & N 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,681.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,356.03	74 SENIORS	203.66	S ADMIN	46.81
			74 STATE ED	1,530.71	74 LIBRARY	306.14	SUM TOTAL	4,728.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	587.28	74 PARKS	126.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	49.18	74 VETERANS	25.51	WIN TAX	2,421.11
	TV:	255,119	74 RESA VOC ED	234.91	74 CNTY ROADS	63.65	W ADMIN	24.21
	AV:	368,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	142.81	WIN TOTAL	2,445.32
	SEV:	368,500	74010 SCH DEBT	668.41	74 EMS	127.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	255.11	74 COLLEGE	480.13	TOTAL TAX	7,173.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	161.15		
					11 ROADS	243.97	S PD 09/16/24	4,728.44
					11 FIRE	246.47	W PD 02/18/25	2,445.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	121.97		
					11 BWATC	121.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 598/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,132.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	750.47	74 SENIORS	112.71	S ADMIN	51.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	847.15	74 LIBRARY	169.43	SUM TOTAL	5,183.74
SEXTON FAMILY REAL ESTATE LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	325.02	74 PARKS	69.80		
130 GREENSIDE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.22	74 VETERANS	14.11	WIN TAX	1,362.22
YPSILANTI MI 48197	TV:	141,192	74 RESA VOC ED	130.00	74 CNTY ROADS	35.22	W ADMIN	13.62
	AV:	177,400	74010 SCH OP	2,541.45	74 DRUGS	79.03	WIN TOTAL	1,375.84
PROP. ADDR: 6038 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	177,400	74010 SCH DEBT	369.92	74 EMS	70.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A011			74010 SCH SINK	141.19	74 COLLEGE	265.72	TOTAL TAX	6,559.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.19		
LOT 11 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	135.02	S PD 09/09/24	5,183.74
					11 FIRE	136.40	W PD 12/30/24	1,375.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.50		
					11 BWATC	67.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,450.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	999.31	74 SENIORS	150.08	S ADMIN	34.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,128.04	74 LIBRARY	225.60	SUM TOTAL	3,484.57
DUNKEL, DANIEL C./JILL G.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	432.79	74 PARKS	92.95		
6040 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.24	74 VETERANS	18.80	WIN TAX	1,797.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV:	188,008	74 RESA VOC ED	173.11	74 CNTY ROADS	46.90	W ADMIN	17.97
	AV:	277,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	105.24	WIN TOTAL	1,815.31
PROP. ADDR: 6040 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	277,000	74010 SCH DEBT	492.58	74 EMS	94.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A012			74010 SCH SINK	188.00	74 COLLEGE	353.83	TOTAL TAX	5,299.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	118.76		
LOT 12 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	179.79	S PD 07/08/24	3,484.57
					11 FIRE	181.63	W PD 12/02/24	1,815.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.88		
					11 BWATC	89.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,083.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,182.89	74 SENIORS	177.65	S ADMIN	40.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,335.27	74 LIBRARY	267.05	SUM TOTAL	4,124.69
SPARLING CHARLES W./DIANE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	512.29	74 PARKS	110.02		
6044 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	42.90	74 VETERANS	22.25	WIN TAX	2,118.33
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	222,545	74 RESA VOC ED	204.91	74 CNTY ROADS	55.52	W ADMIN	21.18
	AV:	358,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	124.58	WIN TOTAL	2,139.51
PROP. ADDR: 6044 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	358,900	74010 SCH DEBT	583.06	74 EMS	111.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A013			74010 SCH SINK	222.54	74 COLLEGE	418.82	TOTAL TAX	6,264.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	140.58		
LOT 13 & S 1/2 OF LOT 14 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	212.81	S PD 08/19/24	4,124.69
					11 FIRE	215.00	W PD 12/30/24	2,139.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	106.39		
					11 BWATC	106.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 599/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FODELL, THOMAS/ALEXANDRA TRUST 6050 WILDROSE LN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6050 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A014/015 LOT 15 & N 1/2 OF LOT 14 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,875.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,412.30	74 SENIORS	212.11	S ADMIN	48.75
			74 STATE ED	1,594.23	74 LIBRARY	318.84	SUM TOTAL	4,924.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	611.65	74 PARKS	131.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.22	74 VETERANS	26.57	WIN TAX	2,519.49
	TV:	265,705	74 RESA VOC ED	244.66	74 CNTY ROADS	66.29	W ADMIN	25.19
	AV:	395,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	148.74	WIN TOTAL	2,544.68
	SEV:	395,900	74010 SCH DEBT	696.14	74 EMS	132.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	265.70	74 COLLEGE	500.05	TOTAL TAX	7,469.33
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	167.84		
					11 ROADS	254.09	S PD 08/22/24	4,924.65
					11 FIRE	256.69	W PD 12/02/24	2,544.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	127.03		
					11 BWATC	127.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KOBBERSTAD JOHN/CONNIE 6054 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6054 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A016 LOT 16 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,087.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	894.35	74 SENIORS	134.32	S ADMIN	30.87
			74 STATE ED	1,009.56	74 LIBRARY	201.91	SUM TOTAL	3,118.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	387.33	74 PARKS	83.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.44	74 VETERANS	16.82	WIN TAX	1,613.80
	TV:	168,260	74 RESA VOC ED	154.93	74 CNTY ROADS	41.98	W ADMIN	16.13
	AV:	227,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	94.19	WIN TOTAL	1,629.93
	SEV:	227,600	74010 SCH DEBT	440.84	74 EMS	84.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	168.26	74 COLLEGE	316.66	TOTAL TAX	4,748.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	106.28		
					11 ROADS	160.90	S PD 09/11/24	3,118.58
					11 FIRE	162.55	W PD 02/13/25	1,629.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	80.44		
					11 BWATC	80.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOUTT, ANTHONY W./JULIE A. 6060 WILD ROSE LN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6060 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A017/018 LOTS 17 & 18 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,655.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,796.79	74 SENIORS	420.04	S ADMIN	96.55
			74 STATE ED	3,157.07	74 LIBRARY	631.41	SUM TOTAL	9,752.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,211.26	74 PARKS	260.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	101.44	74 VETERANS	52.61	WIN TAX	4,940.39
	TV:	526,179	74 RESA VOC ED	484.50	74 CNTY ROADS	131.28	W ADMIN	49.40
	AV:	988,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	294.55	WIN TOTAL	4,989.79
	SEV:	988,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1,378.58	74 EMS	263.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	526.17	74 COLLEGE	990.26	TOTAL TAX	14,742.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	332.38		
					11 ROADS	503.18	S PD 08/15/24	9,752.36
					11 FIRE	508.34	W PD 01/29/25	4,989.79
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	251.56		
					11 BWATC	251.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 600/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JBMS HOLDINGS LLC 1893 FRANCES WAY YPSILANTI MI 48198 PROP. ADDR: 6066 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A019 LOT 19 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,683.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	831.12	74 SENIORS	124.82	S ADMIN	56.83
			74 STATE ED	938.18	74 LIBRARY	187.63	SUM TOTAL	5,740.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	359.94	74 PARKS	77.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	30.14	74 VETERANS	15.63	WIN TAX	1,503.23
	TV:	156,364	74 RESA VOC ED	143.97	74 CNTY ROADS	39.01	W ADMIN	15.03
	AV:	227,100	74010 SCH OP	2,814.55	74 DRUGS	87.53	WIN TOTAL	1,518.26
	SEV:	227,100	74010 SCH DEBT	409.67	74 EMS	78.18		
			74010 SCH SINK	156.36	74 COLLEGE	294.27	TOTAL TAX	7,259.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	98.77		
					11 ROADS	149.53	S PD 08/28/24	5,740.76
					11 FIRE	151.06	W PD 01/27/25	1,518.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	74.75		
					11 BWATC	74.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST OGDEN JUDY L 6070 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6070 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A020 LOT 20 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,662.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	771.10	74 SENIORS	115.81	S ADMIN	26.62
			74 STATE ED	870.43	74 LIBRARY	174.08	SUM TOTAL	2,688.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	333.95	74 PARKS	71.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.97	74 VETERANS	14.50	WIN TAX	1,398.28
	TV:	145,073	74 RESA VOC ED	133.58	74 CNTY ROADS	36.19	W ADMIN	13.98
	AV:	191,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.21	WIN TOTAL	1,412.26
	SEV:	191,000	74010 SCH DEBT	380.09	74 EMS	72.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	145.07	74 COLLEGE	273.02	TOTAL TAX	4,101.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.64		
					11 ROADS	138.73	S PD 08/07/24	2,688.81
					11 FIRE	140.15	W PD 12/19/24	1,412.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.35		
					11 BWATC	69.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TELLER CHARLES/BARBARA 6074 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6074 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A021 LOT 21 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
	TV:	177,649	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	279,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
	SEV:	279,300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 12/03/24	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 601/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FLETEMIER, DENNIS/KAREN LIV TRUST 7100 33 MILE RD ROMEO MI 48065 PROP. ADDR: 6076 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A022 LOT 22 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,986.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,167.76	74 SENIORS	175.38	S ADMIN	79.86
			74 STATE ED	1,318.18	74 LIBRARY	263.63	SUM TOTAL	8,066.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	505.74	74 PARKS	108.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	42.35	74 VETERANS	21.96	WIN TAX	2,091.86
	TV:	219,698	74 RESA VOC ED	202.29	74 CNTY ROADS	54.81	W ADMIN	20.91
	AV:	277,200	74010 SCH OP	3,954.56	74 DRUGS	122.98	WIN TOTAL	2,112.77
	SEV:	277,200	74010 SCH DEBT	575.60	74 EMS	109.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	219.69	74 COLLEGE	413.47	TOTAL TAX	10,178.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	138.78		
					11 ROADS	210.09	S PD 09/16/24	8,066.03
					11 FIRE	212.25	W PD 12/30/24	2,112.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	105.03		
					11 BWATC	105.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VERGA, SANDRA TRUST 6080 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6080 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A023 LOT 23 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,178.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	920.54	74 SENIORS	138.25	S ADMIN	31.78
			74 STATE ED	1,039.12	74 LIBRARY	207.82	SUM TOTAL	3,209.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	398.67	74 PARKS	85.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.39	74 VETERANS	17.31	WIN TAX	1,659.60
	TV:	173,187	74 RESA VOC ED	159.47	74 CNTY ROADS	43.21	W ADMIN	16.59
	AV:	266,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.95	WIN TOTAL	1,676.19
	SEV:	266,300	74010 SCH DEBT	453.74	74 EMS	86.59		
			74010 SCH SINK	173.18	74 COLLEGE	325.93	TOTAL TAX	4,886.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	109.40		
					11 ROADS	165.61	S PD 07/08/24	3,209.89
					11 FIRE	167.31	W PD 12/03/24	1,676.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.80		
					11 BWATC	82.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILP, THOMAS/AMY 1100 RIVER RD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 6084 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A024 LOT 24 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,743.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	693.55	74 SENIORS	104.16	S ADMIN	47.43
			74 STATE ED	782.89	74 LIBRARY	156.57	SUM TOTAL	4,790.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	300.36	74 PARKS	64.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.15	74 VETERANS	13.04	WIN TAX	1,262.67
	TV:	130,482	74 RESA VOC ED	120.14	74 CNTY ROADS	32.55	W ADMIN	12.62
	AV:	168,500	74010 SCH OP	2,348.67	74 DRUGS	73.04	WIN TOTAL	1,275.29
	SEV:	168,500	74010 SCH DEBT	341.86	74 EMS	65.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	130.48	74 COLLEGE	245.56	TOTAL TAX	6,065.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.42		
					11 ROADS	124.77	S PD 09/09/24	4,790.53
					11 FIRE	126.05	W PD 02/10/25	1,275.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.38		
					11 BWATC	62.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 602/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILP, THOMAS W./AMY R. 1100 RIVER RD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 6086 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A025 LOT 25 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,023.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	880.72	74 SENIORS	132.27	S ADMIN	60.23
			74 STATE ED	994.18	74 LIBRARY	198.83	SUM TOTAL	6,083.42
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	381.43	74 PARKS	81.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	31.94	74 VETERANS	16.56	WIN TAX	1,589.96
	TV:	165,697	74 RESA VOC ED	152.57	74 CNTY ROADS	41.34	W ADMIN	15.89
	AV:	295,300	74010 SCH OP	2,982.54	74 DRUGS	92.75	WIN TOTAL	1,605.85
	SEV:	295,300	74010 SCH DEBT	434.12	74 EMS	82.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	165.69	74 COLLEGE	311.84	TOTAL TAX	7,689.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	104.67		
					11 ROADS	158.45	S PD 09/09/24	6,083.42
					11 FIRE	160.07	W PD 02/10/25	1,605.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.21		
					11 BWATC	79.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILP, THOMAS W. 1100 RIVER RD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 6090 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A026 LOT 26 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,416.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	645.80	74 SENIORS	96.99	S ADMIN	44.16
			74 STATE ED	729.00	74 LIBRARY	145.80	SUM TOTAL	4,460.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	279.69	74 PARKS	60.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.42	74 VETERANS	12.15	WIN TAX	1,179.21
	TV:	121,500	74 RESA VOC ED	111.87	74 CNTY ROADS	30.31	W ADMIN	11.79
	AV:	235,100	74010 SCH OP	2,187.00	74 DRUGS	68.01	WIN TOTAL	1,191.00
	SEV:	235,100	74010 SCH DEBT	318.33	74 EMS	60.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	121.50	74 COLLEGE	228.66	TOTAL TAX	5,651.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.75		
					11 ROADS	116.19	S PD 09/16/24	4,460.77
					11 FIRE	117.38	W PD 02/10/25	1,191.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.08		
					11 BWATC	58.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROEMER, PETER/DONNA 1166 PIERCE ST BIRMINGHAM MI 48009-1702 PROP. ADDR: 6096 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A027 LOT 27 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,560.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,105.48	74 SENIORS	166.03	S ADMIN	75.60
			74 STATE ED	1,247.88	74 LIBRARY	249.57	SUM TOTAL	7,635.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	478.77	74 PARKS	102.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	40.09	74 VETERANS	20.79	WIN TAX	1,982.99
	TV:	207,981	74 RESA VOC ED	191.50	74 CNTY ROADS	51.89	W ADMIN	19.82
	AV:	298,300	74010 SCH OP	3,743.65	74 DRUGS	116.42	WIN TOTAL	2,002.81
	SEV:	298,300	74010 SCH DEBT	544.91	74 EMS	103.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	207.98	74 COLLEGE	391.42	TOTAL TAX	9,638.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	131.38		
					11 ROADS	198.89	S PD 09/09/24	7,635.86
					11 FIRE	200.93	W PD 12/23/24	2,002.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.43		
					11 BWATC	99.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 603/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REMDEKOK, SANDRA 2483 CROWNHEDGE CT ROCHESTER MI 48306 PROP. ADDR: 6100 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A028A LOT 28 EXC N 3' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,187.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,050.93	74 SENIORS	157.83	S ADMIN	71.87
			74 STATE ED	1,186.30	74 LIBRARY	237.26	SUM TOTAL	7,259.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	455.14	74 PARKS	97.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	38.12	74 VETERANS	19.77	WIN TAX	1,887.58
	TV:	197,718	74 RESA VOC ED	182.05	74 CNTY ROADS	49.33	W ADMIN	18.87
	AV:	318,800	74010 SCH OP	3,558.92	74 DRUGS	110.68	WIN TOTAL	1,906.45
	SEV:	318,800	74010 SCH DEBT	518.02	74 EMS	98.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	197.71	74 COLLEGE	372.10	TOTAL TAX	9,165.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.89		
					11 ROADS	189.07	S PD 09/23/24	7,259.06
					11 FIRE	191.01	W PD 02/10/25	1,906.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	94.52		
					11 BWATC	94.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FIGLIK, JAMES/DONNA C. 2014 HOLLAND AVENUE #363 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6106 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A029/030 LOT 29 & S 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,812.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,683.71	74 SENIORS	252.87	S ADMIN	58.12
			74 STATE ED	1,900.60	74 LIBRARY	380.12	SUM TOTAL	5,871.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	729.19	74 PARKS	156.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	61.07	74 VETERANS	31.67	WIN TAX	2,994.06
	TV:	316,767	74 RESA VOC ED	291.67	74 CNTY ROADS	79.03	W ADMIN	29.94
	AV:	402,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	177.32	WIN TOTAL	3,024.00
	SEV:	402,700	74010 SCH DEBT	829.92	74 EMS	158.38		
			74010 SCH SINK	316.76	74 COLLEGE	596.15	TOTAL TAX	8,895.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	200.10		
					11 ROADS	302.92	S PD 07/29/24	5,871.04
					11 FIRE	306.02	W PD 02/10/25	3,024.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	151.44		
					11 BWATC	151.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOLDMAN, TODD C./REGGIE 6110 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6110 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A031 LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,338.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,365.46	74 SENIORS	205.07	S ADMIN	93.38
			74 STATE ED	1,541.35	74 LIBRARY	308.27	SUM TOTAL	9,431.62
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	591.36	74 PARKS	127.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	49.52	74 VETERANS	25.68	WIN TAX	2,437.57
	TV:	256,893	74 RESA VOC ED	236.54	74 CNTY ROADS	64.09	W ADMIN	24.37
	AV:	402,200	74010 SCH OP	4,624.07	74 DRUGS	143.80	WIN TOTAL	2,461.94
	SEV:	402,200	74010 SCH DEBT	673.05	74 EMS	128.44		
			74010 SCH SINK	256.89	74 COLLEGE	483.47	TOTAL TAX	11,893.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	162.27		
					11 ROADS	245.66	S PD 09/13/24	9,431.62
					11 FIRE	248.18	W PD 12/31/24	2,461.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	122.82		
					11 BWATC	122.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 604/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DAVIS, GREG/KIMBERLY TRUST 6114 WILDROSE LN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6114 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A032 LOT 32 & S 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 2003/582	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,314.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,539.35	74 SENIORS	231.19	S ADMIN	53.14
			74 STATE ED	1,737.64	74 LIBRARY	347.52	SUM TOTAL	5,367.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	666.67	74 PARKS	143.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	55.83	74 VETERANS	28.96	WIN TAX	2,741.66
	TV:	289,608	74 RESA VOC ED	266.67	74 CNTY ROADS	72.25	W ADMIN	27.41
	AV:	471,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	162.12	WIN TOTAL	2,769.07
	SEV:	471,500	74010 SCH DEBT	758.77	74 EMS	144.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	289.60	74 COLLEGE	545.04	TOTAL TAX	8,136.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	182.94		
					11 ROADS	276.95	S PD 09/16/24	5,367.67
					11 FIRE	279.79	W PD 02/18/25	2,769.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	138.46		
					11 BWATC	138.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HADDAD FAMILY PROPERTIES, LLC 3060 RIVERVIEW DR FAIRBANKS AK 99079 PROP. ADDR: 6122 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A033/034 LOT 34 & N 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,132.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,042.99	74 SENIORS	156.64	S ADMIN	71.32
			74 STATE ED	1,177.35	74 LIBRARY	235.47	SUM TOTAL	7,204.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	451.70	74 PARKS	97.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	37.83	74 VETERANS	19.62	WIN TAX	1,873.71
	TV:	196,225	74 RESA VOC ED	180.68	74 CNTY ROADS	48.95	W ADMIN	18.73
	AV:	257,400	74010 SCH OP	3,532.05	74 DRUGS	109.84	WIN TOTAL	1,892.44
	SEV:	257,400	74010 SCH DEBT	514.10	74 EMS	98.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	196.22	74 COLLEGE	369.29	TOTAL TAX	9,096.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	123.95		
					11 ROADS	187.64	S PD 07/08/24	7,204.24
					11 FIRE	189.57	W PD 12/23/24	1,892.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	93.81		
					11 BWATC	93.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAPISH, DAVID P./DENICE A. 6126 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6126 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A035 LOT 35 SHELDON BEACH PLAT WD 2052/416 07/14/00	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,368.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	975.72	74 SENIORS	146.54	S ADMIN	33.68
			74 STATE ED	1,101.42	74 LIBRARY	220.28	SUM TOTAL	3,402.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	422.57	74 PARKS	90.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.39	74 VETERANS	18.35	WIN TAX	1,756.09
	TV:	183,570	74 RESA VOC ED	169.03	74 CNTY ROADS	45.80	W ADMIN	17.56
	AV:	244,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.76	WIN TOTAL	1,773.65
	SEV:	244,200	74010 SCH DEBT	480.95	74 EMS	91.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	183.57	74 COLLEGE	345.47	TOTAL TAX	5,175.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	115.96		
					11 ROADS	175.54	S PD 09/09/24	3,402.33
					11 FIRE	177.34	W PD 02/11/25	1,773.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.76		
					11 BWATC	87.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 605/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WIGHT, TIMOTHY R./MARY F. 6132 WILD ROSE LN BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6132 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A036/037 LOTS 36 & 37 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,933.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,428.97	74 SENIORS	214.61	S ADMIN	49.33
			74 STATE ED	1,613.05	74 LIBRARY	322.61	SUM TOTAL	4,982.79
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	618.87	74 PARKS	132.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.83	74 VETERANS	26.88	WIN TAX	2,548.64
	TV:	268,842	74 RESA VOC ED	247.54	74 CNTY ROADS	67.07	W ADMIN	25.48
	AV:	323,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	150.49	WIN TOTAL	2,574.12
	SEV:	323,000	74010 SCH DEBT	704.36	74 EMS	134.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	268.84	74 COLLEGE	505.96	TOTAL TAX	7,556.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	169.82		
					11 ROADS	257.09	S PD 09/11/24	4,982.79
					11 FIRE	259.72	W PD 02/18/25	2,574.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	128.53		
					11 BWATC	128.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AUSTIN, BRIAN 6136 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6136 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A038 LOT 38 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,636.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,343.10	74 SENIORS	201.71	S ADMIN	46.36
			74 STATE ED	1,516.11	74 LIBRARY	303.22	SUM TOTAL	4,683.34
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	581.68	74 PARKS	124.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	48.71	74 VETERANS	25.26	WIN TAX	2,398.46
	TV:	252,686	74 RESA VOC ED	232.67	74 CNTY ROADS	63.04	W ADMIN	23.98
	AV:	325,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	141.45	WIN TOTAL	2,422.44
	SEV:	325,900	74010 SCH DEBT	662.03	74 EMS	126.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	252.68	74 COLLEGE	475.55	TOTAL TAX	7,105.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	159.62		
					11 ROADS	241.64	S PD 09/13/24	4,683.34
					11 FIRE	244.11	W PD 12/31/24	2,422.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	120.80		
					11 BWATC	120.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LOCKE, RONNIE/LINDA TRUST 6162 WILDROSE LN BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6140 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A039 LOT 39 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,322.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	924.53	74 SENIORS	138.85	S ADMIN	63.22
			74 STATE ED	1,043.62	74 LIBRARY	208.72	SUM TOTAL	6,385.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	400.40	74 PARKS	85.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	33.53	74 VETERANS	17.39	WIN TAX	1,666.56
	TV:	173,938	74 RESA VOC ED	160.16	74 CNTY ROADS	43.39	W ADMIN	16.66
	AV:	243,700	74010 SCH OP	3,130.88	74 DRUGS	97.37	WIN TOTAL	1,683.22
	SEV:	243,700	74010 SCH DEBT	455.71	74 EMS	86.96		
			74010 SCH SINK	173.93	74 COLLEGE	327.35	TOTAL TAX	8,069.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	109.87		
					11 ROADS	166.33	S PD 07/15/24	6,385.98
					11 FIRE	168.04	W PD 12/30/24	1,683.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.15		
					11 BWATC	83.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 606/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DI SALVO, MARY R. 6142 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6142 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A040 LOT 40 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0034-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DI SALVO, MARY R. 6142 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6142 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A040 LOTS 40 & 41 SHELDON BEACH PLAT ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 54 OF PLATS PG 10 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,934.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,456.74	74 SENIORS	519.16	S ADMIN	119.34
			74 STATE ED	3,902.02	74 LIBRARY	780.40	SUM TOTAL	12,053.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,497.07	74 PARKS	321.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	125.38	74 VETERANS	65.03	WIN TAX	6,094.35
	TV:	650,338	74 RESA VOC ED	598.83	74 CNTY ROADS	162.25	W ADMIN	60.94
	AV:	764,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	364.05	WIN TOTAL	6,155.29
	SEV:	764,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1,703.88	74 EMS	325.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	650.33	74 COLLEGE	1,223.93	TOTAL TAX	18,208.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	410.81		
					11 ROADS	621.91	S PD 09/11/24	12,053.59
					11 FIRE	628.29	W PD 02/06/25	6,155.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	310.92		
					11 BWATC	310.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DI SALVO, MARY R. 6142 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A041 LOT 41 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 607/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,792.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,126.10	74 SENIORS	469.50	S ADMIN	107.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	3,528.79	74 LIBRARY	705.75	SUM TOTAL	10,900.66	
DOSHI, SEEMA K. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,353.88	74 PARKS	290.77			
6150 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	113.39	74 VETERANS	58.81	WIN TAX	5,516.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 588,133	74 RESA VOC ED	541.55	74 CNTY ROADS	146.73	W ADMIN	55.16	
	AV: 655,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	329.23	WIN TOTAL	5,571.37	
PROP. ADDR: 6150 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 655,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,540.90	74 EMS	294.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A042		74010 SCH SINK	588.13	74 COLLEGE	1,106.86	TOTAL TAX	16,472.03	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	371.52			
LOT 42 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	562.43	S PD 09/10/24	10,900.66	
				11 FIRE	568.19	W PD 02/10/25	5,571.37	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	281.18			
				11 BWATC	281.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
JERRETT HARRIS R./MARY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6154 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 239,804	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 347,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6154 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 347,100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A043/044		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 43 & S 1/2 LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 12/23/24	50.50	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,437.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	995.52	74 SENIORS	149.51	S ADMIN	34.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	1,123.77	74 LIBRARY	224.75	SUM TOTAL	3,471.38	
LOCKE RONNIE/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	431.15	74 PARKS	92.59			
6162 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.11	74 VETERANS	18.72	WIN TAX	1,790.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 187,295	74 RESA VOC ED	172.46	74 CNTY ROADS	46.73	W ADMIN	17.90	
	AV: 315,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	104.84	WIN TOTAL	1,808.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6162 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 315,200	74010 SCH DEBT	490.71	74 EMS	93.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A045		74010 SCH SINK	187.29	74 COLLEGE	352.48	TOTAL TAX	5,279.98	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	118.31			
LOT 45 & N 1/2 OF LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	179.11	S PD 07/15/24	3,471.38	
				11 FIRE	180.94	W PD 12/30/24	1,808.60	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.54			
				11 BWATC	89.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 608/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUNWICK, MICHAEL SCOTT/TERESE 509 SORENSON TRAIL KELLER TX 76248 PROP. ADDR: 6166 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A046 LOT 46 & S 25' OF LOT 47 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,905.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,009.79	74 SENIORS	151.66	S ADMIN	69.05
			74 STATE ED	1,139.87	74 LIBRARY	227.97	SUM TOTAL	6,974.92
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	437.33	74 PARKS	93.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	36.62	74 VETERANS	18.99	WIN TAX	1,815.64
	TV:	189,979	74 RESA VOC ED	174.93	74 CNTY ROADS	47.39	W ADMIN	18.15
	AV:	321,900	74010 SCH OP	3,419.62	74 DRUGS	106.35	WIN TOTAL	1,833.79
	SEV:	321,900	74010 SCH DEBT	497.74	74 EMS	94.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	189.97	74 COLLEGE	357.54	TOTAL TAX	8,808.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	120.00		
					11 ROADS	181.67	S PD 09/13/24	6,974.92
					11 FIRE	183.53	W PD 12/31/24	1,833.79
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	90.82		
					11 BWATC	90.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BALDINI, ELIZABETH C./COLOMBO M. 6168 WILD ROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6168 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A047 N1/2 OF LOT 47 & S 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,257.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,233.09	74 SENIORS	185.19	S ADMIN	42.57
			74 STATE ED	1,391.94	74 LIBRARY	278.38	SUM TOTAL	4,299.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	534.04	74 PARKS	114.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	44.72	74 VETERANS	23.19	WIN TAX	2,206.11
	TV:	231,990	74 RESA VOC ED	213.61	74 CNTY ROADS	57.88	W ADMIN	22.06
	AV:	291,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	129.86	WIN TOTAL	2,228.17
	SEV:	291,300	74010 SCH DEBT	607.81	74 EMS	115.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	231.99	74 COLLEGE	436.60	TOTAL TAX	6,527.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	146.54		
					11 ROADS	221.85	S PD 07/03/24	4,299.77
					11 FIRE	224.12	W PD 12/05/24	2,228.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	110.91		
					11 BWATC	110.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HECK, MARY JO 6174 WILDROSE LN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6174 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A048/049 LOT 49 & N 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,284.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,240.87	74 SENIORS	186.36	S ADMIN	42.84
			74 STATE ED	1,400.71	74 LIBRARY	280.14	SUM TOTAL	4,326.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	537.40	74 PARKS	115.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	45.00	74 VETERANS	23.34	WIN TAX	2,219.71
	TV:	233,453	74 RESA VOC ED	214.96	74 CNTY ROADS	58.24	W ADMIN	22.19
	AV:	329,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	130.68	WIN TOTAL	2,241.90
	SEV:	329,100	74010 SCH DEBT	611.64	74 EMS	116.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	233.45	74 COLLEGE	439.35	TOTAL TAX	6,568.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	147.47		
					11 ROADS	223.25	S PD 07/08/24	4,326.87
					11 FIRE	225.53	W PD 12/11/24	2,241.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	111.61		
					11 BWATC	111.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 609/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BEEDON DANIEL/DIANE TRUST 6178 WILDROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6178 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A050 LOT 50 SHELDON BEACH PLAT NEW HS 05/26/99 HS	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,381.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	689.69	74 SENIORS	103.58	S ADMIN	23.81
			74 STATE ED	778.54	74 LIBRARY	155.70	SUM TOTAL	2,404.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	298.70	74 PARKS	64.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.01	74 VETERANS	12.97	WIN TAX	1,255.92
	TV:	129,757	74 RESA VOC ED	119.48	74 CNTY ROADS	32.37	W ADMIN	12.55
	AV:	270,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.63	WIN TOTAL	1,268.47
	SEV:	270,700	74010 SCH DEBT	339.96	74 EMS	64.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	129.75	74 COLLEGE	244.20	TOTAL TAX	3,673.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.96		
					11 ROADS	124.08	S PD 07/16/24	2,404.94
					11 FIRE	125.35	W PD 12/23/24	1,268.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.03		
					11 BWATC	62.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HURST, JOHN P O BOX 596406 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-6406 PROP. ADDR: 6182 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A051 LOT 51 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,350.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	680.85	74 SENIORS	102.25	S ADMIN	23.50
			74 STATE ED	768.56	74 LIBRARY	153.71	SUM TOTAL	2,374.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	294.87	74 PARKS	63.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.69	74 VETERANS	12.80	WIN TAX	1,240.47
	TV:	128,094	74 RESA VOC ED	117.94	74 CNTY ROADS	31.95	W ADMIN	12.40
	AV:	180,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.70	WIN TOTAL	1,252.87
	SEV:	180,900	74010 SCH DEBT	335.60	74 EMS	64.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	128.09	74 COLLEGE	241.07	TOTAL TAX	3,626.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.91		
					11 ROADS	122.49	S PD 08/28/24	2,374.10
					11 FIRE	123.75	W PD 12/05/24	1,252.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.24		
					11 BWATC	61.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ADOLPH FRED P/DIANE C TRUST 6186 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6186 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A052 LOT 52 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,361.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,263.38	74 SENIORS	189.74	S ADMIN	43.61
			74 STATE ED	1,426.12	74 LIBRARY	285.22	SUM TOTAL	4,405.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	547.15	74 PARKS	117.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	45.82	74 VETERANS	23.76	WIN TAX	2,259.07
	TV:	237,688	74 RESA VOC ED	218.86	74 CNTY ROADS	59.30	W ADMIN	22.59
	AV:	375,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	133.05	WIN TOTAL	2,281.66
	SEV:	375,200	74010 SCH DEBT	622.74	74 EMS	118.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	237.68	74 COLLEGE	447.32	TOTAL TAX	6,687.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	150.14		
					11 ROADS	227.30	S PD 12/18/24	4,405.36
					11 FIRE	229.63	W PD 12/18/24	2,281.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	113.63		
					11 BWATC	113.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 610/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOMIUK JOHN M 6188 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6188 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A053 LOT 53 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,518.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,019.16	74 SENIORS	153.06	S ADMIN	35.18
			74 STATE ED	1,150.44	74 LIBRARY	230.08	SUM TOTAL	3,553.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	441.38	74 PARKS	94.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.96	74 VETERANS	19.17	WIN TAX	1,832.04
	TV:	191,741	74 RESA VOC ED	176.55	74 CNTY ROADS	47.83	W ADMIN	18.32
	AV:	286,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	107.33	WIN TOTAL	1,850.36
	SEV:	286,400	74010 SCH DEBT	502.36	74 EMS	95.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	191.74	74 COLLEGE	360.85	TOTAL TAX	5,404.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	121.12		
					11 ROADS	183.36	S PD 09/03/24	3,553.77
					11 FIRE	185.24	W PD 02/03/25	1,850.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	91.67		
					11 BWATC	91.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HAUTAU, DIANA G. 6190 WILD ROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6190 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A054 LOT 54 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,345.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	968.94	74 SENIORS	145.52	S ADMIN	33.45
			74 STATE ED	1,093.76	74 LIBRARY	218.75	SUM TOTAL	3,378.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	419.64	74 PARKS	90.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.14	74 VETERANS	18.22	WIN TAX	1,744.22
	TV:	182,294	74 RESA VOC ED	167.85	74 CNTY ROADS	45.48	W ADMIN	17.44
	AV:	366,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.04	WIN TOTAL	1,761.66
	SEV:	366,800	74010 SCH DEBT	477.61	74 EMS	91.14		
			74010 SCH SINK	182.29	74 COLLEGE	343.07	TOTAL TAX	5,140.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	115.15		
					11 ROADS	174.32	S PD 08/29/24	3,378.68
					11 FIRE	176.11	W PD 02/04/25	1,761.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.15		
					11 BWATC	87.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MADAUS BRIAN/DONNA 6194 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6194 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A055 LOT 55 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,839.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,401.86	74 SENIORS	210.54	S ADMIN	48.39
			74 STATE ED	1,582.44	74 LIBRARY	316.48	SUM TOTAL	4,888.25
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	607.13	74 PARKS	130.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	50.84	74 VETERANS	26.37	WIN TAX	2,501.24
	TV:	263,741	74 RESA VOC ED	242.85	74 CNTY ROADS	65.80	W ADMIN	25.01
	AV:	384,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	147.64	WIN TOTAL	2,526.25
	SEV:	384,000	74010 SCH DEBT	691.00	74 EMS	131.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	263.74	74 COLLEGE	496.36	TOTAL TAX	7,414.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	166.60		
					11 ROADS	252.21	S PD 09/13/24	4,888.25
					11 FIRE	254.80	W PD 12/31/24	2,526.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	126.09		
					11 BWATC	126.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 611/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST P O BOX 595555 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6200 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A056/057 LOT 56 & S 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,925.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,158.82	74 SENIORS	174.04	S ADMIN	79.25
			74 STATE ED	1,308.09	74 LIBRARY	261.61	SUM TOTAL	8,004.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	501.87	74 PARKS	107.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	42.03	74 VETERANS	21.80	WIN TAX	2,076.24
	TV:	218,016	74 RESA VOC ED	200.74	74 CNTY ROADS	54.39	W ADMIN	20.76
	AV:	302,300	74010 SCH OP	3,924.28	74 DRUGS	122.04	WIN TOTAL	2,097.00
	SEV:	302,300	74010 SCH DEBT	571.20	74 EMS	109.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	218.01	74 COLLEGE	410.30	TOTAL TAX	10,101.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	137.72		
					11 ROADS	208.48	S PD 09/04/24	8,004.29
					11 FIRE	210.62	W PD 12/23/24	2,097.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	104.23		
					11 BWATC	104.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST P O BOX 595555 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A058 LOT 58 & N 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,441.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	707.11	74 SENIORS	106.20	S ADMIN	24.41
			74 STATE ED	798.19	74 LIBRARY	159.63	SUM TOTAL	2,465.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	306.24	74 PARKS	65.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.64	74 VETERANS	13.30	WIN TAX	1,286.39
	TV:	133,033	74 RESA VOC ED	122.49	74 CNTY ROADS	33.19	W ADMIN	12.86
	AV:	145,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	74.47	WIN TOTAL	1,299.25
	SEV:	145,700	74010 SCH DEBT	348.54	74 EMS	66.51		
			74010 SCH SINK	133.03	74 COLLEGE	250.36	TOTAL TAX	3,764.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	84.03		
					11 ROADS	127.21	S PD 09/04/24	2,465.65
					11 FIRE	128.52	W PD 12/23/24	1,299.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	63.60		
					11 BWATC	63.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BODDY, CHRISTINE L. TRUST 879 RIVERVIEW LN MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 6212 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A059 LOT 59 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,815.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,288.96	74 SENIORS	193.58	S ADMIN	88.15
			74 STATE ED	1,455.00	74 LIBRARY	291.00	SUM TOTAL	8,903.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	558.23	74 PARKS	119.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	46.75	74 VETERANS	24.25	WIN TAX	2,303.81
	TV:	242,500	74 RESA VOC ED	223.29	74 CNTY ROADS	60.50	W ADMIN	23.03
	AV:	242,500	74010 SCH OP	4,365.00	74 DRUGS	135.75	WIN TOTAL	2,326.84
	SEV:	242,500	74010 SCH DEBT	635.35	74 EMS	121.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	242.50	74 COLLEGE	456.38	TOTAL TAX	11,230.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	153.18		
					11 ROADS	231.90	S PD 09/05/24	8,903.23
					11 FIRE	234.27	W PD 02/12/25	2,326.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	115.93		
					11 BWATC	115.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 612/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0052-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PAHOLAK, CRAIG TRUST 6214 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6214 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A060 LOT 60 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,674.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,064.39	74 SENIORS	159.86	S ADMIN	36.74
			74 STATE ED	1,201.51	74 LIBRARY	240.30	SUM TOTAL	3,711.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	460.98	74 PARKS	99.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	38.60	74 VETERANS	20.02	WIN TAX	1,911.16
	TV:	200,252	74 RESA VOC ED	184.39	74 CNTY ROADS	49.96	W ADMIN	19.11
	AV:	304,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	112.10	WIN TOTAL	1,930.27
	SEV:	304,200	74010 SCH DEBT	524.66	74 EMS	100.12		
			74010 SCH SINK	200.25	74 COLLEGE	376.87	TOTAL TAX	5,641.79
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	126.49		
					11 ROADS	191.50	S PD 09/16/24	3,711.52
					11 FIRE	193.46	W PD 02/18/25	1,930.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	95.74		
					11 BWATC	95.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0053-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ABDOO, DAVID G. TRUST 6220 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6220 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A061/062 LOTS 61 & 62 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,178.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,079.19	74 SENIORS	312.27	S ADMIN	71.78
			74 STATE ED	2,347.03	74 LIBRARY	469.40	SUM TOTAL	7,250.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	900.47	74 PARKS	193.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	75.41	74 VETERANS	39.11	WIN TAX	3,685.59
	TV:	391,172	74 RESA VOC ED	360.19	74 CNTY ROADS	97.59	W ADMIN	36.85
	AV:	510,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	218.97	WIN TOTAL	3,722.44
	SEV:	510,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,024.87	74 EMS	195.58		
			74010 SCH SINK	391.17	74 COLLEGE	736.18	TOTAL TAX	10,972.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	247.10		
					11 ROADS	374.07	S PD 07/15/24	7,250.11
					11 FIRE	377.91	W PD 12/16/24	3,722.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	187.01		
					11 BWATC	187.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0054-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PIXLEY VERN A II/LORI 519 HARRISON ST ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 6226 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A063 LOT 63 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1704/928	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,724.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,129.56	74 SENIORS	169.64	S ADMIN	77.24
			74 STATE ED	1,275.07	74 LIBRARY	255.01	SUM TOTAL	7,802.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	489.20	74 PARKS	105.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	40.97	74 VETERANS	21.25	WIN TAX	2,025.09
	TV:	212,512	74 RESA VOC ED	195.68	74 CNTY ROADS	53.02	W ADMIN	20.25
	AV:	335,300	74010 SCH OP	3,825.21	74 DRUGS	118.96	WIN TOTAL	2,045.34
	SEV:	335,300	74010 SCH DEBT	556.78	74 EMS	106.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	212.51	74 COLLEGE	399.94	TOTAL TAX	9,847.56
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	134.24		
					11 ROADS	203.22	S PD 09/03/24	7,802.22
					11 FIRE	205.30	W PD 01/27/25	2,045.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	101.60		
					11 BWATC	101.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 613/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0055-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BACHURI, NADA HANA 6232 WILDROSE LN BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6232 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A064 LOT 64 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14,255.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,084.44	74 SENIORS	313.06	S ADMIN	142.55
			74 STATE ED	2,352.95	74 LIBRARY	470.59	SUM TOTAL	14,397.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	902.75	74 PARKS	193.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	75.60	74 VETERANS	39.21	WIN TAX	3,694.80
	TV:	392,159	74 RESA VOC ED	361.10	74 CNTY ROADS	97.84	W ADMIN	36.94
	AV:	482,300	74010 SCH OP	7,058.86	74 DRUGS	219.53	WIN TOTAL	3,731.74
	SEV:	482,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,027.45	74 EMS	196.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	392.15	74 COLLEGE	738.04	TOTAL TAX	18,129.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	247.72		
					11 ROADS	375.02	S PD 08/06/24	14,397.85
					11 FIRE	378.86	W PD 12/10/24	3,731.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	187.49		
					11 BWATC	187.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0056-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GALLAGHER, MARK R./CAROL A. 11001 33 MILE RD ROMEO MI 48065 PROP. ADDR: 6234 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A065 LOT 65 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,052.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,177.39	74 SENIORS	176.83	S ADMIN	80.52
			74 STATE ED	1,329.06	74 LIBRARY	265.81	SUM TOTAL	8,132.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	509.91	74 PARKS	109.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	42.70	74 VETERANS	22.15	WIN TAX	2,108.74
	TV:	221,511	74 RESA VOC ED	203.96	74 CNTY ROADS	55.26	W ADMIN	21.08
	AV:	276,600	74010 SCH OP	3,987.19	74 DRUGS	124.00	WIN TOTAL	2,129.82
	SEV:	276,600	74010 SCH DEBT	580.35	74 EMS	110.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	221.51	74 COLLEGE	416.88	TOTAL TAX	10,262.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	139.92		
					11 ROADS	211.83	S PD 09/09/24	8,132.59
					11 FIRE	214.00	W PD 01/15/25	2,129.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	105.90		
					11 BWATC	105.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0057-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MAY, KENNETH W. II 6236 WILDROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313 PROP. ADDR: 6236 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A066 LOT 66 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,667.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	772.50	74 SENIORS	116.02	S ADMIN	26.67
			74 STATE ED	872.02	74 LIBRARY	174.40	SUM TOTAL	2,693.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	334.56	74 PARKS	71.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.02	74 VETERANS	14.53	WIN TAX	1,400.74
	TV:	145,337	74 RESA VOC ED	133.82	74 CNTY ROADS	36.26	W ADMIN	14.00
	AV:	238,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.35	WIN TOTAL	1,414.74
	SEV:	238,700	74010 SCH DEBT	380.78	74 EMS	72.66		
			74010 SCH SINK	145.33	74 COLLEGE	273.52	TOTAL TAX	4,108.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.80		
					11 ROADS	138.98	S PD 09/09/24	2,693.70
					11 FIRE	140.41	W PD 02/10/25	1,414.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.48		
					11 BWATC	69.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 614/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0058-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WELLER, JON/JILL TRUST 2014 HOLLAND AVE UNIT 655 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6240 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A067 LOT 67 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,807.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,392.60	74 SENIORS	209.15	S ADMIN	48.07
			74 STATE ED	1,571.99	74 LIBRARY	314.39	SUM TOTAL	4,855.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	603.12	74 PARKS	129.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	50.51	74 VETERANS	26.19	WIN TAX	2,485.02
	TV:	261,999	74 RESA VOC ED	241.24	74 CNTY ROADS	65.36	W ADMIN	24.85
	AV:	554,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	146.66	WIN TOTAL	2,509.87
	SEV:	554,800	74010 SCH DEBT	686.43	74 EMS	130.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	261.99	74 COLLEGE	493.08	TOTAL TAX	7,365.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	165.50		
					11 ROADS	250.54	S PD 09/05/24	4,855.95
					11 FIRE	253.11	W PD 12/03/24	2,509.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	125.26		
					11 BWATC	125.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0059-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MAY, KENNETH/BONNIE TRUST 6244 WILDROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059-4314 PROP. ADDR: 6244 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A068/069 LOTS 68 & 69 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,913.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,133.41	74 SENIORS	170.22	S ADMIN	39.13
			74 STATE ED	1,279.41	74 LIBRARY	255.88	SUM TOTAL	3,952.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	490.86	74 PARKS	105.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.11	74 VETERANS	21.32	WIN TAX	2,031.81
	TV:	213,236	74 RESA VOC ED	196.34	74 CNTY ROADS	53.20	W ADMIN	20.31
	AV:	430,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	119.36	WIN TOTAL	2,052.12
	SEV:	430,800	74010 SCH DEBT	558.67	74 EMS	106.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	213.23	74 COLLEGE	401.31	TOTAL TAX	6,004.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	134.70		
					11 ROADS	203.91	S PD 07/01/24	3,952.16
					11 FIRE	206.00	W PD 12/03/24	2,052.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	101.94		
					11 BWATC	101.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0060-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FROHM ROBERT G/DONNA H 6250 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6250 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A070 LOT 70 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,913.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	718.53	74 SENIORS	107.91	S ADMIN	49.13
			74 STATE ED	811.09	74 LIBRARY	162.21	SUM TOTAL	4,963.08
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	311.18	74 PARKS	66.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.06	74 VETERANS	13.51	WIN TAX	1,306.36
	TV:	135,182	74 RESA VOC ED	124.47	74 CNTY ROADS	33.72	W ADMIN	13.06
	AV:	210,300	74010 SCH OP	2,433.27	74 DRUGS	75.67	WIN TOTAL	1,319.42
	SEV:	210,300	74010 SCH DEBT	354.17	74 EMS	67.59		
			74010 SCH SINK	135.18	74 COLLEGE	254.41	TOTAL TAX	6,282.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	85.39		
					11 ROADS	129.27	S PD 07/08/24	4,963.08
					11 FIRE	130.59	W PD 12/04/24	1,319.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	64.63		
					11 BWATC	64.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 615/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0062-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FROHM, ROBERT G./DONNA 6250 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4314 PROP. ADDR: 6260 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A071/72 LOT 71,72 SHELTON BEACH PLAT QC 1892/720	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,530.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,891.64	74 SENIORS	284.10	S ADMIN	65.30
			74 STATE ED	2,135.32	74 LIBRARY	427.06	SUM TOTAL	6,596.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	819.25	74 PARKS	175.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	68.61	74 VETERANS	35.58	WIN TAX	3,357.65
	TV:	355,887	74 RESA VOC ED	327.70	74 CNTY ROADS	88.79	W ADMIN	33.57
	AV:	504,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	199.22	WIN TOTAL	3,391.22
	SEV:	504,300	74010 SCH DEBT	932.42	74 EMS	177.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	355.88	74 COLLEGE	669.77	TOTAL TAX	9,987.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	224.81		
					11 ROADS	340.33	S PD 07/08/24	6,596.12
					11 FIRE	343.82	W PD 12/04/24	3,391.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	170.14		
					11 BWATC	170.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DEVINE ROSE M/FORTUNA S 6004 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4329 PROP. ADDR: 6004 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A073 LOT 73 SHELTON BEACH PLAT QC 1694/298	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,083.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	313.93	74 SENIORS	47.14	S ADMIN	10.83
			74 STATE ED	354.37	74 LIBRARY	70.87	SUM TOTAL	1,094.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	135.96	74 PARKS	29.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.38	74 VETERANS	5.90	WIN TAX	598.87
	TV:	59,062	74 RESA VOC ED	54.38	74 CNTY ROADS	14.73	W ADMIN	5.98
	AV:	159,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.06	WIN TOTAL	604.85
	SEV:	159,100	74010 SCH DEBT	154.74	74 EMS	29.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.06	74 COLLEGE	111.15	TOTAL TAX	1,699.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.30		
					11 ROADS	56.48	S PD 09/11/24	1,094.65
					11 FIRE	57.05	W PD 12/19/24	604.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.23		
					11 BWATC	28.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0064-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COPE BRIAN 3370 METCALF ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3370 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A074 LOT 74 SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	870.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.13	74 SENIORS	37.86	S ADMIN	8.70
			74 STATE ED	284.61	74 LIBRARY	56.92	SUM TOTAL	879.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.19	74 PARKS	23.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.14	74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	490.81
	TV:	47,435	74 RESA VOC ED	43.67	74 CNTY ROADS	11.83	W ADMIN	4.90
	AV:	144,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.55	WIN TOTAL	495.71
	SEV:	144,300	74010 SCH DEBT	124.27	74 EMS	23.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.43	74 COLLEGE	89.27	TOTAL TAX	1,374.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.96		
					11 ROADS	45.36	S PD 09/09/24	879.14
					11 FIRE	45.82	W PD 01/21/25	495.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.67		
					11 BWATC	22.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 616/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0065-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MATUSIK, JOSEPH/MICHELE 3360 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2562 PROP. ADDR: 3360 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A075 LOT 75 SHELDON BEACH PLAT TRUST QC 1799/69	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,046.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	592.90	74 SENIORS	89.04	S ADMIN	20.46
			74 STATE ED	669.27	74 LIBRARY	133.85	SUM TOTAL	2,067.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	256.77	74 PARKS	55.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.50	74 VETERANS	11.15	WIN TAX	1,086.69
	TV:	111,546	74 RESA VOC ED	102.71	74 CNTY ROADS	27.83	W ADMIN	10.86
	AV:	134,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.44	WIN TOTAL	1,097.55
	SEV:	134,800	74010 SCH DEBT	292.25	74 EMS	55.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	111.54	74 COLLEGE	209.92	TOTAL TAX	3,164.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.46		
					11 ROADS	106.67	S PD 07/18/24	2,067.40
					11 FIRE	107.76	W PD 01/21/25	1,097.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.33		
					11 BWATC	53.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0066-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORGAN, THOMAS M./CHERYL L. 3352 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3352 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A076 LOT 76 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,734.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	502.50	74 SENIORS	75.47	S ADMIN	17.34
			74 STATE ED	567.23	74 LIBRARY	113.44	SUM TOTAL	1,752.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	217.62	74 PARKS	46.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.22	74 VETERANS	9.45	WIN TAX	928.61
	TV:	94,539	74 RESA VOC ED	87.05	74 CNTY ROADS	23.58	W ADMIN	9.28
	AV:	125,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.92	WIN TOTAL	937.89
	SEV:	125,400	74010 SCH DEBT	247.69	74 EMS	47.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	94.53	74 COLLEGE	177.92	TOTAL TAX	2,690.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.72		
					11 ROADS	90.40	S PD 07/01/24	1,752.18
					11 FIRE	91.33	W PD 12/17/24	937.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.19		
					11 BWATC	45.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0067-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHAFFER, MAX. BARBARA JO 3342 METCALF RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-2562 PROP. ADDR: 3342 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A077 LOT 77 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,284.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	371.91	74 SENIORS	55.85	S ADMIN	12.84
			74 STATE ED	419.82	74 LIBRARY	83.96	SUM TOTAL	1,296.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.07	74 PARKS	34.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.49	74 VETERANS	6.99	WIN TAX	700.26
	TV:	69,970	74 RESA VOC ED	64.42	74 CNTY ROADS	17.45	W ADMIN	7.00
	AV:	107,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.16	WIN TOTAL	707.26
	SEV:	107,900	74010 SCH DEBT	183.32	74 EMS	34.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	69.97	74 COLLEGE	131.68	TOTAL TAX	2,004.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.20		
					11 ROADS	66.91	S PD 07/01/24	1,296.84
					11 FIRE	67.59	W PD 12/16/24	707.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.45		
					11 BWATC	33.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 617/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.95	74 SENIORS	38.29	S ADMIN	8.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	287.79	74 LIBRARY	57.55	SUM TOTAL	888.98
WHITE LADON/HOOPINGARNER L	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.41	74 PARKS	23.71		
3330 METCALF	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.24	74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	495.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	47,966	74 RESA VOC ED	44.16	74 CNTY ROADS	11.96	W ADMIN	4.95
	AV:	90,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.85	WIN TOTAL	500.70
PROP. ADDR: 3330 METCALF RD	SEV:	90,700	74010 SCH DEBT	125.67	74 EMS	23.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A078			74010 SCH SINK	47.96	74 COLLEGE	90.27	TOTAL TAX	1,389.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.30		
LOT 78 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	45.86	S PD 09/13/24	888.98
					11 FIRE	46.33	W PD 12/31/24	500.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.93		
					11 BWATC	22.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0069-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,652.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	387.79	74 SENIORS	58.24	S ADMIN	26.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	437.75	74 LIBRARY	87.55	SUM TOTAL	2,678.61
MICHIGAN GROWTH PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	167.95	74 PARKS	36.07		
355 ISABELLE AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.06	74 VETERANS	7.29	WIN TAX	728.05
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	72,959	74 RESA VOC ED	67.18	74 CNTY ROADS	18.20	W ADMIN	7.28
	AV:	113,600	74010 SCH OP	1,313.26	74 DRUGS	40.84	WIN TOTAL	735.33
PROP. ADDR: 3318 METCALF RD	SEV:	113,600	74010 SCH DEBT	191.15	74 EMS	36.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A079			74010 SCH SINK	72.95	74 COLLEGE	137.30	TOTAL TAX	3,413.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.08		
LOT 79 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	69.77	S PD 09/11/24	2,678.61
					11 FIRE	70.48	W PD 01/30/25	735.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.88		
					11 BWATC	34.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0070-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,397.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	404.66	74 SENIORS	60.77	S ADMIN	13.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	456.79	74 LIBRARY	91.35	SUM TOTAL	1,411.03
KLEMMER GARY/NANCY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	175.25	74 PARKS	37.63		
GRAND LAKE RV RESORT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.67	74 VETERANS	7.61	WIN TAX	757.52
3306 METCALF RD	TV:	76,132	74 RESA VOC ED	70.10	74 CNTY ROADS	18.99	W ADMIN	7.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	197,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.61	WIN TOTAL	765.09
	SEV:	197,900	74010 SCH DEBT	199.46	74 EMS	38.06		
PROP. ADDR: 3306 METCALF RD			74010 SCH SINK	76.13	74 COLLEGE	143.28	TOTAL TAX	2,176.12
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A080			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.09		
LOT 80 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	72.80	S PD 09/12/24	1,411.03
					11 FIRE	73.55	W PD 02/06/25	765.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.39		
					11 BWATC	36.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 618/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0071-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WEIER, JEFFREY R./KIMBERLY D. TRUST 3294 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561 PROP. ADDR: 3294 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A081 LOT 81 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,721.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	498.50	74 SENIORS	74.86	S ADMIN	17.21
			74 STATE ED	562.71	74 LIBRARY	112.54	SUM TOTAL	1,738.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.89	74 PARKS	46.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.08	74 VETERANS	9.37	WIN TAX	921.59
	TV:	93,786	74 RESA VOC ED	86.35	74 CNTY ROADS	23.39	W ADMIN	9.21
	AV:	122,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.50	WIN TOTAL	930.80
	SEV:	122,400	74010 SCH DEBT	245.71	74 EMS	46.89		
			74010 SCH SINK	93.78	74 COLLEGE	176.50	TOTAL TAX	2,669.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.24		
					11 ROADS	89.68	S PD 09/09/24	1,738.23
					11 FIRE	90.60	W PD 02/11/25	930.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.83		
					11 BWATC	44.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0072-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SALINAS, DANIEL/NICOLE 3288 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561 PROP. ADDR: 3288 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A082 LOT 82 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,734.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	502.43	74 SENIORS	75.46	S ADMIN	17.34
			74 STATE ED	567.15	74 LIBRARY	113.43	SUM TOTAL	1,751.93
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.59	74 PARKS	46.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.22	74 VETERANS	9.45	WIN TAX	928.51
	TV:	94,526	74 RESA VOC ED	87.03	74 CNTY ROADS	23.58	W ADMIN	9.28
	AV:	120,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.91	WIN TOTAL	937.79
	SEV:	120,800	74010 SCH DEBT	247.65	74 EMS	47.26		
			74010 SCH SINK	94.52	74 COLLEGE	177.89	TOTAL TAX	2,689.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.71		
					11 ROADS	90.39	S PD 08/15/24	1,751.93
					11 FIRE	91.32	W PD 12/19/24	937.79
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.19		
					11 BWATC	45.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCPHERSON, ROBERT/ANNE 6005 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6005 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083A THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S 107.85' FROM NE LOT COR,TH W'LY TO A PTE ON W LINE 90' S OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,635.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	473.83	74 SENIORS	71.16	S ADMIN	16.35
			74 STATE ED	534.87	74 LIBRARY	106.97	SUM TOTAL	1,652.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	205.21	74 PARKS	44.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.18	74 VETERANS	8.91	WIN TAX	878.50
	TV:	89,145	74 RESA VOC ED	82.08	74 CNTY ROADS	22.24	W ADMIN	8.78
	AV:	152,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.90	WIN TOTAL	887.28
	SEV:	152,200	74010 SCH DEBT	233.55	74 EMS	44.57		
			74010 SCH SINK	89.14	74 COLLEGE	167.77	TOTAL TAX	2,539.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.31		
					11 ROADS	85.24	S PD 08/13/24	1,652.21
					11 FIRE	86.12	W PD 12/23/24	887.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.62		
					11 BWATC	42.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 619/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUEBNER CHARLES P 285 VOLTAIRE PLACE GROSSE POINT FARMS MI 48236-3165 PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083B THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING N OF A LINE, BEG 107.85 S'LY OF NE COR,TH W'LY TO W LOT LINE, 90' S'LY OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1693/347	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	893.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.59	74 SENIORS	19.61	S ADMIN	8.93
			74 STATE ED	147.42	74 LIBRARY	29.48	SUM TOTAL	902.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.56	74 PARKS	12.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.73	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	278.30
	TV:	24,570	74 RESA VOC ED	22.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.13	W ADMIN	2.78
	AV:	28,000	74010 SCH OP	442.26	74 DRUGS	13.75	WIN TOTAL	281.08
	SEV:	28,000	74010 SCH DEBT	64.37	74 EMS	12.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	24.57	74 COLLEGE	46.24	TOTAL TAX	1,183.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.52		
					11 ROADS	23.49	S PD 09/09/24	902.05
					11 FIRE	23.73	W PD 02/10/25	281.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.74		
					11 BWATC	11.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0074-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCKENNA, KATHLEEN/TYBURSKI, LAURA 29722 REMINGTON NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 6025 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A084 LOT 84 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,814.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	411.61	74 SENIORS	61.82	S ADMIN	28.14
			74 STATE ED	464.64	74 LIBRARY	92.92	SUM TOTAL	2,843.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	178.26	74 PARKS	38.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.93	74 VETERANS	7.74	WIN TAX	769.70
	TV:	77,440	74 RESA VOC ED	71.30	74 CNTY ROADS	19.32	W ADMIN	7.69
	AV:	125,000	74010 SCH OP	1,393.92	74 DRUGS	43.35	WIN TOTAL	777.39
	SEV:	125,000	74010 SCH DEBT	202.89	74 EMS	38.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	77.44	74 COLLEGE	145.74	TOTAL TAX	3,620.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.91		
					11 ROADS	74.05	S PD 09/04/24	2,843.13
					11 FIRE	74.81	W PD 02/05/25	777.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.02		
					11 BWATC	37.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0075-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WINGROVE WM/RATHMAN JANE 3281 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2503 PROP. ADDR: 3281 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A085 LOT 85 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,288.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.23	74 SENIORS	56.05	S ADMIN	12.88
			74 STATE ED	421.31	74 LIBRARY	84.26	SUM TOTAL	1,301.42
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.64	74 PARKS	34.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.53	74 VETERANS	7.02	WIN TAX	702.57
	TV:	70,219	74 RESA VOC ED	64.65	74 CNTY ROADS	17.51	W ADMIN	7.02
	AV:	108,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.30	WIN TOTAL	709.59
	SEV:	108,600	74010 SCH DEBT	183.97	74 EMS	35.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.21	74 COLLEGE	132.15	TOTAL TAX	2,011.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.35		
					11 ROADS	67.15	S PD 08/15/24	1,301.42
					11 FIRE	67.83	W PD 02/12/25	709.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.57		
					11 BWATC	33.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 620/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0076-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TAYLOR, MICHAEL 38239 SHANA DRIVE CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48036 PROP. ADDR: 3293 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A086 LOT 86 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,149.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.07	74 SENIORS	25.24	S ADMIN	11.49
			74 STATE ED	189.72	74 LIBRARY	37.94	S INTRST	68.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.79	74 PARKS	15.63	SUM TOTAL	1,229.86
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.09	74 VETERANS	3.16		
	TV:	31,621	74 RESA VOC ED	29.11	74 CNTY ROADS	7.88	WIN TAX	343.83
	AV:	97,300	74010 SCH OP	569.17	74 DRUGS	17.70	W ADMIN	3.43
	SEV:	97,300	74010 SCH DEBT	82.84	74 EMS	15.81	WIN TOTAL	347.26
			74010 SCH SINK	31.62	74 COLLEGE	59.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.97	TOTAL TAX	1,577.12
					11 ROADS	30.23		
					11 FIRE	30.54	BAL DUE	1,577.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.11		
					11 BWATC	15.11		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0077-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CASTELLO, JANET M. 3309 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3309 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A087 LOT 87 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,306.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.52	74 SENIORS	56.85	S ADMIN	13.06
			74 STATE ED	427.29	74 LIBRARY	85.45	SUM TOTAL	1,319.89
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.93	74 PARKS	35.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.73	74 VETERANS	7.12	WIN TAX	711.82
	TV:	71,215	74 RESA VOC ED	65.57	74 CNTY ROADS	17.76	W ADMIN	7.11
	AV:	110,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.86	WIN TOTAL	718.93
	SEV:	110,600	74010 SCH DEBT	186.58	74 EMS	35.60		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.21	74 COLLEGE	134.02	TOTAL TAX	2,038.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.98		
					11 ROADS	68.10	S PD 09/13/24	1,319.89
					11 FIRE	68.80	W PD 12/23/24	718.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.04		
					11 BWATC	34.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0078-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PATTERSON, MILLIE A./BOYLE JOHN 3317 BLUEWATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3317 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A088 LOT 88 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,397.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	404.74	74 SENIORS	60.78	S ADMIN	13.97
			74 STATE ED	456.88	74 LIBRARY	91.37	SUM TOTAL	1,411.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	175.29	74 PARKS	37.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.68	74 VETERANS	7.61	WIN TAX	757.67
	TV:	76,148	74 RESA VOC ED	70.11	74 CNTY ROADS	18.99	W ADMIN	7.57
	AV:	154,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.62	WIN TOTAL	765.24
	SEV:	154,200	74010 SCH DEBT	199.50	74 EMS	38.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	76.14	74 COLLEGE	143.31	TOTAL TAX	2,176.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.10		
					11 ROADS	72.82	S PD 09/16/24	1,411.31
					11 FIRE	73.56	W PD 02/11/25	765.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.40		
					11 BWATC	36.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 621/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0079-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARTIG, TAMMY L. 3329 BLUE WATER DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3329 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A089 LOT 89 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,549.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	448.68	74 SENIORS	67.38	S ADMIN	15.49
			74 STATE ED	506.47	74 LIBRARY	101.29	SUM TOTAL	1,564.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.31	74 PARKS	41.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.27	74 VETERANS	8.44	WIN TAX	834.50
	TV:	84,413	74 RESA VOC ED	77.72	74 CNTY ROADS	21.06	W ADMIN	8.34
	AV:	138,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.25	WIN TOTAL	842.84
	SEV:	138,200	74010 SCH DEBT	221.16	74 EMS	42.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	84.41	74 COLLEGE	158.86	TOTAL TAX	2,407.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.32		
					11 ROADS	80.72	S PD 09/13/24	1,564.51
					11 FIRE	81.55	W PD 12/31/24	842.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.35		
					11 BWATC	40.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0080-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOSSMAN, RICHARD T./STEPHANIE A. 3341 BLUE WATER DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3341 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A090 LOT 90 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,410.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.51	74 SENIORS	52.94	S ADMIN	24.10
			74 STATE ED	397.92	74 LIBRARY	79.58	SUM TOTAL	2,434.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	152.66	74 PARKS	32.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.78	74 VETERANS	6.63	WIN TAX	666.34
	TV:	66,320	74 RESA VOC ED	61.06	74 CNTY ROADS	16.54	W ADMIN	6.66
	AV:	98,400	74010 SCH OP	1,193.76	74 DRUGS	37.12	WIN TOTAL	673.00
	SEV:	98,400	74010 SCH DEBT	173.75	74 EMS	33.16		
			74010 SCH SINK	66.32	74 COLLEGE	124.81	TOTAL TAX	3,107.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.89		
					11 ROADS	63.42	S PD 09/03/24	2,434.86
					11 FIRE	64.07	W PD 12/16/24	673.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.70		
					11 BWATC	31.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0081-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MILEY, ROBERT/D'ANGELO, ROSEMARIE T 3345 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3345 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A091 LOT 91 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,618.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	468.85	74 SENIORS	70.41	S ADMIN	16.18
			74 STATE ED	529.25	74 LIBRARY	105.85	SUM TOTAL	1,634.85
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.05	74 PARKS	43.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.00	74 VETERANS	8.82	WIN TAX	869.78
	TV:	88,209	74 RESA VOC ED	81.22	74 CNTY ROADS	22.00	W ADMIN	8.69
	AV:	133,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.37	WIN TOTAL	878.47
	SEV:	133,000	74010 SCH DEBT	231.10	74 EMS	44.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	88.20	74 COLLEGE	166.00	TOTAL TAX	2,513.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.72		
					11 ROADS	84.35	S PD 09/13/24	1,634.85
					11 FIRE	85.21	W PD 12/23/24	878.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.17		
					11 BWATC	42.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 622/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0082-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST OLIVARES, CRAIG/KYM D. 3357 BLUE WATER DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3357 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A092 LOT 92 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,703.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	493.41	74 SENIORS	74.10	S ADMIN	17.03
			74 STATE ED	556.98	74 LIBRARY	111.39	SUM TOTAL	1,720.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	213.69	74 PARKS	45.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.89	74 VETERANS	9.28	WIN TAX	912.74
	TV:	92,830	74 RESA VOC ED	85.47	74 CNTY ROADS	23.16	W ADMIN	9.12
	AV:	117,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.96	WIN TOTAL	921.86
	SEV:	117,200	74010 SCH DEBT	243.21	74 EMS	46.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	92.83	74 COLLEGE	174.70	TOTAL TAX	2,642.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.64		
					11 ROADS	88.77	S PD 08/12/24	1,720.51
					11 FIRE	89.68	W PD 01/15/25	921.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.38		
					11 BWATC	44.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0083-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CURRIE, DEAN/JUDY 3369 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3369 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A093 LOT 93 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,321.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	382.81	74 SENIORS	57.49	S ADMIN	13.21
			74 STATE ED	432.12	74 LIBRARY	86.42	SUM TOTAL	1,334.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.79	74 PARKS	35.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.88	74 VETERANS	7.20	WIN TAX	719.32
	TV:	72,021	74 RESA VOC ED	66.31	74 CNTY ROADS	17.96	W ADMIN	7.19
	AV:	130,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.31	WIN TOTAL	726.51
	SEV:	130,900	74010 SCH DEBT	188.69	74 EMS	36.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	72.02	74 COLLEGE	135.54	TOTAL TAX	2,061.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.49		
					11 ROADS	68.87	S PD 07/29/24	1,334.83
					11 FIRE	69.57	W PD 01/21/25	726.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.43		
					11 BWATC	34.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0084-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HEINEMANN, HOLLY/ERIC 3375 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3375 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A094 LOT 94 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,581.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.95	74 SENIORS	68.77	S ADMIN	15.81
			74 STATE ED	516.94	74 LIBRARY	103.38	SUM TOTAL	1,596.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	198.33	74 PARKS	42.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.61	74 VETERANS	8.61	WIN TAX	850.70
	TV:	86,157	74 RESA VOC ED	79.33	74 CNTY ROADS	21.49	W ADMIN	8.50
	AV:	141,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.23	WIN TOTAL	859.20
	SEV:	141,200	74010 SCH DEBT	225.73	74 EMS	43.07		
			74010 SCH SINK	86.15	74 COLLEGE	162.14	TOTAL TAX	2,456.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.42		
					11 ROADS	82.39	S PD 07/02/24	1,596.85
					11 FIRE	83.23	W PD 12/05/24	859.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.19		
					11 BWATC	41.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 623/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0085-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CURRY, CHARLES B./NORMA J. 6028 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2547 PROP. ADDR: 6028 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A095 LOT 95 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,197.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	346.76	74 SENIORS	52.08	S ADMIN	11.97
			74 STATE ED	391.43	74 LIBRARY	78.28	SUM TOTAL	1,209.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	150.18	74 PARKS	32.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.57	74 VETERANS	6.52	WIN TAX	656.29
	TV:	65,239	74 RESA VOC ED	60.07	74 CNTY ROADS	16.27	W ADMIN	6.56
	AV:	91,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.52	WIN TOTAL	662.85
	SEV:	91,600	74010 SCH DEBT	170.92	74 EMS	32.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	65.23	74 COLLEGE	122.77	TOTAL TAX	1,871.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.21		
					11 ROADS	62.38	S PD 08/08/24	1,209.13
					11 FIRE	63.02	W PD 12/12/24	662.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.19		
					11 BWATC	31.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0086-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CARPENTER, DAVID 6040 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2548 PROP. ADDR: 6040 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A096 LOT 96 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,123.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	614.98	74 SENIORS	92.36	S ADMIN	21.23
			74 STATE ED	694.20	74 LIBRARY	138.84	SUM TOTAL	2,144.41
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	266.34	74 PARKS	57.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.30	74 VETERANS	11.57	WIN TAX	1,125.29
	TV:	115,700	74 RESA VOC ED	106.53	74 CNTY ROADS	28.86	W ADMIN	11.25
	AV:	115,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.76	WIN TOTAL	1,136.54
	SEV:	115,700	74010 SCH DEBT	303.13	74 EMS	57.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	115.70	74 COLLEGE	217.74	TOTAL TAX	3,280.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.08		
					11 ROADS	110.64	S PD 09/13/24	2,144.41
					11 FIRE	111.77	W PD 12/31/24	1,136.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.31		
					11 BWATC	55.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0087-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEHARG, ALLAN L. 3380 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3380 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A097 LOT 97 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,467.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.97	74 SENIORS	63.82	S ADMIN	14.67
			74 STATE ED	479.71	74 LIBRARY	95.94	SUM TOTAL	1,481.85
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.05	74 PARKS	39.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.41	74 VETERANS	7.99	WIN TAX	793.03
	TV:	79,953	74 RESA VOC ED	73.62	74 CNTY ROADS	19.94	W ADMIN	7.93
	AV:	103,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.75	WIN TOTAL	800.96
	SEV:	103,000	74010 SCH DEBT	209.47	74 EMS	39.97		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.95	74 COLLEGE	150.47	TOTAL TAX	2,282.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.50		
					11 ROADS	76.45	S PD 09/13/24	1,481.85
					11 FIRE	77.24	W PD 12/31/24	800.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.22		
					11 BWATC	38.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 624/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0088-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUDSON, CAROLE HELTON, APRIL/HUDSON, KEVIN 3376 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504 PROP. ADDR: 3376 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A098 LOT 98 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	686.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.96	74 SENIORS	29.88	S ADMIN	6.86
			74 STATE ED	224.59	74 LIBRARY	44.91	SUM TOTAL	693.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.17	74 PARKS	18.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.21	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	397.83
	TV:	37,433	74 RESA VOC ED	34.46	74 CNTY ROADS	9.33	W ADMIN	3.97
	AV:	118,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.95	WIN TOTAL	401.80
	SEV:	118,900	74010 SCH DEBT	98.07	74 EMS	18.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	37.43	74 COLLEGE	70.44	TOTAL TAX	1,095.55
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.64		
					11 ROADS	35.79	S PD 07/25/24	693.75
					11 FIRE	36.16	W PD 01/16/25	401.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.89		
					11 BWATC	17.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0089-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CYBULSKI CHRIS 3368 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3368 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A099 LOT 99 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,218.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.86	74 SENIORS	52.99	S ADMIN	12.18
			74 STATE ED	398.31	74 LIBRARY	79.66	SUM TOTAL	1,230.39
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.82	74 PARKS	32.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.79	74 VETERANS	6.63	WIN TAX	666.94
	TV:	66,386	74 RESA VOC ED	61.12	74 CNTY ROADS	16.56	W ADMIN	6.66
	AV:	117,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.16	WIN TOTAL	673.60
	SEV:	117,400	74010 SCH DEBT	173.93	74 EMS	33.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	66.38	74 COLLEGE	124.93	TOTAL TAX	1,903.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.93		
					11 ROADS	63.48	S PD 09/13/24	1,230.39
					11 FIRE	64.13	W PD 12/31/24	673.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.73		
					11 BWATC	31.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0090-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GROSS LAWRENCE/BRENDA 3356 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504 PROP. ADDR: 3356 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A100 LOT 100 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 625/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0090-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,297.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.88	74 SENIORS	56.45	S ADMIN	12.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	424.30	74 LIBRARY	84.86	SUM TOTAL	1,310.66
GROSS LAWRENCE/BRENDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	162.79	74 PARKS	34.96		
3356 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.63	74 VETERANS	7.07	WIN TAX	707.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV:	70,717	74 RESA VOC ED	65.11	74 CNTY ROADS	17.64	W ADMIN	7.07
	AV:	141,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.58	WIN TOTAL	714.26
PROP. ADDR: 3356 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	141,600	74010 SCH DEBT	185.27	74 EMS	35.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A100			74010 SCH SINK	70.71	74 COLLEGE	133.08	TOTAL TAX	2,024.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.67		
PART OF LOT 100 DESC AS: BEG AT SW COR LOT 100, TH N 20D 21M 23S W 200.18', TH S 89D 27M 26S E 99.97', TH S 20D 21M 23S E 166.77', TH S 04D 44M 53S E 30.48', TH N 89D 25M 00S W 91.22' TO BEG SHELDON BEACH PLAT AS RECORDED IN L 54 OF PLATS PG 19 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					11 ROADS	67.62	S PD 09/04/24	1,310.66
					11 FIRE	68.31	W PD 02/27/25	714.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.80		
					11 BWATC	33.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0091-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SMITH, KATHLEEN A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3103 SIMPSON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3344 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A101			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 101 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0091-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,480.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	362.72	74 SENIORS	54.47	S ADMIN	24.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	409.44	74 LIBRARY	81.88	SUM TOTAL	2,505.39
SMITH, KATHLEEN A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	157.09	74 PARKS	33.73		
3103 SIMPSON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.15	74 VETERANS	6.82	WIN TAX	684.17
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	68,241	74 RESA VOC ED	62.83	74 CNTY ROADS	17.02	W ADMIN	6.84
	AV:	125,200	74010 SCH OP	1,228.33	74 DRUGS	38.20	WIN TOTAL	691.01
PROP. ADDR: 3344 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	125,200	74010 SCH DEBT	178.79	74 EMS	34.12		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	68.24	74 COLLEGE	128.42	TOTAL TAX	3,196.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.10		
LOT 101 AND PART OF LOT 100 DESC AS: BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 100, TH N 89D 25M 00S W 8.78', TH N 04D 44M 53S W 30.48', TH S 20D 21M 23S E 32.49' TO BEG SHELDON BEACH PLAT AS RECORDED IN L 54 OF PLATS PG 19 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					11 ROADS	65.25	S PD 08/19/24	2,505.39
					11 FIRE	65.92	W PD 12/02/24	691.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.62		
					11 BWATC	32.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 626/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0092-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	890.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.88	74 SENIORS	38.73	S ADMIN	8.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	291.10	74 LIBRARY	58.22	SUM TOTAL	899.20
THORPE TODD R	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.68	74 PARKS	23.98		
3340 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.35	74 VETERANS	4.85	WIN TAX	500.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV:	48,517	74 RESA VOC ED	44.67	74 CNTY ROADS	12.10	W ADMIN	5.00
	AV:	156,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.15	WIN TOTAL	505.86
PROP. ADDR: 3340 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	156,100	74010 SCH DEBT	127.11	74 EMS	24.25		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A102			74010 SCH SINK	48.51	74 COLLEGE	91.30	TOTAL TAX	1,405.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.64		
LOT 102 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	46.39	S PD 09/13/24	899.20
					11 FIRE	46.87	W PD 12/31/24	505.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.19		
					11 BWATC	23.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0093-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,720.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	498.29	74 SENIORS	74.83	S ADMIN	17.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	562.48	74 LIBRARY	112.49	SUM TOTAL	1,737.51
WESCOTT, MICHAEL J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	215.80	74 PARKS	46.34		
3326 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.07	74 VETERANS	9.37	WIN TAX	921.24
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	93,747	74 RESA VOC ED	86.32	74 CNTY ROADS	23.38	W ADMIN	9.21
	AV:	137,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.47	WIN TOTAL	930.45
PROP. ADDR: 3326 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	137,600	74010 SCH DEBT	245.61	74 EMS	46.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A103			74010 SCH SINK	93.74	74 COLLEGE	176.43	TOTAL TAX	2,667.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.21		
LOT 103 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	89.65	S PD 09/13/24	1,737.51
					11 FIRE	90.56	W PD 12/31/24	930.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.82		
					11 BWATC	44.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0094-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,906.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	278.72	74 SENIORS	41.86	S ADMIN	19.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	314.62	74 LIBRARY	62.92	SUM TOTAL	1,925.19
GJOKAJ, LUCIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.71	74 PARKS	25.92		
14951 CROFTON	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.11	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	537.32
UTICA MI 48315	TV:	52,438	74 RESA VOC ED	48.28	74 CNTY ROADS	13.08	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV:	89,900	74010 SCH OP	943.88	74 DRUGS	29.35	WIN TOTAL	542.69
PROP. ADDR: 3310 BLUE WATER DR	SEV:	89,900	74010 SCH DEBT	137.38	74 EMS	26.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A104			74010 SCH SINK	52.43	74 COLLEGE	98.68	TOTAL TAX	2,467.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.12		
LOT 104 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	50.14	S PD 09/26/24	1,925.19
					11 FIRE	50.66	W PD 02/27/25	537.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.07		
					11 BWATC	25.07	BAL DUE	5.37
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 627/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0095-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PATON LINDA M TRUST 3294 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2502 PROP. ADDR: 3294 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A105 LOT 105 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,478.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.11	74 SENIORS	64.29	S ADMIN	14.78
			74 STATE ED	483.26	74 LIBRARY	96.65	SUM TOTAL	1,492.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	185.41	74 PARKS	39.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.52	74 VETERANS	8.05	WIN TAX	798.53
	TV:	80,544	74 RESA VOC ED	74.16	74 CNTY ROADS	20.09	W ADMIN	7.98
	AV:	155,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.08	WIN TOTAL	806.51
	SEV:	155,600	74010 SCH DEBT	211.02	74 EMS	40.27		
			74010 SCH SINK	80.54	74 COLLEGE	151.58	TOTAL TAX	2,299.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.87		
					11 ROADS	77.02	S PD 08/08/24	1,492.80
					11 FIRE	77.81	W PD 12/12/24	806.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.50		
					11 BWATC	38.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0096-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIMPSON, SARAH/DAVID 3074 STRAWBERRY LANE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3284 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A106 LOT 106 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,219.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.61	74 SENIORS	48.75	S ADMIN	22.19
			74 STATE ED	366.43	74 LIBRARY	73.28	SUM TOTAL	2,242.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.58	74 PARKS	30.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.77	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.54
	TV:	61,072	74 RESA VOC ED	56.23	74 CNTY ROADS	15.23	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	84,300	74010 SCH OP	1,099.29	74 DRUGS	34.18	WIN TOTAL	623.71
	SEV:	84,300	74010 SCH DEBT	160.00	74 EMS	30.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.07	74 COLLEGE	114.93	TOTAL TAX	2,865.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.57		
					11 ROADS	58.40	S PD 09/10/24	2,242.17
					11 FIRE	59.00	W PD 02/11/25	623.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.19		
					11 BWATC	29.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0097-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCNEILL, WAYNE 6039 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6039 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A107 LOT 107 EXC NLY 10' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,530.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	516.27	74 SENIORS	77.53	S ADMIN	35.30
			74 STATE ED	582.78	74 LIBRARY	116.55	SUM TOTAL	3,566.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	223.59	74 PARKS	48.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.72	74 VETERANS	9.71	WIN TAX	952.68
	TV:	97,130	74 RESA VOC ED	89.43	74 CNTY ROADS	24.23	W ADMIN	9.52
	AV:	123,500	74010 SCH OP	1,748.34	74 DRUGS	54.37	WIN TOTAL	962.20
	SEV:	123,500	74010 SCH DEBT	254.48	74 EMS	48.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	97.13	74 COLLEGE	182.79	TOTAL TAX	4,528.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.35		
					11 ROADS	92.88	S PD 08/26/24	3,566.04
					11 FIRE	93.83	W PD 02/11/25	962.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.43		
					11 BWATC	46.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 628/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0098-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHELDON, DONALD W. 8078 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: E SHELDON BEACH R/W MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108A THAT PART OF OUTLOT A DESC AS; BEG S 89D 25M E 529.73' FROM INTERSECTION OF E LINE OF M-25 (LAKESHORE RD) WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH N 0D 35M E 253.25', TH N 49D 14M 55S E 301.80', TH S 34D 29M 27S E 419.27', TH S 21D 37M 52S E 118.20' TH N 89D 25M W 512.21' TO BEG 3.446A SHELDON BEACH PLAT SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,357.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.54	74 SENIORS	29.81	S ADMIN	13.57
			74 STATE ED	224.12	74 LIBRARY	44.82	S INTRST	81.47
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.98	74 PARKS	18.46	SUM TOTAL	1,452.85
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.20	74 VETERANS	3.73		
	TV:	37,354	74 RESA VOC ED	34.39	74 CNTY ROADS	9.31	WIN TAX	347.10
	AV:	48,100	74010 SCH OP	672.37	74 DRUGS	20.91	W ADMIN	3.47
	SEV:	48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	97.86	74 EMS	18.67	WIN TOTAL	350.57
			74010 SCH SINK	37.35	74 COLLEGE	70.30		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.59	TOTAL TAX	1,803.42
				11 ROADS	35.72			
				11 FIRE	36.08	BAL DUE	1,803.42	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.85			
				11 BWATC	17.85			
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0099-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AQEL SAID/AHMAD&MODIEH AZMI 1818 24TH ST PORT HURON MI 48060-4708 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108B PART OF OUTLOT A BEG AT INT/SEC OF ELY LINE OF US-25 WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH S 89^ 25' E ALG DR 529.73', TH N 0^ 35' E 253.25', TH N 49^ 01' E 301.8' TO WLY LINE OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH N 40^ 59' W ON LINE 1196.49' TH S 72^ 36' W 447.95' TO E LINE OF US-25, TH S 20^ 25' E 1294.10' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,519.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	368.37	74 SENIORS	55.32	S ADMIN	25.19
			74 STATE ED	415.83	74 LIBRARY	83.16	S INTRST	101.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	159.54	74 PARKS	34.26	SUM TOTAL	2,646.24
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.36	74 VETERANS	6.93		
	TV:	69,305	74 RESA VOC ED	63.81	74 CNTY ROADS	17.29	WIN TAX	694.08
	AV:	115,000	74010 SCH OP	1,247.49	74 DRUGS	38.79	W ADMIN	6.94
	SEV:	115,000	74010 SCH DEBT	181.57	74 EMS	34.65	WIN TOTAL	701.02
			74010 SCH SINK	69.30	74 COLLEGE	130.43		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.77	TOTAL TAX	3,347.26
				11 ROADS	66.27			
				11 FIRE	66.95	S PD 09/16/24	848.15	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.13	W PD 12/30/24	233.67	
				11 BWATC	33.13			
				LGHT	50.00	BAL DUE	2,265.44	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0100-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRIDGE E.E. TRUST 3324 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3324 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108C/D PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS N LINE S 59^ 28' W 1.22' FROM NW COR OF LOT 137 OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 300.35', TH S 72^ 36' W 100' TH N 17^ 24' W 277.02' TO N LINE, TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,605.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	464.97	74 SENIORS	69.83	S ADMIN	16.05
			74 STATE ED	524.87	74 LIBRARY	104.97	SUM TOTAL	1,621.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	201.37	74 PARKS	43.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.86	74 VETERANS	8.74	WIN TAX	862.99
	TV:	87,479	74 RESA VOC ED	80.55	74 CNTY ROADS	21.82	W ADMIN	8.62
	AV:	160,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.97	WIN TOTAL	871.61
	SEV:	160,200	74010 SCH DEBT	229.19	74 EMS	43.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	87.47	74 COLLEGE	164.63	TOTAL TAX	2,492.94
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.26		
				11 ROADS	83.65	S PD 09/12/24	1,621.33	
				11 FIRE	84.51	W PD 02/25/25	871.61	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.82			
				11 BWATC	41.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 629/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0101-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,448.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	419.51	74 SENIORS	63.00	S ADMIN	14.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	473.55	74 LIBRARY	94.71	SUM TOTAL	1,462.80
WRUBEL, JASON A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.68	74 PARKS	39.02		
3344 WILKES DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.21	74 VETERANS	7.89	WIN TAX	783.50
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	78,925	74 RESA VOC ED	72.67	74 CNTY ROADS	19.69	W ADMIN	7.83
	AV:	108,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.18	WIN TOTAL	791.33
PROP. ADDR: 3344 WILKES DR	SEV:	108,900	74010 SCH DEBT	206.78	74 EMS	39.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108E			74010 SCH SINK	78.92	74 COLLEGE	148.53	TOTAL TAX	2,254.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.85		
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N & W OF A LINE BEG ON N LOT LINE S 59^ 28' W 206.6'					11 ROADS	75.47	S PD 09/13/24	1,462.80
FROM NW COR OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 253.69', TH S 72^					11 FIRE	76.24	W PD 12/31/24	791.33
36' W 100' TO ELY LINE OF US-25 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.73		
					11 BWATC	37.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0102-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,512.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	438.08	74 SENIORS	65.79	S ADMIN	15.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	494.52	74 LIBRARY	98.90	SUM TOTAL	1,527.59
FOSTER HAROLD III/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	189.73	74 PARKS	40.74		
3318 WILKES DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.89	74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	815.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316	TV:	82,420	74 RESA VOC ED	75.89	74 CNTY ROADS	20.56	W ADMIN	8.15
	AV:	133,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.13	WIN TOTAL	824.12
PROP. ADDR: 3318 WILKES DR	SEV:	133,100	74010 SCH DEBT	215.94	74 EMS	41.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108F			74010 SCH SINK	82.42	74 COLLEGE	155.11	TOTAL TAX	2,351.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.06		
PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG AT INT/SEC OF NLY LINE OF SAID OUTLOT WITH SWLY LINE OF 1ST					11 ROADS	78.81	S PD 07/08/24	1,527.59
ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 59^ 28' W 1.22', TH S 17^ 24' W 300.35' TO NLY					11 FIRE	79.62	W PD 01/06/25	824.12
LINE OF WILKES DR, TH N 72^ 36' E 132.6' TO SW LINE OF SAID 1ST ADDITION TH N 40^					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.40		
59' W 327.8' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	39.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0103-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,843.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	533.85	74 SENIORS	80.17	S ADMIN	18.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	602.62	74 LIBRARY	120.52	SUM TOTAL	1,861.51
HUNWICK, MICHAEL S./TERESE M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	231.20	74 PARKS	49.65		
3334 WILKES DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.36	74 VETERANS	10.04	WIN TAX	983.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316	TV:	100,437	74 RESA VOC ED	92.48	74 CNTY ROADS	25.05	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	127,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.22	WIN TOTAL	993.24
PROP. ADDR: 3334 WILKES DR	SEV:	127,000	74010 SCH DEBT	263.14	74 EMS	50.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108G			74010 SCH SINK	100.43	74 COLLEGE	189.02	TOTAL TAX	2,854.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.44		
PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS NLY LINE S 59^ 28' W 103.91' FROM NW COR OF 1ST					11 ROADS	96.04	S PD 09/13/24	1,861.51
ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 277.02', TH S 72^ 36' W 100', TH N					11 FIRE	97.03	W PD 12/31/24	993.24
17^ 24' W 253.69' TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' ON NLY LOT LINE TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.01		
					11 BWATC	48.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 630/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GRESSER, MARK R./CARRIE M. 6049 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6049 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B01 NLY 10' OF LOT 107 SHELDON BEACH PLAT & LOT 108 OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,695.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	491.07	74 SENIORS	73.75	S ADMIN	16.95
			74 STATE ED	554.33	74 LIBRARY	110.86	SUM TOTAL	1,712.33
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.67	74 PARKS	45.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.81	74 VETERANS	9.23	WIN TAX	908.63
	TV:	92,389	74 RESA VOC ED	85.07	74 CNTY ROADS	23.05	W ADMIN	9.08
	AV:	118,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.71	WIN TOTAL	917.71
	SEV:	118,800	74010 SCH DEBT	242.05	74 EMS	46.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	92.38	74 COLLEGE	173.87	TOTAL TAX	2,630.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.36		
					11 ROADS	88.35	S PD 09/16/24	1,712.33
					11 FIRE	89.25	W PD 12/23/24	917.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.17		
					11 BWATC	44.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICH, ADAM C./COLBI R. 6055 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6055 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B02 LOT 109 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,649.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	477.73	74 SENIORS	71.75	S ADMIN	16.49
			74 STATE ED	539.28	74 LIBRARY	107.85	SUM TOTAL	1,665.84
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	206.90	74 PARKS	44.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.32	74 VETERANS	8.98	WIN TAX	885.32
	TV:	89,880	74 RESA VOC ED	82.76	74 CNTY ROADS	22.42	W ADMIN	8.85
	AV:	100,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.31	WIN TOTAL	894.17
	SEV:	100,000	74010 SCH DEBT	235.48	74 EMS	44.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	89.88	74 COLLEGE	169.15	TOTAL TAX	2,560.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.77		
					11 ROADS	85.95	S PD 08/15/24	1,665.84
					11 FIRE	86.83	W PD 12/19/24	894.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.97		
					11 BWATC	42.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICH, DANIEL C./TRACY 6059 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6059 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B03 LOT 110 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,288.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.23	74 SENIORS	56.05	S ADMIN	12.88
			74 STATE ED	421.31	74 LIBRARY	84.26	SUM TOTAL	1,301.42
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.64	74 PARKS	34.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.53	74 VETERANS	7.02	WIN TAX	702.57
	TV:	70,219	74 RESA VOC ED	64.65	74 CNTY ROADS	17.51	W ADMIN	7.02
	AV:	115,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.30	WIN TOTAL	709.59
	SEV:	115,700	74010 SCH DEBT	183.97	74 EMS	35.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.21	74 COLLEGE	132.15	TOTAL TAX	2,011.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.35		
					11 ROADS	67.15	S PD 08/15/24	1,301.42
					11 FIRE	67.83	W PD 12/19/24	709.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.57		
					11 BWATC	33.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 631/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PRIVETTE, DALE/MARY 3200 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2524 PROP. ADDR: 3200 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B04 LOT 111 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,341.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	678.26	74 SENIORS	101.86	S ADMIN	23.41
			74 STATE ED	765.64	74 LIBRARY	153.12	SUM TOTAL	2,365.09
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	293.75	74 PARKS	63.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.60	74 VETERANS	12.76	WIN TAX	1,235.94
	TV:	127,607	74 RESA VOC ED	117.50	74 CNTY ROADS	31.83	W ADMIN	12.35
	AV:	169,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.43	WIN TOTAL	1,248.29
	SEV:	169,500	74010 SCH DEBT	334.33	74 EMS	63.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	127.60	74 COLLEGE	240.15	TOTAL TAX	3,613.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.60		
					11 ROADS	122.03	S PD 09/13/24	2,365.09
					11 FIRE	123.28	W PD 12/31/24	1,248.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.00		
					11 BWATC	61.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NAPOLITAN NANCY R 3869 BUTTERNUT COURT PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B05 LOT 112 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	639.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	93.48	74 SENIORS	14.04	S ADMIN	6.39
			74 STATE ED	105.52	74 LIBRARY	21.10	SUM TOTAL	645.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	40.48	74 PARKS	8.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.39	74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	213.40
	TV:	17,588	74 RESA VOC ED	16.19	74 CNTY ROADS	4.38	W ADMIN	2.13
	AV:	25,800	74010 SCH OP	316.58	74 DRUGS	9.84	WIN TOTAL	215.53
	SEV:	25,800	74010 SCH DEBT	46.08	74 EMS	8.79		
			74010 SCH SINK	17.58	74 COLLEGE	33.10	TOTAL TAX	861.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.11		
					11 ROADS	16.81	S PD 09/04/24	645.69
					11 FIRE	16.99	W PD 02/12/25	215.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	8.40		
					11 BWATC	8.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KEARNEY, BRETT R./AMY M. 6085 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6085 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B06 LOT 113 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,075.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	449.71	74 SENIORS	67.54	S ADMIN	30.75
			74 STATE ED	507.64	74 LIBRARY	101.52	SUM TOTAL	3,106.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.76	74 PARKS	41.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.31	74 VETERANS	8.46	WIN TAX	836.30
	TV:	84,607	74 RESA VOC ED	77.90	74 CNTY ROADS	21.10	W ADMIN	8.36
	AV:	111,400	74010 SCH OP	1,522.92	74 DRUGS	47.36	WIN TOTAL	844.66
	SEV:	111,400	74010 SCH DEBT	221.67	74 EMS	42.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	84.60	74 COLLEGE	159.23	TOTAL TAX	3,950.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.44		
					11 ROADS	80.90	S PD 09/13/24	3,106.26
					11 FIRE	81.73	W PD 12/31/24	844.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.45		
					11 BWATC	40.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 632/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SPOTTS, SHANE/JILLIAN 6091 WILDROSE LN BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6091 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B07 LOT 114 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,516.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	728.87	74 SENIORS	109.46	S ADMIN	25.16
			74 STATE ED	822.76	74 LIBRARY	164.55	SUM TOTAL	2,541.53
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	315.66	74 PARKS	67.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.43	74 VETERANS	13.71	WIN TAX	1,324.45
	TV:	137,128	74 RESA VOC ED	126.26	74 CNTY ROADS	34.21	W ADMIN	13.24
	AV:	216,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	76.76	WIN TOTAL	1,337.69
	SEV:	216,700	74010 SCH DEBT	359.27	74 EMS	68.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	137.12	74 COLLEGE	258.07	TOTAL TAX	3,879.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	86.62		
					11 ROADS	131.13	S PD 09/13/24	2,541.53
					11 FIRE	132.47	W PD 12/31/24	1,337.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.56		
					11 BWATC	65.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RUMENAPP, DIANE M. 6097 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6097 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B08 LOT 115 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,236.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	358.01	74 SENIORS	53.76	S ADMIN	12.36
			74 STATE ED	404.13	74 LIBRARY	80.82	SUM TOTAL	1,248.37
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	155.05	74 PARKS	33.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.98	74 VETERANS	6.73	WIN TAX	675.96
	TV:	67,355	74 RESA VOC ED	62.02	74 CNTY ROADS	16.80	W ADMIN	6.75
	AV:	104,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.70	WIN TOTAL	682.71
	SEV:	104,300	74010 SCH DEBT	176.47	74 EMS	33.67		
			74010 SCH SINK	67.35	74 COLLEGE	126.76	TOTAL TAX	1,931.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.54		
					11 ROADS	64.41	S PD 09/09/24	1,248.37
					11 FIRE	65.07	W PD 01/06/25	682.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.20		
					11 BWATC	32.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOLDMAN TODD C 6107 WILDROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6107 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B09 LOT 116 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,475.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	427.44	74 SENIORS	64.19	S ADMIN	14.75
			74 STATE ED	482.50	74 LIBRARY	96.50	SUM TOTAL	1,490.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	185.11	74 PARKS	39.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.50	74 VETERANS	8.04	WIN TAX	797.35
	TV:	80,417	74 RESA VOC ED	74.04	74 CNTY ROADS	20.06	W ADMIN	7.97
	AV:	251,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.01	WIN TOTAL	805.32
	SEV:	251,500	74010 SCH DEBT	210.69	74 EMS	40.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	80.41	74 COLLEGE	151.34	TOTAL TAX	2,295.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.79		
					11 ROADS	76.90	S PD 09/09/24	1,490.44
					11 FIRE	77.69	W PD 02/13/25	805.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.44		
					11 BWATC	38.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 633/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,944.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	563.29	74 SENIORS	84.60	S ADMIN	19.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	635.85	74 LIBRARY	127.17	SUM TOTAL	1,964.16	
ZIMMER JEFF/PAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.95	74 PARKS	52.39			
6117 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.43	74 VETERANS	10.59	WIN TAX	1,034.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 105,976	74 RESA VOC ED	97.58	74 CNTY ROADS	26.44	W ADMIN	10.34	
	AV: 278,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.32	WIN TOTAL	1,045.25	
PROP. ADDR: 6117 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 278,800	74010 SCH DEBT	277.65	74 EMS	52.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B10		74010 SCH SINK	105.97	74 COLLEGE	199.44	TOTAL TAX	3,009.41	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.94			
LOT 117 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	101.34	S PD 10/17/24	1,964.16	
				11 FIRE	102.38	W PD 01/08/25	1,045.25	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.66			
				11 BWATC	50.66	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,705.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	494.00	74 SENIORS	74.19	S ADMIN	17.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	557.64	74 LIBRARY	111.52	SUM TOTAL	1,722.55	
OLSEN, LEANNE W.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.94	74 PARKS	45.94			
6125 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.91	74 VETERANS	9.29	WIN TAX	913.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,940	74 RESA VOC ED	85.57	74 CNTY ROADS	23.18	W ADMIN	9.13	
	AV: 117,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.02	WIN TOTAL	922.87	
PROP. ADDR: 6125 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 117,100	74010 SCH DEBT	243.50	74 EMS	46.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B11		74010 SCH SINK	92.94	74 COLLEGE	174.91	TOTAL TAX	2,645.42	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.71			
LOT 118 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1712/794				11 ROADS	88.87	S PD 09/13/24	1,722.55	
				11 FIRE	89.78	W PD 12/31/24	922.87	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.43			
				11 BWATC	44.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,832.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	530.74	74 SENIORS	79.71	S ADMIN	18.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	599.11	74 LIBRARY	119.82	SUM TOTAL	1,850.67	
MC CALMON STEPHEN K./JULIANNE M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.85	74 PARKS	49.36			
6131 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.25	74 VETERANS	9.98	WIN TAX	977.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 99,852	74 RESA VOC ED	91.94	74 CNTY ROADS	24.91	W ADMIN	9.77	
	AV: 169,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.89	WIN TOTAL	987.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6131 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 169,400	74010 SCH DEBT	261.61	74 EMS	49.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B12		74010 SCH SINK	99.85	74 COLLEGE	187.92	TOTAL TAX	2,838.42	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.07			
LOT 119 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	95.48	S PD 08/27/24	1,850.67	
				11 FIRE	96.46	W PD 01/15/25	987.75	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.73			
				11 BWATC	47.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 634/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,194.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	346.10	74 SENIORS	51.98	S ADMIN	11.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	390.68	74 LIBRARY	78.13	SUM TOTAL	1,206.81	
MEADOWS BARTON C	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.89	74 PARKS	32.19			
6141 WILDROSE LN	TV: 65,114	74 RESA INTER ED	12.55	74 VETERANS	6.51	WIN TAX	655.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	AV: 94,000	74 RESA VOC ED	59.95	74 CNTY ROADS	16.24	W ADMIN	6.55	
	SEV: 94,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.45	WIN TOTAL	661.69	
PROP. ADDR: 6141 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH DEBT	170.59	74 EMS	32.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B13		74010 SCH SINK	65.11	74 COLLEGE	122.54	TOTAL TAX	1,868.50	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.13			
LOT 120 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	62.26	S PD 09/09/24	1,206.81	
				11 FIRE	62.90	W PD 12/19/24	661.69	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.13			
				11 BWATC	31.13	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,818.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	526.77	74 SENIORS	79.11	S ADMIN	18.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	594.63	74 LIBRARY	118.92	SUM TOTAL	1,836.81	
LADENSACK DAVID/DEBRA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	228.13	74 PARKS	48.99			
6153 WILD ROSR LN	TV: 99,105	74 RESA INTER ED	19.10	74 VETERANS	9.91	WIN TAX	971.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 172,600	74 RESA VOC ED	91.25	74 CNTY ROADS	24.72	W ADMIN	9.71	
	SEV: 172,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.47	WIN TOTAL	980.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6153 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH DEBT	259.65	74 EMS	49.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B14		74010 SCH SINK	99.10	74 COLLEGE	186.51	TOTAL TAX	2,817.57	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.60			
LOT 121 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	94.77	S PD 07/10/24	1,836.81	
				11 FIRE	95.74	W PD 12/02/24	980.76	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.38			
				11 BWATC	47.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.57	74 SENIORS	36.13	S ADMIN	8.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	271.56	74 LIBRARY	54.31	SUM TOTAL	838.85	
COOPER, ARTHUR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.19	74 PARKS	22.37			
6159 WILDROSE LN	TV: 45,261	74 RESA INTER ED	8.72	74 VETERANS	4.52	WIN TAX	470.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	AV: 111,600	74 RESA VOC ED	41.67	74 CNTY ROADS	11.29	W ADMIN	4.70	
	SEV: 111,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.33	WIN TOTAL	475.31	
PROP. ADDR: 6159 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH DEBT	118.58	74 EMS	22.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B15		74010 SCH SINK	45.26	74 COLLEGE	85.18	TOTAL TAX	1,314.16	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.59			
LOT 122 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	43.28	S PD 07/02/24	838.85	
				11 FIRE	43.72	W PD 12/05/24	475.31	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.63			
				11 BWATC	21.63	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 635/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,998.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	578.89	74 SENIORS	86.94	S ADMIN	19.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	653.46	74 LIBRARY	130.69	SUM TOTAL	2,018.56	
JOHNSON, SANDRA L TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	250.71	74 PARKS	53.84			
6165 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.99	74 VETERANS	10.89	WIN TAX	1,062.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 108,911	74 RESA VOC ED	100.28	74 CNTY ROADS	27.17	W ADMIN	10.62	
	AV: 130,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.96	WIN TOTAL	1,072.82	
PROP. ADDR: 6165 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 130,200	74010 SCH DEBT	285.34	74 EMS	54.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B16		74010 SCH SINK	108.91	74 COLLEGE	204.97	TOTAL TAX	3,091.38	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.79			
LOT 123 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	104.15	S PD 09/10/24	2,018.56	
				11 FIRE	105.21	W PD 12/16/24	1,072.82	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.07			
				11 BWATC	52.07	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,334.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.37	74 SENIORS	51.27	S ADMIN	23.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	385.35	74 LIBRARY	77.07	SUM TOTAL	2,357.94	
JOHNS, JACK/BODLEY, REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.84	74 PARKS	31.75			
35 RIVERSIDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.38	74 VETERANS	6.42	WIN TAX	646.88	
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043	TV: 64,225	74 RESA VOC ED	59.13	74 CNTY ROADS	16.02	W ADMIN	6.46	
	AV: 84,700	74010 SCH OP	1,156.05	74 DRUGS	35.95	WIN TOTAL	653.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 84,700	74010 SCH DEBT	168.26	74 EMS	32.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B17		74010 SCH SINK	64.22	74 COLLEGE	120.87	TOTAL TAX	3,011.28	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.57			
LOT 124 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	61.41	S PD 08/26/24	2,357.94	
				11 FIRE	62.04	W PD 12/03/24	653.34	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.70			
				11 BWATC	30.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,619.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	469.03	74 SENIORS	70.44	S ADMIN	16.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	529.45	74 LIBRARY	105.89	SUM TOTAL	1,635.49	
CHAPMAN WILLIAM/MONICA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.13	74 PARKS	43.62			
6175 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.01	74 VETERANS	8.82	WIN TAX	870.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 88,242	74 RESA VOC ED	81.25	74 CNTY ROADS	22.01	W ADMIN	8.70	
	AV: 148,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.39	WIN TOTAL	878.79	
PROP. ADDR: 6175 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 148,300	74010 SCH DEBT	231.19	74 EMS	44.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B18		74010 SCH SINK	88.24	74 COLLEGE	166.07	TOTAL TAX	2,514.28	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.74			
LOT 125 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	84.38	S PD 09/05/24	1,635.49	
				11 FIRE	85.25	W PD 02/11/25	878.79	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.18			
				11 BWATC	42.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 636/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,425.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	354.70	74 SENIORS	53.27	S ADMIN	24.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	400.39	74 LIBRARY	80.07	SUM TOTAL	2,450.01	
GROSS, TRICIA CARRIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.61	74 PARKS	32.99			
6185 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.86	74 VETERANS	6.67	WIN TAX	670.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 66,733	74 RESA VOC ED	61.44	74 CNTY ROADS	16.64	W ADMIN	6.70	
	AV: 101,700	74010 SCH OP	1,201.19	74 DRUGS	37.35	WIN TOTAL	676.87	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 101,700	74010 SCH DEBT	174.84	74 EMS	33.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B19		74010 SCH SINK	66.73	74 COLLEGE	125.59	TOTAL TAX	3,126.88	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.15			
LOT 126 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	63.81	S PD 09/13/24	2,450.01	
				11 FIRE	64.47	W PD 12/31/24	676.87	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.90			
				11 BWATC	31.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.53	74 SENIORS	29.66	S ADMIN	6.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	222.97	74 LIBRARY	44.59	SUM TOTAL	688.74	
REGAN FRED/BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.54	74 PARKS	18.37			
6191 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	395.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 37,163	74 RESA VOC ED	34.21	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	3.95	
	AV: 103,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.80	WIN TOTAL	399.29	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 103,600	74010 SCH DEBT	97.36	74 EMS	18.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B20		74010 SCH SINK	37.16	74 COLLEGE	69.94	TOTAL TAX	1,088.03	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.47			
LOT 127 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	35.53	S PD 09/10/24	688.74	
				11 FIRE	35.90	W PD 12/30/24	399.29	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.76			
				11 BWATC	17.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,913.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	554.23	74 SENIORS	83.24	S ADMIN	19.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	625.63	74 LIBRARY	125.12	SUM TOTAL	1,932.59	
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS P./JUDY J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	240.03	74 PARKS	51.55			
6197 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.10	74 VETERANS	10.42	WIN TAX	1,019.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 104,272	74 RESA VOC ED	96.01	74 CNTY ROADS	26.01	W ADMIN	10.19	
	AV: 172,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.37	WIN TOTAL	1,029.26	
PROP. ADDR: 6197 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 172,200	74010 SCH DEBT	273.19	74 EMS	52.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B21		74010 SCH SINK	104.27	74 COLLEGE	196.23	TOTAL TAX	2,961.85	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.86			
LOT 128 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	99.71	S PD 09/11/24	1,932.59	
				11 FIRE	100.73	W PD 12/02/24	1,029.26	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.85			
				11 BWATC	49.85	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 637/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,427.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	413.51	74 SENIORS	62.10	S ADMIN	14.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	466.78	74 LIBRARY	93.35	SUM TOTAL	1,441.89
MURPHY, PAUL C/KARI A TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	179.09	74 PARKS	38.46		
P O BOX 595555	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.99	74 VETERANS	7.77	WIN TAX	773.01
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	77,798	74 RESA VOC ED	71.63	74 CNTY ROADS	19.41	W ADMIN	7.73
	AV:	131,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.55	WIN TOTAL	780.74
PROP. ADDR: 6209 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	131,800	74010 SCH DEBT	203.83	74 EMS	38.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B22			74010 SCH SINK	77.79	74 COLLEGE	146.41	TOTAL TAX	2,222.63
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.14		
LOT 129 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	74.39	S PD 09/04/24	1,441.89
					11 FIRE	75.16	W PD 12/23/24	780.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.19		
					11 BWATC	37.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,176.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.30	74 SENIORS	47.80	S ADMIN	21.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	359.31	74 LIBRARY	71.86	S INTRST	130.61
KATAKIS EVANGELOS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	137.85	74 PARKS	29.60	SUM TOTAL	2,329.21
75 BELLE MEADE ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.54	74 VETERANS	5.98		
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1552	TV:	59,885	74 RESA VOC ED	55.14	74 CNTY ROADS	14.94	WIN TAX	606.53
	AV:	85,600	74010 SCH OP	1,077.93	74 DRUGS	33.52	W ADMIN	6.06
PROP. ADDR: 6215 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	85,600	74010 SCH DEBT	156.89	74 EMS	29.94	WIN TOTAL	612.59
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B23			74010 SCH SINK	59.88	74 COLLEGE	112.70		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.82	TOTAL TAX	2,941.80
LOT 130 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	57.26		
					11 FIRE	57.85	BAL DUE	2,941.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.63		
					11 BWATC	28.63		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,271.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	947.71	74 SENIORS	142.33	S ADMIN	32.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,069.80	74 LIBRARY	213.96	SUM TOTAL	3,304.64
LUCAS, DORIS A./SLOAN, RICHELL D.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	410.44	74 PARKS	88.15		
6219 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.37	74 VETERANS	17.83	WIN TAX	1,707.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4210	TV:	178,300	74 RESA VOC ED	164.17	74 CNTY ROADS	44.48	W ADMIN	17.07
	AV:	198,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	99.81	WIN TOTAL	1,724.20
PROP. ADDR: 6219 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	198,100	74010 SCH DEBT	467.14	74 EMS	89.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B24			74010 SCH SINK	178.30	74 COLLEGE	335.56	TOTAL TAX	5,028.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.63		
LOT 131 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	170.50	S PD 09/13/24	3,304.64
					11 FIRE	172.25	W PD 12/31/24	1,724.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.24		
					11 BWATC	85.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 638/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.33	74 SENIORS	38.94	S ADMIN	8.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	292.74	74 LIBRARY	58.54	SUM TOTAL	904.26
FORREST RICHARD J/LINDA K	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.31	74 PARKS	24.12		
6227 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.40	74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	503.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,790	74 RESA VOC ED	44.92	74 CNTY ROADS	12.17	W ADMIN	5.03
	AV:	121,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.31	WIN TOTAL	508.43
PROP. ADDR: 6227 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	121,200	74010 SCH DEBT	127.82	74 EMS	24.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B25			74010 SCH SINK	48.79	74 COLLEGE	91.82	TOTAL TAX	1,412.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.82		
LOT 132 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	46.65	S PD 09/13/24	904.26
					11 FIRE	47.13	W PD 12/31/24	508.43
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.32		
					11 BWATC	23.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,816.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	526.03	74 SENIORS	79.00	S ADMIN	18.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	593.79	74 LIBRARY	118.75	SUM TOTAL	1,834.24
GIELOW CRAIG/PATTI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	227.81	74 PARKS	48.92		
6233 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.08	74 VETERANS	9.89	WIN TAX	969.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV:	98,966	74 RESA VOC ED	91.12	74 CNTY ROADS	24.69	W ADMIN	9.69
	AV:	198,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.40	WIN TOTAL	979.45
PROP. ADDR: 6233 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	198,000	74010 SCH DEBT	259.29	74 EMS	49.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B26			74010 SCH SINK	98.96	74 COLLEGE	186.25	TOTAL TAX	2,813.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.51		
LOT 133 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	94.64	S PD 11/19/24	1,834.24
					11 FIRE	95.61	W PD 02/20/25	969.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.31		
					11 BWATC	47.31	BAL DUE	9.70
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,987.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	436.77	74 SENIORS	65.59	S ADMIN	29.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	493.03	74 LIBRARY	98.60	SUM TOTAL	3,016.90
DAVIS, GREGORY/KIMBERLY ANN DAVILS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	189.16	74 PARKS	40.62		
6114 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.84	74 VETERANS	8.21	WIN TAX	813.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV:	82,173	74 RESA VOC ED	75.66	74 CNTY ROADS	20.50	W ADMIN	8.13
	AV:	136,000	74010 SCH OP	1,479.11	74 DRUGS	46.00	WIN TOTAL	821.79
PROP. ADDR: 6241 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	136,000	74010 SCH DEBT	215.29	74 EMS	41.08		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B27			74010 SCH SINK	82.17	74 COLLEGE	154.64	TOTAL TAX	3,838.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.90		
LOT 134 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	78.58	S PD 09/16/24	3,016.90
					11 FIRE	79.38	W PD 02/18/25	821.79
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.28		
					11 BWATC	39.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 639/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FRANK JAMES M/PATRICIA 6249 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315 PROP. ADDR: 6249 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B28 LOT 135 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,461.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	423.24	74 SENIORS	63.56	S ADMIN	14.61
			74 STATE ED	477.76	74 LIBRARY	95.55	SUM TOTAL	1,475.82
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	183.30	74 PARKS	39.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.35	74 VETERANS	7.96	WIN TAX	790.00
	TV:	79,627	74 RESA VOC ED	73.32	74 CNTY ROADS	19.86	W ADMIN	7.90
	AV:	243,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.57	WIN TOTAL	797.90
	SEV:	243,400	74010 SCH DEBT	208.62	74 EMS	39.81		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.62	74 COLLEGE	149.85	TOTAL TAX	2,273.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.30		
					11 ROADS	76.14	S PD 09/12/24	1,475.82
					11 FIRE	76.92	W PD 01/21/25	797.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.06		
					11 BWATC	38.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, DENNIS C./MARALEE R. 6253 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6253 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B29 LOT 136 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,080.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	602.70	74 SENIORS	90.52	S ADMIN	20.80
			74 STATE ED	680.34	74 LIBRARY	136.06	SUM TOTAL	2,101.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	261.02	74 PARKS	56.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.86	74 VETERANS	11.33	WIN TAX	1,103.83
	TV:	113,391	74 RESA VOC ED	104.41	74 CNTY ROADS	28.29	W ADMIN	11.03
	AV:	218,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.47	WIN TOTAL	1,114.86
	SEV:	218,100	74010 SCH DEBT	297.08	74 EMS	56.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	113.39	74 COLLEGE	213.40	TOTAL TAX	3,216.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.62		
					11 ROADS	108.43	S PD 08/05/24	2,101.60
					11 FIRE	109.54	W PD 12/16/24	1,114.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.21		
					11 BWATC	54.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WHITTENBURG MARILYNN 6259 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6259 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B30 LOT 137 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,069.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.67	74 SENIORS	46.50	S ADMIN	10.69
			74 STATE ED	349.56	74 LIBRARY	69.91	SUM TOTAL	1,079.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.11	74 PARKS	28.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.23	74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	591.43
	TV:	58,261	74 RESA VOC ED	53.64	74 CNTY ROADS	14.53	W ADMIN	5.91
	AV:	150,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.61	WIN TOTAL	597.34
	SEV:	150,500	74010 SCH DEBT	152.64	74 EMS	29.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	58.26	74 COLLEGE	109.64	TOTAL TAX	1,677.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.80		
					11 ROADS	55.71	S PD 09/13/24	1,079.80
					11 FIRE	56.28	W PD 12/31/24	597.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.85		
					11 BWATC	27.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 640/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	823.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.48	74 SENIORS	35.81	S ADMIN	8.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	269.20	74 LIBRARY	53.84	SUM TOTAL	831.56
TENBUSCH, DARRIN R./CHRISTINE K.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.28	74 PARKS	22.18		
6110 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.65	74 VETERANS	4.48	WIN TAX	466.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2551	TV:	44,867	74 RESA VOC ED	41.31	74 CNTY ROADS	11.19	W ADMIN	4.66
	AV:	155,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.11	WIN TOTAL	471.61
PROP. ADDR: 6110 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	155,500	74010 SCH DEBT	117.55	74 EMS	22.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B31			74010 SCH SINK	44.86	74 COLLEGE	84.43	TOTAL TAX	1,303.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.34		
LOT 138 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	42.90	S PD 09/13/24	831.56
					11 FIRE	43.34	W PD 12/31/24	471.61
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.45		
					11 BWATC	21.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,732.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	501.82	74 SENIORS	75.36	S ADMIN	17.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	566.46	74 LIBRARY	113.29	SUM TOTAL	1,749.82
REISING, JOHN/JULIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	217.33	74 PARKS	46.67		
3385 BERRY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.20	74 VETERANS	9.44	WIN TAX	927.42
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	94,411	74 RESA VOC ED	86.93	74 CNTY ROADS	23.55	W ADMIN	9.27
	AV:	120,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.85	WIN TOTAL	936.69
PROP. ADDR: 3385 BERRY DR	SEV:	120,600	74010 SCH DEBT	247.35	74 EMS	47.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B32			74010 SCH SINK	94.41	74 COLLEGE	177.68	TOTAL TAX	2,686.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.63		
LOT 139 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	90.28	S PD 07/11/24	1,749.82
					11 FIRE	91.21	W PD 12/02/24	936.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.13		
					11 BWATC	45.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	356.31	74 SENIORS	53.51	S ADMIN	12.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	402.21	74 LIBRARY	80.44	SUM TOTAL	1,242.43
KRAMER, KHRISTOPHER/MARY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	154.31	74 PARKS	33.14		
3375 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.92	74 VETERANS	6.70	WIN TAX	672.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV:	67,036	74 RESA VOC ED	61.72	74 CNTY ROADS	16.72	W ADMIN	6.72
	AV:	184,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.52	WIN TOTAL	679.70
PROP. ADDR: 3375 BERRY DR	SEV:	184,400	74010 SCH DEBT	175.63	74 EMS	33.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B33			74010 SCH SINK	67.03	74 COLLEGE	126.16	TOTAL TAX	1,922.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.34		
LOT 140 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	64.10	S PD 07/17/24	1,242.43
					11 FIRE	64.76	W PD 12/09/24	679.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.04		
					11 BWATC	32.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 641/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.66	74 SENIORS	33.44	S ADMIN	7.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	251.35	74 LIBRARY	50.27	SUM TOTAL	776.40
TREXLER SHANNON D	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.43	74 PARKS	20.71		
3365 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.07	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	439.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV:	41,892	74 RESA VOC ED	38.57	74 CNTY ROADS	10.45	W ADMIN	4.39
	AV:	99,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.45	WIN TOTAL	443.70
PROP. ADDR: 3365 BERRY DR	SEV:	99,700	74010 SCH DEBT	109.75	74 EMS	20.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B34			74010 SCH SINK	41.89	74 COLLEGE	78.84	TOTAL TAX	1,220.10
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.46		
LOT 141 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	40.06	S PD 09/13/24	776.40
					11 FIRE	40.47	W PD 12/31/24	443.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.02		
					11 BWATC	20.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,024.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	875.96	74 SENIORS	131.55	S ADMIN	30.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	988.80	74 LIBRARY	197.76	SUM TOTAL	3,054.44
WALKER, DEVIN B./CHELSEA E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	379.36	74 PARKS	81.47		
3351 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.77	74 VETERANS	16.48	WIN TAX	1,581.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	164,800	74 RESA VOC ED	151.74	74 CNTY ROADS	41.11	W ADMIN	15.81
	AV:	164,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	92.25	WIN TOTAL	1,597.46
PROP. ADDR: 3351 BERRY DR	SEV:	164,800	74010 SCH DEBT	431.77	74 EMS	82.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B35			74010 SCH SINK	164.80	74 COLLEGE	310.15	TOTAL TAX	4,651.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	104.10		
LOT 142 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	157.59	S PD 09/11/24	3,054.44
					11 FIRE	159.21	W PD 02/12/25	1,597.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	78.79		
					11 BWATC	78.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.92	74 SENIORS	17.26	S ADMIN	7.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	129.72	74 LIBRARY	25.94	SUM TOTAL	793.75
MILLER, CHARLES A./DONNA L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	49.77	74 PARKS	10.68		
3880 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.16	74 VETERANS	2.16	WIN TAX	250.89
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	21,621	74 RESA VOC ED	19.90	74 CNTY ROADS	5.39	W ADMIN	2.50
	AV:	57,400	74010 SCH OP	389.17	74 DRUGS	12.10	WIN TOTAL	253.39
PROP. ADDR: 3335 BERRY DR	SEV:	57,400	74010 SCH DEBT	56.64	74 EMS	10.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B36			74010 SCH SINK	21.62	74 COLLEGE	40.69	TOTAL TAX	1,047.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.65		
LOT 143 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	20.67	S PD 07/08/24	793.75
					11 FIRE	20.88	W PD 12/05/24	253.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.33		
					11 BWATC	10.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 642/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	595.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.39	74 SENIORS	25.89	S ADMIN	5.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	194.59	74 LIBRARY	38.91	SUM TOTAL	601.10	
STONE, GENE R./MARGARET A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.66	74 PARKS	16.03			
3325 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.25	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	351.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 32,433	74 RESA VOC ED	29.86	74 CNTY ROADS	8.09	W ADMIN	3.51	
	AV: 111,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.15	WIN TOTAL	354.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3325 BERRY DR	SEV: 111,100	74010 SCH DEBT	84.97	74 EMS	16.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B37		74010 SCH SINK	32.43	74 COLLEGE	61.03	TOTAL TAX	955.98	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.48			
LOT 144 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	31.01	S PD 09/10/24	601.10	
				11 FIRE	31.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.50	BAL DUE	354.88	
				11 BWATC	15.50			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,286.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	662.43	74 SENIORS	99.49	S ADMIN	22.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	747.76	74 LIBRARY	149.55	SUM TOTAL	2,309.85	
FERGUSON, JULEE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	286.89	74 PARKS	61.61			
3315 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.02	74 VETERANS	12.46	WIN TAX	1,208.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 124,628	74 RESA VOC ED	114.75	74 CNTY ROADS	31.09	W ADMIN	12.08	
	AV: 196,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.76	WIN TOTAL	1,220.35	
PROP. ADDR: 3315 BERRY DR	SEV: 196,200	74010 SCH DEBT	326.52	74 EMS	62.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B38		74010 SCH SINK	124.62	74 COLLEGE	234.54	TOTAL TAX	3,530.20	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.72			
LOT 145 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	119.18	S PD 09/13/24	2,309.85	
				11 FIRE	120.40	W PD 12/31/24	1,220.35	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.58			
				11 BWATC	59.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,118.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	613.55	74 SENIORS	92.14	S ADMIN	21.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	692.58	74 LIBRARY	138.51	SUM TOTAL	2,139.41	
RICHARD, MICHAEL/MARY ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	265.72	74 PARKS	57.06			
3305 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.25	74 VETERANS	11.54	WIN TAX	1,122.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 115,431	74 RESA VOC ED	106.28	74 CNTY ROADS	28.80	W ADMIN	11.22	
	AV: 148,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.61	WIN TOTAL	1,133.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3305 BERRY DR	SEV: 148,100	74010 SCH DEBT	302.42	74 EMS	57.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B39		74010 SCH SINK	115.43	74 COLLEGE	217.24	TOTAL TAX	3,273.40	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.91			
LOT 146 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	110.38	S PD 09/04/24	2,139.41	
				11 FIRE	111.51	W PD 02/03/25	1,133.99	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.18			
				11 BWATC	55.18	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 643/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,128.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.84	74 SENIORS	49.08	S ADMIN	11.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	368.94	74 LIBRARY	73.78	SUM TOTAL	1,139.67
MAYER MICHAEL/EARLINE	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.55	74 PARKS	30.40		
3295 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.85	74 VETERANS	6.14	WIN TAX	621.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2500	TV:	61,491	74 RESA VOC ED	56.62	74 CNTY ROADS	15.34	W ADMIN	6.21
	AV:	162,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.42	WIN TOTAL	627.65
PROP. ADDR: 3295 BERRY DR	SEV:	162,800	74010 SCH DEBT	161.10	74 EMS	30.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B40			74010 SCH SINK	61.49	74 COLLEGE	115.72	TOTAL TAX	1,767.32
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.84		
LOT 147 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	58.80	S PD 09/13/24	1,139.67
					11 FIRE	59.40	W PD 12/23/24	627.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.39		
					11 BWATC	29.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,395.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	404.34	74 SENIORS	60.72	S ADMIN	13.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	456.43	74 LIBRARY	91.28	SUM TOTAL	1,409.90
WILSON, TABITHA/RYAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.11	74 PARKS	37.60		
QUEENER, CEDRIC	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.66	74 VETERANS	7.60	WIN TAX	756.96
3390 CLYDE	TV:	76,072	74 RESA VOC ED	70.04	74 CNTY ROADS	18.97	W ADMIN	7.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	94,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.58	WIN TOTAL	764.52
	SEV:	94,500	74010 SCH DEBT	199.30	74 EMS	38.03		
PROP. ADDR: 3390 CLYDE DR			74010 SCH SINK	76.07	74 COLLEGE	143.16	TOTAL TAX	2,174.42
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B41			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.05		
LOT 148 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	72.74	S PD 09/13/24	1,409.90
					11 FIRE	73.49	W PD 12/31/24	764.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.37		
					11 BWATC	36.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,571.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	455.31	74 SENIORS	68.38	S ADMIN	15.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	513.96	74 LIBRARY	102.79	SUM TOTAL	1,587.64
BEERBOWER II, RALPH JR/KRISTINE	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.19	74 PARKS	42.35		
3386 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.51	74 VETERANS	8.56	WIN TAX	846.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	85,661	74 RESA VOC ED	78.87	74 CNTY ROADS	21.37	W ADMIN	8.46
	AV:	141,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.95	WIN TOTAL	854.57
PROP. ADDR: 3386 CLYDE DR	SEV:	141,500	74010 SCH DEBT	224.43	74 EMS	42.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B42			74010 SCH SINK	85.66	74 COLLEGE	161.21	TOTAL TAX	2,442.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.11		
LOT 149 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	81.91	S PD 09/14/24	1,587.64
					11 FIRE	82.75	W PD 12/23/24	854.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	40.95		
					11 BWATC	40.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 644/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SLY, TAMI L. 3378 CLYDE DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3378 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B43 LOT 150 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,578.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.08	74 SENIORS	68.64	S ADMIN	15.78
			74 STATE ED	515.97	74 LIBRARY	103.19	SUM TOTAL	1,593.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	197.96	74 PARKS	42.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.57	74 VETERANS	8.59	WIN TAX	849.19
	TV:	85,995	74 RESA VOC ED	79.18	74 CNTY ROADS	21.45	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	108,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.14	WIN TOTAL	857.68
	SEV:	108,200	74010 SCH DEBT	225.30	74 EMS	42.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	85.99	74 COLLEGE	161.84	TOTAL TAX	2,451.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.32		
					11 ROADS	82.23	S PD 09/11/24	1,593.83
					11 FIRE	83.07	W PD 02/06/25	857.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.11		
					11 BWATC	41.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DANIELS, SHARON HESS, KELLYA/BALES, SHANNON M 3368 CLYDE DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3368 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B44 LOT 151 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	669.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.93	74 SENIORS	29.12	S ADMIN	6.69
			74 STATE ED	218.92	74 LIBRARY	43.78	SUM TOTAL	676.22
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.99	74 PARKS	18.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	389.05
	TV:	36,487	74 RESA VOC ED	33.59	74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	W ADMIN	3.89
	AV:	106,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.42	WIN TOTAL	392.94
	SEV:	106,300	74010 SCH DEBT	95.59	74 EMS	18.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	36.48	74 COLLEGE	68.66	TOTAL TAX	1,069.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.04		
					11 ROADS	34.89	S PD 09/13/24	676.22
					11 FIRE	35.25	W PD 12/23/24	392.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.44		
					11 BWATC	17.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GRUMBLES MARY 3364 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526 PROP. ADDR: 3364 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B45 LOT 152 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	820.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.75	74 SENIORS	35.70	S ADMIN	8.20
			74 STATE ED	268.38	74 LIBRARY	53.67	SUM TOTAL	829.02
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.97	74 PARKS	22.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.62	74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	465.68
	TV:	44,731	74 RESA VOC ED	41.18	74 CNTY ROADS	11.16	W ADMIN	4.65
	AV:	114,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.04	WIN TOTAL	470.33
	SEV:	114,000	74010 SCH DEBT	117.19	74 EMS	22.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.73	74 COLLEGE	84.18	TOTAL TAX	1,299.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.25		
					11 ROADS	42.77	S PD 09/13/24	829.02
					11 FIRE	43.21	W PD 12/31/24	470.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.38		
					11 BWATC	21.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 645/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.01	74 SENIORS	42.50	S ADMIN	9.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	319.47	74 LIBRARY	63.89	SUM TOTAL	986.84	
MILLER GREGORY SR/JEANNETTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.57	74 PARKS	26.32			
3352 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.32	WIN TAX	544.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 53,246	74 RESA VOC ED	49.02	74 CNTY ROADS	13.28	W ADMIN	5.44	
	AV: 125,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.80	WIN TOTAL	550.25	
PROP. ADDR: 3352 CLYDE DR	SEV: 125,600	74010 SCH DEBT	139.50	74 EMS	26.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B46		74010 SCH SINK	53.24	74 COLLEGE	100.20	TOTAL TAX	1,537.09	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.63			
LOT 153 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	50.91	S PD 07/08/24	986.84	
				11 FIRE	51.44	W PD 12/02/24	550.25	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.45			
				11 BWATC	25.45	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.63	74 SENIORS	36.14	S ADMIN	8.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	271.63	74 LIBRARY	54.32	SUM TOTAL	839.05	
GERROW JOSEPH/LANA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.21	74 PARKS	22.38			
3346 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.72	74 VETERANS	4.52	WIN TAX	470.71	
BURTCHVILLE TN 48059	TV: 45,272	74 RESA VOC ED	41.68	74 CNTY ROADS	11.29	W ADMIN	4.70	
	AV: 120,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.34	WIN TOTAL	475.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3346 CLYDE DR	SEV: 120,300	74010 SCH DEBT	118.61	74 EMS	22.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B47		74010 SCH SINK	45.27	74 COLLEGE	85.20	TOTAL TAX	1,314.46	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.59			
LOT 154 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	43.29	S PD 09/13/24	839.05	
				11 FIRE	43.73	W PD 12/31/24	475.41	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.64			
				11 BWATC	21.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,466.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.71	74 SENIORS	63.78	S ADMIN	14.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	479.43	74 LIBRARY	95.88	SUM TOTAL	1,480.96	
DEVERELL, JUSTIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.94	74 PARKS	39.50			
3340 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.40	74 VETERANS	7.99	WIN TAX	792.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 79,905	74 RESA VOC ED	73.57	74 CNTY ROADS	19.93	W ADMIN	7.92	
	AV: 89,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.73	WIN TOTAL	800.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3340 CLYDE DR	SEV: 89,300	74010 SCH DEBT	209.35	74 EMS	39.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B48		74010 SCH SINK	79.90	74 COLLEGE	150.38	TOTAL TAX	2,281.49	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.47			
LOT 155 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	QC 1828/428			11 ROADS	76.41	S PD 09/13/24	1,480.96	
				11 FIRE	77.19	W PD 12/31/24	800.53	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.20			
				11 BWATC	38.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 646/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,711.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	495.77	74 SENIORS	74.45	S ADMIN	17.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	559.63	74 LIBRARY	111.92	SUM TOTAL	1,728.72	
PHILLIPS, LUKE J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.71	74 PARKS	46.11			
3330 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.98	74 VETERANS	9.32	WIN TAX	916.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 93,273	74 RESA VOC ED	85.88	74 CNTY ROADS	23.27	W ADMIN	9.16	
	AV: 119,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.21	WIN TOTAL	926.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3330 CLYDE DR	SEV: 119,000	74010 SCH DEBT	244.37	74 EMS	46.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B49		74010 SCH SINK	93.27	74 COLLEGE	175.53	TOTAL TAX	2,654.72	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.92			
LOT 156 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	89.19	S PD 09/13/24	1,728.72	
				11 FIRE	90.11	W PD 12/31/24	926.00	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.59			
				11 BWATC	44.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,372.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	397.43	74 SENIORS	59.69	S ADMIN	13.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	448.63	74 LIBRARY	89.72	SUM TOTAL	1,385.83	
CAMPBELL GREGORY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	172.12	74 PARKS	36.96			
3300 CLYDE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.41	74 VETERANS	7.47	WIN TAX	744.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 74,772	74 RESA VOC ED	68.85	74 CNTY ROADS	18.65	W ADMIN	7.44	
	AV: 124,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.85	WIN TOTAL	752.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3300 CLYDE DR	SEV: 124,100	74010 SCH DEBT	195.90	74 EMS	37.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B50		74010 SCH SINK	74.77	74 COLLEGE	140.72	TOTAL TAX	2,138.15	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.23			
LOT 157 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	71.50	S PD 09/12/24	1,385.83	
				11 FIRE	72.23	W PD 02/13/25	752.32	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.74			
				11 BWATC	35.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,210.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	350.68	74 SENIORS	52.66	S ADMIN	12.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	395.85	74 LIBRARY	79.17	SUM TOTAL	1,222.79	
HAIGHT FREDERICK/EILEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.87	74 PARKS	32.61			
6064 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.72	74 VETERANS	6.59	WIN TAX	663.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,976	74 RESA VOC ED	60.75	74 CNTY ROADS	16.46	W ADMIN	6.63	
	AV: 116,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.93	WIN TOTAL	669.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6064 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 116,600	74010 SCH DEBT	172.85	74 EMS	32.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B51		74010 SCH SINK	65.97	74 COLLEGE	124.16	TOTAL TAX	1,892.55	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.67			
LOT 158 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 ROADS	63.09	S PD 09/13/24	1,222.79	
				11 FIRE	63.73	W PD 12/31/24	669.76	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.54			
				11 BWATC	31.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 647/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SEIDL DORIS A 3385 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527 PROP. ADDR: 3385 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B52 LOT 159 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	356.51	74 SENIORS	53.54	S ADMIN	12.30
			74 STATE ED	402.44	74 LIBRARY	80.48	SUM TOTAL	1,243.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	154.40	74 PARKS	33.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.93	74 VETERANS	6.70	WIN TAX	673.34
	TV:	67,074	74 RESA VOC ED	61.76	74 CNTY ROADS	16.73	W ADMIN	6.73
	AV:	103,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.54	WIN TOTAL	680.07
	SEV:	103,800	74010 SCH DEBT	175.73	74 EMS	33.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	67.07	74 COLLEGE	126.23	TOTAL TAX	1,923.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.37		
					11 ROADS	64.14	S PD 07/10/24	1,243.14
					11 FIRE	64.80	W PD 12/23/24	680.07
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.06		
					11 BWATC	32.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, GEORGE IAN/LEE 3377 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3377 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B53 LOT 160 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,483.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.61	74 SENIORS	64.52	S ADMIN	14.83
			74 STATE ED	484.96	74 LIBRARY	96.99	SUM TOTAL	1,498.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	186.06	74 PARKS	39.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.08	WIN TAX	801.17
	TV:	80,827	74 RESA VOC ED	74.42	74 CNTY ROADS	20.16	W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	116,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.24	WIN TOTAL	809.18
	SEV:	116,800	74010 SCH DEBT	211.76	74 EMS	40.41		
			74010 SCH SINK	80.82	74 COLLEGE	152.11	TOTAL TAX	2,307.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.05		
					11 ROADS	77.29	S PD 09/03/24	1,498.04
					11 FIRE	78.08	W PD 02/12/25	809.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.64		
					11 BWATC	38.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAVENS, STEVEN MICHEAL 3367 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3367 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B54 LOT 161 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,435.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	415.86	74 SENIORS	62.45	S ADMIN	14.35
			74 STATE ED	469.44	74 LIBRARY	93.88	SUM TOTAL	1,450.09
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	180.10	74 PARKS	38.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.08	74 VETERANS	7.82	WIN TAX	777.12
	TV:	78,240	74 RESA VOC ED	72.04	74 CNTY ROADS	19.52	W ADMIN	7.77
	AV:	98,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.79	WIN TOTAL	784.89
	SEV:	98,600	74010 SCH DEBT	204.98	74 EMS	39.12		
			74010 SCH SINK	78.24	74 COLLEGE	147.24	TOTAL TAX	2,234.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.42		
					11 ROADS	74.82	S PD 09/13/24	1,450.09
					11 FIRE	75.58	W PD 12/31/24	784.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.40		
					11 BWATC	37.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 648/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TOWLER, PEYTON LEE/MARY JOHNSON 3361 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527 PROP. ADDR: 3361 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B55 LOT 162 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,417.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	410.59	74 SENIORS	61.66	S ADMIN	14.17
			74 STATE ED	463.48	74 LIBRARY	92.69	SUM TOTAL	1,431.69
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.82	74 PARKS	38.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.89	74 VETERANS	7.72	WIN TAX	767.91
	TV:	77,248	74 RESA VOC ED	71.12	74 CNTY ROADS	19.27	W ADMIN	7.67
	AV:	124,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.24	WIN TOTAL	775.58
	SEV:	124,800	74010 SCH DEBT	202.38	74 EMS	38.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	77.24	74 COLLEGE	145.38	TOTAL TAX	2,207.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.79		
					11 ROADS	73.87	S PD 09/13/24	1,431.69
					11 FIRE	74.62	W PD 12/31/24	775.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.93		
					11 BWATC	36.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILKINS, THOMAS E./JAN M. TRUST 3357 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527 PROP. ADDR: 3357 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B56 LOT 163 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,656.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	479.85	74 SENIORS	72.06	S ADMIN	16.56
			74 STATE ED	541.67	74 LIBRARY	108.33	SUM TOTAL	1,673.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	207.82	74 PARKS	44.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.40	74 VETERANS	9.02	WIN TAX	889.00
	TV:	90,279	74 RESA VOC ED	83.12	74 CNTY ROADS	22.52	W ADMIN	8.89
	AV:	169,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.53	WIN TOTAL	897.89
	SEV:	169,400	74010 SCH DEBT	236.53	74 EMS	45.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	90.27	74 COLLEGE	169.90	TOTAL TAX	2,571.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.02		
					11 ROADS	86.33	S PD 09/16/24	1,673.22
					11 FIRE	87.21	W PD 01/07/25	600.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.16		
					11 BWATC	43.16	BAL DUE	297.89
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VANDENHEUVEL, MARION 3349 CLYDE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527 PROP. ADDR: 3349 CLYDE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749B57 LOT 164 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,471.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	426.19	74 SENIORS	64.00	S ADMIN	14.71
			74 STATE ED	481.09	74 LIBRARY	96.21	SUM TOTAL	1,486.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	184.57	74 PARKS	39.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.45	74 VETERANS	8.01	WIN TAX	795.17
	TV:	80,182	74 RESA VOC ED	73.83	74 CNTY ROADS	20.00	W ADMIN	7.95
	AV:	131,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.88	WIN TOTAL	803.12
	SEV:	131,200	74010 SCH DEBT	210.07	74 EMS	40.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	80.18	74 COLLEGE	150.90	TOTAL TAX	2,289.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.65		
					11 ROADS	76.67	S PD 07/29/24	1,486.09
					11 FIRE	77.46	W PD 02/06/25	803.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.33		
					11 BWATC	38.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 649/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,164.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	627.02	74 SENIORS	94.17	S ADMIN	21.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	707.80	74 LIBRARY	141.56	SUM TOTAL	2,186.41
STOCKHAUSEN, MARK	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	271.56	74 PARKS	58.32		
3339 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.74	74 VETERANS	11.79	WIN TAX	1,146.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	117,967	74 RESA VOC ED	108.62	74 CNTY ROADS	29.43	W ADMIN	11.46
	AV:	151,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.03	WIN TOTAL	1,157.83
PROP. ADDR: 3339 CLYDE DR	SEV:	151,000	74010 SCH DEBT	309.07	74 EMS	58.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B58			74010 SCH SINK	117.96	74 COLLEGE	222.01	TOTAL TAX	3,344.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.51		
LOT 165 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	112.81	S PD 07/08/24	2,186.41
					11 FIRE	113.96	W PD 12/02/24	1,157.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.40		
					11 BWATC	56.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,495.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.23	74 SENIORS	65.06	S ADMIN	14.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	489.04	74 LIBRARY	97.80	SUM TOTAL	1,510.66
BRITZ PAUL STEPHEN/STACY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	187.63	74 PARKS	40.29		
3329 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.71	74 VETERANS	8.15	WIN TAX	807.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV:	81,508	74 RESA VOC ED	75.05	74 CNTY ROADS	20.33	W ADMIN	8.07
	AV:	133,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.62	WIN TOTAL	815.54
PROP. ADDR: 3329 CLYDE DR	SEV:	133,900	74010 SCH DEBT	213.55	74 EMS	40.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B59			74010 SCH SINK	81.50	74 COLLEGE	153.39	TOTAL TAX	2,326.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.48		
LOT 166 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1966/55					11 ROADS	77.94	S PD 09/16/24	1,510.66
					11 FIRE	78.74	W PD 02/18/25	815.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.96		
					11 BWATC	38.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	734.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.62	74 SENIORS	31.93	S ADMIN	7.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	240.01	74 LIBRARY	48.00	SUM TOTAL	741.39
NORTHAM, RONNY G./CLOTINE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.08	74 PARKS	19.77		
3291 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.71	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	421.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	40,002	74 RESA VOC ED	36.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.98	W ADMIN	4.21
	AV:	95,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.39	WIN TOTAL	425.95
PROP. ADDR: 3291 CLYDE DR	SEV:	95,900	74010 SCH DEBT	104.80	74 EMS	20.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B60			74010 SCH SINK	40.00	74 COLLEGE	75.28	TOTAL TAX	1,167.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.26		
LOT 167 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 ROADS	38.25	S PD 09/12/24	741.39
					11 FIRE	38.64	W PD 02/10/25	425.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.12		
					11 BWATC	19.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 650/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FULLER WILLIAM/NIKKI 6686 LORRAINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6686 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 775 LOT 1 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,306.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.52	74 SENIORS	56.85	S ADMIN	13.06
			74 STATE ED	427.29	74 LIBRARY	85.45	SUM TOTAL	1,319.89
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.93	74 PARKS	35.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.73	74 VETERANS	7.12	WIN TAX	711.82
	TV:	71,215	74 RESA VOC ED	65.57	74 CNTY ROADS	17.76	W ADMIN	7.11
	AV:	135,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.86	WIN TOTAL	718.93
	SEV:	135,800	74010 SCH DEBT	186.58	74 EMS	35.60		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.21	74 COLLEGE	134.02	TOTAL TAX	2,038.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.98		
					11 ROADS	68.10	S PD 09/13/24	1,319.89
					11 FIRE	68.80	W PD 12/31/24	718.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.04		
					11 BWATC	34.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MORAUSKI NANCY 6555 BUNKER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 776 LOT 2 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	274.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.13	74 SENIORS	6.02	S ADMIN	2.74
			74 STATE ED	45.30	74 LIBRARY	9.06	SUM TOTAL	277.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.38	74 PARKS	3.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.45	74 VETERANS	0.75	WIN TAX	120.13
	TV:	7,551	74 RESA VOC ED	6.95	74 CNTY ROADS	1.88	W ADMIN	1.20
	AV:	14,400	74010 SCH OP	135.91	74 DRUGS	4.22	WIN TOTAL	121.33
	SEV:	14,400	74010 SCH DEBT	19.78	74 EMS	3.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.55	74 COLLEGE	14.21	TOTAL TAX	398.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.76		
					11 ROADS	7.22	S PD 09/12/24	277.19
					11 FIRE	7.29	W PD 02/18/25	121.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.61		
					11 BWATC	3.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CROCKETT, KAREN SUANNE/STANLEY C. 6679 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6679 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 777 LOTS 3 & 4 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,014.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	293.82	74 SENIORS	44.12	S ADMIN	10.14
			74 STATE ED	331.67	74 LIBRARY	66.33	SUM TOTAL	1,024.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	127.25	74 PARKS	27.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.65	74 VETERANS	5.52	WIN TAX	563.69
	TV:	55,279	74 RESA VOC ED	50.90	74 CNTY ROADS	13.79	W ADMIN	5.63
	AV:	88,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.94	WIN TOTAL	569.32
	SEV:	88,100	74010 SCH DEBT	144.83	74 EMS	27.63		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.27	74 COLLEGE	104.03	TOTAL TAX	1,593.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.91		
					11 ROADS	52.86	S PD 09/09/24	1,024.53
					11 FIRE	53.40	W PD 01/06/25	569.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.42		
					11 BWATC	26.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 651/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	274.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	40.13	74 SENIORS	6.02	S ADMIN	2.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	45.30	74 LIBRARY	9.06	SUM TOTAL	277.19
BLAIR, JEFFREY ET AL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	17.38	74 PARKS	3.73		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.45	74 VETERANS	0.75	WIN TAX	120.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,551	74 RESA VOC ED	6.95	74 CNTY ROADS	1.88	W ADMIN	1.20
	AV:	14,300	74010 SCH OP	135.91	74 DRUGS	4.22	WIN TOTAL	121.33
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	14,300	74010 SCH DEBT	19.78	74 EMS	3.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: 778			74010 SCH SINK	7.55	74 COLLEGE	14.21	TOTAL TAX	398.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.76		
LOT 5 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	7.22	S PD 09/11/24	277.19
					11 FIRE	7.29	W PD 02/12/25	121.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.61		
					11 BWATC	3.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,431.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.59	74 SENIORS	53.40	S ADMIN	24.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	401.40	74 LIBRARY	80.28	SUM TOTAL	2,456.18
SHAHIN KAHLED/REEM	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.00	74 PARKS	33.07		
6669 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.89	74 VETERANS	6.69	WIN TAX	671.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,901	74 RESA VOC ED	61.60	74 CNTY ROADS	16.69	W ADMIN	6.71
	AV:	119,200	74010 SCH OP	1,204.21	74 DRUGS	37.45	WIN TOTAL	678.46
PROP. ADDR: 6669 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	119,200	74010 SCH DEBT	175.28	74 EMS	33.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 779			74010 SCH SINK	66.90	74 COLLEGE	125.90	TOTAL TAX	3,134.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.26		
LOTS 6 & 7 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	63.97	S PD 09/13/24	2,456.18
					11 FIRE	64.63	W PD 12/31/24	678.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.98		
					11 BWATC	31.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,450.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	358.26	74 SENIORS	53.80	S ADMIN	24.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	404.41	74 LIBRARY	80.88	SUM TOTAL	2,474.62
MORAN DECLARATION OF TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	155.16	74 PARKS	33.32		
7200 SIMONS ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.99	74 VETERANS	6.74	WIN TAX	676.40
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	67,403	74 RESA VOC ED	62.06	74 CNTY ROADS	16.81	W ADMIN	6.76
	AV:	110,000	74010 SCH OP	1,213.25	74 DRUGS	37.73	WIN TOTAL	683.16
PROP. ADDR: 6657 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	110,000	74010 SCH DEBT	176.59	74 EMS	33.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 780A			74010 SCH SINK	67.40	74 COLLEGE	126.85	TOTAL TAX	3,157.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.57		
LOTS 8 & 9 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	64.45	S PD 09/16/24	2,474.62
					11 FIRE	65.11	W PD 02/13/25	683.16
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.22		
					11 BWATC	32.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 652/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BURTCHVILLE TWP 4000 BURTCH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: ROADS IN DIXIE/SHORELAND MAP OR ALT. #: 780/1/2 LOTS 10, 20 & 30 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0014-000 & 730-0025-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SPARLING CHARLES W/DIANE C 6044 WILDROSE LN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6631 LAKESHORE RD & 6633 MAP OR ALT. #: 782 LOTS 11,N 1/2 OF LOT 12 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,343.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.62	74 SENIORS	51.45	S ADMIN	23.43
			74 STATE ED	386.76	74 LIBRARY	77.35	SUM TOTAL	2,366.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	148.38	74 PARKS	31.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.42	74 VETERANS	6.44	WIN TAX	649.05
	TV:	64,461	74 RESA VOC ED	59.35	74 CNTY ROADS	16.08	W ADMIN	6.49
	AV:	150,400	74010 SCH OP	1,160.29	74 DRUGS	36.08	WIN TOTAL	655.54
	SEV:	150,400	74010 SCH DEBT	168.88	74 EMS	32.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.46	74 COLLEGE	121.31	TOTAL TAX	3,022.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SPARLING CHARLES W/ DIANE C SPARLING 6044 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6635 LAKESHORE RD & 6637 MAP OR ALT. #: 781/782 LOT 13 AND S 1/2 OF LOT 12 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,343.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.62	74 SENIORS	51.45	S ADMIN	23.43
			74 STATE ED	386.76	74 LIBRARY	77.35	SUM TOTAL	2,366.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	148.38	74 PARKS	31.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.42	74 VETERANS	6.44	WIN TAX	649.05
	TV:	64,461	74 RESA VOC ED	59.35	74 CNTY ROADS	16.08	W ADMIN	6.49
	AV:	153,500	74010 SCH OP	1,160.29	74 DRUGS	36.08	WIN TOTAL	655.54
	SEV:	153,500	74010 SCH DEBT	168.88	74 EMS	32.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.46	74 COLLEGE	121.31	TOTAL TAX	3,022.13
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.72		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 653/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRASWELL, CONNIE 2260 MAURITANIA RD PUNTA GORDA FL 33983 PROP. ADDR: 6625 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 783 LOTS 14 & 15 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,106.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.07	74 SENIORS	46.26	S ADMIN	21.06
			74 STATE ED	347.76	74 LIBRARY	69.55	SUM TOTAL	2,127.93
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	133.42	74 PARKS	28.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.17	74 VETERANS	5.79	WIN TAX	588.65
	TV:	57,960	74 RESA VOC ED	53.36	74 CNTY ROADS	14.46	W ADMIN	5.88
	AV:	67,900	74010 SCH OP	1,043.28	74 DRUGS	32.44	WIN TOTAL	594.53
	SEV:	67,900	74010 SCH DEBT	151.85	74 EMS	28.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	57.96	74 COLLEGE	109.08	TOTAL TAX	2,722.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.61		
					11 ROADS	55.42	S PD 09/03/24	2,127.93
					11 FIRE	55.99	W PD 01/13/25	594.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.71		
					11 BWATC	27.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KERRY, PAUL J. 6619 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6619 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 785/786 LOTS 16 & 17 EXC S 6' SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,335.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.84	74 SENIORS	58.09	S ADMIN	13.35
			74 STATE ED	436.67	74 LIBRARY	87.33	SUM TOTAL	1,348.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	167.53	74 PARKS	35.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.03	74 VETERANS	7.27	WIN TAX	726.36
	TV:	72,779	74 RESA VOC ED	67.01	74 CNTY ROADS	18.15	W ADMIN	7.26
	AV:	119,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.74	WIN TOTAL	733.62
	SEV:	119,800	74010 SCH DEBT	190.68	74 EMS	36.38		
			74010 SCH SINK	72.77	74 COLLEGE	136.97	TOTAL TAX	2,082.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.97		
					11 ROADS	69.59	S PD 09/05/24	1,348.88
					11 FIRE	70.31	W PD 02/18/25	733.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.79		
					11 BWATC	34.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CAMPBELL GREGORY J/LUIS ANN 6609 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2214 PROP. ADDR: 6609 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 787 S6' OF LOT 17 & ALL OF LOT 18 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,628.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.15	74 SENIORS	35.76	S ADMIN	16.28
			74 STATE ED	268.83	74 LIBRARY	53.76	SUM TOTAL	1,644.95
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.14	74 PARKS	22.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.63	74 VETERANS	4.48	WIN TAX	466.38
	TV:	44,805	74 RESA VOC ED	41.25	74 CNTY ROADS	11.17	W ADMIN	4.66
	AV:	97,400	74010 SCH OP	806.49	74 DRUGS	25.08	WIN TOTAL	471.04
	SEV:	97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	117.38	74 EMS	22.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.80	74 COLLEGE	84.32	TOTAL TAX	2,115.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.30		
					11 ROADS	42.84	S PD 09/13/24	1,644.95
					11 FIRE	43.28	W PD 12/31/24	471.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.42		
					11 BWATC	21.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 654/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MCCLEARY, STEVEN 6605 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6605 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 788A/B E 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.47	74 SENIORS	32.51	S ADMIN	7.47
			74 STATE ED	244.36	74 LIBRARY	48.87	SUM TOTAL	754.82
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.75	74 PARKS	20.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.85	74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	428.47
	TV:	40,727	74 RESA VOC ED	37.50	74 CNTY ROADS	10.16	W ADMIN	4.28
	AV:	71,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.79	WIN TOTAL	432.75
	SEV:	71,000	74010 SCH DEBT	106.70	74 EMS	20.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.72	74 COLLEGE	76.64	TOTAL TAX	1,187.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.72		
					11 ROADS	38.94	S PD 09/13/24	754.82
					11 FIRE	39.34	W PD 12/31/24	432.75
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.47		
					11 BWATC	19.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BASSETT, JONATHAN/CHERYL SAUNDERS, ERIC/MELINDA 6602 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3550 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: W 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	286.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.85	74 SENIORS	6.28	S ADMIN	2.86
			74 STATE ED	47.25	74 LIBRARY	9.45	SUM TOTAL	289.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.12	74 PARKS	3.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	123.13
	TV:	7,875	74 RESA VOC ED	7.25	74 CNTY ROADS	1.96	W ADMIN	1.23
	AV:	9,000	74010 SCH OP	141.75	74 DRUGS	4.40	WIN TOTAL	124.36
	SEV:	9,000	74010 SCH DEBT	20.63	74 EMS	3.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	7.87	74 COLLEGE	14.82	TOTAL TAX	413.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.97		
					11 ROADS	7.53	S PD 07/08/24	289.09
					11 FIRE	7.60	W PD 12/03/24	124.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.76		
					11 BWATC	3.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSON ROBERT J/NOREEN L 3511 MEMOIR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3511 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 789A THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING W OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW COR, WITH A PTE IN S LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.32	74 SENIORS	26.93	S ADMIN	6.19
			74 STATE ED	202.42	74 LIBRARY	40.48	SUM TOTAL	625.27
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.66	74 PARKS	16.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.50	74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	363.52
	TV:	33,738	74 RESA VOC ED	31.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.41	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	66,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.88	WIN TOTAL	367.15
	SEV:	66,900	74010 SCH DEBT	88.39	74 EMS	16.86		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.73	74 COLLEGE	63.49	TOTAL TAX	992.42
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.31		
					11 ROADS	32.26	S PD 09/13/24	625.27
					11 FIRE	32.59	W PD 12/31/24	367.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.13		
					11 BWATC	16.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 655/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RIPARI, PATRICIA 53462 SPURRY LANE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051 PROP. ADDR: 6597 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 789B THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING E OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW COR WITH A PTE IN S LOT LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,203.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.01	74 SENIORS	26.43	S ADMIN	12.03
			74 STATE ED	198.68	74 LIBRARY	39.73	SUM TOTAL	1,215.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.22	74 PARKS	16.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.38	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	357.72
	TV:	33,114	74 RESA VOC ED	30.49	74 CNTY ROADS	8.26	W ADMIN	3.57
	AV:	60,300	74010 SCH OP	596.05	74 DRUGS	18.53	WIN TOTAL	361.29
	SEV:	60,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.75	74 EMS	16.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.11	74 COLLEGE	62.32	TOTAL TAX	1,577.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.91		
					11 ROADS	31.66	S PD 08/28/24	1,215.72
					11 FIRE	31.99	W PD 01/27/25	361.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.83		
					11 BWATC	15.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KING, LEISA 6529 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6591 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 790 LOT 22 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	515.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.34	74 SENIORS	11.31	S ADMIN	5.15
			74 STATE ED	85.05	74 LIBRARY	17.01	SUM TOTAL	520.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	32.63	74 PARKS	7.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.73	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	181.67
	TV:	14,175	74 RESA VOC ED	13.05	74 CNTY ROADS	3.53	W ADMIN	1.81
	AV:	16,200	74010 SCH OP	255.15	74 DRUGS	7.93	WIN TOTAL	183.48
	SEV:	16,200	74010 SCH DEBT	37.13	74 EMS	7.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	14.17	74 COLLEGE	26.67	TOTAL TAX	703.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.95		
					11 ROADS	13.55	S PD 08/07/24	520.40
					11 FIRE	13.69	W PD 01/13/25	183.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.77		
					11 BWATC	6.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NORTON BRETT 6589 LORRAINE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248 PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 791 LOT 23 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 656/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,312.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	380.05	74 SENIORS	57.08	S ADMIN	13.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	429.01	74 LIBRARY	85.80	SUM TOTAL	1,325.21
NORTON, BRETT	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.59	74 PARKS	35.35		
6587 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.78	74 VETERANS	7.15	WIN TAX	714.50
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV:	71,503	74 RESA VOC ED	65.83	74 CNTY ROADS	17.83	W ADMIN	7.14
	AV:	156,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.02	WIN TOTAL	721.64
PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	156,800	74010 SCH DEBT	187.33	74 EMS	35.75		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	71.50	74 COLLEGE	134.56	TOTAL TAX	2,046.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.16		
LOTS 23 & 24 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	68.37	S PD 09/13/24	1,325.21
					11 FIRE	69.07	W PD 12/31/24	721.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.18		
					11 BWATC	34.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0019-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NORTON BRETT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6589 LORRAINE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 792			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 24 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	298.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.50	74 SENIORS	12.99	S ADMIN	2.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	97.65	74 LIBRARY	19.53	SUM TOTAL	301.61
NORTON, BRETT CHARLES	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.46	74 PARKS	8.04		
6587 LAKEHSORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.13	74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	201.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,275	74 RESA VOC ED	14.98	74 CNTY ROADS	4.06	W ADMIN	2.01
	AV:	18,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.11	WIN TOTAL	203.23
PROP. ADDR: 6571 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	18,800	74010 SCH DEBT	42.64	74 EMS	8.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 793			74010 SCH SINK	16.27	74 COLLEGE	30.62	TOTAL TAX	504.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.28		
LOT 25 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	15.56	S PD 07/16/24	301.61
					11 FIRE	15.72	W PD 01/21/25	203.23
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	7.78		
					11 BWATC	7.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 657/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHELDON DONALD/RAE LYNN 8082 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6569 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 794 LOT 26 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,194.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.69	74 SENIORS	26.23	S ADMIN	11.94
			74 STATE ED	197.20	74 LIBRARY	39.44	S INTRST	71.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.65	74 PARKS	16.24	SUM TOTAL	1,278.32
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.33	74 VETERANS	3.28		
	TV:	32,867	74 RESA VOC ED	30.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.20	WIN TAX	355.42
	AV:	58,200	74010 SCH OP	591.60	74 DRUGS	18.39	W ADMIN	3.55
	SEV:	58,200	74010 SCH DEBT	86.11	74 EMS	16.43	WIN TOTAL	358.97
			74010 SCH SINK	32.86	74 COLLEGE	61.85		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.76	TOTAL TAX	1,637.29
					11 ROADS	31.43		
					11 FIRE	31.75	BAL DUE	1,637.29
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.71		
					11 BWATC	15.71		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZALUCKI, GREGORY/PATRICIA A. 6567 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6567 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 795 LOT 27 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,116.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	323.43	74 SENIORS	48.57	S ADMIN	11.16
			74 STATE ED	365.10	74 LIBRARY	73.02	SUM TOTAL	1,127.79
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.07	74 PARKS	30.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.73	74 VETERANS	6.08	WIN TAX	615.50
	TV:	60,850	74 RESA VOC ED	56.03	74 CNTY ROADS	15.18	W ADMIN	6.15
	AV:	96,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.06	WIN TOTAL	621.65
	SEV:	96,400	74010 SCH DEBT	159.42	74 EMS	30.42		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.85	74 COLLEGE	114.51	TOTAL TAX	1,749.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.43		
					11 ROADS	58.19	S PD 09/16/24	1,127.79
					11 FIRE	58.78	W PD 02/18/25	621.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.09		
					11 BWATC	29.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FOSTER, WILLIAM 6559 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215 PROP. ADDR: 6559 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 796 LOT 28 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,110.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	321.57	74 SENIORS	48.29	S ADMIN	11.10
			74 STATE ED	363.00	74 LIBRARY	72.60	SUM TOTAL	1,121.31
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.27	74 PARKS	29.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.66	74 VETERANS	6.05	WIN TAX	612.25
	TV:	60,500	74 RESA VOC ED	55.70	74 CNTY ROADS	15.09	W ADMIN	6.12
	AV:	60,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.86	WIN TOTAL	618.37
	SEV:	60,500	74010 SCH DEBT	158.51	74 EMS	30.25		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.50	74 COLLEGE	113.86	TOTAL TAX	1,739.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.21		
					11 ROADS	57.85	S PD 09/13/24	1,121.31
					11 FIRE	58.44	W PD 12/31/24	618.37
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.92		
					11 BWATC	28.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 658/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GARDNER, KEVIN L. 6555 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215 PROP. ADDR: 6555 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 797 LOT 29 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.52	74 SENIORS	36.27	S ADMIN	8.33
			74 STATE ED	272.64	74 LIBRARY	54.52	SUM TOTAL	842.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.60	74 PARKS	22.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.76	74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	472.26
	TV:	45,440	74 RESA VOC ED	41.84	74 CNTY ROADS	11.33	W ADMIN	4.72
	AV:	78,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.43	WIN TOTAL	476.98
	SEV:	78,100	74010 SCH DEBT	119.05	74 EMS	22.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.44	74 COLLEGE	85.51	TOTAL TAX	1,319.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.70		
					11 ROADS	43.45	S PD 11/12/24	842.18
					11 FIRE	43.89		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.72	BAL DUE	476.98
					11 BWATC	21.72		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GUILLOZ, DONALD R./JEAN M. 6543 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212 PROP. ADDR: 6543 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 798A E 124' OF LOTS 31 & 32 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.54	74 SENIORS	33.27	S ADMIN	7.64
			74 STATE ED	250.08	74 LIBRARY	50.01	SUM TOTAL	772.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.94	74 PARKS	20.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.03	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	437.31
	TV:	41,681	74 RESA VOC ED	38.37	74 CNTY ROADS	10.39	W ADMIN	4.37
	AV:	53,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.33	WIN TOTAL	441.68
	SEV:	53,000	74010 SCH DEBT	109.20	74 EMS	20.84		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.68	74 COLLEGE	78.44	TOTAL TAX	1,214.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.32		
					11 ROADS	39.85	S PD 07/15/24	772.48
					11 FIRE	40.26	W PD 12/05/24	441.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.92		
					11 BWATC	19.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0026-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WARREN, DOUGLAS 6520 LORRAINE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6520 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 798B LOTS 31 & 32 EXC E 124' SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,580.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.64	74 SENIORS	68.73	S ADMIN	15.80
			74 STATE ED	516.60	74 LIBRARY	103.32	SUM TOTAL	1,595.80
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.20	74 PARKS	42.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.60	74 VETERANS	8.61	WIN TAX	850.19
	TV:	86,100	74 RESA VOC ED	79.28	74 CNTY ROADS	21.48	W ADMIN	8.50
	AV:	101,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.19	WIN TOTAL	858.69
	SEV:	101,400	74010 SCH DEBT	225.58	74 EMS	43.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	86.10	74 COLLEGE	162.04	TOTAL TAX	2,454.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.38		
					11 ROADS	82.33	S PD 09/13/24	1,595.80
					11 FIRE	83.18	W PD 12/31/24	858.69
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.16		
					11 BWATC	41.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 659/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.25	74 SENIORS	39.38	S ADMIN	9.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	296.04	74 LIBRARY	59.20	SUM TOTAL	914.47
DALE, JAMES B./KAREN H. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.58	74 PARKS	24.39		
6537 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.51	74 VETERANS	4.93	WIN TAX	508.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV:	49,340	74 RESA VOC ED	45.43	74 CNTY ROADS	12.31	W ADMIN	5.08
	AV:	119,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.62	WIN TOTAL	513.59
PROP. ADDR: 6537 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	119,200	74010 SCH DEBT	129.27	74 EMS	24.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 799/800			74010 SCH SINK	49.34	74 COLLEGE	92.85	TOTAL TAX	1,428.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.16		
LOTS 33 & 34 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	47.18	S PD 09/11/24	914.47
					11 FIRE	47.66	W PD 02/13/25	513.59
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.58		
					11 BWATC	23.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.47	74 SENIORS	41.07	S ADMIN	9.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	308.70	74 LIBRARY	61.74	SUM TOTAL	953.56
GUZMAN, JOHN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.43	74 PARKS	25.43		
6533 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.91	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	528.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	51,450	74 RESA VOC ED	47.37	74 CNTY ROADS	12.83	W ADMIN	5.28
	AV:	60,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.80	WIN TOTAL	533.41
PROP. ADDR: 6533 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	60,400	74010 SCH DEBT	134.79	74 EMS	25.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 801			74010 SCH SINK	51.45	74 COLLEGE	96.82	TOTAL TAX	1,486.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.50		
LOT 35 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	49.20	S PD 09/13/24	953.56
					11 FIRE	49.70	W PD 12/31/24	533.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.59		
					11 BWATC	24.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,416.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.12	74 SENIORS	31.10	S ADMIN	14.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	233.80	74 LIBRARY	46.76	SUM TOTAL	1,430.64
RAVETTA PAUL V/MARIE B RAVETTA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.70	74 PARKS	19.26		
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.51	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	412.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV:	38,968	74 RESA VOC ED	35.88	74 CNTY ROADS	9.72	W ADMIN	4.12
	AV:	68,800	74010 SCH OP	701.42	74 DRUGS	21.81	WIN TOTAL	416.24
PROP. ADDR: 6529 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	68,800	74010 SCH DEBT	102.09	74 EMS	19.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 802			74010 SCH SINK	38.96	74 COLLEGE	73.33	TOTAL TAX	1,846.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.61		
LOT 36 SHORELAND PLAT					11 ROADS	37.26	S PD 09/13/24	1,430.64
					11 FIRE	37.64	W PD 12/31/24	416.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.63		
					11 BWATC	18.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 660/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RAVETTA PAUL V./MARIE B. 7052 LAKEPORT DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6525 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 803/804 LOTS 37 & 38 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,868.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.21	74 SENIORS	41.03	S ADMIN	18.68
			74 STATE ED	308.40	74 LIBRARY	61.68	SUM TOTAL	1,887.13
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.32	74 PARKS	25.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.91	74 VETERANS	5.14	WIN TAX	527.69
	TV:	51,401	74 RESA VOC ED	47.33	74 CNTY ROADS	12.82	W ADMIN	5.27
	AV:	87,300	74010 SCH OP	925.21	74 DRUGS	28.77	WIN TOTAL	532.96
	SEV:	87,300	74010 SCH DEBT	134.67	74 EMS	25.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.40	74 COLLEGE	96.73	TOTAL TAX	2,420.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.47		
					11 ROADS	49.15	S PD 09/13/24	1,887.13
					11 FIRE	49.65	W PD 12/31/24	532.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.57		
					11 BWATC	24.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PYNNONEN, EMILY 6515 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6515 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 805/807 LOTS 39, 40, 41 & 42 SHORELAND PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,391.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	495.91	74 SENIORS	74.48	S ADMIN	33.91
			74 STATE ED	559.80	74 LIBRARY	111.96	SUM TOTAL	3,425.42
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.77	74 PARKS	46.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.98	74 VETERANS	9.33	WIN TAX	917.10
	TV:	93,300	74 RESA VOC ED	85.91	74 CNTY ROADS	23.27	W ADMIN	9.17
	AV:	93,300	74010 SCH OP	1,679.40	74 DRUGS	52.22	WIN TOTAL	926.27
	SEV:	93,300	74010 SCH DEBT	244.44	74 EMS	46.65		
			74010 SCH SINK	93.30	74 COLLEGE	175.59	TOTAL TAX	4,351.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.93		
					11 ROADS	89.22	S PD 08/19/24	3,425.42
					11 FIRE	90.13	W PD 12/31/24	926.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.60		
					11 BWATC	44.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KILKKA, JUSTIN P. 7872 LAKE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7872 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749C LOT 1 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,972.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	860.99	74 SENIORS	129.31	S ADMIN	29.72
			74 STATE ED	971.90	74 LIBRARY	194.38	SUM TOTAL	3,002.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	372.88	74 PARKS	80.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.23	74 VETERANS	16.19	WIN TAX	1,555.47
	TV:	161,984	74 RESA VOC ED	149.15	74 CNTY ROADS	40.41	W ADMIN	15.55
	AV:	217,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.67	WIN TOTAL	1,571.02
	SEV:	217,200	74010 SCH DEBT	424.39	74 EMS	80.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	161.98	74 COLLEGE	304.85	TOTAL TAX	4,573.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.32		
					11 ROADS	154.90	S PD 07/31/24	3,002.24
					11 FIRE	156.49	W PD 02/18/25	1,571.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.44		
					11 BWATC	77.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 661/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TRIST BRENT/ NANCY ROSEN TRUST 12717 LUDLOW AVE HUNTINGTN WDS MI 48070-1400 PROP. ADDR: 7868 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 750 LOT 2 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,687.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	539.17	74 SENIORS	80.97	S ADMIN	36.87
			74 STATE ED	608.63	74 LIBRARY	121.72	SUM TOTAL	3,724.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	233.51	74 PARKS	50.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.55	74 VETERANS	10.14	WIN TAX	992.72
	TV:	101,439	74 RESA VOC ED	93.40	74 CNTY ROADS	25.30	W ADMIN	9.92
	AV:	276,500	74010 SCH OP	1,825.90	74 DRUGS	56.78	WIN TOTAL	1,002.64
	SEV:	276,500	74010 SCH DEBT	265.77	74 EMS	50.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	101.43	74 COLLEGE	190.90	TOTAL TAX	4,726.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.07		
					11 ROADS	97.00	S PD 07/11/24	3,724.23
					11 FIRE	98.00	W PD 12/05/24	1,002.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	48.49		
					11 BWATC	48.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROGERS ROY/ELLEN 7864 LAKE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1625 PROP. ADDR: 7864 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 751 LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,169.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	628.41	74 SENIORS	94.38	S ADMIN	21.69
			74 STATE ED	709.36	74 LIBRARY	141.87	SUM TOTAL	2,191.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	272.16	74 PARKS	58.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.79	74 VETERANS	11.82	WIN TAX	1,148.80
	TV:	118,228	74 RESA VOC ED	108.86	74 CNTY ROADS	29.49	W ADMIN	11.48
	AV:	184,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.18	WIN TOTAL	1,160.28
	SEV:	184,800	74010 SCH DEBT	309.75	74 EMS	59.11		
			74010 SCH SINK	118.22	74 COLLEGE	222.50	TOTAL TAX	3,351.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.68		
					11 ROADS	113.06	S PD 02/18/25	2,191.24
					11 FIRE	114.22	W PD 02/18/25	1,160.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.52		
					11 BWATC	56.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ALLEN, RICHARD 520 NOTRE DAME ST GROSSE POINTE MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 3675 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 752 LOT 4 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,643.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	825.25	74 SENIORS	123.94	S ADMIN	56.43
			74 STATE ED	931.56	74 LIBRARY	186.31	SUM TOTAL	5,700.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	357.41	74 PARKS	76.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.93	74 VETERANS	15.52	WIN TAX	1,492.99
	TV:	155,261	74 RESA VOC ED	142.96	74 CNTY ROADS	38.73	W ADMIN	14.92
	AV:	194,200	74010 SCH OP	2,794.69	74 DRUGS	86.91	WIN TOTAL	1,507.91
	SEV:	194,200	74010 SCH DEBT	406.78	74 EMS	77.63		
			74010 SCH SINK	155.26	74 COLLEGE	292.20	TOTAL TAX	7,208.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	98.07		
					11 ROADS	148.47	S PD 09/09/24	5,700.27
					11 FIRE	149.99	W PD 02/10/25	1,507.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	74.23		
					11 BWATC	74.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 662/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DUNAWAY, WILLIAM 3676 PARK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3676 PARK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 753/754 LOTS 5 & 6 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.70	74 SENIORS	42.45	S ADMIN	9.75
			74 STATE ED	319.12	74 LIBRARY	63.82	SUM TOTAL	985.74
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.43	74 PARKS	26.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.25	74 VETERANS	5.31	WIN TAX	544.26
	TV:	53,187	74 RESA VOC ED	48.97	74 CNTY ROADS	13.27	W ADMIN	5.44
	AV:	75,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.77	WIN TOTAL	549.70
	SEV:	75,400	74010 SCH DEBT	139.34	74 EMS	26.59		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.18	74 COLLEGE	100.09	TOTAL TAX	1,535.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.59		
					11 ROADS	50.86	S PD 09/13/24	985.74
					11 FIRE	51.38	W PD 12/31/24	549.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.42		
					11 BWATC	25.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICE, DAVID A. 8274 WHEATBERRY WAY CLAY NY 13041 PROP. ADDR: 3690 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 755/757 ALL OF LOTS 7,8,9,32,33 & 34 & LOTS 10 & 31 EXC W 20',SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,131.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.68	74 SENIORS	46.81	S ADMIN	21.31
			74 STATE ED	351.83	74 LIBRARY	70.36	SUM TOTAL	2,152.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	134.98	74 PARKS	28.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.30	74 VETERANS	5.86	WIN TAX	594.95
	TV:	58,639	74 RESA VOC ED	53.99	74 CNTY ROADS	14.63	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	85,200	74010 SCH OP	1,055.50	74 DRUGS	32.82	WIN TOTAL	600.89
	SEV:	85,200	74010 SCH DEBT	153.63	74 EMS	29.31		
			74010 SCH SINK	58.63	74 COLLEGE	110.35	TOTAL TAX	2,753.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.04		
					11 ROADS	56.07	S PD 08/20/24	2,152.85
					11 FIRE	56.65	W PD 12/18/24	600.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.03		
					11 BWATC	28.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHENOSKI, CAREY L. TRUST 3712 BURTCH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3712 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 758/759A LOTS 11 12 & 29 30 & W 20 FT OF LOTS 10 & 31 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,518.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	439.70	74 SENIORS	66.03	S ADMIN	15.18
			74 STATE ED	496.34	74 LIBRARY	99.26	SUM TOTAL	1,533.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	190.43	74 PARKS	40.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.94	74 VETERANS	8.27	WIN TAX	818.78
	TV:	82,724	74 RESA VOC ED	76.17	74 CNTY ROADS	20.63	W ADMIN	8.18
	AV:	108,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.30	WIN TOTAL	826.96
	SEV:	108,900	74010 SCH DEBT	216.73	74 EMS	41.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	82.72	74 COLLEGE	155.68	TOTAL TAX	2,360.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.25		
					11 ROADS	79.10	S PD 08/14/24	1,533.21
					11 FIRE	79.91	W PD 02/10/25	826.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	39.55		
					11 BWATC	39.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 663/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.91	74 SENIORS	31.82	S ADMIN	7.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	239.21	74 LIBRARY	47.84	SUM TOTAL	738.90	
SEMAK DEBORAH M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.77	74 PARKS	19.71			
3720 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	420.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1606	TV: 39,869	74 RESA VOC ED	36.71	74 CNTY ROADS	9.94	W ADMIN	4.20	
	AV: 94,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.31	WIN TOTAL	424.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3720 BURTCH DR	SEV: 94,800	74010 SCH DEBT	104.45	74 EMS	19.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 759B/C		74010 SCH SINK	39.86	74 COLLEGE	75.03	TOTAL TAX	1,163.59	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.18			
LOTS 13, 14, 27 & 28 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 ROADS	38.12	S PD 08/06/24	738.90	
				11 FIRE	38.51	W PD 12/30/24	424.69	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.06			
				11 BWATC	19.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,273.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.28	74 SENIORS	27.97	S ADMIN	12.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	210.27	74 LIBRARY	42.05	SUM TOTAL	1,286.65	
BUSHAW DAVID/DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.67	74 PARKS	17.32			
1469 KRAFT RD #2	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.75	74 VETERANS	3.50	WIN TAX	375.65	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 35,046	74 RESA VOC ED	32.27	74 CNTY ROADS	8.74	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 55,300	74010 SCH OP	630.82	74 DRUGS	19.61	WIN TOTAL	379.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3727 PARK DR	SEV: 55,300	74010 SCH DEBT	91.82	74 EMS	17.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 759D/F		74010 SCH SINK	35.04	74 COLLEGE	65.95	TOTAL TAX	1,666.05	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.13			
LOTS 15, 16, 25 & 26 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 ROADS	33.51	S PD 07/22/24	1,286.65	
				11 FIRE	33.85	W PD 12/30/24	379.40	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.75			
				11 BWATC	16.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,379.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	399.62	74 SENIORS	60.01	S ADMIN	13.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	451.10	74 LIBRARY	90.22	SUM TOTAL	1,393.45	
HEINO DAVID/VICKI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	173.07	74 PARKS	37.17			
3732 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.49	74 VETERANS	7.51	WIN TAX	748.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 75,184	74 RESA VOC ED	69.22	74 CNTY ROADS	18.75	W ADMIN	7.48	
	AV: 123,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.08	WIN TOTAL	756.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3732 BURTCH DR	SEV: 123,700	74010 SCH DEBT	196.98	74 EMS	37.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 759G/S		74010 SCH SINK	75.18	74 COLLEGE	141.49	TOTAL TAX	2,149.64	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.49			
LOTS 17,18,19,20,21,22,23 & 24, SHOREWOOD PARK				11 ROADS	71.89	S PD 09/13/24	1,393.45	
				11 FIRE	72.63	W PD 12/31/24	756.19	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.94			
				11 BWATC	35.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 664/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,085.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.93	74 SENIORS	45.79	S ADMIN	20.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	344.21	74 LIBRARY	68.84	SUM TOTAL	2,106.23
JAFFE, JACK L/SHELLEY I.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	132.06	74 PARKS	28.36		
25945 YORK	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.06	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	583.13
ROYAL OAK MI 48067	TV:	57,369	74 RESA VOC ED	52.82	74 CNTY ROADS	14.31	W ADMIN	5.83
	AV:	97,600	74010 SCH OP	1,032.64	74 DRUGS	32.11	WIN TOTAL	588.96
PROP. ADDR: 3680 BURTCH DR	SEV:	97,600	74010 SCH DEBT	150.30	74 EMS	28.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 760/762			74010 SCH SINK	57.36	74 COLLEGE	107.96	TOTAL TAX	2,695.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.23		
LOTS 35, 36 & 37 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 ROADS	54.86	S PD 08/21/24	2,106.23
					11 FIRE	55.42	W PD 01/13/25	588.96
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.42		
					11 BWATC	27.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0020-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ALLEN, ROBERTA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3681 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3681 BURTCH DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 763			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOTS 38 TO 43 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0020-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,158.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	608.07	74 SENIORS	91.32	S ADMIN	41.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	686.40	74 LIBRARY	137.28	SUM TOTAL	4,200.09
PYPE, ANTHONY ABEL/JESSICA ABEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	263.34	74 PARKS	56.55		
3461 WEST 68TH PL	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.05	74 VETERANS	11.44	WIN TAX	1,113.23
DENVER CO 80221	TV:	114,400	74 RESA VOC ED	105.33	74 CNTY ROADS	28.54	W ADMIN	11.13
	AV:	114,400	74010 SCH OP	2,059.20	74 DRUGS	64.04	WIN TOTAL	1,124.36
PROP. ADDR: 3681 BURTCH DR	SEV:	114,400	74010 SCH DEBT	299.72	74 EMS	57.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 763			74010 SCH SINK	114.40	74 COLLEGE	215.30	TOTAL TAX	5,324.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.26		
LOTS 38, 39, 40 & 41 AND E 14.60' OF LOT 42 SHOREWOOD PARK ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 47 OF PLATS PG 5 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					11 ROADS	109.40	S PD 08/19/24	4,200.09
					11 FIRE	110.52	W PD 02/03/25	1,124.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.69		
					11 BWATC	54.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 665/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERHADSON, KEVIN/JENNIFER GRAY 2383 ANDOVER BLVD ROCHESTER MI 48306 PROP. ADDR: 3711 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 768/770 LOTS 44 TO 48 INCL. SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0023-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERHADSON, KEVIN TODD 4753 CRESTSTONE WAY ROCHESTER MI 48306 PROP. ADDR: 3711 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 768/770 LOT 42 EXC E 14.60' & LOTS 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 & 48 SHOREWOOD PARK ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 47 OF PLATS PG 5 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,638.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	532.06	74 SENIORS	79.90	S ADMIN	36.38
			74 STATE ED	600.60	74 LIBRARY	120.12	SUM TOTAL	3,675.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	230.43	74 PARKS	49.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.29	74 VETERANS	10.01	WIN TAX	980.29
	TV:	100,100	74 RESA VOC ED	92.17	74 CNTY ROADS	24.97	W ADMIN	9.80
	AV:	145,000	74010 SCH OP	1,801.80	74 DRUGS	56.03	WIN TOTAL	990.09
	SEV:	145,000	74010 SCH DEBT	262.26	74 EMS	50.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	100.10	74 COLLEGE	188.38	TOTAL TAX	4,665.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.23		
					11 ROADS	95.72	S PD 08/12/24	3,675.09
					11 FIRE	96.70	W PD 01/02/25	990.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.85		
					11 BWATC	47.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KIELBAS, JEFFERY S. 3729 BURTCH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1607 PROP. ADDR: 3729 BURTCH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 771/774 LOTS 49 THRU 52 INCL SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,097.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.01	74 SENIORS	47.76	S ADMIN	10.97
			74 STATE ED	358.98	74 LIBRARY	71.79	SUM TOTAL	1,108.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	137.73	74 PARKS	29.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.53	74 VETERANS	5.98	WIN TAX	606.03
	TV:	59,831	74 RESA VOC ED	55.09	74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN	6.06
	AV:	88,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.49	WIN TOTAL	612.09
	SEV:	88,600	74010 SCH DEBT	156.75	74 EMS	29.91		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.83	74 COLLEGE	112.60	TOTAL TAX	1,720.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.79		
					11 ROADS	57.21	S PD 10/16/24	1,108.89
					11 FIRE	57.80	W PD 02/18/25	612.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.60		
					11 BWATC	28.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 666/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	414.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.61	74 SENIORS	9.10	S ADMIN	4.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	68.42	74 LIBRARY	13.68	S INTRST	24.87	
NATRE MORRIS TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.25	74 PARKS	5.63	SUM TOTAL	443.52	
KATHERINE WALLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.19	74 VETERANS	1.14			
2289 BEVINGTON ROAD	TV: 11,404	74 RESA VOC ED	10.50	74 CNTY ROADS	2.84	WIN TAX	155.94	
ROCHESTER MI 48309	AV: 16,900	74010 SCH OP	205.27	74 DRUGS	6.38	W ADMIN	1.55	
	SEV: 16,900	74010 SCH DEBT	29.87	74 EMS	5.70	WIN TOTAL	157.49	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH DR		74010 SCH SINK	11.40	74 COLLEGE	21.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 774		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.20	TOTAL TAX	601.01	
				11 ROADS	10.90			
LOTS 53 & 54 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC2000/676				11 FIRE	11.01	BAL DUE	601.01	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.45			
				11 BWATC	5.45			
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-733-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,377.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,663.68	74 SENIORS	249.86	S ADMIN	113.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	1,877.99	74 LIBRARY	375.59	SUM TOTAL	11,491.52	
ZAMORA, PEDRO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	720.52	74 PARKS	154.74			
526 UNIVERSITY PL	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	60.34	74 VETERANS	31.29	WIN TAX	2,959.03	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48230-1640	TV: 312,999	74 RESA VOC ED	288.20	74 CNTY ROADS	78.09	W ADMIN	29.59	
	AV: 344,800	74010 SCH OP	5,633.98	74 DRUGS	175.21	WIN TOTAL	2,988.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 344,800	74010 SCH DEBT	820.05	74 EMS	156.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 808/809		74010 SCH SINK	312.99	74 COLLEGE	589.06	TOTAL TAX	14,480.14	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	197.72			
LOT 1 & 2 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 ROADS	299.32	S PD 08/26/24	11,491.52	
				11 FIRE	302.38	W PD 12/17/24	2,988.62	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	149.64			
				11 BWATC	149.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

PARCEL #: 7411-733-0002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	701.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.16	74 SENIORS	30.51	S ADMIN	7.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	229.33	74 LIBRARY	45.86	SUM TOTAL	708.39	
DEGRAZIA NICHOLAS/WHITE S TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.98	74 PARKS	18.89			
3668 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.36	74 VETERANS	3.82	WIN TAX	405.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1651	TV: 38,222	74 RESA VOC ED	35.19	74 CNTY ROADS	9.53	W ADMIN	4.05	
	AV: 114,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.39	WIN TOTAL	409.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3668 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 114,500	74010 SCH DEBT	100.14	74 EMS	19.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 810		74010 SCH SINK	38.22	74 COLLEGE	71.93	TOTAL TAX	1,117.63	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.14			
LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 ROADS	36.55	S PD 07/02/24	708.39	
				11 FIRE	36.92	W PD 12/16/24	409.24	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.27			
				11 BWATC	18.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 667/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS 3672 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3672 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 811 LOT 4 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	550.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.46	74 SENIORS	23.95	S ADMIN	5.50
			74 STATE ED	180.01	74 LIBRARY	36.00	S INTRST	33.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.06	74 PARKS	14.83	SUM TOTAL	589.06
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.78	74 VETERANS	3.00		
	TV:	30,002	74 RESA VOC ED	27.62	74 CNTY ROADS	7.48	WIN TAX	328.81
	AV:	54,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.79	W ADMIN	3.28
	SEV:	54,400	74010 SCH DEBT	78.60	74 EMS	15.00	WIN TOTAL	332.09
			74010 SCH SINK	30.00	74 COLLEGE	56.46		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.95	TOTAL TAX	921.15
					11 ROADS	28.69		
					11 FIRE	28.98	BAL DUE	921.15
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.34		
					11 BWATC	14.34		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HICKS, MICHAEL L. TRUST 6019 CARMEN COURT W ORCHARD LAKE MI 48324 PROP. ADDR: 3676 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 812/813 LOTS 5 & 6 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,473.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.49	74 SENIORS	32.36	S ADMIN	14.73
			74 STATE ED	243.25	74 LIBRARY	48.65	SUM TOTAL	1,488.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	93.32	74 PARKS	20.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.81	74 VETERANS	4.05	WIN TAX	426.77
	TV:	40,542	74 RESA VOC ED	37.33	74 CNTY ROADS	10.11	W ADMIN	4.26
	AV:	81,600	74010 SCH OP	729.75	74 DRUGS	22.69	WIN TOTAL	431.03
	SEV:	81,600	74010 SCH DEBT	106.22	74 EMS	20.27		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.54	74 COLLEGE	76.30	TOTAL TAX	1,919.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.61		
					11 ROADS	38.77	S PD 08/22/24	1,488.44
					11 FIRE	39.16	W PD 12/10/24	431.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.38		
					11 BWATC	19.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JACQUES YVONNE TRUST C/O YVONNE M. LADD 3370 ADAMS SHORE DR WATERFORD MI 48329 PROP. ADDR: 3688 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 814 LOT 7 & E 3.25 FT OF LOT 8 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 1684/510	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.78	74 SENIORS	17.69	S ADMIN	8.05
			74 STATE ED	132.96	74 LIBRARY	26.59	SUM TOTAL	813.56
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.01	74 PARKS	10.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.27	74 VETERANS	2.21	WIN TAX	255.90
	TV:	22,160	74 RESA VOC ED	20.40	74 CNTY ROADS	5.52	W ADMIN	2.55
	AV:	50,300	74010 SCH OP	398.88	74 DRUGS	12.40	WIN TOTAL	258.45
	SEV:	50,300	74010 SCH DEBT	58.05	74 EMS	11.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	22.16	74 COLLEGE	41.70	TOTAL TAX	1,072.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.99		
					11 ROADS	21.19	S PD 08/29/24	813.56
					11 FIRE	21.40	W PD 01/27/25	258.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.59		
					11 BWATC	10.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 668/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,053.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.23	74 SENIORS	45.09	S ADMIN	20.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	338.91	74 LIBRARY	67.78	SUM TOTAL	2,073.79
SJOBERG, JOHAN/SARAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	130.02	74 PARKS	27.92		
29033 BUCHANAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.89	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	574.94
BAY VILLAGE OH 44140	TV:	56,485	74 RESA VOC ED	52.01	74 CNTY ROADS	14.09	W ADMIN	5.74
	AV:	71,300	74010 SCH OP	1,016.73	74 DRUGS	31.62	WIN TOTAL	580.68
PROP. ADDR: 3692 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	71,300	74010 SCH DEBT	147.99	74 EMS	28.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: 815/816			74010 SCH SINK	56.48	74 COLLEGE	106.30	TOTAL TAX	2,654.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.68		
LOTS 8 & 9 EXC E 3.25 FT OF LOT 8 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 1684/510					11 ROADS	54.01	S PD 09/12/24	2,073.79
					11 FIRE	54.57	W PD 02/12/25	580.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.00		
					11 BWATC	27.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,660.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.79	74 SENIORS	36.46	S ADMIN	16.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	274.06	74 LIBRARY	54.81	SUM TOTAL	1,677.00
JOHNSON, SUSAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.15	74 PARKS	22.58		
651 WELLESLEY ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.47
BIRMINGHAM MI 48009	TV:	45,678	74 RESA VOC ED	42.06	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	83,200	74010 SCH OP	822.20	74 DRUGS	25.57	WIN TOTAL	479.21
PROP. ADDR: 3700 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	83,200	74010 SCH DEBT	119.67	74 EMS	22.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 817/818			74010 SCH SINK	45.67	74 COLLEGE	85.96	TOTAL TAX	2,156.21
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.85		
LOTS 10 & 11 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	43.68	S PD 08/12/24	1,677.00
					11 FIRE	44.12	W PD 12/19/24	479.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,363.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	394.96	74 SENIORS	59.32	S ADMIN	13.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	445.84	74 LIBRARY	89.16	SUM TOTAL	1,377.20
WEST, MARY JO	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.05	74 PARKS	36.73		
3710 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.32	74 VETERANS	7.43	WIN TAX	740.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74,308	74 RESA VOC ED	68.42	74 CNTY ROADS	18.53	W ADMIN	7.40
	AV:	101,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.59	WIN TOTAL	747.97
PROP. ADDR: 3710 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	101,000	74010 SCH DEBT	194.68	74 EMS	37.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 819/820			74010 SCH SINK	74.30	74 COLLEGE	139.84	TOTAL TAX	2,125.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.94		
LOTS 12 & 13 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	71.06	S PD 09/13/24	1,377.20
					11 FIRE	71.78	W PD 12/31/24	747.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.52		
					11 BWATC	35.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 669/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HOPKINS PAUL EDWARD 3724 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3724 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 821 LOTS 14, 15, 16 & LOT 17 EXC W 2', SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.06	74 SENIORS	32.15	S ADMIN	7.39
			74 STATE ED	241.64	74 LIBRARY	48.32	SUM TOTAL	746.42
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.71	74 PARKS	19.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.76	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	424.25
	TV:	40,274	74 RESA VOC ED	37.08	74 CNTY ROADS	10.04	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	124,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.54	WIN TOTAL	428.49
	SEV:	124,800	74010 SCH DEBT	105.51	74 EMS	20.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.27	74 COLLEGE	75.79	TOTAL TAX	1,174.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.44		
					11 ROADS	38.51	S PD 09/13/24	746.42
					11 FIRE	38.90	W PD 12/31/24	428.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.25		
					11 BWATC	19.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MOATS, PAUL W./NANCY A. 3736 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3736 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 822/824 W 2' OF LOT 17 & LOTS 18, 19, 20 & 21, SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 2000/677	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	853.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	247.10	74 SENIORS	37.11	S ADMIN	8.53
			74 STATE ED	278.93	74 LIBRARY	55.78	SUM TOTAL	861.61
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.01	74 PARKS	22.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.96	74 VETERANS	4.64	WIN TAX	482.01
	TV:	46,489	74 RESA VOC ED	42.80	74 CNTY ROADS	11.59	W ADMIN	4.82
	AV:	121,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.02	WIN TOTAL	486.83
	SEV:	121,100	74010 SCH DEBT	121.80	74 EMS	23.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	46.48	74 COLLEGE	87.49	TOTAL TAX	1,348.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.36		
					11 ROADS	44.45	S PD 09/16/24	861.61
					11 FIRE	44.91	W PD 12/09/24	486.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.22		
					11 BWATC	22.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BLOMME, WILLIAM C./PATRICIA A. 3737 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654 PROP. ADDR: 3737 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 825 LOT 23 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	746.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.21	74 SENIORS	32.47	S ADMIN	7.46
			74 STATE ED	244.06	74 LIBRARY	48.81	SUM TOTAL	753.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	93.63	74 PARKS	20.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.84	74 VETERANS	4.06	WIN TAX	427.99
	TV:	40,677	74 RESA VOC ED	37.45	74 CNTY ROADS	10.14	W ADMIN	4.27
	AV:	119,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.77	WIN TOTAL	432.26
	SEV:	119,900	74010 SCH DEBT	106.57	74 EMS	20.33		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.67	74 COLLEGE	76.55	TOTAL TAX	1,186.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.69		
					11 ROADS	38.89	S PD 07/10/24	753.89
					11 FIRE	39.29	W PD 12/04/24	432.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.44		
					11 BWATC	19.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 670/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERHADSON DELON, TRUST 804 N. VERMONT ROYAL OAK MI 48067 PROP. ADDR: 3735 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 826 LOT 24 & W 10.5' OF LOT 25 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	967.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.49	74 SENIORS	21.25	S ADMIN	9.67
			74 STATE ED	159.72	74 LIBRARY	31.94	SUM TOTAL	977.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.27	74 PARKS	13.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.13	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	297.36
	TV:	26,620	74 RESA VOC ED	24.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.64	W ADMIN	2.97
	AV:	68,600	74010 SCH OP	479.16	74 DRUGS	14.90	WIN TOTAL	300.33
	SEV:	68,600	74010 SCH DEBT	69.74	74 EMS	13.31		
			74010 SCH SINK	26.62	74 COLLEGE	50.09	TOTAL TAX	1,277.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.81		
					11 ROADS	25.45	S PD 07/18/24	977.31
					11 FIRE	25.71	W PD 01/23/25	300.33
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.72		
					11 BWATC	12.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN 3731 SHOREWOOD RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654 PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 827/828A LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN 3731 SHOREWOOD RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654 PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT & LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOWCREST NO. 1 OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,318.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	381.82	74 SENIORS	57.34	S ADMIN	13.18
			74 STATE ED	431.01	74 LIBRARY	86.20	SUM TOTAL	1,331.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.36	74 PARKS	35.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.84	74 VETERANS	7.18	WIN TAX	717.60
	TV:	71,836	74 RESA VOC ED	66.14	74 CNTY ROADS	17.92	W ADMIN	7.17
	AV:	114,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.21	WIN TOTAL	724.77
	SEV:	114,500	74010 SCH DEBT	188.21	74 EMS	35.91		
			74010 SCH SINK	71.83	74 COLLEGE	135.19	TOTAL TAX	2,056.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.37		
					11 ROADS	68.69	S PD 09/12/24	1,331.39
					11 FIRE	69.40	W PD 02/10/25	724.77
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.34		
					11 BWATC	34.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 671/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VILLALPANDO, KAREN A./LEONARD 12453 BURTLEY DR STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313 PROP. ADDR: SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 828B LOT 27 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.65	74 SENIORS	9.26	S ADMIN	4.21
			74 STATE ED	69.60	74 LIBRARY	13.92	S INTRST	25.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.70	74 PARKS	5.73	SUM TOTAL	451.16
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.23	74 VETERANS	1.16		
	TV:	11,600	74 RESA VOC ED	10.68	74 CNTY ROADS	2.89	WIN TAX	157.77
	AV:	11,600	74010 SCH OP	208.80	74 DRUGS	6.49	W ADMIN	1.57
	SEV:	11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	30.39	74 EMS	5.80	WIN TOTAL	159.34
			74010 SCH SINK	11.60	74 COLLEGE	21.83		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.32	TOTAL TAX	610.50
					11 ROADS	11.09		
					11 FIRE	11.20	BAL DUE	610.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.54		
					11 BWATC	5.54		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VILLALPANDO, KAREN A./LEONARD 12453 BURTLEY DR STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313 PROP. ADDR: SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 828C LOT 28 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.65	74 SENIORS	9.26	S ADMIN	4.21
			74 STATE ED	69.60	74 LIBRARY	13.92	SUM TOTAL	425.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.70	74 PARKS	5.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.23	74 VETERANS	1.16	WIN TAX	157.77
	TV:	11,600	74 RESA VOC ED	10.68	74 CNTY ROADS	2.89	W ADMIN	1.57
	AV:	11,600	74010 SCH OP	208.80	74 DRUGS	6.49	WIN TOTAL	159.34
	SEV:	11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	30.39	74 EMS	5.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	11.60	74 COLLEGE	21.83	TOTAL TAX	585.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.32		
					11 ROADS	11.09	S PD 12/10/24	425.86
					11 FIRE	11.20	W PD 12/10/24	159.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.54		
					11 BWATC	5.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HINES, PAMELA A. 3715 SHOREWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3715 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 829/830 LOTS 29 & 30 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.31	74 SENIORS	33.99	S ADMIN	7.81
			74 STATE ED	255.46	74 LIBRARY	51.09	SUM TOTAL	789.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.01	74 PARKS	21.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.20	74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	445.67
	TV:	42,578	74 RESA VOC ED	39.20	74 CNTY ROADS	10.62	W ADMIN	4.45
	AV:	68,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.83	WIN TOTAL	450.12
	SEV:	68,200	74010 SCH DEBT	111.55	74 EMS	21.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.57	74 COLLEGE	80.13	TOTAL TAX	1,239.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.89		
					11 ROADS	40.71	S PD 09/03/24	789.11
					11 FIRE	41.13	W PD 02/18/25	450.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.35		
					11 BWATC	20.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 672/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SEEDORF, JULIANNE/JOSEPH 3542 TRIPOLI BLVD PUNTA GORDA FL 33950 PROP. ADDR: 3711 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 831 LOT 31 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.26	74 SENIORS	21.36	S ADMIN	9.72
			74 STATE ED	160.59	74 LIBRARY	32.11	SUM TOTAL	982.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.61	74 PARKS	13.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.16	74 VETERANS	2.67	WIN TAX	298.69
	TV:	26,765	74 RESA VOC ED	24.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.67	W ADMIN	2.98
	AV:	43,900	74010 SCH OP	481.77	74 DRUGS	14.98	WIN TOTAL	301.67
	SEV:	43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	70.12	74 EMS	13.38		
			74010 SCH SINK	26.76	74 COLLEGE	50.37	TOTAL TAX	1,284.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.90		
					11 ROADS	25.59	S PD 09/10/24	982.63
					11 FIRE	25.85	W PD 02/13/25	301.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.79		
					11 BWATC	12.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KRAFT MARY LOU 3703 SHOREWOOD RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3703 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 832/834 LOTS 32, 33 & 34 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	900.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.79	74 SENIORS	39.16	S ADMIN	9.00
			74 STATE ED	294.39	74 LIBRARY	58.87	SUM TOTAL	909.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.94	74 PARKS	24.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.45	74 VETERANS	4.90	WIN TAX	505.96
	TV:	49,065	74 RESA VOC ED	45.17	74 CNTY ROADS	12.24	W ADMIN	5.05
	AV:	98,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.46	WIN TOTAL	511.01
	SEV:	98,800	74010 SCH DEBT	128.55	74 EMS	24.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.06	74 COLLEGE	92.34	TOTAL TAX	1,420.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.99		
					11 ROADS	46.92	S PD 09/13/24	909.35
					11 FIRE	47.40	W PD 12/31/24	511.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.45		
					11 BWATC	23.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GRUBER, NICHOLAS A. TRUST 10743 HART AVE HUNTINGTON WOODS MI 48070 PROP. ADDR: 3687 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 835/836 LOTS 35 & 36, SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,156.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.37	74 SENIORS	47.36	S ADMIN	21.56
			74 STATE ED	356.00	74 LIBRARY	71.20	SUM TOTAL	2,178.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	136.58	74 PARKS	29.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.43	74 VETERANS	5.93	WIN TAX	601.41
	TV:	59,334	74 RESA VOC ED	54.63	74 CNTY ROADS	14.80	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	80,100	74010 SCH OP	1,068.01	74 DRUGS	33.21	WIN TOTAL	607.42
	SEV:	80,100	74010 SCH DEBT	155.45	74 EMS	29.66		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.33	74 COLLEGE	111.66	TOTAL TAX	2,785.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.48		
					11 ROADS	56.74	S PD 07/23/24	2,178.36
					11 FIRE	57.32	W PD 01/08/25	607.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.36		
					11 BWATC	28.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 673/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	532.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.12	74 SENIORS	23.14	S ADMIN	5.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	173.97	74 LIBRARY	34.79	SUM TOTAL	537.38
BARBER SUE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.74	74 PARKS	14.33		
3681 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.59	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	319.43
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	28,996	74 RESA VOC ED	26.69	74 CNTY ROADS	7.23	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	50,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.23	WIN TOTAL	322.62
PROP. ADDR: 3681 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	50,400	74010 SCH DEBT	75.96	74 EMS	14.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 837			74010 SCH SINK	28.99	74 COLLEGE	54.57	TOTAL TAX	860.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.31		
LOT 37 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	27.72	S PD 09/16/24	537.38
					11 FIRE	28.01	W PD 12/23/24	322.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.86		
					11 BWATC	13.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,653.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.73	74 SENIORS	36.30	S ADMIN	16.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	272.88	74 LIBRARY	54.57	S INTRST	99.19
WILHELM, LYNN MARIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.69	74 PARKS	22.48	SUM TOTAL	1,768.92
53217 GARLAND DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.76	74 VETERANS	4.54		
UTICA MI 48316	TV:	45,480	74 RESA VOC ED	41.87	74 CNTY ROADS	11.34	WIN TAX	472.63
	AV:	81,000	74010 SCH OP	818.64	74 DRUGS	25.45	W ADMIN	4.72
PROP. ADDR: 3677 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	81,000	74010 SCH DEBT	119.15	74 EMS	22.74	WIN TOTAL	477.35
MAP OR ALT. #: 838			74010 SCH SINK	45.48	74 COLLEGE	85.59		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.72	TOTAL TAX	2,246.27
LOT 38 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	43.49		
					11 FIRE	43.93	BAL DUE	2,246.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.74		
					11 BWATC	21.74		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.64	74 SENIORS	24.27	S ADMIN	5.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	182.46	74 LIBRARY	36.49	SUM TOTAL	563.62
ROBERTS, KEITH/DIANE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	70.00	74 PARKS	15.03		
3673 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.86	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	332.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	30,411	74 RESA VOC ED	28.00	74 CNTY ROADS	7.58	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	54,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.02	WIN TOTAL	335.91
PROP. ADDR: 3673 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	79.67	74 EMS	15.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 839			74010 SCH SINK	30.41	74 COLLEGE	57.23	TOTAL TAX	899.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.21		
LOT 39 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	29.08	S PD 08/14/24	563.62
					11 FIRE	29.38	W PD 02/03/25	335.91
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.53		
					11 BWATC	14.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 674/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST THRASH, WILLIAM B. IV/ANN-RENEE 4413 LONE ELM ST SACHSE TX 75048 PROP. ADDR: 3669 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 840 LOT 40 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,095.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.40	74 SENIORS	46.01	S ADMIN	20.95
			74 STATE ED	345.87	74 LIBRARY	69.17	S INTRST	125.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	132.69	74 PARKS	28.49	SUM TOTAL	2,242.08
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.76		
	TV:	57,645	74 RESA VOC ED	53.07	74 CNTY ROADS	14.38	WIN TAX	585.71
	AV:	67,800	74010 SCH OP	1,037.61	74 DRUGS	32.26	W ADMIN	5.85
	SEV:	67,800	74010 SCH DEBT	151.02	74 EMS	28.82	WIN TOTAL	591.56
			74010 SCH SINK	57.64	74 COLLEGE	108.48		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.41	TOTAL TAX	2,833.64
					11 ROADS	55.12		
					11 FIRE	55.69	BAL DUE	2,833.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.56		
					11 BWATC	27.56		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARSH, EDWARD E./KELLY S. 3661 SHOREWOOD RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1652 PROP. ADDR: 3661 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 841 LOT 41 SHOREWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,121.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,483.44	74 SENIORS	222.79	S ADMIN	51.21
			74 STATE ED	1,674.54	74 LIBRARY	334.90	SUM TOTAL	5,172.73
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	642.46	74 PARKS	137.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	53.80	74 VETERANS	27.90	WIN TAX	2,643.88
	TV:	279,090	74 RESA VOC ED	256.98	74 CNTY ROADS	69.63	W ADMIN	26.43
	AV:	337,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	156.23	WIN TOTAL	2,670.31
	SEV:	337,800	74010 SCH DEBT	731.21	74 EMS	139.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	279.09	74 COLLEGE	525.24	TOTAL TAX	7,843.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	176.30		
					11 ROADS	266.89	S PD 09/13/24	5,172.73
					11 FIRE	269.62	W PD 12/31/24	2,670.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	133.43		
					11 BWATC	133.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TABER, EDWARD E./JENINE K. 533 CAHOON ROAD BAY VILLAGE OH 44140 PROP. ADDR: 3651 SHOREWOOD DR MAP OR ALT. #: 842 LOT 42 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 10/09/98	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,657.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,119.71	74 SENIORS	168.16	S ADMIN	76.57
			74 STATE ED	1,263.95	74 LIBRARY	252.79	SUM TOTAL	7,734.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	484.93	74 PARKS	104.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	40.61	74 VETERANS	21.06	WIN TAX	2,007.85
	TV:	210,659	74 RESA VOC ED	193.97	74 CNTY ROADS	52.55	W ADMIN	20.07
	AV:	292,400	74010 SCH OP	3,791.86	74 DRUGS	117.92	WIN TOTAL	2,027.92
	SEV:	292,400	74010 SCH DEBT	551.92	74 EMS	105.32		
			74010 SCH SINK	210.65	74 COLLEGE	396.46	TOTAL TAX	9,762.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	133.07		
					11 ROADS	201.45	S PD 09/05/24	7,734.17
					11 FIRE	203.51	W PD 02/04/25	2,027.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	100.71		
					11 BWATC	100.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 675/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSTON, TARI 3064 WESTRCOTT PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 930A/B LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING W OF US-25 R/W	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.84	74 SENIORS	2.07	S ADMIN	0.94
			74 STATE ED	15.63	74 LIBRARY	3.12	SUM TOTAL	95.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.99	74 PARKS	1.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.50	74 VETERANS	0.26	WIN TAX	74.14
	TV:	2,605	74 RESA VOC ED	2.39	74 CNTY ROADS	0.64	W ADMIN	0.74
	AV:	16,800	74010 SCH OP	46.89	74 DRUGS	1.45	WIN TOTAL	74.88
	SEV:	16,800	74010 SCH DEBT	6.82	74 EMS	1.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.60	74 COLLEGE	4.90	TOTAL TAX	170.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.64		
			STATE PARK SUBD		11 ROADS	2.49	S PD 09/05/24	95.60
					11 FIRE	2.51	W PD 02/06/25	74.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.24		
					11 BWATC	1.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STATE HWY COMM PROP. ADDR: R/W MAP OR ALT. #: 930C LOTS 5 TO 12, 105 TO 113, 122 TO 130, 220 TO 228, 237 TO 244, 334 TO 342, 349 TO 357, 447 TO 455 & EXC PARTS OUTSIDE OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMAN, MARIE 7870 KIMBALL DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 930D/F THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25 & LOTS 14 TO 20 INCL STATE PARK PLAT & S 25' OF W 175' OF THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF M-25. OWNED & OCC AS 1 PARCEL FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E .10 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 676/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-001	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,028.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	588.99	74 SENIORS	88.46	S ADMIN	40.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	664.86	74 LIBRARY	132.97	S INTRST	241.68
SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMAN, MARIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	255.08	74 PARKS	54.78	SUM TOTAL	4,310.00
7870 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.36	74 VETERANS	11.08		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	110,811	74 RESA VOC ED	102.03	74 CNTY ROADS	27.64	WIN TAX	1,079.84
	AV:	153,500	74010 SCH OP	1,994.59	74 DRUGS	62.03	W ADMIN	10.79
PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	153,500	74010 SCH DEBT	290.32	74 EMS	55.40	WIN TOTAL	1,090.63
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	110.81	74 COLLEGE	208.54		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.99	TOTAL TAX	5,400.63
THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25, LOTS 14 THRU 20 AND BEG E 364.64' & S 2D 4M W					11 ROADS	105.96		
1226.18' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 49M 2S E 173.85', TH S 0D 10M 58S E 92', TH S					11 FIRE	107.05	BAL DUE	5,400.63
89D 49M 2S W 177.47', TH N 2D 4M E 92.07' TO BEG STATE PARK PLAT AND SECTION 17 18N					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.97		
R17E .8A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL					11 BWATC	52.97		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	919.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.29	74 SENIORS	39.99	S ADMIN	9.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	300.60	74 LIBRARY	60.12	SUM TOTAL	928.55
LOGAN, KURTIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	115.33	74 PARKS	24.76		
3876 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.65	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	515.59
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	50,100	74 RESA VOC ED	46.13	74 CNTY ROADS	12.49	W ADMIN	5.15
	AV:	50,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.04	WIN TOTAL	520.74
PROP. ADDR: 3876 PINE ST	SEV:	50,100	74010 SCH DEBT	131.26	74 EMS	25.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 930G/H			74010 SCH SINK	50.10	74 COLLEGE	94.28	TOTAL TAX	1,449.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.64		
LOTS 21 TO 24 & W 20' OF LOT 25 STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	47.91	S PD 09/16/24	928.55
					11 FIRE	48.40	W PD 02/18/25	520.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.95		
					11 BWATC	23.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0005-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	812.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.30	74 SENIORS	35.33	S ADMIN	8.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	265.61	74 LIBRARY	53.12	SUM TOTAL	820.46
WOJTEWICZ, GEORGE TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.90	74 PARKS	21.88		
3862 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.53	74 VETERANS	4.42	WIN TAX	461.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,269	74 RESA VOC ED	40.76	74 CNTY ROADS	11.04	W ADMIN	4.61
	AV:	86,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.78	WIN TOTAL	465.99
PROP. ADDR: 3862 PINE ST	SEV:	86,000	74010 SCH DEBT	115.98	74 EMS	22.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 930I			74010 SCH SINK	44.26	74 COLLEGE	83.31	TOTAL TAX	1,286.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.96		
E 5' OF LOT 25 & ALL LOTS 26 TO 28 & W 18.33' OF LOT 29 STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	42.33	S PD 09/13/24	820.46
					11 FIRE	42.76	W PD 12/31/24	465.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.16		
					11 BWATC	21.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 677/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUTSOS, NICOLAOS/MELISSA 3848 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3848 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O E 6.67' LOT 29 & ALL LOTS 30 TO 32 & W 16.67' LOT 33 STATE	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.23	74 SENIORS	34.12	S ADMIN	7.84
			74 STATE ED	256.50	74 LIBRARY	51.30	SUM TOTAL	792.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.41	74 PARKS	21.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.24	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	447.27
	TV:	42,751	74 RESA VOC ED	39.36	74 CNTY ROADS	10.66	W ADMIN	4.47
	AV:	82,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.93	WIN TOTAL	451.74
	SEV:	82,500	74010 SCH DEBT	112.00	74 EMS	21.37		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.75	74 COLLEGE	80.45	TOTAL TAX	1,244.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.00		
			PARK SUBDIVISION		11 ROADS	40.88	S PD 09/16/24	792.33
					11 FIRE	41.30	W PD 02/18/25	451.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.43		
					11 BWATC	20.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, WILL 221 W HIBISCUS BLVD #179 MELBOURNE FL 32901 PROP. ADDR: 3824 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O LOTS 38 & 39 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	11.52	74 SENIORS	1.73	S ADMIN	0.78
			74 STATE ED	13.01	74 LIBRARY	2.60	SUM TOTAL	79.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.99	74 PARKS	1.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.41	74 VETERANS	0.21	WIN TAX	70.11
	TV:	2,169	74 RESA VOC ED	1.99	74 CNTY ROADS	0.54	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	9,500	74010 SCH OP	39.04	74 DRUGS	1.21	WIN TOTAL	70.81
	SEV:	9,500	74010 SCH DEBT	5.68	74 EMS	1.08		
			74010 SCH SINK	2.16	74 COLLEGE	4.08	TOTAL TAX	150.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.37		
					11 ROADS	2.07	S PD 09/23/24	79.58
					11 FIRE	2.09	W PD 02/10/25	70.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.03		
					11 BWATC	1.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICE CHERYL/RONALD 3834 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3834 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930N/O E 8.33 FT OF LOT 33 AND LOTS 34 THRU 37 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.68	74 SENIORS	35.84	S ADMIN	8.24
			74 STATE ED	269.43	74 LIBRARY	53.88	SUM TOTAL	832.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.37	74 PARKS	22.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.65	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	467.30
	TV:	44,905	74 RESA VOC ED	41.34	74 CNTY ROADS	11.20	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	87,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.13	WIN TOTAL	471.97
	SEV:	87,100	74010 SCH DEBT	117.65	74 EMS	22.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.90	74 COLLEGE	84.51	TOTAL TAX	1,304.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.36		
					11 ROADS	42.94	S PD 09/10/24	832.26
					11 FIRE	43.38	W PD 01/23/25	471.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.46		
					11 BWATC	21.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 678/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHNEIDER, NORBERT E. 3820 PINE ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3820 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930Q LOTS 40, 41 & 42 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,931.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.40	74 SENIORS	42.41	S ADMIN	19.31
			74 STATE ED	318.78	74 LIBRARY	63.75	SUM TOTAL	1,950.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	122.30	74 PARKS	26.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.24	74 VETERANS	5.31	WIN TAX	543.75
	TV:	53,130	74 RESA VOC ED	48.92	74 CNTY ROADS	13.25	W ADMIN	5.43
	AV:	64,500	74010 SCH OP	956.34	74 DRUGS	29.74	WIN TOTAL	549.18
	SEV:	64,500	74010 SCH DEBT	139.20	74 EMS	26.56		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.13	74 COLLEGE	99.99	TOTAL TAX	2,499.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.56		
					11 ROADS	50.80	S PD 08/26/24	1,950.62
					11 FIRE	51.32	W PD 12/12/24	549.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.40		
					11 BWATC	25.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SMITH, WILL 221 W HIBISCUS BLVD #179 MELBOURNE FL 32901 PROP. ADDR: 3800 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930R LOTS 43 TO 45 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.42	74 SENIORS	4.41	S ADMIN	2.01
			74 STATE ED	33.21	74 LIBRARY	6.64	SUM TOTAL	203.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.74	74 PARKS	2.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	101.37
	TV:	5,536	74 RESA VOC ED	5.09	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	W ADMIN	1.01
	AV:	13,100	74010 SCH OP	99.64	74 DRUGS	3.09	WIN TOTAL	102.38
	SEV:	13,100	74010 SCH DEBT	14.50	74 EMS	2.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.53	74 COLLEGE	10.41	TOTAL TAX	305.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.49		
					11 ROADS	5.29	S PD 09/23/24	203.20
					11 FIRE	5.34	W PD 02/10/25	102.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.64		
					11 BWATC	2.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BEZRUTCZYK, MARLENE/BRITTANY R. 3790 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3790 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 930S LOTS 46 TO 48 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.89	74 SENIORS	20.41	S ADMIN	4.69
			74 STATE ED	153.40	74 LIBRARY	30.68	SUM TOTAL	473.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.85	74 PARKS	12.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.92	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	287.58
	TV:	25,567	74 RESA VOC ED	23.54	74 CNTY ROADS	6.37	W ADMIN	2.87
	AV:	46,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.31	WIN TOTAL	290.45
	SEV:	46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	66.98	74 EMS	12.78		
			74010 SCH SINK	25.56	74 COLLEGE	48.11	TOTAL TAX	764.28
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.15		
					11 ROADS	24.44	S PD 08/19/24	473.83
					11 FIRE	24.70	W PD 01/27/25	290.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.22		
					11 BWATC	12.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 679/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	832.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.08	74 SENIORS	36.20	S ADMIN	8.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	272.13	74 LIBRARY	54.42	SUM TOTAL	840.61
GREEN ROBERT/DEBORAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.40	74 PARKS	22.42		
3788 PINE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.74	74 VETERANS	4.53	WIN TAX	471.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1647	TV:	45,356	74 RESA VOC ED	41.76	74 CNTY ROADS	11.31	W ADMIN	4.71
	AV:	95,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.39	WIN TOTAL	476.19
PROP. ADDR: 3788 PINE ST	SEV:	95,600	74010 SCH DEBT	118.83	74 EMS	22.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 930T/U			74010 SCH SINK	45.35	74 COLLEGE	85.35	TOTAL TAX	1,316.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.65		
LOTS 49 TO 53 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	43.37	S PD 09/16/24	840.61
					11 FIRE	43.81	W PD 01/27/25	476.19
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.68		
					11 BWATC	21.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,037.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.78	74 SENIORS	22.79	S ADMIN	10.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	171.33	74 LIBRARY	34.26	S INTRST	62.28
WILHELM, LYNN M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.73	74 PARKS	14.11	SUM TOTAL	1,110.64
53217 GARLAND DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.50	74 VETERANS	2.85		
UTICA MI 48316	TV:	28,556	74 RESA VOC ED	26.29	74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	WIN TAX	315.33
	AV:	47,500	74010 SCH OP	514.00	74 DRUGS	15.98	W ADMIN	3.15
PROP. ADDR: 3776 PINE ST	SEV:	47,500	74010 SCH DEBT	74.81	74 EMS	14.27	WIN TOTAL	318.48
MAP OR ALT. #: 930V/W			74010 SCH SINK	28.55	74 COLLEGE	53.74		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.03	TOTAL TAX	1,429.12
LOT 54 TO 57 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	27.30		
					11 FIRE	27.58	BAL DUE	1,429.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.65		
					11 BWATC	13.65		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	686.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.99	74 SENIORS	29.88	S ADMIN	6.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	224.62	74 LIBRARY	44.92	SUM TOTAL	693.84
FEICK TERRY R	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.18	74 PARKS	18.50		
3781 PINE RD # R#1	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.21	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	397.87
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1648	TV:	37,438	74 RESA VOC ED	34.47	74 CNTY ROADS	9.34	W ADMIN	3.97
	AV:	70,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.95	WIN TOTAL	401.84
PROP. ADDR: 3781 PINE ST	SEV:	70,400	74010 SCH DEBT	98.08	74 EMS	18.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 933A			74010 SCH SINK	37.43	74 COLLEGE	70.45	TOTAL TAX	1,095.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.64		
LOTS 62 TO 66 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	35.80	S PD 07/11/24	693.84
					11 FIRE	36.16	W PD 12/11/24	401.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.89		
					11 BWATC	17.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 680/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOSTWICK, ROBERT P./LINDA M. 3789 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3789 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 933B LOTS 67 TO 69 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	838.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.73	74 SENIORS	36.45	S ADMIN	8.38
			74 STATE ED	274.00	74 LIBRARY	54.80	SUM TOTAL	846.39
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.12	74 PARKS	22.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.38
	TV:	45,668	74 RESA VOC ED	42.05	74 CNTY ROADS	11.39	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	68,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.56	WIN TOTAL	479.12
	SEV:	68,900	74010 SCH DEBT	119.65	74 EMS	22.83		
			74010 SCH SINK	45.66	74 COLLEGE	85.94	TOTAL TAX	1,325.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.84		
					11 ROADS	43.67	S PD 09/13/24	846.39
					11 FIRE	44.11	W PD 12/31/24	479.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.83		
					11 BWATC	21.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LOXTON, CHRISTINA J. 3795 PINE STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3795 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 934A1 LOTS 70,71 & 72 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	609.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.68	74 SENIORS	26.53	S ADMIN	6.09
			74 STATE ED	199.44	74 LIBRARY	39.88	SUM TOTAL	616.06
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.52	74 PARKS	16.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.40	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	358.88
	TV:	33,241	74 RESA VOC ED	30.60	74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	3.58
	AV:	58,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.60	WIN TOTAL	362.46
	SEV:	58,800	74010 SCH DEBT	87.09	74 EMS	16.62		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.24	74 COLLEGE	62.55	TOTAL TAX	978.52
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.99		
					11 ROADS	31.78	S PD 08/15/24	616.06
					11 FIRE	32.11	W PD 12/19/24	362.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.89		
					11 BWATC	15.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VANDEVOORDE, SCOTT/LONG, CLAYTON 3801 PINE STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3801 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 934A2 LOTS 73 TO 76 INCL & LOTS 159 TO 162 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	908.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.23	74 SENIORS	39.53	S ADMIN	9.08
			74 STATE ED	297.14	74 LIBRARY	59.42	SUM TOTAL	917.86
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.00	74 PARKS	24.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.54	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	510.22
	TV:	49,524	74 RESA VOC ED	45.60	74 CNTY ROADS	12.35	W ADMIN	5.10
	AV:	76,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.72	WIN TOTAL	515.32
	SEV:	76,800	74010 SCH DEBT	129.75	74 EMS	24.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.52	74 COLLEGE	93.20	TOTAL TAX	1,433.18
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.28		
					11 ROADS	47.35	S PD 09/13/24	917.86
					11 FIRE	47.84	W PD 12/31/24	515.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.67		
					11 BWATC	23.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B1		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 77 TO 80 & LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	108.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.53	74 SENIORS	4.73	S ADMIN	1.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	35.59	74 LIBRARY	7.11	SUM TOTAL	109.92	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.65	74 PARKS	2.93			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.14	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	105.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 5,932	74 RESA VOC ED	5.46	74 CNTY ROADS	1.48	W ADMIN	1.05	
	AV: 17,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.32	WIN TOTAL	106.13	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 17,800	74010 SCH DEBT	15.54	74 EMS	2.96			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	5.93	74 COLLEGE	11.16	TOTAL TAX	216.05	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.74			
LOTS 77, 78, 79, 80 AND E 1/2 OF LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 ROADS	5.67	S PD 07/01/24	109.92	
				11 FIRE	5.73	W PD 12/09/24	106.13	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.83			
				11 BWATC	2.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
RICE KEVIN/CATHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3809 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B2		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 82 TO 85 STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 682/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RICE KEVIN/CATHY 3809 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: W 1/2 OF LOT 81, ALL OF LOTS 82, 83, 84 & 85 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	893.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	258.86	74 SENIORS	38.87	S ADMIN	8.93
			74 STATE ED	292.20	74 LIBRARY	58.44	SUM TOTAL	902.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	112.10	74 PARKS	24.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.38	74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	502.60
	TV:	48,701	74 RESA VOC ED	44.84	74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	W ADMIN	5.02
	AV:	92,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.26	WIN TOTAL	507.62
	SEV:	92,200	74010 SCH DEBT	127.59	74 EMS	24.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.70	74 COLLEGE	91.65	TOTAL TAX	1,410.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.76		
					11 ROADS	46.57	S PD 08/28/24	902.60
					11 FIRE	47.05	W PD 02/03/25	507.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.28		
					11 BWATC	23.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUNTER, JOSHUA M./LOOMIS, NICHOLE 3813 PINE ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3813 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 934C LOTS 86 TO 88 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	906.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.71	74 SENIORS	39.45	S ADMIN	9.06
			74 STATE ED	296.55	74 LIBRARY	59.31	SUM TOTAL	916.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.77	74 PARKS	24.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.52	74 VETERANS	4.94	WIN TAX	509.33
	TV:	49,426	74 RESA VOC ED	45.51	74 CNTY ROADS	12.33	W ADMIN	5.09
	AV:	74,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.66	WIN TOTAL	514.42
	SEV:	74,300	74010 SCH DEBT	129.49	74 EMS	24.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	49.42	74 COLLEGE	93.01	TOTAL TAX	1,430.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.22		
					11 ROADS	47.26	S PD 09/13/24	916.03
					11 FIRE	47.75	W PD 12/31/24	514.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.63		
					11 BWATC	23.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHRISTOPHER SCOTT E/KRISTINE C 3827 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3827 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 935A LOTS 89 TO 91 & LOT 92 EXC W 16.67 FT STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.88	74 SENIORS	33.62	S ADMIN	7.72
			74 STATE ED	252.72	74 LIBRARY	50.54	S INTRST	46.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	96.96	74 PARKS	20.82	SUM TOTAL	827.03
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.12	74 VETERANS	4.21		
	TV:	42,121	74 RESA VOC ED	38.78	74 CNTY ROADS	10.50	WIN TAX	441.42
	AV:	80,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.57	W ADMIN	4.41
	SEV:	80,500	74010 SCH DEBT	110.35	74 EMS	21.06	WIN TOTAL	445.83
			74010 SCH SINK	42.12	74 COLLEGE	79.27		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.60	TOTAL TAX	1,272.86
					11 ROADS	40.28		
					11 FIRE	40.69	BAL DUE	1,272.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.13		
					11 BWATC	20.13		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 683/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0021-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROWBOTHAM, ALLYSA M. 3841 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3841 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 935B W 16.67 FT OF LOT 92 AND ALL OF LOTS 93 TO 95 STATE PARK SUB	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,295.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.31	74 SENIORS	56.36	S ADMIN	12.95
			74 STATE ED	423.66	74 LIBRARY	84.73	SUM TOTAL	1,308.68
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.54	74 PARKS	34.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.61	74 VETERANS	7.06	WIN TAX	706.19
	TV:	70,610	74 RESA VOC ED	65.01	74 CNTY ROADS	17.61	W ADMIN	7.06
	AV:	105,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.52	WIN TOTAL	713.25
	SEV:	105,400	74010 SCH DEBT	184.99	74 EMS	35.30		
			74010 SCH SINK	70.61	74 COLLEGE	132.88	TOTAL TAX	2,021.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.60		
					11 ROADS	67.52	S PD 09/13/24	1,308.68
					11 FIRE	68.21	W PD 12/31/24	713.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	33.75		
					11 BWATC	33.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0022-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WOLVIN, GERALD W. 3865 PINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3865 PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 96 TO 101 & LOTS 134 TO 139 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,421.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	411.73	74 SENIORS	61.83	S ADMIN	14.21
			74 STATE ED	464.77	74 LIBRARY	92.95	SUM TOTAL	1,435.68
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	178.31	74 PARKS	38.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.93	74 VETERANS	7.74	WIN TAX	769.89
	TV:	77,462	74 RESA VOC ED	71.32	74 CNTY ROADS	19.32	W ADMIN	7.69
	AV:	113,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.36	WIN TOTAL	777.58
	SEV:	113,600	74010 SCH DEBT	202.95	74 EMS	38.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	77.46	74 COLLEGE	145.78	TOTAL TAX	2,213.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.93		
					11 ROADS	74.07	S PD 09/13/24	1,435.68
					11 FIRE	74.83	W PD 12/31/24	777.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.03		
					11 BWATC	37.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSTON, TARI 3064 WESTCOTT DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 937 LOTS 102 TO 104 INCL & THAT PART LOT 105 E OF US-25 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.42	74 SENIORS	4.41	S ADMIN	2.01
			74 STATE ED	33.21	74 LIBRARY	6.64	SUM TOTAL	203.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.74	74 PARKS	2.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	101.37
	TV:	5,536	74 RESA VOC ED	5.09	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	W ADMIN	1.01
	AV:	16,300	74010 SCH OP	99.64	74 DRUGS	3.09	WIN TOTAL	102.38
	SEV:	16,300	74010 SCH DEBT	14.50	74 EMS	2.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.53	74 COLLEGE	10.41	TOTAL TAX	305.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.49		
					11 ROADS	5.29	S PD 09/05/24	203.20
					11 FIRE	5.34	W PD 02/06/25	102.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.64		
					11 BWATC	2.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 684/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ALEXANDER, TONI 36140 MORAVIAN DRIVE CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035 PROP. ADDR: PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 938 LOTS 114 TO 121 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 113 & 122 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	399.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	58.40	74 SENIORS	8.77	S ADMIN	3.99
			74 STATE ED	65.93	74 LIBRARY	13.18	SUM TOTAL	403.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	25.29	74 PARKS	5.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.11	74 VETERANS	1.09	WIN TAX	152.08
	TV:	10,989	74 RESA VOC ED	10.11	74 CNTY ROADS	2.74	W ADMIN	1.52
	AV:	29,700	74010 SCH OP	197.80	74 DRUGS	6.15	WIN TOTAL	153.60
	SEV:	29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	28.79	74 EMS	5.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.98	74 COLLEGE	20.68	TOTAL TAX	557.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.94		
					11 ROADS	10.50	S PD 09/12/24	403.40
					11 FIRE	10.61	W PD 12/04/24	153.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	5.25		
					11 BWATC	5.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSTON, TARI 3064 WESTCOTT DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL MAP OR ALT. #: 939A/B LOTS 131 TO 133 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 130 LYING E OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.42	74 SENIORS	4.41	S ADMIN	2.01
			74 STATE ED	33.21	74 LIBRARY	6.64	SUM TOTAL	203.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.74	74 PARKS	2.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	101.37
	TV:	5,536	74 RESA VOC ED	5.09	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	W ADMIN	1.01
	AV:	16,300	74010 SCH OP	99.64	74 DRUGS	3.09	WIN TOTAL	102.38
	SEV:	16,300	74010 SCH DEBT	14.50	74 EMS	2.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.53	74 COLLEGE	10.41	TOTAL TAX	305.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.49		
					11 ROADS	5.29	S PD 09/05/24	203.20
					11 FIRE	5.34	W PD 02/06/25	102.38
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.64		
					11 BWATC	2.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GOOSSENS, CARMAN/WILLIAM 6508 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3846 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 940 LOTS 140 TO 146 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	244.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.70	74 SENIORS	5.36	S ADMIN	2.44
			74 STATE ED	40.30	74 LIBRARY	8.06	SUM TOTAL	246.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.46	74 PARKS	3.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	112.39
	TV:	6,717	74 RESA VOC ED	6.18	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	1.12
	AV:	13,700	74010 SCH OP	120.90	74 DRUGS	3.76	WIN TOTAL	113.51
	SEV:	13,700	74010 SCH DEBT	17.59	74 EMS	3.35		
			74010 SCH SINK	6.71	74 COLLEGE	12.64	TOTAL TAX	360.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.24		
					11 ROADS	6.42	S PD 09/16/24	246.57
					11 FIRE	6.48	W PD 02/05/25	113.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.21		
					11 BWATC	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 685/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHEAFFER AMY L. 3840 CEDAR RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612 PROP. ADDR: 3840 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 941A/B LOTS 147 TO 153 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,181.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.23	74 SENIORS	51.39	S ADMIN	11.81
			74 STATE ED	386.31	74 LIBRARY	77.26	SUM TOTAL	1,193.32
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.21	74 PARKS	31.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.41	74 VETERANS	6.43	WIN TAX	648.37
	TV:	64,386	74 RESA VOC ED	59.28	74 CNTY ROADS	16.06	W ADMIN	6.48
	AV:	122,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.04	WIN TOTAL	654.85
	SEV:	122,900	74010 SCH DEBT	168.69	74 EMS	32.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.38	74 COLLEGE	121.17	TOTAL TAX	1,848.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.67		
					11 ROADS	61.57	S PD 08/15/24	1,193.32
					11 FIRE	62.20	W PD 12/19/24	654.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.78		
					11 BWATC	30.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BENETEAU, LAWRENCE J. 3814 CEDAR RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612 PROP. ADDR: 3814 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 941C LOTS 154 TO 158 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	352.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.25	74 SENIORS	15.35	S ADMIN	3.52
			74 STATE ED	115.42	74 LIBRARY	23.08	SUM TOTAL	356.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.28	74 PARKS	9.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.70	74 VETERANS	1.92	WIN TAX	228.72
	TV:	19,238	74 RESA VOC ED	17.71	74 CNTY ROADS	4.79	W ADMIN	2.28
	AV:	71,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.76	WIN TOTAL	231.00
	SEV:	71,400	74010 SCH DEBT	50.40	74 EMS	9.61		
			74010 SCH SINK	19.23	74 COLLEGE	36.20	TOTAL TAX	587.51
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.15		
					11 ROADS	18.39	S PD 07/01/24	356.51
					11 FIRE	18.58	W PD 12/09/24	231.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.19		
					11 BWATC	9.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BAUNOCH JOHN PAMELA 3776 CEDAR RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610 PROP. ADDR: 3776 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 941D LOTS 163 TO 171 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	950.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	275.42	74 SENIORS	41.36	S ADMIN	9.50
			74 STATE ED	310.90	74 LIBRARY	62.18	SUM TOTAL	960.37
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.28	74 PARKS	25.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.99	74 VETERANS	5.18	WIN TAX	531.54
	TV:	51,817	74 RESA VOC ED	47.71	74 CNTY ROADS	12.92	W ADMIN	5.31
	AV:	96,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.00	WIN TOTAL	536.85
	SEV:	96,600	74010 SCH DEBT	135.76	74 EMS	25.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.81	74 COLLEGE	97.51	TOTAL TAX	1,497.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.73		
					11 ROADS	49.55	S PD 01/02/25	960.37
					11 FIRE	50.06	W PD 01/02/25	536.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.77		
					11 BWATC	24.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 686/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	894.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.74	74 SENIORS	19.63	S ADMIN	8.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	147.58	74 LIBRARY	29.51	SUM TOTAL	903.05	
LAPORTE DARLENE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.62	74 PARKS	12.16			
3766 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	278.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610	TV: 24,598	74 RESA VOC ED	22.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.13	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 74,500	74010 SCH OP	442.76	74 DRUGS	13.76	WIN TOTAL	281.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 CEDAR ST	SEV: 74,500	74010 SCH DEBT	64.44	74 EMS	12.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 942/943		74010 SCH SINK	24.59	74 COLLEGE	46.29	TOTAL TAX	1,184.38	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.53			
LOT 172 & 173 STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	23.52	S PD 09/13/24	903.05	
				11 FIRE	23.76	W PD 12/31/24	281.33	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.76			
				11 BWATC	11.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
URBANEK, DANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3767 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 77,899	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 115,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3767 CEDAR ST	SEV: 115,900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 944		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 176,177,178 & 179, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	50.50	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,432.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.42	74 SENIORS	31.45	S ADMIN	14.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	236.40	74 LIBRARY	47.28	SUM TOTAL	1,446.51	
HASTINGS, DIANA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.69	74 PARKS	19.47			
3779 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.59	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	416.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,400	74 RESA VOC ED	36.27	74 CNTY ROADS	9.83	W ADMIN	4.16	
	AV: 39,400	74010 SCH OP	709.20	74 DRUGS	22.05	WIN TOTAL	420.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3779 CEDAR ST	SEV: 39,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.22	74 EMS	19.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 945		74010 SCH SINK	39.40	74 COLLEGE	74.15	TOTAL TAX	1,866.81	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.88			
LOTS 180 TO 182 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	37.67	S PD 09/16/24	1,446.51	
				11 FIRE	38.06	W PD 02/11/25	420.30	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.83			
				11 BWATC	18.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 687/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ASSET LINK, LLC P.O. BOX 194 SHERRILLS FORD NC 28673 PROP. ADDR: 3787 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 946 LOTS 183 TO 187 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,402.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.04	74 SENIORS	30.79	S ADMIN	14.02
			74 STATE ED	231.46	74 LIBRARY	46.29	SUM TOTAL	1,416.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.80	74 PARKS	19.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.43	74 VETERANS	3.85	WIN TAX	408.48
	TV:	38,577	74 RESA VOC ED	35.52	74 CNTY ROADS	9.62	W ADMIN	4.08
	AV:	72,600	74010 SCH OP	694.38	74 DRUGS	21.59	WIN TOTAL	412.56
	SEV:	72,600	74010 SCH DEBT	101.07	74 EMS	19.28		
			74010 SCH SINK	38.57	74 COLLEGE	72.60	TOTAL TAX	1,828.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.36		
					11 ROADS	36.89	S PD 07/25/24	1,416.29
					11 FIRE	37.26	W PD 12/12/24	412.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.44		
					11 BWATC	18.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0037-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CARTWRIGHT, RAYMOND J/PAMELA S 3801 CEDAR STREET FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3801 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 947 LOTS 188 TO 192 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	951.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	275.65	74 SENIORS	41.40	S ADMIN	9.51
			74 STATE ED	311.16	74 LIBRARY	62.23	SUM TOTAL	961.17
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.38	74 PARKS	25.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.99	74 VETERANS	5.18	WIN TAX	531.97
	TV:	51,861	74 RESA VOC ED	47.75	74 CNTY ROADS	12.93	W ADMIN	5.31
	AV:	105,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.03	WIN TOTAL	537.28
	SEV:	105,300	74010 SCH DEBT	135.87	74 EMS	25.93		
			74010 SCH SINK	51.86	74 COLLEGE	97.60	TOTAL TAX	1,498.45
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.76		
					11 ROADS	49.59	S PD 09/13/24	961.17
					11 FIRE	50.10	W PD 12/31/24	537.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.79		
					11 BWATC	24.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KRAFT, DONALD 3813 CEDAR ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1639 PROP. ADDR: 3813 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 948 LOTS 193 & 194, LOTS 271 & 272 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.61	74 SENIORS	38.39	S ADMIN	8.82
			74 STATE ED	288.54	74 LIBRARY	57.70	SUM TOTAL	891.30
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.70	74 PARKS	23.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.27	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	496.89
	TV:	48,090	74 RESA VOC ED	44.28	74 CNTY ROADS	11.99	W ADMIN	4.96
	AV:	58,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.92	WIN TOTAL	501.85
	SEV:	58,300	74010 SCH DEBT	125.99	74 EMS	24.04		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.09	74 COLLEGE	90.50	TOTAL TAX	1,393.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.37		
					11 ROADS	45.98	S PD 09/14/24	891.30
					11 FIRE	46.45	W PD 12/31/24	501.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.99		
					11 BWATC	22.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 688/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	183.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	53.02	74 SENIORS	7.96	S ADMIN	1.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	59.85	74 LIBRARY	11.97	SUM TOTAL	184.86
KRAFT, DONALD	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.96	74 PARKS	4.93		
3813 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.92	74 VETERANS	0.99	WIN TAX	142.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1639	TV:	9,975	74 RESA VOC ED	9.18	74 CNTY ROADS	2.48	W ADMIN	1.42
	AV:	16,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.58	WIN TOTAL	144.06
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV:	16,500	74010 SCH DEBT	26.13	74 EMS	4.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 949/950			74010 SCH SINK	9.97	74 COLLEGE	18.77	TOTAL TAX	328.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.30		
LOTS 195 TO 198 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	9.53	S PD 09/14/24	184.86
					11 FIRE	9.63	W PD 12/31/24	144.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.76		
					11 BWATC	4.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.14	74 SENIORS	28.85	S ADMIN	6.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	216.89	74 LIBRARY	43.37	SUM TOTAL	669.96
CLAY LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	83.21	74 PARKS	17.87		
3841 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.96	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	385.91
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	36,149	74 RESA VOC ED	33.28	74 CNTY ROADS	9.01	W ADMIN	3.85
	AV:	81,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.23	WIN TOTAL	389.76
PROP. ADDR: 3841 CEDAR ST	SEV:	81,300	74010 SCH DEBT	94.71	74 EMS	18.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 951/952A			74010 SCH SINK	36.14	74 COLLEGE	68.03	TOTAL TAX	1,059.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.83		
LOTS 199 TO 207 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	34.56	S PD 07/22/24	669.96
					11 FIRE	34.92	W PD 01/06/25	389.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	17.28		
					11 BWATC	17.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0042-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	142.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.79	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	1.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	23.47	74 LIBRARY	4.69	SUM TOTAL	143.59
GOOSSENS, CARMAN/WILLIAM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.00	74 PARKS	1.93		
6508 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	86.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	3,912	74 RESA VOC ED	3.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.86
	AV:	8,100	74010 SCH OP	70.41	74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	87.17
PROP. ADDR: 3855 CEDAR ST	SEV:	8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	10.24	74 EMS	1.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 952B2			74010 SCH SINK	3.91	74 COLLEGE	7.36	TOTAL TAX	230.76
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.47		
LOTS 208,209,210,211, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	3.74	S PD 09/16/24	143.59
					11 FIRE	3.77	W PD 02/05/25	87.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.87		
					11 BWATC	1.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 689/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0043-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	937.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.62	74 SENIORS	40.79	S ADMIN	9.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	306.61	74 LIBRARY	61.32	SUM TOTAL	947.11
WESSEL, NINA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.63	74 PARKS	25.26		
7834 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.85	74 VETERANS	5.11	WIN TAX	524.90
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	51,102	74 RESA VOC ED	47.05	74 CNTY ROADS	12.74	W ADMIN	5.24
	AV:	99,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.60	WIN TOTAL	530.14
PROP. ADDR: 7834 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	99,500	74010 SCH DEBT	133.88	74 EMS	25.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 952B3			74010 SCH SINK	51.10	74 COLLEGE	96.17	TOTAL TAX	1,477.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.28		
LOTS 212 TO 219 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 220 LYING E OF US-25 STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	48.86	S PD 09/13/24	947.11
					11 FIRE	49.36	W PD 12/31/24	530.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	24.43		
					11 BWATC	24.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0044-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	1.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	186.38
JOHNSTON, HARVEY/BRENDA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51		
4534 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	28,800	74010 SCH OP	91.40	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV:	28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 952C			74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	284.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20		
LOTS 229 TO 236 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 228 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 07/25/24	186.38
					11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 01/22/25	98.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42		
					11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,114.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	322.73	74 SENIORS	48.47	S ADMIN	11.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	364.30	74 LIBRARY	72.86	S INTRST	65.53
SHELTON DELMER L/JOSEPHINE M	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	139.77	74 PARKS	30.01	SUM TOTAL	1,190.86
7832 KIMBALL RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.70	74 VETERANS	6.07		
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1631	TV:	60,718	74 RESA VOC ED	55.90	74 CNTY ROADS	15.14	WIN TAX	614.25
	AV:	116,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.98	W ADMIN	6.14
PROP. ADDR: 7832 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	116,900	74010 SCH DEBT	159.08	74 EMS	30.35	WIN TOTAL	620.39
MAP OR ALT. #: 953A1/A2			74010 SCH SINK	60.71	74 COLLEGE	114.27		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.35	TOTAL TAX	1,811.25
THAT PRT OF LOTS 244 & 245 LYING E OF A LINE, BEG 1.7 FT W OF SW COR OF LOTS 245 TO					11 ROADS	58.06		
A POINT 1.95 FT E OF NW COR OF LOT 245 & ALL OF LOTS 246 TO 249 STATE PARK					11 FIRE	58.65	S PD 02/12/25	33.15
SUBDIVISION ALSO LOTS 250 TO 253					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.02		
					11 BWATC	29.02	BAL DUE	1,778.10
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 690/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHAW, LAURA LEE TRUST 11102 BOONER CIRCLE PENSACOLA FL 32526 PROP. ADDR: 3832 CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 953A3 LOTS 254,255,256,257, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.17	74 SENIORS	3.18	S ADMIN	1.44
			74 STATE ED	23.90	74 LIBRARY	4.78	SUM TOTAL	146.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.17	74 PARKS	1.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.76	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	86.96
	TV:	3,984	74 RESA VOC ED	3.66	74 CNTY ROADS	0.99	W ADMIN	0.86
	AV:	8,100	74010 SCH OP	71.71	74 DRUGS	2.23	WIN TOTAL	87.82
	SEV:	8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	10.43	74 EMS	1.99		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.98	74 COLLEGE	7.49	TOTAL TAX	234.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.51		
					11 ROADS	3.80	S PD 07/15/24	146.22
					11 FIRE	3.84	W PD 12/23/24	87.82
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.90		
					11 BWATC	1.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0047-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PROUSE, RYAN WADE 3840 MAPLE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3840 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 258 TO 266 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,994.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	291.64	74 SENIORS	43.80	S ADMIN	19.94
			74 STATE ED	329.21	74 LIBRARY	65.84	SUM TOTAL	2,014.43
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	126.30	74 PARKS	27.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.57	74 VETERANS	5.48	WIN TAX	509.91
	TV:	54,869	74 RESA VOC ED	50.52	74 CNTY ROADS	13.68	W ADMIN	5.09
	AV:	107,200	74010 SCH OP	987.64	74 DRUGS	30.71	WIN TOTAL	515.00
	SEV:	107,200	74010 SCH DEBT	143.75	74 EMS	27.43		
			74010 SCH SINK	54.86	74 COLLEGE	103.26	TOTAL TAX	2,529.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.66		
					11 ROADS	52.47	S PD 09/26/24	2,014.43
					11 FIRE	53.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.23	BAL DUE	515.00
					11 BWATC	26.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST KANE, RICHARD L. 3816 MAPLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3816 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 954B LOTS 267 & 268,269,270 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	921.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.77	74 SENIORS	40.06	S ADMIN	9.21
			74 STATE ED	301.14	74 LIBRARY	60.22	SUM TOTAL	930.21
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.53	74 PARKS	24.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	516.40
	TV:	50,190	74 RESA VOC ED	46.21	74 CNTY ROADS	12.52	W ADMIN	5.16
	AV:	62,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.09	WIN TOTAL	521.56
	SEV:	62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	131.49	74 EMS	25.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	50.19	74 COLLEGE	94.45	TOTAL TAX	1,451.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.70		
					11 ROADS	47.99	S PD 09/13/24	930.21
					11 FIRE	48.48	W PD 12/31/24	521.56
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.99		
					11 BWATC	23.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 691/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SAXON, JANET 3808 MAPLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3808 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 956/957 LOTS 273 TO 276 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,391.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	402.95	74 SENIORS	60.51	S ADMIN	13.91
			74 STATE ED	454.86	74 LIBRARY	90.97	SUM TOTAL	1,405.07
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	174.51	74 PARKS	37.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.61	74 VETERANS	7.58	WIN TAX	754.54
	TV:	75,810	74 RESA VOC ED	69.80	74 CNTY ROADS	18.91	W ADMIN	7.54
	AV:	91,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.43	WIN TOTAL	762.08
	SEV:	91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	198.62	74 EMS	37.90		
			74010 SCH SINK	75.81	74 COLLEGE	142.67	TOTAL TAX	2,167.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.88		
					11 ROADS	72.49	S PD 09/16/24	1,405.07
					11 FIRE	73.24	W PD 02/18/25	762.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.24		
					11 BWATC	36.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0052-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOETSCH, MARY/BARTON 3804 MAPLE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3804 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 958/959 LOTS 277 TO 282 INCL STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0052-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOETSCH, BARTON 3804 MAPLE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3804 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 958/959 LOTS 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284 & 285 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
	TV:	35,618	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	110,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
	SEV:	110,200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 12/17/24	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 692/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOETSCH, BARTON K. 3804 MAPLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 960A LOTS 283 TO 285 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HERR, RACHEL ANN 3772 MAPLE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3772 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 960B LOTS 286 TO 289 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,044.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	302.66	74 SENIORS	45.45	S ADMIN	10.44
			74 STATE ED	341.65	74 LIBRARY	68.33	SUM TOTAL	1,055.36
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.08	74 PARKS	28.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.97	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	579.19
	TV:	56,943	74 RESA VOC ED	52.43	74 CNTY ROADS	14.20	W ADMIN	5.79
	AV:	86,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.87	WIN TOTAL	584.98
	SEV:	86,000	74010 SCH DEBT	149.19	74 EMS	28.47		
			74010 SCH SINK	56.94	74 COLLEGE	107.16	TOTAL TAX	1,640.34
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.97		
					11 ROADS	54.45	S PD 09/13/24	1,055.36
					11 FIRE	55.01	W PD 12/31/24	584.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.22		
					11 BWATC	27.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ALASIN, KIT K. 3771 MAPLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3771 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 961A1 LOTS 290 TO 292 & W 10' OF LOTS 466 TO 469 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.28	74 SENIORS	33.68	S ADMIN	7.74
			74 STATE ED	253.17	74 LIBRARY	50.63	SUM TOTAL	782.04
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.13	74 PARKS	20.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.13	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	442.12
	TV:	42,196	74 RESA VOC ED	38.85	74 CNTY ROADS	10.52	W ADMIN	4.42
	AV:	69,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.62	WIN TOTAL	446.54
	SEV:	69,000	74010 SCH DEBT	110.55	74 EMS	21.09		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.19	74 COLLEGE	79.41	TOTAL TAX	1,228.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.65		
					11 ROADS	40.35	S PD 09/13/24	782.04
					11 FIRE	40.76	W PD 12/31/24	446.54
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.17		
					11 BWATC	20.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 693/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRECKNER KATHLEEN M 3775 MAPLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3775 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 961A2 LOTS 293 TO 295 & W 5' OF LOT 292 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	814.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.97	74 SENIORS	35.44	S ADMIN	8.14
			74 STATE ED	266.37	74 LIBRARY	53.27	SUM TOTAL	822.79
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	102.19	74 PARKS	21.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	462.56
	TV:	44,396	74 RESA VOC ED	40.87	74 CNTY ROADS	11.07	W ADMIN	4.62
	AV:	84,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.85	WIN TOTAL	467.18
	SEV:	84,700	74010 SCH DEBT	116.31	74 EMS	22.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.39	74 COLLEGE	83.55	TOTAL TAX	1,289.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.04		
					11 ROADS	42.45	S PD 08/20/24	822.79
					11 FIRE	42.89	W PD 12/09/24	467.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.22		
					11 BWATC	21.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0055-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FUHRMAN, SUZANNAH M. 3801 MAPLE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3801 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 961B LOTS 296 TO 299 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	980.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.07	74 SENIORS	42.66	S ADMIN	9.80
			74 STATE ED	320.67	74 LIBRARY	64.13	SUM TOTAL	990.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.03	74 PARKS	26.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.30	74 VETERANS	5.34	WIN TAX	546.68
	TV:	53,445	74 RESA VOC ED	49.21	74 CNTY ROADS	13.33	W ADMIN	5.46
	AV:	66,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.91	WIN TOTAL	552.14
	SEV:	66,000	74010 SCH DEBT	140.02	74 EMS	26.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	53.44	74 COLLEGE	100.58	TOTAL TAX	1,542.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.76		
					11 ROADS	51.10	S PD 09/13/24	990.54
					11 FIRE	51.63	W PD 12/31/24	552.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.55		
					11 BWATC	25.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0056-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST D'LUGE JAMES G. 3846 NORMAN RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3803 MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 962/963 LOTS 300 TO 304 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,108.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.02	74 SENIORS	24.33	S ADMIN	11.08
			74 STATE ED	182.89	74 LIBRARY	36.57	SUM TOTAL	1,119.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	70.17	74 PARKS	15.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.87	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	333.25
	TV:	30,483	74 RESA VOC ED	28.06	74 CNTY ROADS	7.60	W ADMIN	3.33
	AV:	60,000	74010 SCH OP	548.69	74 DRUGS	17.06	WIN TOTAL	336.58
	SEV:	60,000	74010 SCH DEBT	79.86	74 EMS	15.24		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.48	74 COLLEGE	57.36	TOTAL TAX	1,455.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.25		
					11 ROADS	29.15	S PD 09/04/24	1,119.12
					11 FIRE	29.44	W PD 01/06/25	336.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.57		
					11 BWATC	14.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 694/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0057-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	877.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.22	74 SENIORS	38.18	S ADMIN	8.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	286.97	74 LIBRARY	57.39	SUM TOTAL	886.45
COLBY SHERYL L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.10	74 PARKS	23.64		
3815 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.78	WIN TAX	494.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	47,829	74 RESA VOC ED	44.04	74 CNTY ROADS	11.93	W ADMIN	4.94
	AV:	98,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.77	WIN TOTAL	499.41
PROP. ADDR: 3815 MAPLE RD	SEV:	98,800	74010 SCH DEBT	125.31	74 EMS	23.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: 964			74010 SCH SINK	47.82	74 COLLEGE	90.01	TOTAL TAX	1,385.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.21		
LOTS 305 TO 309 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	45.73	S PD 09/09/24	886.45
					11 FIRE	46.20	W PD 02/05/25	499.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.86		
					11 BWATC	22.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0058-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	101.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.49	74 SENIORS	4.42	S ADMIN	1.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	33.29	74 LIBRARY	6.65	S INTRST	6.11
THOMPSON RANDY W	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.77	74 PARKS	2.74	SUM TOTAL	108.90
3840 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55		
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	5,549	74 RESA VOC ED	5.10	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	WIN TAX	101.51
	AV:	35,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.10	W ADMIN	1.01
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV:	35,900	74010 SCH DEBT	14.53	74 EMS	2.77	WIN TOTAL	102.52
MAP OR ALT. #: 965			74010 SCH SINK	5.54	74 COLLEGE	10.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.50	TOTAL TAX	211.42
LOTS 310 TO 316 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	5.30		
					11 FIRE	5.36	BAL DUE	211.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.65		
					11 BWATC	2.65		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0059-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.68	74 SENIORS	35.84	S ADMIN	8.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	269.43	74 LIBRARY	53.88	SUM TOTAL	832.26
PALMER EUGENE/KELLEY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.37	74 PARKS	22.20		
3835 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.65	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	467.30
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1640	TV:	44,905	74 RESA VOC ED	41.34	74 CNTY ROADS	11.20	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	85,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.13	WIN TOTAL	471.97
PROP. ADDR: 3835 MAPLE RD	SEV:	85,300	74010 SCH DEBT	117.65	74 EMS	22.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 966A			74010 SCH SINK	44.90	74 COLLEGE	84.51	TOTAL TAX	1,304.23
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.36		
LOTS 317 TO 320 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	42.94	S PD 09/13/24	832.26
					11 FIRE	43.38	W PD 02/12/25	471.97
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.46		
					11 BWATC	21.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 695/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOPRA, WILLIAM E./PENNY 3870 BEECH ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 966B LOTS 321 TO 324 STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	43.05	74 SENIORS	6.46	S ADMIN	2.94
			74 STATE ED	48.60	74 LIBRARY	9.72	SUM TOTAL	297.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.64	74 PARKS	4.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	74 VETERANS	0.81	WIN TAX	125.24
	TV:	8,100	74 RESA VOC ED	7.45	74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	W ADMIN	1.25
	AV:	8,100	74010 SCH OP	145.80	74 DRUGS	4.53	WIN TOTAL	126.49
	SEV:	8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	21.22	74 EMS	4.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	8.10	74 COLLEGE	15.24	TOTAL TAX	423.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.11		
					11 ROADS	7.74	S PD 09/03/24	297.36
					11 FIRE	7.82	W PD 02/10/25	126.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.87		
					11 BWATC	3.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOPRA, WILLIAM E./PENNY 3870 BEECH ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 966C LOTS 325 TO 328 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	43.05	74 SENIORS	6.46	S ADMIN	2.94
			74 STATE ED	48.60	74 LIBRARY	9.72	SUM TOTAL	297.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.64	74 PARKS	4.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	74 VETERANS	0.81	WIN TAX	125.24
	TV:	8,100	74 RESA VOC ED	7.45	74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	W ADMIN	1.25
	AV:	8,100	74010 SCH OP	145.80	74 DRUGS	4.53	WIN TOTAL	126.49
	SEV:	8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	21.22	74 EMS	4.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	8.10	74 COLLEGE	15.24	TOTAL TAX	423.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.11		
					11 ROADS	7.74	S PD 09/03/24	297.36
					11 FIRE	7.82	W PD 02/10/25	126.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	3.87		
					11 BWATC	3.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0061-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JOHNSTON, HARVEY/BRENDA TRUST 4534 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 967 LOTS 343 TO 348 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 342 & 349 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	1.84
			74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	186.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12
	TV:	5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	28,000	74010 SCH OP	91.40	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09
	SEV:	28,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	284.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20		
					11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 07/25/24	186.38
					11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 01/22/25	98.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42		
					11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 696/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,037.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.53	74 SENIORS	45.13	S ADMIN	10.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	339.25	74 LIBRARY	67.85	SUM TOTAL	1,047.94
NICHOL BRIAN/SUSAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	130.15	74 PARKS	27.95		
3926 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.90	74 VETERANS	5.65	WIN TAX	575.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,542	74 RESA VOC ED	52.06	74 CNTY ROADS	14.10	W ADMIN	5.75
	AV:	108,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.65	WIN TOTAL	581.22
PROP. ADDR: 3926 BEECH RD	SEV:	108,500	74010 SCH DEBT	148.14	74 EMS	28.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968A/B			74010 SCH SINK	56.54	74 COLLEGE	106.41	TOTAL TAX	1,629.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.71		
THAT PART OF LOT 357 LYING E OF US-25 R/W & ALL OF LOTS 358 TO 362 & LOTS 329 TO 333 & THAT PART OF LOTS 334 LYING E OF A LINE BEG 7.5' W OF SE COR OF LOT 334 TO A POINT 3.65' W OF NE COR OF SAID LOT STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	54.07	S PD 08/28/24	1,047.94
					11 FIRE	54.62	W PD 02/10/25	581.22
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.03		
					11 BWATC	27.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,593.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	461.55	74 SENIORS	69.32	S ADMIN	15.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	521.01	74 LIBRARY	104.20	SUM TOTAL	1,609.40
GAMBLE, JIMMY JR.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.89	74 PARKS	42.93		
3886 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.74	74 VETERANS	8.68	WIN TAX	857.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	86,835	74 RESA VOC ED	79.95	74 CNTY ROADS	21.66	W ADMIN	8.57
	AV:	103,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.61	WIN TOTAL	865.60
PROP. ADDR: 3886 BEECH RD	SEV:	103,800	74010 SCH DEBT	227.50	74 EMS	43.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968C/D			74010 SCH SINK	86.83	74 COLLEGE	163.42	TOTAL TAX	2,475.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.85		
LOTS 363 TO 366 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	83.04	S PD 09/13/24	1,609.40
					11 FIRE	83.89	W PD 12/31/24	865.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	41.51		
					11 BWATC	41.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.02	74 SENIORS	41.90	S ADMIN	9.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	314.96	74 LIBRARY	62.99	SUM TOTAL	972.92
BOPRA WILLIAM/PENNY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.84	74 PARKS	25.95		
3870 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.12	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	537.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	52,494	74 RESA VOC ED	48.33	74 CNTY ROADS	13.09	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV:	102,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.38	WIN TOTAL	543.20
PROP. ADDR: 3870 BEECH RD	SEV:	102,200	74010 SCH DEBT	137.53	74 EMS	26.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968E/F			74010 SCH SINK	52.49	74 COLLEGE	98.79	TOTAL TAX	1,516.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.16		
LOTS 367 TO 370 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	50.20	S PD 09/13/24	972.92
					11 FIRE	50.71	W PD 12/31/24	543.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.09		
					11 BWATC	25.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 697/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.40	74 SENIORS	43.01	S ADMIN	9.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	323.30	74 LIBRARY	64.66	SUM TOTAL	998.66	
ROBERTSON JIMMIE/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.04	74 PARKS	26.64			
3850 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.38	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	550.75	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 53,884	74 RESA VOC ED	49.61	74 CNTY ROADS	13.44	W ADMIN	5.50	
	AV: 104,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.16	WIN TOTAL	556.25	
PROP. ADDR: 3850 BEECH RD	SEV: 104,300	74010 SCH DEBT	141.17	74 EMS	26.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968G/H		74010 SCH SINK	53.88	74 COLLEGE	101.40	TOTAL TAX	1,554.91	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.03			
LOTS 371 THROUGH 374 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 ROADS	51.52	S PD 09/13/24	998.66	
				11 FIRE	52.05	W PD 12/31/24	556.25	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.76			
				11 BWATC	25.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.01	74 SENIORS	16.07	S ADMIN	7.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	120.79	74 LIBRARY	24.15	SUM TOTAL	739.12	
DAVIS, ROBERT E./TRACY	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.34	74 PARKS	9.95			
963 PRESERVE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.88	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	237.07	
WHITE LAKE MI 48386	TV: 20,133	74 RESA VOC ED	18.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	W ADMIN	2.37	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	362.39	74 DRUGS	11.27	WIN TOTAL	239.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3840 BEECH RD	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	52.74	74 EMS	10.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968I/J		74010 SCH SINK	20.13	74 COLLEGE	37.89	TOTAL TAX	978.56	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.71			
LOTS 375 TO 378 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	19.25	S PD 07/03/24	739.12	
				11 FIRE	19.45	W PD 12/04/24	239.44	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.62			
				11 BWATC	9.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.85	74 SENIORS	30.91	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	232.36	74 LIBRARY	46.47	SUM TOTAL	717.76	
COOPER, HELEN F.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.15	74 PARKS	19.14			
3820 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.46	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	409.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,728	74 RESA VOC ED	35.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.66	W ADMIN	4.09	
	AV: 62,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.67	WIN TOTAL	413.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 BEECH RD	SEV: 62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	101.46	74 EMS	19.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968K		74010 SCH SINK	38.72	74 COLLEGE	72.88	TOTAL TAX	1,131.73	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.46			
LOTS 379 TO 382 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	37.03	S PD 09/13/24	717.76	
				11 FIRE	37.41	W PD 12/31/24	413.97	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	18.51			
				11 BWATC	18.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 698/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,004.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.81	74 SENIORS	22.04	S ADMIN	10.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	165.72	74 LIBRARY	33.14	S INTRST	60.24	
SHELDON EMMABELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.58	74 PARKS	13.65	SUM TOTAL	1,074.29	
C/O DON SHELDON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.32	74 VETERANS	2.76			
825 STONE STREET	TV: 27,621	74 RESA VOC ED	25.43	74 CNTY ROADS	6.89	WIN TAX	306.66	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 58,900	74010 SCH OP	497.17	74 DRUGS	15.46	W ADMIN	3.06	
	SEV: 58,900	74010 SCH DEBT	72.36	74 EMS	13.81	WIN TOTAL	309.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3810 BEECH RD		74010 SCH SINK	27.62	74 COLLEGE	51.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968L/N		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.44	TOTAL TAX	1,384.01	
				11 ROADS	26.41			
LOTS 383 TO 386 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	26.68	BAL DUE	1,384.01	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.20			
				11 BWATC	13.20			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.70	74 SENIORS	42.30	S ADMIN	9.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	317.98	74 LIBRARY	63.59	SUM TOTAL	982.25	
WILSON KEVIN/PATRICIA SHARPE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.00	74 PARKS	26.20			
3800 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.21	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	542.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,998	74 RESA VOC ED	48.80	74 CNTY ROADS	13.22	W ADMIN	5.42	
	AV: 99,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.66	WIN TOTAL	547.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3800 BEECH RD	SEV: 99,300	74010 SCH DEBT	138.85	74 EMS	26.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968O/P		74010 SCH SINK	52.99	74 COLLEGE	99.74	TOTAL TAX	1,530.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.47			
LOTS 387 TO 390 S& W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 ROADS	50.68	S PD 09/13/24	982.25	
				11 FIRE	51.20	W PD 12/31/24	547.92	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.33			
				11 BWATC	25.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,151.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.56	74 SENIORS	50.09	S ADMIN	11.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	376.53	74 LIBRARY	75.30	SUM TOTAL	1,163.10	
WIEGAND, THOMAS L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.46	74 PARKS	31.02			
3790 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.09	74 VETERANS	6.27	WIN TAX	633.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 62,756	74 RESA VOC ED	57.78	74 CNTY ROADS	15.65	W ADMIN	6.33	
	AV: 94,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.13	WIN TOTAL	639.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 BEECH RD	SEV: 94,300	74010 SCH DEBT	164.42	74 EMS	31.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968Q		74010 SCH SINK	62.75	74 COLLEGE	118.10	TOTAL TAX	1,802.63	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.64			
LOTS 391 TO 395 EXC W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 ROADS	60.01	S PD 08/20/24	1,163.10	
				11 FIRE	60.62	W PD 12/02/24	639.53	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.00			
				11 BWATC	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 699/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	821.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.99	74 SENIORS	35.74	S ADMIN	8.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	268.65	74 LIBRARY	53.73	SUM TOTAL	829.85
	DUNCAN, STEWART/JANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.07	74 PARKS	22.13		
3776 BEECH RD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	8.63	74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	466.08
	LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	41.22	74 CNTY ROADS	11.17	W ADMIN	4.66
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.06	WIN TOTAL	470.74
	PROP. ADDR: 3776 BEECH RD	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	117.31	74 EMS	22.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968R			74010 SCH SINK	44.77	74 COLLEGE	84.26	TOTAL TAX	1,300.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.28		
LOTS 396 TO 398 & W 5' OF LOT 399 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	42.81	S PD 09/05/24	829.85
					11 FIRE	43.25	W PD 12/30/24	470.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.40		
					11 BWATC	21.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0068-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.80	74 SENIORS	42.32	S ADMIN	9.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	318.10	74 LIBRARY	63.62	SUM TOTAL	982.60
	FRANCEK, LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.04	74 PARKS	26.21		
3770 BEECH		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	10.22	74 VETERANS	5.30	WIN TAX	542.70
	LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	48.81	74 CNTY ROADS	13.22	W ADMIN	5.42
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.67	WIN TOTAL	548.12
	PROP. ADDR: 3770 BEECH RD	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	138.90	74 EMS	26.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968S			74010 SCH SINK	53.01	74 COLLEGE	99.77	TOTAL TAX	1,530.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.49		
E 20' OF LOT 399, ALL OF LOTS 400 & 401 & W 10' OF LOTS 462 TO 465 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	50.70	S PD 09/13/24	982.60
					11 FIRE	51.22	W PD 12/31/24	548.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.34		
					11 BWATC	25.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0069-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.92	74 SENIORS	32.72	S ADMIN	7.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	245.99	74 LIBRARY	49.19	SUM TOTAL	759.85
	FEAD, JESSICA L./KENNY, ANDREW J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.37	74 PARKS	20.26		
3767 BEECH ST		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	7.90	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	430.97
	LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	37.75	74 CNTY ROADS	10.22	W ADMIN	4.30
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.95	WIN TOTAL	435.27
	PROP. ADDR: 3767 BEECH RD	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	107.41	74 EMS	20.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 969			74010 SCH SINK	40.99	74 COLLEGE	77.16	TOTAL TAX	1,195.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.89		
LOTS 402 TO 404 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	39.20	S PD 09/13/24	759.85
					11 FIRE	39.60	W PD 12/31/24	435.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.60		
					11 BWATC	19.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 700/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0070-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	794.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.11	74 SENIORS	34.56	S ADMIN	7.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	259.75	74 LIBRARY	51.95	SUM TOTAL	802.37
FORSTNER NORMAN/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	99.66	74 PARKS	21.40		
3775 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.34	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	452.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV:	43,293	74 RESA VOC ED	39.86	74 CNTY ROADS	10.80	W ADMIN	4.52
	AV:	110,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.23	WIN TOTAL	456.83
PROP. ADDR: 3775 BEECH RD	SEV:	110,300	74010 SCH DEBT	113.42	74 EMS	21.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970A/B			74010 SCH SINK	43.29	74 COLLEGE	81.47	TOTAL TAX	1,259.20
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34		
LOTS 405 TO 408 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 ROADS	41.40	S PD 09/16/24	802.37
					11 FIRE	41.82	W PD 12/30/24	456.83
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.69		
					11 BWATC	20.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	92.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.74	74 SENIORS	4.01	S ADMIN	0.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	30.18	74 LIBRARY	6.03	SUM TOTAL	93.22
FORSTNER NORMAN/P TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.58	74 PARKS	2.48		
3775 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.96	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	96.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV:	5,031	74 RESA VOC ED	4.63	74 CNTY ROADS	1.25	W ADMIN	0.96
	AV:	16,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.81	WIN TOTAL	97.65
PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD	SEV:	16,100	74010 SCH DEBT	13.18	74 EMS	2.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1A			74010 SCH SINK	5.03	74 COLLEGE	9.46	TOTAL TAX	190.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.17		
LOTS 409, 410, 411 & 412 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	4.81	S PD 09/16/24	93.22
					11 FIRE	4.86	W PD 12/30/24	97.65
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.40		
					11 BWATC	2.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,207.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.62	74 SENIORS	52.50	S ADMIN	12.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	394.66	74 LIBRARY	78.93	SUM TOTAL	1,219.10
FRALEY, STEPHEN/CASSANDRA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.41	74 PARKS	32.52		
3791 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	661.29
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	65,777	74 RESA VOC ED	60.56	74 CNTY ROADS	16.41	W ADMIN	6.61
	AV:	128,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.82	WIN TOTAL	667.90
PROP. ADDR: 3791 BEECH RD	SEV:	128,900	74010 SCH DEBT	172.33	74 EMS	32.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1B			74010 SCH SINK	65.77	74 COLLEGE	123.79	TOTAL TAX	1,887.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.55		
LOTS 413, 414, 415 & 416 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	62.90	S PD 09/13/24	1,219.10
					11 FIRE	63.54	W PD 12/31/24	667.90
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	31.44		
					11 BWATC	31.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 701/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0072-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FIORAVANTI, ANTHONY C. 3811 BEECH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3811 BEECH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 970C2 LOTS 417 TO 420 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,017.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	294.58	74 SENIORS	44.24	S ADMIN	10.17
			74 STATE ED	332.53	74 LIBRARY	66.50	SUM TOTAL	1,027.19
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.58	74 PARKS	27.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.68	74 VETERANS	5.54	WIN TAX	565.06
	TV:	55,422	74 RESA VOC ED	51.03	74 CNTY ROADS	13.82	W ADMIN	5.65
	AV:	84,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.02	WIN TOTAL	570.71
	SEV:	84,500	74010 SCH DEBT	145.20	74 EMS	27.71		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.42	74 COLLEGE	104.30	TOTAL TAX	1,597.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.01		
					11 ROADS	53.00	S PD 09/13/24	1,027.19
					11 FIRE	53.54	W PD 12/31/24	570.71
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.49		
					11 BWATC	26.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0073-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PALAZZOLO, ROBERT/MICHELE 3821 BEECH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3821 BEECH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 970C3 LOTS 421 TO 424 INCL. STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	574.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.26	74 SENIORS	24.97	S ADMIN	5.74
			74 STATE ED	187.68	74 LIBRARY	37.53	SUM TOTAL	579.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	72.00	74 PARKS	15.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.03	74 VETERANS	3.12	WIN TAX	340.69
	TV:	31,281	74 RESA VOC ED	28.80	74 CNTY ROADS	7.80	W ADMIN	3.40
	AV:	54,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.51	WIN TOTAL	344.09
	SEV:	54,400	74010 SCH DEBT	81.95	74 EMS	15.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	31.28	74 COLLEGE	58.87	TOTAL TAX	923.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.76		
					11 ROADS	29.91	S PD 07/31/24	579.74
					11 FIRE	30.22	W PD 02/06/25	344.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.95		
					11 BWATC	14.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0074-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SCHMALZEL, DENNIS/DAWNA P.O. BOX 378 ALMONT MI 48003 PROP. ADDR: 3831 BEECH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 970C4 LOTS 425 TO 428 INCL. STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,216.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.06	74 SENIORS	48.67	S ADMIN	22.16
			74 STATE ED	365.80	74 LIBRARY	73.16	SUM TOTAL	2,238.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.34	74 PARKS	30.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.75	74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	616.60
	TV:	60,968	74 RESA VOC ED	56.13	74 CNTY ROADS	15.21	W ADMIN	6.16
	AV:	84,900	74010 SCH OP	1,097.42	74 DRUGS	34.12	WIN TOTAL	622.76
	SEV:	84,900	74010 SCH DEBT	159.73	74 EMS	30.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	60.96	74 COLLEGE	114.74	TOTAL TAX	2,861.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.51		
					11 ROADS	58.30	S PD 09/10/24	2,238.35
					11 FIRE	58.90	W PD 01/13/25	622.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.14		
					11 BWATC	29.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 702/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.34	74 SENIORS	35.94	S ADMIN	8.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	270.17	74 LIBRARY	54.03	SUM TOTAL	834.55
LOUIS RICHARD/TRUDY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.65	74 PARKS	22.26		
3869 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.68	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	468.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	45,029	74 RESA VOC ED	41.46	74 CNTY ROADS	11.23	W ADMIN	4.68
	AV:	96,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.20	WIN TOTAL	473.13
PROP. ADDR: 3869 BEECH RD	SEV:	96,700	74010 SCH DEBT	117.97	74 EMS	22.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C5			74010 SCH SINK	45.02	74 COLLEGE	84.74	TOTAL TAX	1,307.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.44		
LOTS 433 TO 436 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	43.06	S PD 09/13/24	834.55
					11 FIRE	43.50	W PD 12/31/24	473.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.52		
					11 BWATC	21.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-025	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.02	74 SENIORS	41.90	S ADMIN	9.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	314.96	74 LIBRARY	62.99	SUM TOTAL	972.92
WOJCIK JOSEPH/RITA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.84	74 PARKS	25.95		
3841 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.12	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	537.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,494	74 RESA VOC ED	48.33	74 CNTY ROADS	13.09	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV:	100,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.38	WIN TOTAL	543.20
PROP. ADDR: 3841 BEECH RD	SEV:	100,600	74010 SCH DEBT	137.53	74 EMS	26.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C6			74010 SCH SINK	52.49	74 COLLEGE	98.79	TOTAL TAX	1,516.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.16		
LOTS 429 TO 432 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	50.20	S PD 09/04/24	972.92
					11 FIRE	50.71	W PD 02/10/25	543.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.09		
					11 BWATC	25.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	364.41	74 SENIORS	54.73	S ADMIN	12.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	411.35	74 LIBRARY	82.27	SUM TOTAL	1,270.66
CASSEL, SUSAN A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	157.82	74 PARKS	33.89		
3879 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.21	74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	687.13
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	68,559	74 RESA VOC ED	63.12	74 CNTY ROADS	17.10	W ADMIN	6.87
	AV:	102,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.37	WIN TOTAL	694.00
PROP. ADDR: 3879 BEECH RD	SEV:	102,200	74010 SCH DEBT	179.62	74 EMS	34.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C7			74010 SCH SINK	68.55	74 COLLEGE	129.02	TOTAL TAX	1,964.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.30		
LOTS 437 TO 440 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 ROADS	65.56	S PD 07/22/24	1,270.66
					11 FIRE	66.23	W PD 02/10/25	694.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	32.77		
					11 BWATC	32.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 703/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FIEDLER, ERIC W. 3925 BEECH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3925 BEECH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 970C8 LOTS 441 TO 446 & AND THAT PART OF LOT 447 LYING E OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,463.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	423.85	74 SENIORS	63.65	S ADMIN	14.63
			74 STATE ED	478.45	74 LIBRARY	95.69	SUM TOTAL	1,477.94
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.56	74 PARKS	39.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.37	74 VETERANS	7.97	WIN TAX	791.08
	TV:	79,742	74 RESA VOC ED	73.42	74 CNTY ROADS	19.89	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	171,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.63	WIN TOTAL	798.99
	SEV:	171,400	74010 SCH DEBT	208.92	74 EMS	39.87		
			74010 SCH SINK	79.74	74 COLLEGE	150.07	TOTAL TAX	2,276.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.37		
					11 ROADS	76.25	S PD 09/13/24	1,477.94
					11 FIRE	77.03	W PD 12/31/24	798.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.12		
					11 BWATC	38.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0076-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MATHIESON, RAY 14500 RIVER RD, UNIT 102 PENSACOLA FL 32507 PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 970D LOTS 456 TO 458 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 455 LYING W OF US-25 R/W. STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.69	74 SENIORS	4.30	S ADMIN	1.96
			74 STATE ED	32.38	74 LIBRARY	6.47	S INTRST	11.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.42	74 PARKS	2.66	SUM TOTAL	209.92
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.04	74 VETERANS	0.53		
	TV:	5,398	74 RESA VOC ED	4.97	74 CNTY ROADS	1.34	WIN TAX	100.09
	AV:	15,800	74010 SCH OP	97.16	74 DRUGS	3.02	W ADMIN	1.00
	SEV:	15,800	74010 SCH DEBT	14.14	74 EMS	2.69	WIN TOTAL	101.09
			74010 SCH SINK	5.39	74 COLLEGE	10.15		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.40	TOTAL TAX	311.01
					11 ROADS	5.16		
					11 FIRE	5.21	BAL DUE	311.01
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.58		
					11 BWATC	2.58		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0077-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PLANT, STEVEN/KAREN 7783 LAKESHORE ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7783 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 971 LOTS 459 TO 461 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD QC 1694/571 01/20/98	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.63	74 SENIORS	34.03	S ADMIN	7.82
			74 STATE ED	255.83	74 LIBRARY	51.16	SUM TOTAL	790.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.15	74 PARKS	21.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.22	74 VETERANS	4.26	WIN TAX	446.22
	TV:	42,639	74 RESA VOC ED	39.26	74 CNTY ROADS	10.63	W ADMIN	4.46
	AV:	71,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.86	WIN TOTAL	450.68
	SEV:	71,100	74010 SCH DEBT	111.71	74 EMS	21.31		
			74010 SCH SINK	42.63	74 COLLEGE	80.24	TOTAL TAX	1,240.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.93		
					11 ROADS	40.77	S PD 07/31/24	790.25
					11 FIRE	41.19	W PD 12/23/24	450.68
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.38		
					11 BWATC	20.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 704/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST EVANS RONALD/CHERYL 7801 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7801 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 972 LOTS 462 TO 465 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.82	74 SENIORS	32.71	S ADMIN	7.52
			74 STATE ED	245.88	74 LIBRARY	49.17	SUM TOTAL	759.53
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.33	74 PARKS	20.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.90	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	430.84
	TV:	40,981	74 RESA VOC ED	37.73	74 CNTY ROADS	10.22	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV:	78,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.94	WIN TOTAL	435.14
	SEV:	78,800	74010 SCH DEBT	107.37	74 EMS	20.49		
			74010 SCH SINK	40.98	74 COLLEGE	77.12	TOTAL TAX	1,194.67
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.88		
					11 ROADS	39.19	S PD 09/13/24	759.53
					11 FIRE	39.59	W PD 12/31/24	435.14
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.59		
					11 BWATC	19.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHURCHILL, JARED 7821 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7821 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 973 LOTS 466 TO 469 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,372.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	397.58	74 SENIORS	59.71	S ADMIN	13.72
			74 STATE ED	448.80	74 LIBRARY	89.76	SUM TOTAL	1,386.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	172.18	74 PARKS	36.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.42	74 VETERANS	7.48	WIN TAX	745.19
	TV:	74,800	74 RESA VOC ED	68.87	74 CNTY ROADS	18.66	W ADMIN	7.45
	AV:	74,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.87	WIN TOTAL	752.64
	SEV:	74,800	74010 SCH DEBT	195.97	74 EMS	37.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	74.80	74 COLLEGE	140.77	TOTAL TAX	2,138.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.25		
					11 ROADS	71.53	S PD 09/16/24	1,386.34
					11 FIRE	72.26	W PD 12/16/24	752.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	35.76		
					11 BWATC	35.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0079-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DELIA, JAMES J. 7831 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7831 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 974/975 LOTS 470 TO 477 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,142.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	620.47	74 SENIORS	93.18	S ADMIN	21.42
			74 STATE ED	700.39	74 LIBRARY	140.07	SUM TOTAL	2,163.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	268.71	74 PARKS	57.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.50	74 VETERANS	11.67	WIN TAX	1,134.90
	TV:	116,733	74 RESA VOC ED	107.48	74 CNTY ROADS	29.12	W ADMIN	11.34
	AV:	174,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.34	WIN TOTAL	1,146.24
	SEV:	174,800	74010 SCH DEBT	305.84	74 EMS	58.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	116.73	74 COLLEGE	219.69	TOTAL TAX	3,309.78
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.74		
					11 ROADS	111.63	S PD 10/03/24	2,163.54
					11 FIRE	112.77	W PD 12/16/24	1,146.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.81		
					11 BWATC	55.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 705/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0081-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	249.84	74 SENIORS	37.52	S ADMIN	8.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	282.03	74 LIBRARY	56.40	S INTRST	51.75	
LEIDEKER MICHELLE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.20	74 PARKS	23.23	SUM TOTAL	922.93	
7849 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.06	74 VETERANS	4.70			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,005	74 RESA VOC ED	43.28	74 CNTY ROADS	11.72	WIN TAX	486.83	
	AV: 92,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.31	W ADMIN	4.86	
PROP. ADDR: 7849 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 92,600	74010 SCH DEBT	123.15	74 EMS	23.50	WIN TOTAL	491.69	
MAP OR ALT. #: 976		74010 SCH SINK	47.00	74 COLLEGE	88.46			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.69	TOTAL TAX	1,414.62	
LOTS 478 TO 481 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	44.95			
				11 FIRE	45.41	BAL DUE	1,414.62	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.47			
				11 BWATC	22.47			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	911.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.90	74 SENIORS	39.63	S ADMIN	9.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	297.90	74 LIBRARY	59.58	SUM TOTAL	920.21	
FOERSTER, JANETTE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.29	74 PARKS	24.54			
7859 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.57	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	511.40	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 49,650	74 RESA VOC ED	45.71	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	5.11	
	AV: 81,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.79	WIN TOTAL	516.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7859 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 81,600	74010 SCH DEBT	130.08	74 EMS	24.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 977		74010 SCH SINK	49.65	74 COLLEGE	93.44	TOTAL TAX	1,436.72	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.36			
LOTS 60, 61 & 482 TO 485 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	47.48	S PD 09/13/24	920.21	
				11 FIRE	47.96	W PD 12/31/24	516.51	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.73			
				11 BWATC	23.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,059.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.95	74 SENIORS	46.10	S ADMIN	10.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	346.50	74 LIBRARY	69.30	SUM TOTAL	1,070.33	
BUTLER, IRENE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.94	74 PARKS	28.55			
3756 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.13	74 VETERANS	5.77	WIN TAX	586.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,750	74 RESA VOC ED	53.17	74 CNTY ROADS	14.40	W ADMIN	5.86	
	AV: 72,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.32	WIN TOTAL	592.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3756 PINE ST	SEV: 72,800	74010 SCH DEBT	151.30	74 EMS	28.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 978		74010 SCH SINK	57.75	74 COLLEGE	108.68	TOTAL TAX	1,662.89	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.48			
LOTS 58,59,486 & 487 STATE PARK SUBD				11 ROADS	55.22	S PD 09/11/24	1,070.33	
				11 FIRE	55.79	W PD 02/12/25	592.56	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	27.61			
				11 BWATC	27.61	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 706/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BURTCHVILLE TWP 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: PARK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 871A LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL. SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COOK, DOUGLAS F./ANNE HARTRICK 4150 COLONIAL DR ROYAL OAK MI 48073 PROP. ADDR: 7970 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 871B LOT 5 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,484.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,094.46	74 SENIORS	164.37	S ADMIN	74.84
			74 STATE ED	1,235.45	74 LIBRARY	247.09	SUM TOTAL	7,559.78
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	474.00	74 PARKS	101.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	39.69	74 VETERANS	20.59	WIN TAX	1,963.73
	TV:	205,909	74 RESA VOC ED	189.60	74 CNTY ROADS	51.37	W ADMIN	19.63
	AV:	248,500	74010 SCH OP	3,706.36	74 DRUGS	115.26	WIN TOTAL	1,983.36
	SEV:	248,500	74010 SCH DEBT	539.48	74 EMS	102.95		
			74010 SCH SINK	205.90	74 COLLEGE	387.52	TOTAL TAX	9,543.14
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	130.07		
					11 ROADS	196.91	S PD 09/13/24	7,559.78
					11 FIRE	198.92	W PD 12/31/24	1,983.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	98.44		
					11 BWATC	98.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VAN WINKLE, PETER B. II/CHARLES K. 3216 WOODRIDGE BLVD GRAND ISLAND NE 68801 PROP. ADDR: 7968 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 872 LOT 6 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,197.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	467.58	74 SENIORS	70.22	S ADMIN	31.97
			74 STATE ED	527.82	74 LIBRARY	105.56	SUM TOTAL	3,229.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	202.50	74 PARKS	43.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.96	74 VETERANS	8.79	WIN TAX	867.54
	TV:	87,970	74 RESA VOC ED	81.00	74 CNTY ROADS	21.94	W ADMIN	8.67
	AV:	185,200	74010 SCH OP	1,583.46	74 DRUGS	49.24	WIN TOTAL	876.21
	SEV:	185,200	74010 SCH DEBT	230.48	74 EMS	43.98		
			74010 SCH SINK	87.97	74 COLLEGE	165.55	TOTAL TAX	4,105.95
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.57		
					11 ROADS	84.12	S PD 09/16/24	3,229.74
					11 FIRE	84.98	W PD 02/26/25	867.53
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	42.05		
					11 BWATC	42.05	BAL DUE	8.68
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 707/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STOOKE, MEGAN 79 KENWOOD RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 7964 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 873 LOT 7 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,351.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	928.68	74 SENIORS	139.47	S ADMIN	63.51
			74 STATE ED	1,048.32	74 LIBRARY	209.66	SUM TOTAL	6,414.71
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	402.20	74 PARKS	86.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	33.68	74 VETERANS	17.47	WIN TAX	1,673.85
	TV:	174,720	74 RESA VOC ED	160.88	74 CNTY ROADS	43.59	W ADMIN	16.73
	AV:	185,600	74010 SCH OP	3,144.96	74 DRUGS	97.80	WIN TOTAL	1,690.58
	SEV:	185,600	74010 SCH DEBT	457.76	74 EMS	87.36		
			74010 SCH SINK	174.72	74 COLLEGE	328.82	TOTAL TAX	8,105.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	110.37		
					11 ROADS	167.08	S PD 07/11/24	6,414.71
					11 FIRE	168.79	W PD 02/18/25	1,690.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.53		
					11 BWATC	83.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FARNEN, WILLIAM J. TRUST 1185 LAKE PARK BIRMINGHAM MI 48009 PROP. ADDR: 7960 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 874 LOT 8 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,436.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	794.91	74 SENIORS	119.38	S ADMIN	54.36
			74 STATE ED	897.31	74 LIBRARY	179.46	SUM TOTAL	5,490.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	344.26	74 PARKS	73.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	28.83	74 VETERANS	14.95	WIN TAX	1,439.92
	TV:	149,552	74 RESA VOC ED	137.70	74 CNTY ROADS	37.31	W ADMIN	14.39
	AV:	204,600	74010 SCH OP	2,691.93	74 DRUGS	83.71	WIN TOTAL	1,454.31
	SEV:	204,600	74010 SCH DEBT	391.82	74 EMS	74.77		
			74010 SCH SINK	149.55	74 COLLEGE	281.45	TOTAL TAX	6,944.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.47		
					11 ROADS	143.01	S PD 09/11/24	5,490.67
					11 FIRE	144.48	W PD 02/13/25	1,454.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.50		
					11 BWATC	71.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BEZENAH JODI/ANDREW 2020 CUMBERLAND DR TROY MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: 7956 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 875 LOT 9 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,693.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	686.27	74 SENIORS	103.07	S ADMIN	46.93
			74 STATE ED	774.68	74 LIBRARY	154.93	SUM TOTAL	4,740.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	297.22	74 PARKS	63.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.89	74 VETERANS	12.91	WIN TAX	1,249.96
	TV:	129,114	74 RESA VOC ED	118.88	74 CNTY ROADS	32.21	W ADMIN	12.49
	AV:	166,800	74010 SCH OP	2,324.05	74 DRUGS	72.27	WIN TOTAL	1,262.45
	SEV:	166,800	74010 SCH DEBT	338.27	74 EMS	64.55		
			74010 SCH SINK	129.11	74 COLLEGE	242.99	TOTAL TAX	6,002.75
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.56		
					11 ROADS	123.47	S PD 09/16/24	4,740.30
					11 FIRE	124.73	W PD 12/05/24	1,262.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.72		
					11 BWATC	61.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 708/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAVAN KAREN L TRUST 7952 BUTTERNUT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7952 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 876 LOT 10 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,656.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	769.41	74 SENIORS	115.55	S ADMIN	26.56
			74 STATE ED	868.52	74 LIBRARY	173.70	SUM TOTAL	2,682.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	333.22	74 PARKS	71.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.90	74 VETERANS	14.47	WIN TAX	1,395.31
	TV:	144,754	74 RESA VOC ED	133.28	74 CNTY ROADS	36.11	W ADMIN	13.95
	AV:	287,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	81.03	WIN TOTAL	1,409.26
	SEV:	287,500	74010 SCH DEBT	379.25	74 EMS	72.37		
			74010 SCH SINK	144.75	74 COLLEGE	272.42	TOTAL TAX	4,092.15
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.44		
					11 ROADS	138.42	S PD 09/09/24	2,682.89
					11 FIRE	139.84	W PD 12/03/24	1,409.26
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.20		
					11 BWATC	69.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STROBL, KATHLEEN M TRUST 4070 CRANBROOK CT BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301-1714 PROP. ADDR: 7948 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 877 LOT 11 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,135.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	750.98	74 SENIORS	112.79	S ADMIN	51.35
			74 STATE ED	847.72	74 LIBRARY	169.54	SUM TOTAL	5,187.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	325.24	74 PARKS	69.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.24	74 VETERANS	14.12	WIN TAX	1,363.11
	TV:	141,288	74 RESA VOC ED	130.09	74 CNTY ROADS	35.25	W ADMIN	13.63
	AV:	234,300	74010 SCH OP	2,543.18	74 DRUGS	79.09	WIN TOTAL	1,376.74
	SEV:	234,300	74010 SCH DEBT	370.17	74 EMS	70.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	141.28	74 COLLEGE	265.90	TOTAL TAX	6,563.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.25		
					11 ROADS	135.11	S PD 07/17/24	5,187.25
					11 FIRE	136.49	W PD 12/03/24	1,376.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.54		
					11 BWATC	67.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DICKINSON ALLEN/CORINNE/TRUST 1782 HOLLYWOOD AVE GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1312 PROP. ADDR: 7944 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 878 LOT 12 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,480.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	655.17	74 SENIORS	98.40	S ADMIN	44.80
			74 STATE ED	739.57	74 LIBRARY	147.91	SUM TOTAL	4,525.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	283.74	74 PARKS	60.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.76	74 VETERANS	12.32	WIN TAX	1,195.59
	TV:	123,262	74 RESA VOC ED	113.49	74 CNTY ROADS	30.75	W ADMIN	11.95
	AV:	152,700	74010 SCH OP	2,218.71	74 DRUGS	69.00	WIN TOTAL	1,207.54
	SEV:	152,700	74010 SCH DEBT	322.94	74 EMS	61.63		
			74010 SCH SINK	123.26	74 COLLEGE	231.97	TOTAL TAX	5,732.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	77.86		
					11 ROADS	117.87	S PD 09/09/24	4,525.44
					11 FIRE	119.08		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.93	BAL DUE	1,207.54
					11 BWATC	58.93		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 709/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,621.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,918.01	74 SENIORS	288.06	S ADMIN	66.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,165.08	74 LIBRARY	433.01	SUM TOTAL	6,688.06
HART, YVES A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	830.67	74 PARKS	178.40		
7936 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	69.57	74 VETERANS	36.08	WIN TAX	3,403.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	360,848	74 RESA VOC ED	332.26	74 CNTY ROADS	90.03	W ADMIN	34.03
	AV:	408,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	202.00	WIN TOTAL	3,437.80
PROP. ADDR: 7936 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	408,100	74010 SCH DEBT	945.42	74 EMS	180.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 878E/879			74010 SCH SINK	360.84	74 COLLEGE	679.11	TOTAL TAX	10,125.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	227.94		
LOTS 13 TO 15 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	345.07	S PD 09/13/24	6,688.06
					11 FIRE	348.61	W PD 12/31/24	3,437.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	172.52		
					11 BWATC	172.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,474.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	800.43	74 SENIORS	120.21	S ADMIN	54.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	903.54	74 LIBRARY	180.70	SUM TOTAL	5,528.82
BAJIS JUNE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	346.66	74 PARKS	74.45		
14705 WILDFLOWER CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.03	74 VETERANS	15.05	WIN TAX	1,449.57
CENTREVILLE VA 20120	TV:	150,591	74 RESA VOC ED	138.66	74 CNTY ROADS	37.57	W ADMIN	14.49
	AV:	234,200	74010 SCH OP	2,710.63	74 DRUGS	84.30	WIN TOTAL	1,464.06
PROP. ADDR: 7930 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	234,200	74010 SCH DEBT	394.54	74 EMS	75.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 880			74010 SCH SINK	150.59	74 COLLEGE	283.41	TOTAL TAX	6,992.88
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	95.12		
LOT 16 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	144.01	S PD 09/11/24	5,528.82
					11 FIRE	145.48	W PD 01/28/25	1,464.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	71.99		
					11 BWATC	71.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,213.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	908.62	74 SENIORS	136.46	S ADMIN	62.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,025.67	74 LIBRARY	205.13	SUM TOTAL	6,276.10
SCHMITT, ERIC J./JESSICA L.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	393.51	74 PARKS	84.51		
56247 BREE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	32.95	74 VETERANS	17.09	WIN TAX	1,638.74
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV:	170,945	74 RESA VOC ED	157.40	74 CNTY ROADS	42.65	W ADMIN	16.38
	AV:	202,600	74010 SCH OP	3,077.01	74 DRUGS	95.69	WIN TOTAL	1,655.12
PROP. ADDR: 7928 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	202,600	74010 SCH DEBT	447.87	74 EMS	85.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 881			74010 SCH SINK	170.94	74 COLLEGE	321.71	TOTAL TAX	7,931.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.98		
LOT 17 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	163.47	S PD 09/13/24	6,276.10
					11 FIRE	165.14	W PD 12/31/24	1,655.12
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	81.72		
					11 BWATC	81.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 710/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BESKANGE GAIL 7924 BUTTERNUT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7924 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 882 LOT 18 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,612.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	756.67	74 SENIORS	113.64	S ADMIN	26.12
			74 STATE ED	854.14	74 LIBRARY	170.82	SUM TOTAL	2,638.47
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	327.70	74 PARKS	70.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.44	74 VETERANS	14.23	WIN TAX	1,373.05
	TV:	142,357	74 RESA VOC ED	131.08	74 CNTY ROADS	35.51	W ADMIN	13.73
	AV:	269,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.69	WIN TOTAL	1,386.78
	SEV:	269,100	74010 SCH DEBT	372.97	74 EMS	71.17		
			74010 SCH SINK	142.35	74 COLLEGE	267.91	TOTAL TAX	4,025.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.92		
					11 ROADS	136.13	S PD 09/09/24	2,638.47
					11 FIRE	137.53	W PD 02/13/25	1,386.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.06		
					11 BWATC	68.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRESSER, SUSAN TRUST 7922 BUTTERNUT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7922 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 883 LOT 19 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,479.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	718.08	74 SENIORS	107.84	S ADMIN	24.79
			74 STATE ED	810.58	74 LIBRARY	162.11	SUM TOTAL	2,503.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	310.99	74 PARKS	66.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.04	74 VETERANS	13.50	WIN TAX	1,305.57
	TV:	135,098	74 RESA VOC ED	124.39	74 CNTY ROADS	33.70	W ADMIN	13.05
	AV:	213,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.62	WIN TOTAL	1,318.62
	SEV:	213,400	74010 SCH DEBT	353.95	74 EMS	67.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	135.09	74 COLLEGE	254.25	TOTAL TAX	3,822.53
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	85.34		
					11 ROADS	129.19	S PD 10/07/24	2,503.91
					11 FIRE	130.51	W PD 02/10/25	1,318.62
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	64.59		
					11 BWATC	64.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ABBOTT DOUGLAS/ROBIN 7918 BUTTERNUT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7918 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 884 LOT 20 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,716.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	786.86	74 SENIORS	118.17	S ADMIN	27.16
			74 STATE ED	888.22	74 LIBRARY	177.64	SUM TOTAL	2,743.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	340.78	74 PARKS	73.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.54	74 VETERANS	14.80	WIN TAX	1,425.82
	TV:	148,038	74 RESA VOC ED	136.31	74 CNTY ROADS	36.93	W ADMIN	14.25
	AV:	282,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.87	WIN TOTAL	1,440.07
	SEV:	282,900	74010 SCH DEBT	387.85	74 EMS	74.01		
			74010 SCH SINK	148.03	74 COLLEGE	278.60	TOTAL TAX	4,183.82
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	93.51		
					11 ROADS	141.56	S PD 09/12/24	2,743.75
					11 FIRE	143.01	W PD 02/19/25	1,425.81
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.77		
					11 BWATC	70.77	BAL DUE	14.26
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 711/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST 7916 BUTTERNUT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7916 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 885 LOT 21 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	50.00
	TV:	192,875	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	352,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	50.50
	SEV:	352,100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	50.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	W PD 12/04/24	50.50
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST 7916 BUTTERNUT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 886 LOT 22 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,176.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.91	74 SENIORS	51.20	S ADMIN	11.76
			74 STATE ED	384.82	74 LIBRARY	76.96	SUM TOTAL	1,188.71
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	147.64	74 PARKS	31.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.36	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	646.05
	TV:	64,138	74 RESA VOC ED	59.05	74 CNTY ROADS	16.00	W ADMIN	6.46
	AV:	91,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.90	WIN TOTAL	652.51
	SEV:	91,700	74010 SCH DEBT	168.04	74 EMS	32.06		
			74010 SCH SINK	64.13	74 COLLEGE	120.70	TOTAL TAX	1,841.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.51		
					11 ROADS	61.33	S PD 08/20/24	1,188.71
					11 FIRE	61.96	W PD 12/23/24	652.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.66		
					11 BWATC	30.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHUMER STEVEN/BARBARA 30675 HUNTSMAN DRIVE E FARMINGTON MI 48331 PROP. ADDR: 7908 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 887 LOT 23 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,358.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	637.29	74 SENIORS	95.71	S ADMIN	43.58
			74 STATE ED	719.39	74 LIBRARY	143.87	SUM TOTAL	4,401.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	276.00	74 PARKS	59.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.11	74 VETERANS	11.98	WIN TAX	1,164.29
	TV:	119,899	74 RESA VOC ED	110.40	74 CNTY ROADS	29.91	W ADMIN	11.64
	AV:	144,000	74010 SCH OP	2,158.18	74 DRUGS	67.11	WIN TOTAL	1,175.93
	SEV:	144,000	74010 SCH DEBT	314.13	74 EMS	59.94		
			74010 SCH SINK	119.89	74 COLLEGE	225.64	TOTAL TAX	5,577.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.74		
					11 ROADS	114.65	S PD 08/28/24	4,401.97
					11 FIRE	115.83	W PD 02/06/25	1,175.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.32		
					11 BWATC	57.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 712/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HARTRICK, NANCY E. TRUST 4137 ARLINGTON DR ROYAL OAK MI 48073-6303 PROP. ADDR: 7906 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 888 LOT 24 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,138.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,043.83	74 SENIORS	156.77	S ADMIN	71.38
			74 STATE ED	1,178.30	74 LIBRARY	235.66	SUM TOTAL	7,210.08
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	452.07	74 PARKS	97.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	37.86	74 VETERANS	19.63	WIN TAX	1,875.20
	TV:	196,384	74 RESA VOC ED	180.83	74 CNTY ROADS	48.99	W ADMIN	18.75
	AV:	281,700	74010 SCH OP	3,534.91	74 DRUGS	109.93	WIN TOTAL	1,893.95
	SEV:	281,700	74010 SCH DEBT	514.52	74 EMS	98.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	196.38	74 COLLEGE	369.59	TOTAL TAX	9,104.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.05		
					11 ROADS	187.80	S PD 07/08/24	7,210.08
					11 FIRE	189.72	W PD 01/23/25	1,893.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	93.89		
					11 BWATC	93.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SZALAI JOANNE HARTRICK TRUST 10239 NORTHWAY ALLEN PARK MI 48101 PROP. ADDR: 7902 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 889 LOT 25 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,481.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	655.32	74 SENIORS	98.42	S ADMIN	44.81
			74 STATE ED	739.74	74 LIBRARY	147.94	SUM TOTAL	4,526.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	283.81	74 PARKS	60.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.77	74 VETERANS	12.32	WIN TAX	1,195.84
	TV:	123,291	74 RESA VOC ED	113.52	74 CNTY ROADS	30.76	W ADMIN	11.95
	AV:	160,900	74010 SCH OP	2,219.23	74 DRUGS	69.01	WIN TOTAL	1,207.79
	SEV:	160,900	74010 SCH DEBT	323.02	74 EMS	61.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	123.29	74 COLLEGE	232.03	TOTAL TAX	5,734.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	77.88		
					11 ROADS	117.90	S PD 02/12/25	4,526.51
					11 FIRE	119.11		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.94	BAL DUE	1,207.79
					11 BWATC	58.94		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BASTIEN, GEORGE/PAT, JOHNSON, CLARA JOHNSON, CLARA/MARVIN 7898 BUTTERNUT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7898 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 890 LOT 26 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT QC 1892 748 TRUST 03/29/99	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,314.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	670.39	74 SENIORS	100.68	S ADMIN	23.14
			74 STATE ED	756.75	74 LIBRARY	151.35	SUM TOTAL	2,337.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	290.34	74 PARKS	62.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.31	74 VETERANS	12.61	WIN TAX	1,222.20
	TV:	126,126	74 RESA VOC ED	116.13	74 CNTY ROADS	31.46	W ADMIN	12.22
	AV:	161,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	70.60	WIN TOTAL	1,234.42
	SEV:	161,000	74010 SCH DEBT	330.45	74 EMS	63.06		
			74010 SCH SINK	126.12	74 COLLEGE	237.36	TOTAL TAX	3,572.05
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.67		
					11 ROADS	120.61	S PD 08/22/24	2,337.63
					11 FIRE	121.85	W PD 01/08/25	1,234.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	60.30		
					11 BWATC	60.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 713/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,200.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	760.49	74 SENIORS	114.21	S ADMIN	52.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	858.45	74 LIBRARY	171.69	SUM TOTAL	5,252.90
	SCOTT, MARGARET A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	329.36	74 PARKS	70.73		
2284 SELLY OAK LANE		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	27.58	74 VETERANS	14.30	WIN TAX	1,379.72
	PORTAGE MI 49024	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	131.74	74 CNTY ROADS	35.69	W ADMIN	13.79
PROP. ADDR: 7894 BUTTERNUT DR		AV:	74010 SCH OP	2,575.36	74 DRUGS	80.09	WIN TOTAL	1,393.51
	MAP OR ALT. #: 891	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	374.85	74 EMS	71.53		
LOT 27 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT Trust MARCH 9 1999			74010 SCH SINK	143.07	74 COLLEGE	269.26	TOTAL TAX	6,646.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.38		
					11 ROADS	136.82	S PD 09/04/24	5,252.90
					11 FIRE	138.22	W PD 01/08/25	1,393.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.40		
					11 BWATC	68.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,925.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	866.40	74 SENIORS	130.12	S ADMIN	59.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	978.01	74 LIBRARY	195.60	SUM TOTAL	5,984.51
	MORGOTT, FREDRICK/BETTY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	375.23	74 PARKS	80.58		
46307 SHOAL DR.		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	31.42	74 VETERANS	16.30	WIN TAX	1,564.93
	MACOMB TWP. MI 48044	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	150.09	74 CNTY ROADS	40.66	W ADMIN	15.64
PROP. ADDR: 7890 BUTTERNUT DR		AV:	74010 SCH OP	2,934.05	74 DRUGS	91.24	WIN TOTAL	1,580.57
	MAP OR ALT. #: 892	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	427.06	74 EMS	81.50		
LOT 28 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT			74010 SCH SINK	163.00	74 COLLEGE	306.77	TOTAL TAX	7,565.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.96		
					11 ROADS	155.87	S PD 07/11/24	5,984.51
					11 FIRE	157.47	W PD 01/08/25	1,580.57
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.93		
					11 BWATC	77.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,056.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	885.60	74 SENIORS	133.00	S ADMIN	60.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	999.69	74 LIBRARY	199.93	SUM TOTAL	6,117.13
	DICKSON, PATIRICA K./MATTHEW P.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	383.54	74 PARKS	82.37		
7382 MOHANSIC DRIVE		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	32.12	74 VETERANS	16.66	WIN TAX	1,598.50
	BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48301	TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	153.41	74 CNTY ROADS	41.57	W ADMIN	15.98
PROP. ADDR: 7886 BUTTERNUT DR		AV:	74010 SCH OP	2,999.07	74 DRUGS	93.27	WIN TOTAL	1,614.48
	MAP OR ALT. #: 893	SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	436.53	74 EMS	83.30		
LOT 29 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT			74010 SCH SINK	166.61	74 COLLEGE	313.56	TOTAL TAX	7,731.61
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	105.25		
					11 ROADS	159.33	S PD 09/03/24	6,117.13
					11 FIRE	160.96	W PD 02/10/25	1,614.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	79.65		
					11 BWATC	79.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 714/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,528.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,311.66	74 SENIORS	196.99	S ADMIN	45.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,480.63	74 LIBRARY	296.12	SUM TOTAL	4,573.73
LAMING, CHRISTIE S.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	568.06	74 PARKS	122.00		
7882 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	47.57	74 VETERANS	24.67	WIN TAX	2,343.50
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	246,772	74 RESA VOC ED	227.22	74 CNTY ROADS	61.56	W ADMIN	23.43
	AV:	380,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	138.14	WIN TOTAL	2,366.93
PROP. ADDR: 7882 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	380,500	74010 SCH DEBT	646.54	74 EMS	123.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 894			74010 SCH SINK	246.77	74 COLLEGE	464.42	TOTAL TAX	6,940.66
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	155.88		
LOTS 30 & 31 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	235.98	S PD 09/09/24	4,573.73
					11 FIRE	238.40	W PD 02/04/25	2,366.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	117.98		
					11 BWATC	117.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,090.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.96	74 SENIORS	39.64	S ADMIN	10.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	297.97	74 LIBRARY	59.59	SUM TOTAL	1,100.98
MURPHY TIMOTHY/JAN ET-AL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.32	74 PARKS	24.55		
7992 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	80	74 RESA INTER ED	9.57	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	511.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	49,662	74 RESA VOC ED	45.72	74 CNTY ROADS	12.39	W ADMIN	5.11
	AV:	77,200	74010 SCH OP	178.77	74 DRUGS	27.80	WIN TOTAL	516.64
PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	77,200	74010 SCH DEBT	130.11	74 EMS	24.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 895A			74010 SCH SINK	49.66	74 COLLEGE	93.46	TOTAL TAX	1,617.62
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.37		
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING W OF A LINE, BEG N 89D 43M E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID LOT, TH N 0D 6M W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	47.49	S PD 08/22/24	1,100.98
					11 FIRE	47.97	W PD 01/21/25	516.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.74		
					11 BWATC	23.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-100	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.05	74 SENIORS	19.98	S ADMIN	9.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	150.19	74 LIBRARY	30.03	SUM TOTAL	919.02
MURPHY TIMOTHY J/JAN ET-AL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	57.62	74 PARKS	12.37		
7992 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.82	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	282.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	25,033	74 RESA VOC ED	23.05	74 CNTY ROADS	6.24	W ADMIN	2.82
	AV:	31,300	74010 SCH OP	450.59	74 DRUGS	14.01	WIN TOTAL	285.41
PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	31,300	74010 SCH DEBT	65.58	74 EMS	12.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 895B			74010 SCH SINK	25.03	74 COLLEGE	47.11	TOTAL TAX	1,204.43
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.81		
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N89^43'E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID LOT,TH N0^6'W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 ROADS	23.93	S PD 08/22/24	919.02
					11 FIRE	24.18	W PD 01/21/25	285.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.96		
					11 BWATC	11.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 715/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0001-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	937.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.13	74 SENIORS	20.59	S ADMIN	9.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	154.80	74 LIBRARY	30.96	SUM TOTAL	947.20
NGUYEN, MELISSA/ANH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	59.39	74 PARKS	12.75		
7190 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.97	74 VETERANS	2.58	WIN TAX	289.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	25,800	74 RESA VOC ED	23.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.43	W ADMIN	2.89
	AV:	25,800	74010 SCH OP	464.40	74 DRUGS	14.44	WIN TOTAL	292.63
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	25,800	74010 SCH DEBT	67.59	74 EMS	12.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A1			74010 SCH SINK	25.80	74 COLLEGE	48.55	TOTAL TAX	1,239.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.29		
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE OF LOT 1 EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^					11 ROADS	24.67	S PD 12/16/24	947.20
42' W ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 5.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 64^ 48' E					11 FIRE	24.92	W PD 12/16/24	292.63
348' TO CREEK, TH N 11^ 57' E ALG CREEK 95.4', TH S 65^ 47' W 380.4' TO C.L. OF					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.33		
US-25, TH S 31^ 13' E 100' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					11 BWATC	12.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,603.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	380.74	74 SENIORS	57.18	S ADMIN	26.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	429.78	74 LIBRARY	85.95	SUM TOTAL	2,629.85
MARTIN, MARY BETH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	164.89	74 PARKS	35.41		
4133 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.81	74 VETERANS	7.16	WIN TAX	715.69
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	71,631	74 RESA VOC ED	65.95	74 CNTY ROADS	17.87	W ADMIN	7.15
	AV:	75,200	74010 SCH OP	1,289.35	74 DRUGS	40.09	WIN TOTAL	722.84
PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	75,200	74010 SCH DEBT	187.67	74 EMS	35.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A2			74010 SCH SINK	71.63	74 COLLEGE	134.80	TOTAL TAX	3,352.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.24		
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LOT LINE EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^ 42' W					11 ROADS	68.50	S PD 09/16/24	2,629.85
ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 105.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 65^ 47' E 380.4' W					11 FIRE	69.20	W PD 12/16/24	722.84
TO CREEK, TH ALG CREEK N 83^ 44' E 120.8', TH N 11^ 51' E 94.5', TH S 79^ 50' E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	34.24		
110.8', TH S 32^ 12' E 172.51', TH N 89^ 37' E 26.15', TH N 0^ 21' E 180.25', TH S					11 BWATC	34.24	BAL DUE	0.00
89^ 47' W 259.2', TH S 79^ 8' W 550' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH S 26^ 56' E 188' TO BEG.					LGHT	50.00		
SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0004-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SERAFIN LOUIS A/MARTHA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7240 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C1			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
N422.75' OF LOT 1 EXC N 50' & EXC S 72.75' OF N 122.75' OF W 770.55' THEREOF MEAS					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
ON N LOT LINE & EXC BEG AT NW COR LOT 1, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E					11 FIRE	0.00		
157.15' TO BEG OF THIS EXC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
185', TH S 89^ 47' W 120' TO BEG OF EXC. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 716/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0004-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23,527.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,440.17	74 SENIORS	516.67	S ADMIN	235.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	3,883.32	74 LIBRARY	776.66	SUM TOTAL	23,762.30
O'CONNOR, THOMAS M./VICKI L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,489.90	74 PARKS	319.98		
P.O. BOX 1051	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	124.78	74 VETERANS	64.72	WIN TAX	6,065.40
CRYSTAL BEACH FL 34681	TV:	647,221	74 RESA VOC ED	595.96	74 CNTY ROADS	161.48	W ADMIN	60.65
	AV:	951,900	74010 SCH OP	11,649.97	74 DRUGS	362.31	WIN TOTAL	6,126.05
PROP. ADDR: 7240 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	951,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,695.71	74 EMS	323.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C1			74010 SCH SINK	647.22	74 COLLEGE	1,218.06	TOTAL TAX	29,888.35
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	408.84		
PAR OF LOT 1 DESC AS: BEG S 11D 56M E 125.36' FROM NW COR OF SAID LOT 1, TH N 89D					11 ROADS	618.93	S PD 08/05/24	23,762.30
47M OS E 157.15', TH S 0D 13M E 185', TH N 89D 47M OS E 120', TH N 0D 13M OS W					11 FIRE	625.28	W PD 02/10/25	6,126.05
185', TH N 89D 47M OS E 467.65', TH N OD 13M OS W 72.75', TH N 89D 47M OS E					11 FIRE VEHICLES	309.43		
638.60', TH S 13D 56M 4S E 80.28', TH N 87D 10M 4S W 252.54', TH S 88D 13M 56S W					11 BWATC	309.43	BAL DUE	0.00
53', TH S 77D 20M 56S W 52.96', TH S 45D 15M 56S W 73.92', TH S 24D 2M 19S W					LGHT	50.00		
268.22', TH S 89D 47M W 798.19', TH NLY 153.04' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO RIGHT, RADIUS								
545.64', CHORD BEARS N 24D 18M 55S W 154.43', TH N 11D 56M W 160.06' TO BEG								
SUPERVISORS PLAT A PART OF SAID FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 AND 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,698.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.30	74 SENIORS	37.29	S ADMIN	16.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	280.29	74 LIBRARY	56.05	SUM TOTAL	1,715.08
O'CONNOR, THOMAS M./VICKI L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.53	74 PARKS	23.09		
P.O. BOX 1051	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.00	74 VETERANS	4.67	WIN TAX	484.12
CRYSTAL BEACH FL 34681	TV:	46,715	74 RESA VOC ED	43.01	74 CNTY ROADS	11.65	W ADMIN	4.84
	AV:	78,000	74010 SCH OP	840.87	74 DRUGS	26.15	WIN TOTAL	488.96
PROP. ADDR: 7234 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	78,000	74010 SCH DEBT	122.39	74 EMS	23.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C2			74010 SCH SINK	46.71	74 COLLEGE	87.91	TOTAL TAX	2,204.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.50		
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT NW COR, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E 157.15' TO BEG					11 ROADS	44.67	S PD 08/05/24	1,715.08
OF DESC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W 185', TH S 89^ 47'					11 FIRE	45.13	W PD 02/10/25	488.96
W 120' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.33		
					11 BWATC	22.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,629.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	761.68	74 SENIORS	114.39	S ADMIN	26.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	859.80	74 LIBRARY	171.96	SUM TOTAL	2,655.95
FRANCISCO, GABRIELLE M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	329.87	74 PARKS	70.84		
7218 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.62	74 VETERANS	14.33	WIN TAX	1,381.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	143,300	74 RESA VOC ED	131.95	74 CNTY ROADS	35.75	W ADMIN	13.81
	AV:	143,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	80.21	WIN TOTAL	1,395.64
PROP. ADDR: 7218 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	143,300	74010 SCH DEBT	375.44	74 EMS	71.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896D			74010 SCH SINK	143.30	74 COLLEGE	269.69	TOTAL TAX	4,051.59
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.52		
PART OF LOT 1 DESC AS: BEG S 15D 59M E 439.20' FROM NW COR OF SAID LOT 1, TH N 89D					11 ROADS	137.03	S PD 09/13/24	2,655.95
47M E 56.18', TH N 89D 47M E 528.76', TH S 79D 06M W 498.65', TH N 23D 00M W					11 FIRE	138.44	W PD 12/31/24	1,395.64
100.05' TO BEG .56A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.51		
SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 & 29 ACCORDING TO THE PLAT					11 BWATC	68.51	BAL DUE	0.00
RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF PLATS PGS 8-10 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 717/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.10	74 SENIORS	21.04	S ADMIN	9.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	158.14	74 LIBRARY	31.62	SUM TOTAL	967.68
MIRON, MICHAEL JOHN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.67	74 PARKS	13.03		
7172 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	26,358	74 RESA INTER ED	5.08	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	294.92
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	88,500	74 RESA VOC ED	24.27	74 CNTY ROADS	6.57	W ADMIN	2.94
	SEV:	88,500	74010 SCH OP	474.44	74 DRUGS	14.75	WIN TOTAL	297.86
PROP. ADDR: 7172 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	69.05	74 EMS	13.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896E			74010 SCH SINK	26.35	74 COLLEGE	49.60	TOTAL TAX	1,265.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.65		
THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING SLY OF MILWAUKEE CREEK & WLY OF A LINE, COMM ON S LINE LOT					11 ROADS	25.20	S PD 08/12/24	967.68
1, S 89^ 33' W 102.5' FROM C.L. 3RD ST, TH N 11^ 3' W 157.2' N 86^ 28' W 21.5' & N					11 FIRE	25.46	W PD 02/24/25	297.86
23^ 45' W 230' SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.60		
					11 BWATC	12.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,052.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	153.95	74 SENIORS	23.12	S ADMIN	10.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	173.78	74 LIBRARY	34.75	SUM TOTAL	1,063.36
R & D LEGACY LLC	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.67	74 PARKS	14.31		
3552 GRISWOLD BLDG 1	TV:	28,964	74 RESA INTER ED	5.58	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	319.13
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV:	60,800	74 RESA VOC ED	26.67	74 CNTY ROADS	7.22	W ADMIN	3.19
	SEV:	60,800	74010 SCH OP	521.35	74 DRUGS	16.21	WIN TOTAL	322.32
PROP. ADDR: 7149 3RD ST			74010 SCH DEBT	75.88	74 EMS	14.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F1/2			74010 SCH SINK	28.96	74 COLLEGE	54.51	TOTAL TAX	1,385.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.29		
THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG S89^33'W 226' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 102.50', TH					11 ROADS	27.69	S PD 02/06/25	1,063.36
N11^3'W 90.21', TH N89^33'E 119.04', TH S0^29'E 88.67' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF					11 FIRE	27.98	W PD 02/10/25	322.32
A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29.					11 FIRE VEHICLES	13.84		
					11 BWATC	13.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0010-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LOCKWOOD GEORGE/C	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7181 2ND ST	TV:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1902	AV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7181 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3A			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
PART OF LOT 1 BEG AT SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 165', TH N 89^ 33'					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
E 198.01', TH S 1^ 25' E 165' TO BEG EXC S 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 &					11 FIRE	0.00		
29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 718/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0010-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	973.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.05	74 SENIORS	42.36	S ADMIN	9.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	318.39	74 LIBRARY	63.67	SUM TOTAL	983.50
LOCKWOOD, GEORGE/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	122.15	74 PARKS	26.23		
7181 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.23	74 VETERANS	5.30	WIN TAX	543.14
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1902	TV:	53,065	74 RESA VOC ED	48.86	74 CNTY ROADS	13.23	W ADMIN	5.43
	AV:	141,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.70	WIN TOTAL	548.57
PROP. ADDR: 7181 2ND ST	SEV:	141,000	74010 SCH DEBT	139.03	74 EMS	26.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3A			74010 SCH SINK	53.06	74 COLLEGE	99.86	TOTAL TAX	1,532.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.52		
BEG N 01D 25M W 43' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1 SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SECTS 20 & 29,					11 ROADS	50.74	S PD 07/08/24	983.50
TH S 89D 28M 46S W 160.37', TH S 00D 25M 55S E 43', TH S 00D 25M 41S E 33.34', TH S					11 FIRE	51.26	W PD 12/05/24	548.57
89D 28M 46S W 40', TH N 00D 25M 41S W 33.34', TH N 00D 25M 55S W 164.96', TH N 89D					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.37		
28M 46S E 198.28', TH S 01D 25M E 121.98' TO BEG BEING PART OF LOT 1 SUPERVISOR'S					11 BWATC	25.37	BAL DUE	0.00
PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 AND 29 AS RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF PLATS PG 8 ST					LGHT	50.00		
CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS LOT 1 & 4 BLOCK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT AS RECORDED IN								
LIBER G OF PLATS PG 67 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	737.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.67	74 SENIORS	32.09	S ADMIN	7.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	241.20	74 LIBRARY	48.24	SUM TOTAL	745.06
KOUSKOULAS, TABITHA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.54	74 PARKS	19.87		
7195 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.75	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	423.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	40,200	74 RESA VOC ED	37.01	74 CNTY ROADS	10.02	W ADMIN	4.23
	AV:	40,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.50	WIN TOTAL	427.80
PROP. ADDR: 7195 2ND ST	SEV:	40,200	74010 SCH DEBT	105.32	74 EMS	20.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3B			74010 SCH SINK	40.20	74 COLLEGE	75.65	TOTAL TAX	1,172.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.39		
PART OF LOT 1 BEG ON E LINE N 1^ 25' W 165' FROM SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 198.01' TH					11 ROADS	38.44	S PD 09/13/24	745.06
N 0^ 29' W 44', TH N 89^ 33' E 197.59' TO W LINE OF MILL ST, TH S 1^ 25' E 44' TO					11 FIRE	38.83	W PD 12/31/24	427.80
BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.21		
					11 BWATC	19.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0012-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MAJESKE, JOHN/PAULA V. PETERSON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7233 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7233 2ND ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F4			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 1 N 1^ 25' W 389.1' FROM ITS SE COR, TH N 1^ 25' W 150.04' TH					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
S 89^ 47' W 114.95', TH S 0^ 21' W 150.10', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57' TO BEG. SUPV					11 FIRE	0.00		
PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 719/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0012-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,780.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	515.61	74 SENIORS	77.43	S ADMIN	17.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	582.03	74 LIBRARY	116.40	S INTRST	106.81
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	223.30	74 PARKS	47.95	SUM TOTAL	1,904.72
MAJESKE, JOHN/PAULA V. PETERSON	TV:	97,006	74 RESA INTER ED	18.70	74 VETERANS	9.70		
	AV:	216,200	74 RESA VOC ED	89.32	74 CNTY ROADS	24.20	WIN TAX	951.52
7233 2ND STREET	SEV:	216,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.30	W ADMIN	9.51
			74010 SCH DEBT	254.15	74 EMS	48.50	WIN TOTAL	961.03
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			74010 SCH SINK	97.00	74 COLLEGE	182.56		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.27	TOTAL TAX	2,865.75
PROP. ADDR: 7233 2ND ST					11 ROADS	92.76		
					11 FIRE	93.71	BAL DUE	2,865.75
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F4					11 FIRE VEHICLES	46.37		
					11 BWATC	46.37		
PART OF LOT 1 DESC AS: BEG N 1D 20M 34S W 389.10' FROM SE COR OF SAID LOT 1, TH N					LGHT	50.00		
1D 20M 34S W 394.65', TH S 24D 2M 19S W 268.22', TH S 0D 24M 36S W 149.98', TH N								
89D 47M E 119.57' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT A PART OF SAID FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 AND								
29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,806.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	410.34	74 SENIORS	61.62	S ADMIN	28.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	463.20	74 LIBRARY	92.64	SUM TOTAL	2,834.33
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.71	74 PARKS	38.16		
NGUYEN, MELISSA/ANH	TV:	77,200	74 RESA INTER ED	14.88	74 VETERANS	7.72	WIN TAX	767.46
	AV:	77,200	74 RESA VOC ED	71.08	74 CNTY ROADS	19.26	W ADMIN	7.67
7190 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	77,200	74010 SCH OP	1,389.60	74 DRUGS	43.21	WIN TOTAL	775.13
			74010 SCH DEBT	202.26	74 EMS	38.60		
LAKEPORT MI 48059			74010 SCH SINK	77.20	74 COLLEGE	145.29	TOTAL TAX	3,609.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.76		
PROP. ADDR: 7190 LAKESHORE RD					11 ROADS	73.82	S PD 12/16/24	2,834.33
					11 FIRE	74.58	W PD 12/16/24	775.13
MAP OR ALT. #: 896G					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.90		
					11 BWATC	36.90	BAL DUE	0.00
PART OF LOT 1, BEG ON C.L. OF US-25, N 32^ 42' W 102' ON C.L. FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH					LGHT	50.00		
S LINE LOT 1, TH ALG CREEK AS FOLL, N 49^ 15' E 167.9', N 58^ 37' E 158' N 11^ 57'								
W 58.4', TH S 64^ 48' W 348' TO US-25, TH S 33^ 23' E 5.92', TH S 32^ 42' W ON								
US-25 114.08' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,222.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.80	74 SENIORS	26.85	S ADMIN	12.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	201.83	74 LIBRARY	40.36	SUM TOTAL	1,234.99
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.43	74 PARKS	16.63		
LASHBROOK, KELLY ANNE	TV:	33,639	74 RESA INTER ED	6.48	74 VETERANS	3.36	WIN TAX	362.58
	AV:	49,100	74 RESA VOC ED	30.97	74 CNTY ROADS	8.39	W ADMIN	3.62
P.O. BOX 186	SEV:	49,100	74010 SCH OP	605.50	74 DRUGS	18.83	WIN TOTAL	366.20
			74010 SCH DEBT	88.13	74 EMS	16.81		
LEXINGTON MI 48450			74010 SCH SINK	33.63	74 COLLEGE	63.30	TOTAL TAX	1,601.19
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.24		
PROP. ADDR: 7211 2ND ST					11 ROADS	32.16	S PD 09/04/24	1,234.99
					11 FIRE	32.49	W PD 02/18/25	366.20
MAP OR ALT. #: 896H					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.08		
					11 BWATC	16.08	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG N 1^ 25' W 329.1' FROM SE COR LOT 1 TH S 89^ 47' W 121.42', TH N 0^ 21' E					LGHT	50.00		
60.03', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57', TH S 1^ 25' E 60' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF								
FRAC SEC 20 & 29								

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 720/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,901.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	570.43	74 SENIORS	85.67	S ADMIN	39.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	643.91	74 LIBRARY	128.78	SUM TOTAL	3,940.11
VICTORY LAND MGT INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	247.04	74 PARKS	53.05		
C/O ROBERT BRABB	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.69	74 VETERANS	10.73	WIN TAX	1,047.38
7180 2ND ST	TV:	107,319	74 RESA VOC ED	98.81	74 CNTY ROADS	26.77	W ADMIN	10.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	185,100	74010 SCH OP	1,931.74	74 DRUGS	60.07	WIN TOTAL	1,057.85
	SEV:	185,100	74010 SCH DEBT	281.17	74 EMS	53.65		
PROP. ADDR: 7201 2ND ST			74010 SCH SINK	107.31	74 COLLEGE	201.97	TOTAL TAX	4,997.96
MAP OR ALT. #: 896I			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.79		
					11 ROADS	102.62	S PD 12/11/24	3,940.11
					11 FIRE	103.68	W PD 12/19/24	1,057.85
THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG N1^25'W 209' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 197.60', TH					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.30		
S0^29'E 208.97', TH S89^33'W 25', TH N0^29'W 88.67', TH S89^33'W 119.04', TH					11 BWATC	51.30	BAL DUE	0.00
N11^3'W 66.99', TH N86^28'W 21.50', TH N26^22'13"W 230', TH N11^57'W65.26', TH					LGHT	50.00		
N83^44'E 120.80', TH N11^51'E 94.50', TH S77^50'E 110.80', TH S32^12'E 33.64', TH								
S0^29'E 118.79', TH N89^37'E 99.64', TH S0^18'50"W 30.14' TH N89^47'E 121.42', TH								
S1^25'E 120.10' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,385.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,406.92	74 SENIORS	361.49	S ADMIN	123.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,716.98	74 LIBRARY	543.39	S INTRST	743.12
KUNTZ, FRANCES A. IRREV TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,042.41	74 PARKS	223.87	SUM TOTAL	13,252.25
C/O ROBERT BRABB	PRE/MBT %:	50	74 RESA INTER ED	87.30	74 VETERANS	45.28		
7180 2ND ST	TV:	452,830	74 RESA VOC ED	416.96	74 CNTY ROADS	112.98	WIN TAX	4,258.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	507,400	74010 SCH OP	4,075.47	74 DRUGS	253.49	W ADMIN	42.58
	SEV:	507,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,186.41	74 EMS	226.41	WIN TOTAL	4,301.25
PROP. ADDR: 7180 2ND ST			74010 SCH SINK	452.83	74 COLLEGE	852.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 897/898			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	286.05	TOTAL TAX	17,553.50
					11 ROADS	433.04		
LOT 3 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 FIRE	437.47	W PD 02/28/25	3,478.41
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	216.49		
					11 BWATC	216.49	BAL DUE	14,075.09
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	329.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	48.17	74 SENIORS	7.23	S ADMIN	3.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	54.37	74 LIBRARY	10.87	SUM TOTAL	332.70
WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	20.86	74 PARKS	4.48		
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.74	74 VETERANS	0.90	WIN TAX	134.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	9,063	74 RESA VOC ED	8.34	74 CNTY ROADS	2.26	W ADMIN	1.34
	AV:	17,800	74010 SCH OP	163.13	74 DRUGS	5.07	WIN TOTAL	135.52
PROP. ADDR: MOORE CT	SEV:	17,800	74010 SCH DEBT	23.74	74 EMS	4.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 899			74010 SCH SINK	9.06	74 COLLEGE	17.05	TOTAL TAX	468.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.72		
SLY 45' OF ELY 80' OF LOT 6 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	8.66	S PD 09/05/24	332.70
					11 FIRE	8.75	W PD 02/10/25	135.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.33		
					11 BWATC	4.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Page: 721/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0020-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
RICHTER, NADINE A. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
2796 SATURN DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKE ORION MI 48360	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7134 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 900			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOTS 6, 7 & 8 & VAC MOORE CT LYING N OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE LOT 6,					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
90' S OF NW COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO PTE ON E LINE LOT 8, 60' S OF NE COR LOT 7					11 FIRE	0.00		
SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29 TRUST 10 13 99					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0020-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,754.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,865.02	74 SENIORS	280.10	S ADMIN	127.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,105.26	74 LIBRARY	421.05	SUM TOTAL	12,882.23
RICHTER, NADINE A. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	807.72	74 PARKS	173.47		
2796 SATURN DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	67.64	74 VETERANS	35.08	WIN TAX	3,311.10
LAKE ORION MI 48360	TV:	350,878	74 RESA VOC ED	323.08	74 CNTY ROADS	87.54	W ADMIN	33.11
	AV:	368,500	74010 SCH OP	6,315.80	74 DRUGS	196.42	WIN TOTAL	3,344.21
PROP. ADDR: 7134 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	368,500	74010 SCH DEBT	919.30	74 EMS	175.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 900			74010 SCH SINK	350.87	74 COLLEGE	660.35	TOTAL TAX	16,226.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	221.64		
LOT 7, LOT 8, PART OF LOT 6 & PART OF VACATED MOORE COURT DESC AS: BEG AT NW COR OF					11 ROADS	335.54	S PD 08/27/24	12,882.23
LOT 6, TH N 89D 36M 20S E 332.64', TH S 30D 16M 26S E 73.27', TH S 82D 23M 30S W					11 FIRE	338.98	W PD 02/04/25	3,344.21
219.66', TH S 83D 33M 53S W 113.72', TH N 20D 42M 00S W 109.91' TO BEG .66A					11 FIRE VEHICLES	167.75		
SUPERVIOSRS PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTION 20 & 29 ACCORDING TO THE PLAT					11 BWATC	167.75	BAL DUE	0.00
RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF PLATS PGS 8-10 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0021-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
TESS MANAGEMENT LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 210412	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
AUBURN HILLS MI 48321	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7124 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 901A			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOTS 6 & 8 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE LOT 6, 90' S OF ITS NW					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO PTE ON E LINE LOT 8, 60' S OF NE COR LOT 7, EXC ELY 80'					11 FIRE	0.00		
OF THAT PART LOT 6 LYING SOF A LINE, BEG 110' S OF NW COR OF LOT 6, TH N 83^ 54					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
1/2' E TO E LINE INCL VAC MOORE CT. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 722/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0021-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,951.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.38	74 SENIORS	42.86	S ADMIN	19.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	322.14	74 LIBRARY	64.42	SUM TOTAL	1,971.19
TESS MANAGEMENT LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	123.59	74 PARKS	26.54		
2796 SATURN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.35	74 VETERANS	5.36	WIN TAX	548.94
LAKE ORION MI 48360	TV:	53,691	74 RESA VOC ED	49.43	74 CNTY ROADS	13.39	W ADMIN	5.48
	AV:	75,900	74010 SCH OP	966.43	74 DRUGS	30.05	WIN TOTAL	554.42
PROP. ADDR: 7124 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	75,900	74010 SCH DEBT	140.67	74 EMS	26.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 901A			74010 SCH SINK	53.69	74 COLLEGE	101.04	TOTAL TAX	2,525.61
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.91		
PART OF LOT 6 DESC AS: BEG S 20D 42M 00S E 109.91' FROM NW COR OF LOT 6, TH N 83D					11 ROADS	51.34	S PD 08/27/24	1,971.19
33M 53S E 113.72', TH S 28D 26M 53S E 104.86', TH S 68D 45M 14S W 124.35', TH N 20D					11 FIRE	51.87	W PD 02/04/25	554.42
42M 00S W 133.11' TO BEG .32A SUPERVIOSRS PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20					11 FIRE VEHICLES	25.66		
& 29 ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF PLATS PGS 8-10 ST CLAIR COUNTY					11 BWATC	25.66	BAL DUE	0.00
REGISTER OF DEEDS					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,778.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	552.54	74 SENIORS	82.98	S ADMIN	37.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	623.72	74 LIBRARY	124.74	SUM TOTAL	3,816.57
WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	239.30	74 PARKS	51.39		
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.04	74 VETERANS	10.39	WIN TAX	1,016.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1949	TV:	103,954	74 RESA VOC ED	95.72	74 CNTY ROADS	25.93	W ADMIN	10.16
	AV:	180,500	74010 SCH OP	1,871.17	74 DRUGS	58.19	WIN TOTAL	1,026.28
PROP. ADDR: 7118 MOORE CT	SEV:	180,500	74010 SCH DEBT	272.35	74 EMS	51.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 901B2/902			74010 SCH SINK	103.95	74 COLLEGE	195.64	TOTAL TAX	4,842.85
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.66		
ELY 80' OF THAT PART OF LOT 6 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE 110' S OF ITS NW					11 ROADS	99.41	S PD 09/05/24	3,816.57
COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO E LOT LINE EXC SLY 45' AND LOT 9 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF					11 FIRE	100.42	W PD 12/30/24	1,026.28
FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.70		
					11 BWATC	49.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,555.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	740.11	74 SENIORS	111.15	S ADMIN	25.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	835.45	74 LIBRARY	167.09	SUM TOTAL	2,580.74
WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	320.53	74 PARKS	68.84		
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.84	74 VETERANS	13.92	WIN TAX	1,344.11
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	139,243	74 RESA VOC ED	128.21	74 CNTY ROADS	34.74	W ADMIN	13.44
	AV:	217,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.94	WIN TOTAL	1,357.55
PROP. ADDR: 7114 MOORE CT	SEV:	217,100	74010 SCH DEBT	364.81	74 EMS	69.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 903			74010 SCH SINK	139.24	74 COLLEGE	262.05	TOTAL TAX	3,938.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.95		
LOT 10 & 11 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	133.15	S PD 09/05/24	2,580.74
					11 FIRE	134.52	W PD 02/10/25	1,357.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	66.57		
					11 BWATC	66.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 723/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILLIAMS, SUZANNE L. TRUST 7110 MOORE CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3480 WILTON DR MAP OR ALT. #: 905/906 LOTS 12 & 13 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,940.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	430.00	74 SENIORS	64.58	S ADMIN	29.40
			74 STATE ED	485.40	74 LIBRARY	97.08	SUM TOTAL	2,970.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	186.23	74 PARKS	39.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.59	74 VETERANS	8.09	WIN TAX	801.85
	TV:	80,900	74 RESA VOC ED	74.49	74 CNTY ROADS	20.18	W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	80,900	74010 SCH OP	1,456.20	74 DRUGS	45.28	WIN TOTAL	809.86
	SEV:	80,900	74010 SCH DEBT	211.95	74 EMS	40.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	80.90	74 COLLEGE	152.25	TOTAL TAX	3,780.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.10		
					11 ROADS	77.36	S PD 09/05/24	2,970.16
					11 FIRE	78.15	W PD 12/30/24	809.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.67		
					11 BWATC	38.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YOUNG, MARK A./KATHRYN M. P.O. BOX 2941 PAGOSA SPRINGS CO 81147 PROP. ADDR: 3494 WILTON DR MAP OR ALT. #: 907 LOTS 14 & 15 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,018.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	295.13	74 SENIORS	44.32	S ADMIN	20.18
			74 STATE ED	333.15	74 LIBRARY	66.63	SUM TOTAL	2,038.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	127.82	74 PARKS	27.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.70	74 VETERANS	5.55	WIN TAX	566.01
	TV:	55,526	74 RESA VOC ED	51.12	74 CNTY ROADS	13.85	W ADMIN	5.66
	AV:	107,500	74010 SCH OP	999.46	74 DRUGS	31.08	WIN TOTAL	571.67
	SEV:	107,500	74010 SCH DEBT	145.47	74 EMS	27.76		
			74010 SCH SINK	55.52	74 COLLEGE	104.49	TOTAL TAX	2,610.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.07		
					11 ROADS	53.09	S PD 08/19/24	2,038.55
					11 FIRE	53.64		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	26.54	BAL DUE	571.67
					11 BWATC	26.54		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TAGGART STEVE C, TRUST 7100 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1937 PROP. ADDR: 7100 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 908 LOT 16 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,155.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	624.27	74 SENIORS	93.75	S ADMIN	21.55
			74 STATE ED	704.69	74 LIBRARY	140.93	SUM TOTAL	2,176.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	270.36	74 PARKS	58.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.64	74 VETERANS	11.74	WIN TAX	1,141.53
	TV:	117,449	74 RESA VOC ED	108.14	74 CNTY ROADS	29.30	W ADMIN	11.41
	AV:	225,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.74	WIN TOTAL	1,152.94
	SEV:	225,700	74010 SCH DEBT	307.71	74 EMS	58.72		
			74010 SCH SINK	117.44	74 COLLEGE	221.03	TOTAL TAX	3,329.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.19		
					11 ROADS	112.31	S PD 07/24/24	2,176.80
					11 FIRE	113.46	W PD 02/10/25	1,152.94
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.15		
					11 BWATC	56.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 724/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.95	74 SENIORS	38.29	S ADMIN	8.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	287.79	74 LIBRARY	57.55	SUM TOTAL	888.98
DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH/MARY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.41	74 PARKS	23.71		
7090 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.24	74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	495.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935	TV:	47,966	74 RESA VOC ED	44.16	74 CNTY ROADS	11.96	W ADMIN	4.95
	AV:	91,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.85	WIN TOTAL	500.70
PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	91,400	74010 SCH DEBT	125.67	74 EMS	23.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 909			74010 SCH SINK	47.96	74 COLLEGE	90.27	TOTAL TAX	1,389.68
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.30		
LOT 17 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	45.86	S PD 07/03/24	888.98
					11 FIRE	46.33	W PD 12/11/24	500.70
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.93		
					11 BWATC	22.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0029-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	93.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.99	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	0.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	30.46	74 LIBRARY	6.09	SUM TOTAL	94.07
DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH ANN/MARY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.68	74 PARKS	2.51		
7090 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.97	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	97.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935	TV:	5,078	74 RESA VOC ED	4.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	11,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	98.09
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV:	11,900	74010 SCH DEBT	13.30	74 EMS	2.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 910			74010 SCH SINK	5.07	74 COLLEGE	9.55	TOTAL TAX	192.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20		
LOT 18 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	4.85	S PD 07/03/24	94.07
					11 FIRE	4.90	W PD 12/11/24	98.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.42		
					11 BWATC	2.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.67	74 SENIORS	35.99	S ADMIN	8.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	270.55	74 LIBRARY	54.11	SUM TOTAL	835.73
HAFFNER, CHERYL LEE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.80	74 PARKS	22.29		
3484 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.69	74 VETERANS	4.50	WIN TAX	469.04
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	45,092	74 RESA VOC ED	41.52	74 CNTY ROADS	11.25	W ADMIN	4.69
	AV:	58,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.24	WIN TOTAL	473.73
PROP. ADDR: 3484 MINNIE DR	SEV:	58,600	74010 SCH DEBT	118.14	74 EMS	22.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 911/912			74010 SCH SINK	45.09	74 COLLEGE	84.86	TOTAL TAX	1,309.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.48		
LOTS 19 & 20 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	43.12	S PD 09/13/24	835.73
					11 FIRE	43.56	W PD 12/31/24	473.73
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.55		
					11 BWATC	21.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 725/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PALMER, RANDY R. 3781 EAST HORSESHOE CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48036 PROP. ADDR: 3480 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 913 LOT 21 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,725.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.27	74 SENIORS	37.88	S ADMIN	17.25
			74 STATE ED	284.77	74 LIBRARY	56.95	SUM TOTAL	1,742.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.25	74 PARKS	23.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.15	74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	491.07
	TV:	47,462	74 RESA VOC ED	43.70	74 CNTY ROADS	11.84	W ADMIN	4.91
	AV:	65,800	74010 SCH OP	854.31	74 DRUGS	26.56	WIN TOTAL	495.98
	SEV:	65,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.35	74 EMS	23.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.46	74 COLLEGE	89.32	TOTAL TAX	2,238.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.98		
					11 ROADS	45.38	S PD 09/16/24	1,742.51
					11 FIRE	45.85	W PD 02/12/25	495.98
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.69		
					11 BWATC	22.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LIPINSKI, MARIE/LAWRENCE M. 180 WINDSOR ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 3474 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 914 LOTS 22 & 23 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,601.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.13	74 SENIORS	35.16	S ADMIN	16.01
			74 STATE ED	264.29	74 LIBRARY	52.85	SUM TOTAL	1,617.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	101.40	74 PARKS	21.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.49	74 VETERANS	4.40	WIN TAX	459.33
	TV:	44,049	74 RESA VOC ED	40.56	74 CNTY ROADS	10.99	W ADMIN	4.59
	AV:	133,100	74010 SCH OP	792.88	74 DRUGS	24.65	WIN TOTAL	463.92
	SEV:	133,100	74010 SCH DEBT	115.40	74 EMS	22.02		
			74010 SCH SINK	44.04	74 COLLEGE	82.90	TOTAL TAX	2,081.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.82		
					11 ROADS	42.12	S PD 09/12/24	1,617.20
					11 FIRE	42.55	W PD 01/28/25	463.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	21.05		
					11 BWATC	21.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LIPINSKI, LAWRENCE/MARIE 180 WINDSOR ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 915 LOT 24 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.70	74 SENIORS	3.56	S ADMIN	1.62
			74 STATE ED	26.76	74 LIBRARY	5.35	SUM TOTAL	163.71
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.26	74 PARKS	2.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	91.40
	TV:	4,460	74 RESA VOC ED	4.10	74 CNTY ROADS	1.11	W ADMIN	0.91
	AV:	62,600	74010 SCH OP	80.28	74 DRUGS	2.49	WIN TOTAL	92.31
	SEV:	62,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.68	74 EMS	2.23		
			74010 SCH SINK	4.46	74 COLLEGE	8.39	TOTAL TAX	256.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.81		
					11 ROADS	4.26	S PD 09/12/24	163.71
					11 FIRE	4.30	W PD 01/28/25	92.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.13		
					11 BWATC	2.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 726/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARDNER, CHRISTOPHER 6451 STINE IMLAY CITY MI 48444 PROP. ADDR: 7094 FARRAND CT MAP OR ALT. #: 916 LOT 25 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,869.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	419.56	74 SENIORS	63.01	S ADMIN	28.69
			74 STATE ED	473.61	74 LIBRARY	94.72	SUM TOTAL	2,898.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	181.70	74 PARKS	39.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.21	74 VETERANS	7.89	WIN TAX	783.57
	TV:	78,935	74 RESA VOC ED	72.68	74 CNTY ROADS	19.69	W ADMIN	7.83
	AV:	95,300	74010 SCH OP	1,420.83	74 DRUGS	44.18	WIN TOTAL	791.40
	SEV:	95,300	74010 SCH DEBT	206.80	74 EMS	39.46		
			74010 SCH SINK	78.93	74 COLLEGE	148.55	TOTAL TAX	3,689.41
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.86		
					11 ROADS	75.48	S PD 09/16/24	2,898.01
					11 FIRE	76.25	W PD 02/04/25	791.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	37.73		
					11 BWATC	37.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST 3471 MINNIE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948 PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 917A LOT 26 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.69	74 SENIORS	4.30	S ADMIN	1.96
			74 STATE ED	32.38	74 LIBRARY	6.47	SUM TOTAL	198.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.42	74 PARKS	2.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.04	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	100.09
	TV:	5,398	74 RESA VOC ED	4.97	74 CNTY ROADS	1.34	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	65,100	74010 SCH OP	97.16	74 DRUGS	3.02	WIN TOTAL	101.09
	SEV:	65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	14.14	74 EMS	2.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.39	74 COLLEGE	10.15	TOTAL TAX	299.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.40		
					11 ROADS	5.16	S PD 07/02/24	198.15
					11 FIRE	5.21	W PD 12/12/24	101.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.58		
					11 BWATC	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE 7074 FARRAND CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 917B LOTS 27 & 28 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	377.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	55.18	74 SENIORS	8.28	S ADMIN	3.77
			74 STATE ED	62.29	74 LIBRARY	12.45	SUM TOTAL	381.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.89	74 PARKS	5.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.00	74 VETERANS	1.03	WIN TAX	146.43
	TV:	10,382	74 RESA VOC ED	9.55	74 CNTY ROADS	2.59	W ADMIN	1.46
	AV:	106,700	74010 SCH OP	186.87	74 DRUGS	5.81	WIN TOTAL	147.89
	SEV:	106,700	74010 SCH DEBT	27.20	74 EMS	5.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	10.38	74 COLLEGE	19.53	TOTAL TAX	529.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.55		
					11 ROADS	9.92	S PD 09/09/24	381.13
					11 FIRE	10.03	W PD 01/07/25	147.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.96		
					11 BWATC	4.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 727/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0037-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE 7074 FARRAND CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7074 FARRAND CT MAP OR ALT. #: 917C LOT 29 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,088.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.29	74 SENIORS	47.35	S ADMIN	10.88
			74 STATE ED	355.90	74 LIBRARY	71.18	SUM TOTAL	1,099.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	136.55	74 PARKS	29.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.43	74 VETERANS	5.93	WIN TAX	601.24
	TV:	59,318	74 RESA VOC ED	54.62	74 CNTY ROADS	14.79	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV:	131,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.20	WIN TOTAL	607.25
	SEV:	131,800	74010 SCH DEBT	155.41	74 EMS	29.65		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.31	74 COLLEGE	111.63	TOTAL TAX	1,706.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.47		
					11 ROADS	56.72	S PD 09/09/24	1,099.39
					11 FIRE	57.30	W PD 01/07/25	607.25
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.35		
					11 BWATC	28.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BURNS, ANN M 3465 MINNIE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3465 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 918 LOT 30 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	891.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	258.08	74 SENIORS	38.76	S ADMIN	8.91
			74 STATE ED	291.33	74 LIBRARY	58.26	SUM TOTAL	899.92
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.77	74 PARKS	24.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.36	74 VETERANS	4.85	WIN TAX	501.23
	TV:	48,556	74 RESA VOC ED	44.71	74 CNTY ROADS	12.11	W ADMIN	5.01
	AV:	91,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.18	WIN TOTAL	506.24
	SEV:	91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	127.21	74 EMS	24.27		
			74010 SCH SINK	48.55	74 COLLEGE	91.38	TOTAL TAX	1,406.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.67		
					11 ROADS	46.43	S PD 09/13/24	899.92
					11 FIRE	46.90	W PD 12/31/24	506.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	23.21		
					11 BWATC	23.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST 3471 MINNIE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948 PROP. ADDR: 3471 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 919A LOT 31 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,092.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	316.31	74 SENIORS	47.50	S ADMIN	10.92
			74 STATE ED	357.06	74 LIBRARY	71.41	SUM TOTAL	1,102.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	136.99	74 PARKS	29.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.47	74 VETERANS	5.95	WIN TAX	603.05
	TV:	59,510	74 RESA VOC ED	54.79	74 CNTY ROADS	14.84	W ADMIN	6.03
	AV:	114,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.31	WIN TOTAL	609.08
	SEV:	114,700	74010 SCH DEBT	155.91	74 EMS	29.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	59.51	74 COLLEGE	111.99	TOTAL TAX	1,712.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.59		
					11 ROADS	56.90	S PD 07/02/24	1,102.96
					11 FIRE	57.49	W PD 12/12/24	609.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	28.45		
					11 BWATC	28.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 728/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PLAHUTNIK, CARRIE J. HEUVELMAN, KENNTH S. 3520 HOLLAND PARK LANE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3479 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 919B LOT 32 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,493.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.37	74 SENIORS	32.79	S ADMIN	14.93
			74 STATE ED	246.51	74 LIBRARY	49.30	SUM TOTAL	1,508.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.57	74 PARKS	20.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.92	74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	431.80
	TV:	41,085	74 RESA VOC ED	37.83	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	74,600	74010 SCH OP	739.53	74 DRUGS	22.99	WIN TOTAL	436.11
	SEV:	74,600	74010 SCH DEBT	107.64	74 EMS	20.54		
			74010 SCH SINK	41.08	74 COLLEGE	77.32	TOTAL TAX	1,944.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.95		
					11 ROADS	39.28	S PD 09/25/24	1,508.38
					11 FIRE	39.69	W PD 01/15/25	436.11
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.64		
					11 BWATC	19.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST 3471 MINNIE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948 PROP. ADDR: 3485 MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 920 LOT 33 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	828.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.21	74 SENIORS	18.20	S ADMIN	8.28
			74 STATE ED	136.82	74 LIBRARY	27.36	SUM TOTAL	837.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	52.49	74 PARKS	11.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.39	74 VETERANS	2.28	WIN TAX	261.89
	TV:	22,804	74 RESA VOC ED	20.99	74 CNTY ROADS	5.68	W ADMIN	2.61
	AV:	39,100	74010 SCH OP	410.47	74 DRUGS	12.76	WIN TOTAL	264.50
	SEV:	39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	59.74	74 EMS	11.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	22.80	74 COLLEGE	42.91	TOTAL TAX	1,101.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.40		
					11 ROADS	21.80	S PD 07/02/24	837.19
					11 FIRE	22.03	W PD 12/12/24	264.50
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.90		
					11 BWATC	10.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST EILBER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP CAROLYN KNAGGS 2409 QUAKER RIDGE ANN ARBOR MI 48108 PROP. ADDR: 7060 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 921 LOT 34 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.69	74 SENIORS	4.30	S ADMIN	1.96
			74 STATE ED	32.38	74 LIBRARY	6.47	SUM TOTAL	198.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.42	74 PARKS	2.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.04	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	100.09
	TV:	5,398	74 RESA VOC ED	4.97	74 CNTY ROADS	1.34	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	11,700	74010 SCH OP	97.16	74 DRUGS	3.02	WIN TOTAL	101.09
	SEV:	11,700	74010 SCH DEBT	14.14	74 EMS	2.69		
			74010 SCH SINK	5.39	74 COLLEGE	10.15	TOTAL TAX	299.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.40		
					11 ROADS	5.16	S PD 09/03/24	198.15
					11 FIRE	5.21	W PD 12/10/24	101.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.58		
					11 BWATC	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 729/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0043-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	196.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.69	74 SENIORS	4.30	S ADMIN	1.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	32.38	74 LIBRARY	6.47	SUM TOTAL	198.15
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.42	74 PARKS	2.66		
7074 FARRAND CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.04	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	100.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	5,398	74 RESA VOC ED	4.97	74 CNTY ROADS	1.34	W ADMIN	1.00
	AV:	12,700	74010 SCH OP	97.16	74 DRUGS	3.02	WIN TOTAL	101.09
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV:	12,700	74010 SCH DEBT	14.14	74 EMS	2.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 922			74010 SCH SINK	5.39	74 COLLEGE	10.15	TOTAL TAX	299.24
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.40		
LOT 35 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	5.16	S PD 09/09/24	198.15
					11 FIRE	5.21	W PD 01/07/25	101.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	2.58		
					11 BWATC	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0044-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,158.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.39	74 SENIORS	25.44	S ADMIN	11.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	191.22	74 LIBRARY	38.24	SUM TOTAL	1,170.05
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	73.36	74 PARKS	15.75		
7074 FARRAND CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.14	74 VETERANS	3.18	WIN TAX	346.14
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	31,870	74 RESA VOC ED	29.34	74 CNTY ROADS	7.95	W ADMIN	3.46
	AV:	53,300	74010 SCH OP	573.66	74 DRUGS	17.84	WIN TOTAL	349.60
PROP. ADDR: 3495 MINNIE DR	SEV:	53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	83.49	74 EMS	15.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 923			74010 SCH SINK	31.87	74 COLLEGE	59.97	TOTAL TAX	1,519.65
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.13		
LOT 36 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	30.47	S PD 09/09/24	1,170.05
					11 FIRE	30.78	W PD 01/07/25	349.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.23		
					11 BWATC	15.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,666.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	682.39	74 SENIORS	102.48	S ADMIN	46.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	770.29	74 LIBRARY	154.05	SUM TOTAL	4,713.46
EILBER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	295.53	74 PARKS	63.47		
C/O CAROLYN KNAGGS	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.75	74 VETERANS	12.83	WIN TAX	1,243.15
2409 QUAKER RIDGE DR	TV:	128,383	74 RESA VOC ED	118.21	74 CNTY ROADS	32.03	W ADMIN	12.43
ANN ARBOR MI 48108	AV:	198,400	74010 SCH OP	2,310.89	74 DRUGS	71.86	WIN TOTAL	1,255.58
	SEV:	198,400	74010 SCH DEBT	336.36	74 EMS	64.19		
PROP. ADDR: 7066 LAKEPORT DR			74010 SCH SINK	128.38	74 COLLEGE	241.61	TOTAL TAX	5,969.04
MAP OR ALT. #: 924A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.09		
PART LOT 37 BEG AT ITS NW COR, TH N 70^ 9' E 417.2', TH S 20^ 42' E 75', TH S 73^ 18' W 418.18', TH N 20^ 42' W 52' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	122.77	S PD 09/03/24	4,713.46
					11 FIRE	124.03	W PD 12/10/24	1,255.58
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.37		
					11 BWATC	61.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 730/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,610.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	756.19	74 SENIORS	113.57	S ADMIN	26.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	853.60	74 LIBRARY	170.72	SUM TOTAL	2,636.78
PETERSON WENDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	327.49	74 PARKS	70.33		
7060 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.42	74 VETERANS	14.22	WIN TAX	1,372.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	142,267	74 RESA VOC ED	130.99	74 CNTY ROADS	35.49	W ADMIN	13.72
	AV:	223,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.64	WIN TOTAL	1,385.93
PROP. ADDR: 7060 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	223,400	74010 SCH DEBT	372.73	74 EMS	71.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 924B			74010 SCH SINK	142.26	74 COLLEGE	267.74	TOTAL TAX	4,022.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.87		
PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 52' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 73^ 18' E 418.18', TH S 20^ 42' E 65', TH S 75^ 21' W 419.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 50' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	136.04	S PD 08/28/24	2,636.78
					11 FIRE	137.44	W PD 01/23/25	1,385.93
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	68.01		
					11 BWATC	68.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0047-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,893.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,268.18	74 SENIORS	190.46	S ADMIN	48.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,431.54	74 LIBRARY	286.30	SUM TOTAL	4,942.61
RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	549.23	74 PARKS	117.95		
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	88	74 RESA INTER ED	46.00	74 VETERANS	23.85	WIN TAX	2,267.46
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	238,591	74 RESA VOC ED	219.69	74 CNTY ROADS	59.52	W ADMIN	22.67
	AV:	267,800	74010 SCH OP	515.35	74 DRUGS	133.56	WIN TOTAL	2,290.13
PROP. ADDR: 7052 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	267,800	74010 SCH DEBT	625.10	74 EMS	119.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 924C			74010 SCH SINK	238.59	74 COLLEGE	449.02	TOTAL TAX	7,232.74
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	150.71		
PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 102' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 75^ 21' E 419.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 81^ 55' W 427.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29 TRUST QC 1979/608					11 ROADS	228.16	S PD 07/29/24	4,942.61
					11 FIRE	230.50	W PD 02/18/25	2,290.13
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	114.07		
					11 BWATC	114.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0048-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,717.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,656.09	74 SENIORS	248.72	S ADMIN	57.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,869.42	74 LIBRARY	373.88	SUM TOTAL	5,774.75
HEINEMANN, WILLIAM F./SARAH L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	717.23	74 PARKS	154.04		
7046 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	60.07	74 VETERANS	31.15	WIN TAX	2,945.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	311,571	74 RESA VOC ED	286.89	74 CNTY ROADS	77.73	W ADMIN	29.45
	AV:	372,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	174.41	WIN TOTAL	2,975.21
PROP. ADDR: 7046 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	372,200	74010 SCH DEBT	816.31	74 EMS	155.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 924D			74010 SCH SINK	311.57	74 COLLEGE	586.37	TOTAL TAX	8,749.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	196.81		
PART OF LOT 37,BEG S 20^ 42' E 156.8' FROM ITS NW COR,TH N 81^ 55' E 427.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 88^ 11' W 440.85', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 & 29					11 ROADS	297.95	S PD 08/21/24	5,774.75
					11 FIRE	301.00	W PD 12/02/24	2,975.21
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	148.96		
					11 BWATC	148.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 731/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REGEF, CONSTANCE A. 7034 LAKEPORT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7034 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924E ALL THAT PART OF LOT 37 DESC AS FOLL; COMM AT THE NW COR OF SAID LOT TH S 20D 42M E 211.6' TO PLACE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 88D 11M E 440.85', TH S 20D 42M E 65', TH N 89D 55M W 356.33', TH N 20D 42M W 25.2', TH S 69D 18M W 84', TH N 20D 42M W 56' TO BEG EXC BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,374.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	977.46	74 SENIORS	146.80	S ADMIN	33.74	
		74 STATE ED	1,103.38	74 LIBRARY	220.67	SUM TOTAL	3,408.39	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	423.33	74 PARKS	90.91			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.45	74 VETERANS	18.38	WIN TAX	1,759.13	
	TV: 183,897	74 RESA VOC ED	169.33	74 CNTY ROADS	45.88	W ADMIN	17.59	
	AV: 205,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.94	WIN TOTAL	1,776.72	
	SEV: 205,800	74010 SCH DEBT	481.81	74 EMS	91.94			
		74010 SCH SINK	183.89	74 COLLEGE	346.09	TOTAL TAX	5,185.11	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.16			
				11 ROADS	175.86	S PD 09/05/24	3,408.39	
				11 FIRE	177.66	W PD 02/18/25	1,776.72	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	87.92			
				11 BWATC	87.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARMSTRONG, JACQUELYN C/O STEPHANIE HELTON 5133 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7024 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924F PART OF LOT 37, BEG ON W LOT LINE S 20D 42M E 267.6' FROM NW COR OF LOT 37 TH N 69D 18M E 84', TH S 20D 42M E 25.2' TH S 89D 55M E 356.33', TH S 20D 42M E 160' TH N 89D 59M W 448.5', TH N 20D 42M W 152.27' TO BEG AND BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0050-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ARMSTRONG, JACQUELYN C/O STEPHANIE HELTON 5133 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7024 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924F PART OF LOT 37 DESC AS: BEG AT SW COR OF LOT 37, TH 77.26' ALONG CURVE CONCAVE TO WEST, RADIUS 843.24', CHORD OF N 17D 51M 06S W 77.23' TO POB, TH 3.12' ALONG CURVE CONCAVE TO WEST, RADIUS 843.24', CHORD OF N 20D 34M 57S W 3.12', TH N 20D 42M 00S W 71.97', TH N 69D 27M 06S E 85.19', TH S 18D 54M 34S E 25.33', TH S 89D 56M 06S E 354.60', TH S 20D 42M 00S E 68.80', TH S 88D 30M 53S W 440.51' TO BEG .74 SUPERVISORS PLAT OF PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 AND 29 ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF PLATS PGS 8-10 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,747.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	694.15	74 SENIORS	104.25	S ADMIN	47.47	
		74 STATE ED	783.57	74 LIBRARY	156.71	SUM TOTAL	4,794.71	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	300.63	74 PARKS	64.56			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.17	74 VETERANS	13.05	WIN TAX	1,263.71	
	TV: 130,596	74 RESA VOC ED	120.25	74 CNTY ROADS	32.58	W ADMIN	12.63	
	AV: 223,500	74010 SCH OP	2,350.72	74 DRUGS	73.10	WIN TOTAL	1,276.34	
	SEV: 223,500	74010 SCH DEBT	342.16	74 EMS	65.29			
		74010 SCH SINK	130.59	74 COLLEGE	245.78	TOTAL TAX	6,071.05	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.49			
				11 ROADS	124.88	S PD 08/15/24	4,794.71	
				11 FIRE	126.16	W PD 12/11/24	1,276.34	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.43			
				11 BWATC	62.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 732/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0050-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,956.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	578.59	74 SENIORS	86.89	S ADMIN	39.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	653.13	74 LIBRARY	130.62	SUM TOTAL	3,996.51
BROOKS, MATTHEW JOHN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	250.58	74 PARKS	53.81		
525 COURT ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.98	74 VETERANS	10.88	WIN TAX	1,061.65
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	108,855	74 RESA VOC ED	100.23	74 CNTY ROADS	27.15	W ADMIN	10.61
	AV:	213,100	74010 SCH OP	1,959.39	74 DRUGS	60.93	WIN TOTAL	1,072.26
PROP. ADDR: 7010 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	213,100	74010 SCH DEBT	285.20	74 EMS	54.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 924F			74010 SCH SINK	108.85	74 COLLEGE	204.86	TOTAL TAX	5,068.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.76		
PART OF LOT 37 DESC AS: BEG AT SW COR OF LOT 37, TH 77.26' ALONG CURVE CONCAVE TO					11 ROADS	104.09	S PD 02/18/25	3,996.51
WEST, RADIUS 843.24', CHORD N 17D 51M 06S W 77.23', TH N 88D 30M 53S E 440.51', TH					11 FIRE	105.16	W PD 02/18/25	1,072.26
S 20D 42M 00S E 90', TH S 89D 54M 20S W 448.50' TO BEG .81A SUPERVISORS PLAT OF					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.04		
PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 AND 29 ACCORDING TO THE PLAT RECORDED IN LIBER 50 OF					11 BWATC	52.04	BAL DUE	0.00
PLATS PGS 8-10 ST CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0051-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14,288.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,089.27	74 SENIORS	313.78	S ADMIN	142.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,358.40	74 LIBRARY	471.68	SUM TOTAL	14,431.21
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	904.84	74 PARKS	194.33		
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	75.78	74 VETERANS	39.30	WIN TAX	3,703.24
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	393,068	74 RESA VOC ED	361.93	74 CNTY ROADS	98.07	W ADMIN	37.03
	AV:	404,600	74010 SCH OP	7,075.22	74 DRUGS	220.03	WIN TOTAL	3,740.27
PROP. ADDR: 6996 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	404,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,029.83	74 EMS	196.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 925			74010 SCH SINK	393.06	74 COLLEGE	739.75	TOTAL TAX	18,171.48
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	248.30		
LOT 38 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	375.89	S PD 09/16/24	14,431.21
					11 FIRE	379.74	W PD 02/18/25	3,740.27
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	187.92		
					11 BWATC	187.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0052-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,980.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,152.94	74 SENIORS	173.16	S ADMIN	39.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,301.46	74 LIBRARY	260.29	SUM TOTAL	4,020.28
ADAM, NORMAN R	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	499.32	74 PARKS	107.24		
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.82	74 VETERANS	21.69	WIN TAX	2,065.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	216,911	74 RESA VOC ED	199.73	74 CNTY ROADS	54.11	W ADMIN	20.65
	AV:	283,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.42	WIN TOTAL	2,086.63
PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	283,700	74010 SCH DEBT	568.30	74 EMS	108.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 926			74010 SCH SINK	216.91	74 COLLEGE	408.22	TOTAL TAX	6,106.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	137.02		
LOT 39 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	207.43	S PD 09/16/24	4,020.28
					11 FIRE	209.55	W PD 02/18/25	2,086.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	103.70		
					11 BWATC	103.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 733/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0053-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHURCHMAN DONALD B/ESTHER CHURCHMAN 6974 LAKEPORT DR FT. GRATIOT MI 48059-2209 PROP. ADDR: 6974 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 927 LOT 40 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,106.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,348.09	74 SENIORS	352.65	S ADMIN	81.06
			74 STATE ED	2,650.56	74 LIBRARY	530.11	SUM TOTAL	8,187.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,016.93	74 PARKS	218.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	85.17	74 VETERANS	44.17	WIN TAX	4,155.79
	TV:	441,761	74 RESA VOC ED	406.77	74 CNTY ROADS	110.21	W ADMIN	41.55
	AV:	709,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	247.29	WIN TOTAL	4,197.34
	SEV:	709,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,157.41	74 EMS	220.88		
			74010 SCH SINK	441.76	74 COLLEGE	831.39	TOTAL TAX	12,385.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	279.06		
					11 ROADS	422.45	S PD 09/11/24	8,187.75
					11 FIRE	426.78	W PD 12/30/24	4,197.34
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	211.20		
					11 BWATC	211.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0054-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PARROTT, JEREMY/HENGHOLD, JULIE 6962 LAKEPORT DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6962 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 928 LOT 41 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,312.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,407.65	74 SENIORS	361.60	S ADMIN	83.12
			74 STATE ED	2,717.80	74 LIBRARY	543.56	SUM TOTAL	8,395.45
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,042.73	74 PARKS	223.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	87.33	74 VETERANS	45.29	WIN TAX	4,259.96
	TV:	452,967	74 RESA VOC ED	417.09	74 CNTY ROADS	113.01	W ADMIN	42.59
	AV:	751,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	253.57	WIN TOTAL	4,302.55
	SEV:	751,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,186.77	74 EMS	226.48		
			74010 SCH SINK	452.96	74 COLLEGE	852.48	TOTAL TAX	12,698.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	286.13		
					11 ROADS	433.17	S PD 09/16/24	8,395.45
					11 FIRE	437.61	W PD 12/23/24	4,302.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	216.56		
					11 BWATC	216.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0055-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ST EDWARD ON THE LAKE PARISH LAKEPO 12 STATE STREET DETROIT MI 48226 PROP. ADDR: 6990 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929A1 S5' OF LOT 42 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 734/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0056-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,871.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,589.64	74 SENIORS	238.74	S ADMIN	108.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,794.42	74 LIBRARY	358.88	SUM TOTAL	10,980.15
FUTUREVEST LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	688.45	74 PARKS	147.86		
4488 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	57.66	74 VETERANS	29.90	WIN TAX	2,829.58
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	299,070	74 RESA VOC ED	275.38	74 CNTY ROADS	74.61	W ADMIN	28.29
	AV:	394,700	74010 SCH OP	5,383.26	74 DRUGS	167.41	WIN TOTAL	2,857.87
PROP. ADDR: 6952 LAKEPORT DR	SEV:	394,700	74010 SCH DEBT	783.56	74 EMS	149.53		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929A2			74010 SCH SINK	299.07	74 COLLEGE	562.84	TOTAL TAX	13,838.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	188.92		
LOT 42 EXC S 5' THEREOF. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 ROADS	286.00	S PD 08/29/24	10,980.15
					11 FIRE	288.93	W PD 01/15/25	2,857.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	142.98		
					11 BWATC	142.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0001-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,833.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	861.46	74 SENIORS	129.38	S ADMIN	18.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL LEXINGTON COMM SD			74 STATE ED	972.43	74 LIBRARY	194.48	SUM TOTAL	1,852.22
LEFEVRE MICHAEL/WENDY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	80.12		
2940 SHIRLEY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	16.20	WIN TAX	5,065.16
TROY MI 48098	TV:	162,073			74 CNTY ROADS	40.43	W ADMIN	50.65
	AV:	302,500			74 DRUGS	90.72	WIN TOTAL	5,115.81
PROP. ADDR: 8942 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	302,500			74 EMS	81.03		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN SPEC ED	118.10	TOTAL TAX	6,968.03
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.77		
LOTS 1 & 2 SUPERVISORS HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/24/2008 FROM 11-760-0001-000,					74 SAN VOC ED	262.59	S PD 08/26/24	1,852.22
11-760-0002-000;					76080 SCH OP	2,917.31	W PD 01/08/25	5,115.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	388.97		
					76080 SCH SINK	144.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	102.38		
					11 ROADS	154.99		
					11 FIRE	156.57		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.48		
					11 BWATC	77.48		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,228.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	576.99	74 SENIORS	86.65	S ADMIN	12.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL LEXINGTON COMM SD			74 STATE ED	651.31	74 LIBRARY	130.26	SUM TOTAL	1,240.58
GRAHAM MARY E. TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	53.66		
8934 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.85	WIN TAX	3,392.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	108,553			74 CNTY ROADS	27.08	W ADMIN	33.92
	AV:	118,900			74 DRUGS	60.76	WIN TOTAL	3,426.40
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	118,900			74 EMS	54.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03A					74 SAN SPEC ED	79.10	TOTAL TAX	4,666.98
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.94		
LOT 3 EXC N 50' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	175.87	S PD 09/12/24	1,240.58
					76080 SCH OP	1,953.95	W PD 02/18/25	3,426.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	260.52		
					76080 SCH SINK	96.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	68.57		
					11 ROADS	103.80		
					11 FIRE	104.87		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.89		
					11 BWATC	51.89		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 735/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,900.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	892.98	74 SENIORS	134.11	S ADMIN	19.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,008.01	74 LIBRARY	201.60		SUM TOTAL	1,919.99
GRAHAM MARY E	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	83.06			
8934 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	16.80		WIN TAX	5,250.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	168,003		74 CNTY ROADS	41.91		W ADMIN	52.50
	AV:	223,500		74 DRUGS	94.04		WIN TOTAL	5,303.00
PROP. ADDR: 8934 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	223,500		74 EMS	84.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03B				74 SAN SPEC ED	122.42		TOTAL TAX	7,222.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.97			
N50' LOT 3 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC 2053/449				74 SAN VOC ED	272.19		S PD 09/12/24	1,919.99
				76080 SCH OP	3,024.05		W PD 02/18/25	5,303.00
				76080 SCH DEBT	403.20			
				76080 SCH SINK	149.43		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	106.12			
				11 ROADS	160.66			
				11 FIRE	162.30			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	80.32			
				11 BWATC	80.32			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,291.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,485.66	74 SENIORS	373.32	S ADMIN	52.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,805.86	74 LIBRARY	561.17		SUM TOTAL	5,344.43
SHEPLEY, RANDY JAMES/MICHELLE RENE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	231.20			
8928 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	46.76		WIN TAX	6,197.57
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	467,644		74 CNTY ROADS	116.67		W ADMIN	61.97
	AV:	542,400		74 DRUGS	261.78		WIN TOTAL	6,259.54
PROP. ADDR: 8928 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	542,400		74 EMS	233.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03C				74 SAN SPEC ED	340.77		TOTAL TAX	11,603.97
				74 SAN INTER ED	94.55			
LOT 4 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT Q\C1771/04 07/03/98				74 SAN VOC ED	757.67		S PD 09/16/24	5,344.43
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	6,259.54
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,122.34			
				76080 SCH SINK	415.96		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	295.41			
				11 ROADS	447.20			
				11 FIRE	451.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	223.58			
				11 BWATC	223.58			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 736/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,639.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	770.27	74 SENIORS	115.68	S ADMIN	16.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	869.49	74 LIBRARY	173.89		SUM TOTAL	1,656.15
BONNEY MICHAEL J/LINDA L	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	71.64			
8920 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.49		WIN TAX	1,920.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	144,916		74 CNTY ROADS	36.15		W ADMIN	19.20
	AV:	303,100		74 DRUGS	81.12		WIN TOTAL	1,939.68
PROP. ADDR: 8920 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	303,100		74 EMS	72.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B04				74 SAN SPEC ED	105.60		TOTAL TAX	3,595.83
				74 SAN INTER ED	29.30			
				74 SAN VOC ED	234.79		S PD 09/09/24	1,656.15
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	1,939.68
				76080 SCH DEBT	347.79			
				76080 SCH SINK	128.90		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	91.54			
				11 ROADS	138.58			
				11 FIRE	140.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.28			
				11 BWATC	69.28			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0007-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,133.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	532.68	74 SENIORS	80.00	S ADMIN	11.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	601.30	74 LIBRARY	120.26		SUM TOTAL	1,145.31
GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	49.54			
2736 STRAWBERRY LN	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.02		WIN TAX	3,132.02
PORT HURON MI 48060-1725	TV:	100,218		74 CNTY ROADS	25.00		W ADMIN	31.32
	AV:	248,900		74 DRUGS	56.10		WIN TOTAL	3,163.34
PROP. ADDR: 8910 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	248,900		74 EMS	50.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A				74 SAN SPEC ED	73.02		TOTAL TAX	4,308.65
				74 SAN INTER ED	20.26			
				74 SAN VOC ED	162.37		S PD 07/15/24	1,145.31
PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & S 85 FT FROM NW COT TH N				76080 SCH OP	1,803.92		W PD 12/10/24	3,163.34
215.43 FT, TH E 148.16 FT, TH E 192.32 FT, TH NE 44.45 FT, LTH S 71.54 FT, TH W				76080 SCH DEBT	240.52			
59.40 FT, TH W 540.11 FT TH N 125 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98 QC 2041/449				76080 SCH SINK	89.14		BAL DUE	0.00
06/14/2000				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	63.30			
				11 ROADS	95.83			
				11 FIRE	96.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.91			
				11 BWATC	47.91			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 737/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,254.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	589.37	74 SENIORS	88.51	S ADMIN	12.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	665.29	74 LIBRARY	133.05		SUM TOTAL	1,267.20
GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	54.82			
2736 STRAWBERRY LN	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	11.08		WIN TAX	3,465.34
PORT HURON MI 48060-1725	TV:	110,883		74 CNTY ROADS	27.66		W ADMIN	34.65
	AV:	216,200		74 DRUGS	62.07		WIN TOTAL	3,499.99
PROP. ADDR: 8910 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	216,200		74 EMS	55.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5B				74 SAN SPEC ED	80.80		TOTAL TAX	4,767.19
				74 SAN INTER ED	22.42			
				74 SAN VOC ED	179.65		S PD 07/15/24	1,267.20
PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 569.86				76080 SCH OP	1,995.89		W PD 12/10/24	3,499.99
FT, TH S 71.54 FT, TH SW 44.45 FT, TH W 192.32 FT, TH W 148.16 FT, TH W 215.43 FT,				76080 SCH DEBT	266.11			
TH N 85 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98				76080 SCH SINK	98.63		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	70.04			
				11 ROADS	106.03			
				11 FIRE	107.12			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	53.01			
				11 BWATC	53.01			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-500	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,020.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	479.39	74 SENIORS	71.99	S ADMIN	10.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	541.14	74 LIBRARY	108.22		SUM TOTAL	1,030.73
CAROL ANN LEWIS TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	44.59			
5082 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	9.01		WIN TAX	2,818.63
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV:	90,191		74 CNTY ROADS	22.50		W ADMIN	28.18
	AV:	225,000		74 DRUGS	50.48		WIN TOTAL	2,846.81
PROP. ADDR: 8910 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	225,000		74 EMS	45.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A				74 SAN SPEC ED	65.72		TOTAL TAX	3,877.54
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.23			
				74 SAN VOC ED	146.12		S PD 07/23/24	1,030.73
PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & s 210 ft from nw cor th e				76080 SCH OP	1,623.43		W PD 12/09/24	2,846.81
540.11 ft th ne 59.40 ft, th s 71.54 ft, lth w 136.49 ft, lth w 479.21 ft, th n				76080 SCH DEBT	216.45			
101.59 ft to beg				76080 SCH SINK	80.22		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	56.97			
				11 ROADS	86.24			
				11 FIRE	87.13			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	43.12			
				11 BWATC	43.12			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 738/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL PHILP JAMES/AMY 1360 HARRISON PLACE ADRIAN MI 49221 PROP. ADDR: 8890 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B06 LOT 7 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,246.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	585.73	74 SENIORS	87.97	S ADMIN	12.46
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	661.18	74 LIBRARY	132.23	SUM TOTAL	1,259.37
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	54.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	11.01	WIN TAX	3,443.93
	TV:	110,198			74 CNTY ROADS	27.49	W ADMIN	34.43
	AV:	160,900			74 DRUGS	61.68	WIN TOTAL	3,478.36
	SEV:	160,900			74 EMS	55.09		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	80.30	TOTAL TAX	4,737.73
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.28		
					74 SAN VOC ED	178.54	S PD 09/16/24	1,259.37
					76080 SCH OP	1,983.56	W PD 02/18/25	3,478.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	264.47		
					76080 SCH SINK	98.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.61		
					11 ROADS	105.38		
					11 FIRE	106.46		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	52.68		
					11 BWATC	52.68		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL CONARD, NICHOLAS JAMES/KELLEY ROSE 8886 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8886 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07 LOT 8 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,092.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	983.08	74 SENIORS	147.64	S ADMIN	20.92
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,109.71	74 LIBRARY	221.94	SUM TOTAL	2,113.71
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	91.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.49	WIN TAX	2,451.08
	TV:	184,953			74 CNTY ROADS	46.14	W ADMIN	24.51
	AV:	219,700			74 DRUGS	103.53	WIN TOTAL	2,475.59
	SEV:	219,700			74 EMS	92.47		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	134.77	TOTAL TAX	4,589.30
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.39		
					74 SAN VOC ED	299.66	S PD 09/09/24	2,113.71
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/06/25	2,475.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	443.88		
					76080 SCH SINK	164.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	116.83		
					11 ROADS	176.87		
					11 FIRE	178.68		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	88.42		
					11 BWATC	88.42		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 739/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,818.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	854.42	74 SENIORS	128.32	S ADMIN	18.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	964.49	74 LIBRARY	192.89		SUM TOTAL	1,837.09
WAWRZYNSKI, DAVID	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	79.47			
8880 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.07		WIN TAX	2,130.29
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	160,749		74 CNTY ROADS	40.10		W ADMIN	21.30
	AV:	194,800		74 DRUGS	89.98		WIN TOTAL	2,151.59
PROP. ADDR: 8880 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	194,800		74 EMS	80.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07				74 SAN SPEC ED	117.13		TOTAL TAX	3,988.68
				74 SAN INTER ED	32.50			
				74 SAN VOC ED	260.44		S PD 09/16/24	1,837.09
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/27/25	2,151.59
				76080 SCH DEBT	385.79			
				76080 SCH SINK	142.98		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	101.54			
				11 ROADS	153.72			
				11 FIRE	155.29			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.85			
				11 BWATC	76.85			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0012-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
8870 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8876 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B08				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

LOT 10 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO LOT LINE. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 740/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0013-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
8870 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8870 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B10					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
LOTS 11 & 12 & THAT PART OF LOT 10 LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO PTE OF END. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0013-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,927.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,314.72	74 SENIORS	347.64	S ADMIN	49.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	2,612.89	74 LIBRARY	522.57	SUM TOTAL	4,976.88
CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	215.30		
8870 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	43.54	WIN TAX	5,771.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	435,483			74 CNTY ROADS	108.65	W ADMIN	57.71
	AV:	499,800			74 DRUGS	243.78	WIN TOTAL	5,829.04
PROP. ADDR: 8870 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	499,800			74 EMS	217.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B10					74 SAN SPEC ED	317.33	TOTAL TAX	10,805.92
					74 SAN INTER ED	88.05		
LOTS 10, 11 & 12 SUPERVISOR HILLOCK PLAT AS RECORDED IN LIBER 52 OF PLATS PG 15 ST					74 SAN VOC ED	705.56	S PD 08/27/24	4,976.88
CLAIR COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/06/25	5,829.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,045.15		
					76080 SCH SINK	387.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	275.09		
					11 ROADS	416.45		
					11 FIRE	420.72		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	208.20		
					11 BWATC	208.20		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 741/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0014-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
LAKE HURON RETREAT CENTER	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
8794 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8794 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B11					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
LOT 13 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,589.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	746.47	74 SENIORS	112.11	S ADMIN	15.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	842.62	74 LIBRARY	168.52	SUM TOTAL	1,604.98
PARKS SALLY J	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	69.43		
8770 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	14.04	WIN TAX	1,861.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	140,438			74 CNTY ROADS	35.03	W ADMIN	18.61
	AV:	233,700			74 DRUGS	78.61	WIN TOTAL	1,879.73
PROP. ADDR: 8770 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	233,700			74 EMS	70.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B12					74 SAN SPEC ED	102.33	TOTAL TAX	3,484.71
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.39		
LOT 14 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	227.53	S PD 07/01/24	1,604.98
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/02/24	1,879.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	337.05		
					76080 SCH SINK	124.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	88.71		
					11 ROADS	134.30		
					11 FIRE	135.67		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.14		
					11 BWATC	67.14		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 742/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,117.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,934.35	74 SENIORS	290.51	S ADMIN	41.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,183.53	74 LIBRARY	436.70		SUM TOTAL	4,159.05
LONG, GRANT A./ALTHEA N.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	179.92			
KEITH, JOYCE A.	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	36.39		WIN TAX	4,822.93
8766 LAKESHORE	TV:	363,922		74 CNTY ROADS	90.79		W ADMIN	48.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	493,600		74 DRUGS	203.72		WIN TOTAL	4,871.15
	SEV:	493,600		74 EMS	181.96			
PROP. ADDR: 8766 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	265.18		TOTAL TAX	9,030.20
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13A				74 SAN INTER ED	73.58			
				74 SAN VOC ED	589.62		S PD 09/13/24	4,159.05
LOT 15 EXC S 40' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	4,871.15
				76080 SCH DEBT	873.41			
				76080 SCH SINK	323.70		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	229.88			
				11 ROADS	348.01			
				11 FIRE	351.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	173.99			
				11 BWATC	173.99			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,112.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	992.49	74 SENIORS	149.06	S ADMIN	21.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,120.35	74 LIBRARY	224.07		SUM TOTAL	2,133.96
GAFFNEY, THOMAS/KAREN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	92.31			
8760 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	18.67		WIN TAX	2,474.58
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	186,725		74 CNTY ROADS	46.58		W ADMIN	24.74
	AV:	222,500		74 DRUGS	104.52		WIN TOTAL	2,499.32
	SEV:	222,500		74 EMS	93.36			
PROP. ADDR: 8760 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	136.06		TOTAL TAX	4,633.28
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13B				74 SAN INTER ED	37.75			
S40' OF LOT 15 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	302.53		S PD 09/18/24	2,133.96
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	2,499.32
				76080 SCH DEBT	448.14			
				76080 SCH SINK	166.09		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	117.95			
				11 ROADS	178.56			
				11 FIRE	180.39			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.27			
				11 BWATC	89.27			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 743/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL ALI, ABUBAKER A-B/TAMAM, ZEINAB M. 50805 DRAKES BAY DR NOVI MI 48374 PROP. ADDR: 8752 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B14 LOT 16 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,179.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,493.74	74 SENIORS	224.34	S ADMIN	31.79
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,686.16	74 LIBRARY	337.23	SUM TOTAL	3,211.69
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	138.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	28.10	WIN TAX	8,782.81
	TV:	281,027			74 CNTY ROADS	70.11	W ADMIN	87.82
	AV:	318,600			74 DRUGS	157.31	WIN TOTAL	8,870.63
	SEV:	318,600			74 EMS	140.51		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	204.78	TOTAL TAX	12,082.32
					74 SAN INTER ED	56.82		
					74 SAN VOC ED	455.31	S PD 09/13/24	3,211.69
					76080 SCH OP	5,058.48	W PD 12/23/24	8,870.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	674.46		
					76080 SCH SINK	249.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	177.52		
					11 ROADS	268.74		
					11 FIRE	271.50		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	134.35		
					11 BWATC	134.35		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL VOGEL, JEFFREY C./SHERRY 1201 NICKLAUS DRIVE TROY MI 48085 PROP. ADDR: 8750 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B15 LOT 17 EXC S 10' SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,375.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,115.65	74 SENIORS	167.55	S ADMIN	23.75
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,259.37	74 LIBRARY	251.87	S INTRST	142.50
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	103.77	SUM TOTAL	2,541.27
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	20.98		
	TV:	209,895			74 CNTY ROADS	52.36	WIN TAX	6,559.75
	AV:	252,400			74 DRUGS	117.49	W ADMIN	65.59
	SEV:	252,400			74 EMS	104.94	WIN TOTAL	6,625.34
					74 SAN SPEC ED	152.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	42.44	TOTAL TAX	9,166.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	340.07		
					76080 SCH OP	3,778.11	BAL DUE	9,166.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	503.74		
					76080 SCH SINK	186.70		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	132.59		
					11 ROADS	200.72		
					11 FIRE	202.77		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	100.35		
					11 BWATC	100.35		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 744/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,555.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	730.85	74 SENIORS	109.76	S ADMIN	15.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	825.00	74 LIBRARY	165.00		SUM TOTAL	1,571.40
COLWELL DONALD W TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	67.98			
8746 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	13.75		WIN TAX	1,822.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	137,501		74 CNTY ROADS	34.30		W ADMIN	18.22
	AV:	245,600		74 DRUGS	76.97		WIN TOTAL	1,840.42
PROP. ADDR: 8746 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	245,600		74 EMS	68.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B16				74 SAN SPEC ED	100.19		TOTAL TAX	3,411.82
				74 SAN INTER ED	27.80			
LOT 18 & S 10' OF LOT 17 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	222.77		S PD 07/01/24	1,571.40
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/03/24	1,840.42
				76080 SCH DEBT	330.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	122.30		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	86.85			
				11 ROADS	131.49			
				11 FIRE	132.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.73			
				11 BWATC	65.73			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,828.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	859.09	74 SENIORS	129.02	S ADMIN	18.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	969.75	74 LIBRARY	193.95		SUM TOTAL	1,847.12
TAYLOR, TERRI/GASSEL, GWEN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	79.90			
8742 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.16		WIN TAX	2,141.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	161,626		74 CNTY ROADS	40.32		W ADMIN	21.41
	AV:	184,400		74 DRUGS	90.47		WIN TOTAL	2,163.34
PROP. ADDR: 8742 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	184,400		74 EMS	80.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B17				74 SAN SPEC ED	117.77		TOTAL TAX	4,010.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	32.68			
LOT 19 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	261.86		S PD 09/13/24	1,847.12
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	2,163.34
				76080 SCH DEBT	387.90			
				76080 SCH SINK	143.76		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	102.09			
				11 ROADS	154.56			
				11 FIRE	156.14			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.27			
				11 BWATC	77.27			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 745/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,448.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	680.60	74 SENIORS	102.21	S ADMIN	14.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	768.27	74 LIBRARY	153.65	SUM TOTAL	1,463.35
BARDON, PAUL A./SUSAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	63.30		
8738 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.80	WIN TAX	1,696.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	128,046			74 CNTY ROADS	31.94	W ADMIN	16.96
	AV:	196,700			74 DRUGS	71.68	WIN TOTAL	1,713.86
PROP. ADDR: 8738 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	196,700			74 EMS	64.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B18					74 SAN SPEC ED	93.30	TOTAL TAX	3,177.21
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.89		
LOT 20 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	207.46	S PD 09/13/24	1,463.35
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/31/24	1,713.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	307.31		
					76080 SCH SINK	113.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	80.88		
					11 ROADS	122.45		
					11 FIRE	123.70		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	61.21		
					11 BWATC	61.21		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,501.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,174.96	74 SENIORS	176.46	S ADMIN	25.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,326.32	74 LIBRARY	265.26	SUM TOTAL	2,526.29
BARRETT EDWARD JR/BETH TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	109.28		
8734 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.10	WIN TAX	2,929.51
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	221,054			74 CNTY ROADS	55.15	W ADMIN	29.29
	AV:	339,200			74 DRUGS	123.74	WIN TOTAL	2,958.80
PROP. ADDR: 8734 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	339,200			74 EMS	110.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B19					74 SAN SPEC ED	161.08	TOTAL TAX	5,485.09
					74 SAN INTER ED	44.69		
LOT 21 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					74 SAN VOC ED	358.15	S PD 08/26/24	2,526.29
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/29/25	2,958.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	530.52		
					76080 SCH SINK	196.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	139.63		
					11 ROADS	211.39		
					11 FIRE	213.56		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	105.68		
					11 BWATC	105.68		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 746/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,918.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,840.86	74 SENIORS	276.47	S ADMIN	39.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	2,077.99	74 LIBRARY	415.59		SUM TOTAL	3,958.03
HOGAN, SCOTT/MCWILLIAMS, JANET	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	171.22			
8730 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	34.63		WIN TAX	4,589.82
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	346,333		74 CNTY ROADS	86.41		W ADMIN	45.89
	AV:	418,100		74 DRUGS	193.87		WIN TOTAL	4,635.71
PROP. ADDR: 8730 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	418,100		74 EMS	173.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20A				74 SAN SPEC ED	252.37		TOTAL TAX	8,593.74
				74 SAN INTER ED	70.02			
				74 SAN VOC ED	561.12		S PD 09/13/24	3,958.03
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	4,635.71
				76080 SCH DEBT	831.19			
				76080 SCH SINK	308.06		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	218.77			
				11 ROADS	331.19			
				11 FIRE	334.59			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	165.58			
				11 BWATC	165.58			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,172.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,490.38	74 SENIORS	223.83	S ADMIN	31.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,682.37	74 LIBRARY	336.47		SUM TOTAL	3,204.47
LORD KENNETH/KAREN M LORD	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	138.62			
8726 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	28.03		WIN TAX	3,715.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	280,395		74 CNTY ROADS	69.95		W ADMIN	37.15
	AV:	401,500		74 DRUGS	156.96		WIN TOTAL	3,753.09
PROP. ADDR: 8726 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	401,500		74 EMS	140.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20B				74 SAN SPEC ED	204.32		TOTAL TAX	6,957.56
				74 SAN INTER ED	56.69			
				74 SAN VOC ED	454.29		S PD 09/16/24	3,204.47
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/06/25	3,753.09
				76080 SCH DEBT	672.94			
				76080 SCH SINK	249.41		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	177.12			
				11 ROADS	268.14			
				11 FIRE	270.88			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	134.05			
				11 BWATC	134.05			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 747/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,897.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	891.25	74 SENIORS	133.85	S ADMIN	18.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,006.06	74 LIBRARY	201.21		SUM TOTAL	1,916.28
ZINKE, ROBERT D. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	82.90			
8720 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	16.76		WIN TAX	2,222.13
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV:	167,678		74 CNTY ROADS	41.83		W ADMIN	22.22
	AV:	195,300		74 DRUGS	93.86		WIN TOTAL	2,244.35
PROP. ADDR: 8720 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	195,300		74 EMS	83.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B2OC				74 SAN SPEC ED	122.18		TOTAL TAX	4,160.63
				74 SAN INTER ED	33.90			
LOT 22 EXC N 137' & EXC S 4' THEREOF. SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	271.67		S PD 08/19/24	1,916.28
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	402.42		BAL DUE	2,244.35
				76080 SCH SINK	149.14			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	105.92			
				11 ROADS	160.35			
				11 FIRE	161.99			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	80.16			
				11 BWATC	80.16			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00		SUM TOTAL	0.00
KASPRZAK FREDERICK/GERALYN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
P.O. BOX 437	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.00		WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	154,452		74 CNTY ROADS	0.00		W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	208,200		74 DRUGS	0.00		WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8716 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	208,200		74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929521A				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00			
S4' OF LOT 22 & N 46' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC1968/518				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH SINK	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 748/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0028-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,512.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	710.45	74 SENIORS	106.70	S ADMIN	15.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	801.97	74 LIBRARY	160.39		SUM TOTAL	1,527.54
SCHULTZ, JOHN W.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	66.08			
8708 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	13.36		WIN TAX	1,771.33
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	133,662		74 CNTY ROADS	33.34		W ADMIN	17.71
	AV:	229,100		74 DRUGS	74.82		WIN TOTAL	1,789.04
PROP. ADDR: 8708 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	229,100		74 EMS	66.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21C				74 SAN SPEC ED	97.39		TOTAL TAX	3,316.58
				74 SAN INTER ED	27.02			
				74 SAN VOC ED	216.55		S PD 08/13/24	1,527.54
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	1,789.04
				76080 SCH DEBT	320.78			
				76080 SCH SINK	118.89		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	84.43			
				11 ROADS	127.82			
				11 FIRE	129.13			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	63.90			
				11 BWATC	63.90			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,949.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	915.81	74 SENIORS	137.54	S ADMIN	19.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,033.78	74 LIBRARY	206.75		SUM TOTAL	1,969.08
SERRA, REESE/KATHERINE M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	85.18			
1193 BARNESWOOD LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	17.22		WIN TAX	5,384.70
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV:	172,298		74 CNTY ROADS	42.98		W ADMIN	53.84
	AV:	200,800		74 DRUGS	96.45		WIN TOTAL	5,438.54
PROP. ADDR: 8712 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	200,800		74 EMS	86.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21D				74 SAN SPEC ED	125.55		TOTAL TAX	7,407.62
				74 SAN INTER ED	34.83			
				74 SAN VOC ED	279.15		S PD 09/13/24	1,969.08
				76080 SCH OP	3,101.36		W PD 12/31/24	5,438.54
				76080 SCH DEBT	413.51			
				76080 SCH SINK	153.25		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	108.84			
				11 ROADS	164.76			
				11 FIRE	166.45			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.37			
				11 BWATC	82.37			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 749/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,289.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,954.58	74 SENIORS	443.74	S ADMIN	62.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	3,335.18	74 LIBRARY	667.03		SUM TOTAL	6,352.65
FOSTER, ROBERT D./CAROLYN S.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	274.81			
8704 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	55.58		WIN TAX	17,372.27
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	555,864		74 CNTY ROADS	138.68		W ADMIN	173.72
	AV:	618,400		74 DRUGS	311.17		WIN TOTAL	17,545.99
PROP. ADDR: 8704 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	618,400		74 EMS	277.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21E				74 SAN SPEC ED	405.05		TOTAL TAX	23,898.64
				74 SAN INTER ED	112.39			
				74 SAN VOC ED	900.61		S PD 08/26/24	6,352.65
				76080 SCH OP	10,005.55		W PD 12/30/24	17,545.99
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,334.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	494.44		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	351.13			
				11 ROADS	531.57			
				11 FIRE	537.02			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	265.75			
				11 BWATC	265.75			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,777.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	834.84	74 SENIORS	125.38	S ADMIN	17.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	942.38	74 LIBRARY	188.47		SUM TOTAL	1,794.99
ORZEL KAREN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	77.65			
8700 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.70		WIN TAX	2,081.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	157,064		74 CNTY ROADS	39.18		W ADMIN	20.81
	AV:	239,200		74 DRUGS	87.92		WIN TOTAL	2,102.28
PROP. ADDR: 8700 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	239,200		74 EMS	78.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21F				74 SAN SPEC ED	114.45		TOTAL TAX	3,897.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	31.75			
				74 SAN VOC ED	254.47		S PD 09/16/24	1,794.99
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	2,102.28
				76080 SCH DEBT	376.95			
				76080 SCH SINK	139.70		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	99.21			
				11 ROADS	150.20			
				11 FIRE	151.73			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.09			
				11 BWATC	75.09			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 750/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,995.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,407.34	74 SENIORS	211.36	S ADMIN	29.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,588.63	74 LIBRARY	317.72		SUM TOTAL	3,025.92
MAYER, KARIN E. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	130.90			
8694 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	26.47		WIN TAX	3,508.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	264,773		74 CNTY ROADS	66.06		W ADMIN	35.08
	AV:	306,000		74 DRUGS	148.21		WIN TOTAL	3,543.99
PROP. ADDR: 8694 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	306,000		74 EMS	132.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B22				74 SAN SPEC ED	192.94		TOTAL TAX	6,569.91
				74 SAN INTER ED	53.53			
				74 SAN VOC ED	428.98		S PD 08/05/24	3,025.92
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/23/25	3,543.99
				76080 SCH DEBT	635.45			
				76080 SCH SINK	235.51		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	167.25			
				11 ROADS	253.20			
				11 FIRE	255.79			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	126.58			
				11 BWATC	126.58			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,195.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	561.57	74 SENIORS	84.34	S ADMIN	11.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	633.91	74 LIBRARY	126.78		SUM TOTAL	1,207.43
MERLINE ROBERT ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	52.23			
3877 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	10.56		WIN TAX	3,301.88
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV:	105,653		74 CNTY ROADS	26.36		W ADMIN	33.01
	AV:	183,500		74 DRUGS	59.14		WIN TOTAL	3,334.89
PROP. ADDR: 8630 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	183,500		74 EMS	52.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B24				74 SAN SPEC ED	76.98		TOTAL TAX	4,542.32
				74 SAN INTER ED	21.36			
				74 SAN VOC ED	171.17		S PD 09/09/24	1,207.43
				76080 SCH OP	1,901.75		W PD 02/11/25	3,334.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	253.56			
				76080 SCH SINK	93.97		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	66.74			
				11 ROADS	101.03			
				11 FIRE	102.07			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	50.51			
				11 BWATC	50.51			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 751/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BECHTELL, MICHAEL/CATHY 8616 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8620 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B25 LOT 27 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,195.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,031.21	74 SENIORS	154.87	S ADMIN	21.95
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,164.05	74 LIBRARY	232.81	SUM TOTAL	2,217.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	95.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	19.40	WIN TAX	6,063.27
	TV:	194,009			74 CNTY ROADS	48.40	W ADMIN	60.63
	AV:	219,200			74 DRUGS	108.60	WIN TOTAL	6,123.90
	SEV:	219,200			74 EMS	97.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	141.37	TOTAL TAX	8,341.11
					74 SAN INTER ED	39.22		
					74 SAN VOC ED	314.33	S PD 09/04/24	2,217.21
					76080 SCH OP	3,492.16	W PD 02/05/25	6,123.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	465.62		
					76080 SCH SINK	172.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	122.55		
					11 ROADS	185.53		
					11 FIRE	187.43		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	92.75		
					11 BWATC	92.75		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BECHTELL, MICHAEL/CATHY 8616 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8616 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B26 LOT 28 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,604.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,223.66	74 SENIORS	183.78	S ADMIN	26.04
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,381.29	74 LIBRARY	276.25	SUM TOTAL	2,630.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	113.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	23.02	WIN TAX	3,050.92
	TV:	230,216			74 CNTY ROADS	57.43	W ADMIN	30.50
	AV:	319,000			74 DRUGS	128.87	WIN TOTAL	3,081.42
	SEV:	319,000			74 EMS	115.10		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	167.75	TOTAL TAX	5,712.41
					74 SAN INTER ED	46.54		
					74 SAN VOC ED	372.99	S PD 09/04/24	2,630.99
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/05/25	3,081.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	552.51		
					76080 SCH SINK	204.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	145.42		
					11 ROADS	220.15		
					11 FIRE	222.41		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	110.06		
					11 BWATC	110.06		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 752/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0036-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,754.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,293.95	74 SENIORS	194.33	S ADMIN	27.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,460.63	74 LIBRARY	292.12		SUM TOTAL	2,782.12
LINNE, BRIAN D. TRUST	M.CODE:	LERET		74 PARKS	120.35			
8608 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	24.34		WIN TAX	3,226.17
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	243,439		74 CNTY ROADS	60.73		W ADMIN	32.26
	AV:	353,700		74 DRUGS	136.27		WIN TOTAL	3,258.43
PROP. ADDR: 8608 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	353,700		74 EMS	121.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B27				74 SAN SPEC ED	177.39		TOTAL TAX	6,040.55
				74 SAN INTER ED	49.22			
				74 SAN VOC ED	394.41		S PD 09/13/24	2,782.12
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	3,258.43
				76080 SCH DEBT	584.25			
				76080 SCH SINK	216.53		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	153.78			
				11 ROADS	232.80			
				11 FIRE	235.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	116.38			
				11 BWATC	116.38			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0037-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,651.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	775.64	74 SENIORS	116.49	S ADMIN	16.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	875.56	74 LIBRARY	175.11		SUM TOTAL	1,667.71
BOESCH JAMES J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	72.14			
C/O BRIAN BOESCH	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	14.59		WIN TAX	1,933.87
21729 KENDYL CT	TV:	145,927		74 CNTY ROADS	36.40		W ADMIN	19.33
MACOMB MI 48044	AV:	222,400		74 DRUGS	81.68		WIN TOTAL	1,953.20
	SEV:	222,400		74 EMS	72.96			
PROP. ADDR: 8606 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	106.33		TOTAL TAX	3,620.91
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN INTER ED	29.50			
				74 SAN VOC ED	236.43		S PD 07/15/24	1,667.71
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/13/25	1,953.20
				76080 SCH DEBT	350.22			
				76080 SCH SINK	129.80		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	92.18			
				11 ROADS	139.54			
				11 FIRE	140.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	69.76			
				11 BWATC	69.76			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 753/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BOESCH WILLIAM JR/MARY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
8600 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B29					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
RETIRED PARCEL; TRANS/ADJ 8-31-06; REMAINING PARENT 11-760-0038-001; PRT FROM					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
11-760-0037-000; S 1/2 OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
ON 08-31-2006 WITH 11-760-0037-000 INTO 11-760-0038-001;					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,409.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	662.27	74 SENIORS	99.46	S ADMIN	14.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	747.58	74 LIBRARY	149.51	SUM TOTAL	1,423.94
BOESCH, JOAN M.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.60		
C/O BRIAN BOESCH	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.45	WIN TAX	1,651.19
21729 KENDYL CT	TV:	124,598			74 CNTY ROADS	31.08	W ADMIN	16.51
MACOMB MI 48044	AV:	300,100			74 DRUGS	69.74	WIN TOTAL	1,667.70
	SEV:	300,100			74 EMS	62.29		
PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	90.79	TOTAL TAX	3,091.64
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	25.19		
					74 SAN VOC ED	201.87	S PD 07/17/24	1,423.94
S 37.5' OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08/31/2006					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/13/25	1,667.70
FROM 11-760-0038-000, 11-760-0037-000;					76080 SCH DEBT	299.03		
					76080 SCH SINK	110.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.70		
					11 ROADS	119.15		
					11 FIRE	120.37		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.57		
					11 BWATC	59.57		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 754/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,479.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	695.04	74 SENIORS	104.38	S ADMIN	14.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	784.58	74 LIBRARY	156.91		SUM TOTAL	1,494.41
BURROWS, JOANNE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	64.64			
C/O KYLE HOSKINS	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	13.07		WIN TAX	1,732.91
P.O. BOX 114	TV:	130,764		74 CNTY ROADS	32.62		W ADMIN	17.32
OMENA MI 49674	AV:	233,200		74 DRUGS	73.20		WIN TOTAL	1,750.23
	SEV:	233,200		74 EMS	65.38			
PROP. ADDR: 8594 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	95.28		TOTAL TAX	3,244.64
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B30				74 SAN INTER ED	26.44			
				74 SAN VOC ED	211.86		S PD 07/09/24	1,494.41
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/09/24	1,750.23
				76080 SCH DEBT	313.83			
				76080 SCH SINK	116.31		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	82.60			
				11 ROADS	125.04			
				11 FIRE	126.33			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.51			
				11 BWATC	62.51			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,881.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,353.34	74 SENIORS	203.25	S ADMIN	28.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,527.67	74 LIBRARY	305.53		SUM TOTAL	2,909.82
DELL, JOHN R./CAROLE L. TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	125.88			
8584 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	25.46		WIN TAX	3,374.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	254,613		74 CNTY ROADS	63.52		W ADMIN	33.74
	AV:	317,900		74 DRUGS	142.53		WIN TOTAL	3,408.03
PROP. ADDR: 8584 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	317,900		74 EMS	127.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B31				74 SAN SPEC ED	185.53		TOTAL TAX	6,317.85
				74 SAN INTER ED	51.48			
				74 SAN VOC ED	412.52		S PD 07/02/24	2,909.82
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	3,408.03
				76080 SCH DEBT	611.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	226.47		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	160.83			
				11 ROADS	243.48			
				11 FIRE	245.98			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	121.73			
				11 BWATC	121.73			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 755/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0041-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,368.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	642.85	74 SENIORS	96.54	S ADMIN	13.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	725.66	74 LIBRARY	145.13		SUM TOTAL	1,382.19
DELL, JOHN/CAROLE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	59.79			
8584 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.09		WIN TAX	1,602.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	120,944		74 CNTY ROADS	30.17		W ADMIN	16.02
	AV:	131,100		74 DRUGS	67.70		WIN TOTAL	1,618.80
PROP. ADDR: 8574 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	131,100		74 EMS	60.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B32				74 SAN SPEC ED	88.13		TOTAL TAX	3,000.99
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.45			
				74 SAN VOC ED	195.95		S PD 07/02/24	1,382.19
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	1,618.80
				76080 SCH DEBT	290.26			
				76080 SCH SINK	107.57		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	76.40			
				11 ROADS	115.65			
				11 FIRE	116.84			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.82			
				11 BWATC	57.82			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0042-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,753.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	823.67	74 SENIORS	123.70	S ADMIN	17.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	929.77	74 LIBRARY	185.95		SUM TOTAL	1,770.97
WOLLENWEBER, CHRISTINE A./LEO R.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	76.61			
21549 BARTON	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	15.49		WIN TAX	4,842.96
SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48081	TV:	154,963		74 CNTY ROADS	38.66		W ADMIN	48.42
	AV:	225,500		74 DRUGS	86.74		WIN TOTAL	4,891.38
PROP. ADDR: 8570 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	225,500		74 EMS	77.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B33				74 SAN SPEC ED	112.92		TOTAL TAX	6,662.35
				74 SAN INTER ED	31.33			
				74 SAN VOC ED	251.07		S PD 08/27/24	1,770.97
				76080 SCH OP	2,789.33		W PD 01/23/25	4,891.38
				76080 SCH DEBT	371.91			
				76080 SCH SINK	137.83		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	97.89			
				11 ROADS	148.19			
				11 FIRE	149.70			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	74.08			
				11 BWATC	74.08			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 756/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0043-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,588.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	745.97	74 SENIORS	112.03	S ADMIN	15.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	842.06	74 LIBRARY	168.41		SUM TOTAL	1,603.91
ROLLINS H P JR TRUST ET-AL	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	69.38			
15336 BELLE RIVER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	14.03		WIN TAX	4,386.06
ALLENTON MI 48002	TV:	140,344		74 CNTY ROADS	35.01		W ADMIN	43.86
	AV:	212,500		74 DRUGS	78.56		WIN TOTAL	4,429.92
PROP. ADDR: 8564 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	212,500		74 EMS	70.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B34				74 SAN SPEC ED	102.26		TOTAL TAX	6,033.83
				74 SAN INTER ED	28.37			
LOT 37 & N 1/2 OF LOT 38 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	QC 1858/87			74 SAN VOC ED	227.38		S PD 07/15/24	1,603.91
				76080 SCH OP	2,526.19		W PD 01/23/25	4,429.92
				76080 SCH DEBT	336.82			
				76080 SCH SINK	124.83		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	88.65			
				11 ROADS	134.21			
				11 FIRE	135.58			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	67.09			
				11 BWATC	67.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,482.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	696.29	74 SENIORS	104.57	S ADMIN	14.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	785.99	74 LIBRARY	157.19		SUM TOTAL	1,497.10
SALFELD, HEIDI D TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	64.76			
8554 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	13.09		WIN TAX	1,786.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	130,999		74 CNTY ROADS	32.68		W ADMIN	17.86
	AV:	233,000		74 DRUGS	73.33		WIN TOTAL	1,803.88
PROP. ADDR: 8554 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	233,000		74 EMS	65.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B35/36				74 SAN SPEC ED	95.45		TOTAL TAX	3,300.98
				74 SAN INTER ED	26.48			
S1/2 OF LOT 38 & ALL OF LOT 39 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	212.24		S PD 07/03/24	1,497.10
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	1,803.88
				76080 SCH DEBT	314.39			
				76080 SCH SINK	116.52		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	82.75			
				11 ROADS	125.27			
				11 FIRE	126.55			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.63			
				11 BWATC	62.63			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 757/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL WEBER, KEITH/CHRISTINE 8550 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8550 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B37 LOT 40 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,812.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,320.93	74 SENIORS	198.39	S ADMIN	28.12
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	1,491.09	74 LIBRARY	298.21	SUM TOTAL	2,840.14
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	122.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	24.85	WIN TAX	3,343.46
	TV:	248,516			74 CNTY ROADS	62.00	W ADMIN	33.43
	AV:	296,700			74 DRUGS	139.11	WIN TOTAL	3,376.89
	SEV:	296,700			74 EMS	124.25		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	181.09	TOTAL TAX	6,217.03
					74 SAN INTER ED	50.24		
					74 SAN VOC ED	402.64	S PD 08/22/24	2,840.14
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 01/16/25	3,376.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	596.43		
					76080 SCH SINK	221.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	156.98		
					11 ROADS	237.65		
					11 FIRE	240.09		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	118.81		
					11 BWATC	118.81		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL BELCZYNSKI ROSALIE 8542 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8542 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B38 LOT 41 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,531.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	719.18	74 SENIORS	108.01	S ADMIN	15.31
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	811.83	74 LIBRARY	162.36	SUM TOTAL	1,546.32
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	66.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.53	WIN TAX	1,843.10
	TV:	135,305			74 CNTY ROADS	33.75	W ADMIN	18.43
	AV:	219,000			74 DRUGS	75.74	WIN TOTAL	1,861.53
	SEV:	219,000			74 EMS	67.65		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	98.59	TOTAL TAX	3,407.85
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.35		
					74 SAN VOC ED	219.22	S PD 01/22/25	1,546.32
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 02/26/25	481.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	324.73		
					76080 SCH SINK	120.35	BAL DUE	1,379.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	85.47		
					11 ROADS	129.39		
					11 FIRE	130.71		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	64.68		
					11 BWATC	64.68		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 758/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0048-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,725.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,280.43	74 SENIORS	192.30	S ADMIN	27.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,445.37	74 LIBRARY	289.07		SUM TOTAL	2,753.05
KOSKI, LISA M./DENNIS M.	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	119.09			
12159 PETROS COURT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	24.08		WIN TAX	3,242.47
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48313-3278	TV:	240,896		74 CNTY ROADS	60.10		W ADMIN	32.42
	AV:	273,700		74 DRUGS	134.85		WIN TOTAL	3,274.89
PROP. ADDR: 8538 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	273,700		74 EMS	120.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B39				74 SAN SPEC ED	175.54		TOTAL TAX	6,027.94
				74 SAN INTER ED	48.70			
LOT 42 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	390.29		S PD 09/13/24	2,753.05
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	3,274.89
				76080 SCH DEBT	578.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	214.27		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	152.17			
				11 ROADS	230.36			
				11 FIRE	232.72			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	115.17			
				11 BWATC	115.17			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0049-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,024.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	950.88	74 SENIORS	142.81	S ADMIN	20.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,073.37	74 LIBRARY	214.67		SUM TOTAL	2,044.49
LINDERT ANDREAS/GUDRUN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	88.44			
5409 PATTERSON DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	17.88		WIN TAX	5,640.93
TROY MI 48098-4069	TV:	178,896		74 CNTY ROADS	44.63		W ADMIN	56.40
	AV:	258,400		74 DRUGS	100.14		WIN TOTAL	5,697.33
PROP. ADDR: 8532 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	258,400		74 EMS	89.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B40				74 SAN SPEC ED	130.36		TOTAL TAX	7,741.82
				74 SAN INTER ED	36.17			
LOT 43 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	289.84		S PD 08/22/24	2,044.49
				76080 SCH OP	3,220.12		W PD 12/16/24	5,697.33
				76080 SCH DEBT	429.35			
				76080 SCH SINK	159.12		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	113.00			
				11 ROADS	171.07			
				11 FIRE	172.83			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.53			
				11 BWATC	85.53			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 759/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0050-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,802.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,195.21	74 SENIORS	479.88	S ADMIN	68.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	3,606.81	74 LIBRARY	721.36		SUM TOTAL	6,870.04
FOX, ROBERT E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	297.20			
8520 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	60.11		WIN TAX	8,016.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	601,135		74 CNTY ROADS	149.98		W ADMIN	80.16
	AV:	1,001,600		74 DRUGS	336.51		WIN TOTAL	8,096.85
PROP. ADDR: 8520 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	1,001,600		74 EMS	300.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B41/42				74 SAN SPEC ED	438.04		TOTAL TAX	14,966.89
				74 SAN INTER ED	121.54			
LOTS 44 & 45 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	973.95		S PD 09/16/24	6,870.04
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/06/25	8,096.85
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,442.72			
				76080 SCH SINK	534.70		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	379.73			
				11 ROADS	574.86			
				11 FIRE	580.75			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	287.40			
				11 BWATC	287.40			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0051-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,895.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	5,118.10	74 SENIORS	768.68	S ADMIN	108.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	5,777.40	74 LIBRARY	1,155.48		SUM TOTAL	11,004.45
BARRETT, EDWARD/EMILY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	476.05			
8514 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	96.29		WIN TAX	12,811.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	962,900		74 CNTY ROADS	240.24		W ADMIN	128.11
	AV:	962,900		74 DRUGS	539.03		WIN TOTAL	12,939.27
PROP. ADDR: 8514 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	962,900		74 EMS	481.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B43/44				74 SAN SPEC ED	701.66		TOTAL TAX	23,943.72
				74 SAN INTER ED	194.69			
LOTS 46 & 47 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				74 SAN VOC ED	1,560.09		S PD 07/15/24	11,004.45
				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/11/24	12,939.27
				76080 SCH DEBT	2,310.96			
				76080 SCH SINK	856.49		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	608.26			
				11 ROADS	920.82			
				11 FIRE	930.25			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	460.36			
				11 BWATC	460.36			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 760/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0001-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,959.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	567.59	74 SENIORS	85.24	S ADMIN	19.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	640.71	74 LIBRARY	128.14	SUM TOTAL	1,979.15
DIEHL, LISA M. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	245.81	74 PARKS	52.79		
7258 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.58	74 VETERANS	10.67	WIN TAX	1,042.42
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	106,785	74 RESA VOC ED	98.32	74 CNTY ROADS	26.64	W ADMIN	10.42
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.77	WIN TOTAL	1,052.84
PROP. ADDR: 7258 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	279.77	74 EMS	53.39		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	106.78	74 COLLEGE	200.96	TOTAL TAX	3,031.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.45		
UNIT 1 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	102.11	S PD 09/09/24	1,979.15
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	103.16	W PD 02/11/25	1,052.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.05		
					11 BWATC	51.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0002-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,895.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	549.09	74 SENIORS	82.46	S ADMIN	18.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	619.82	74 LIBRARY	123.96	SUM TOTAL	1,914.64
NEZICH, JOEPH/DEANNA	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	237.80	74 PARKS	51.07		
7260 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.91	74 VETERANS	10.33	WIN TAX	1,010.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	103,304	74 RESA VOC ED	95.12	74 CNTY ROADS	25.77	W ADMIN	10.10
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.82	WIN TOTAL	1,020.16
PROP. ADDR: 7260 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	270.65	74 EMS	51.65		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	103.30	74 COLLEGE	194.41	TOTAL TAX	2,934.80
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.25		
UNIT 2 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	98.78	S PD 08/15/24	1,914.64
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	99.80	W PD 12/19/24	1,020.16
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.38		
					11 BWATC	49.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0003-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.36	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	366.14	74 LIBRARY	73.22	SUM TOTAL	1,131.01
JACK, JENNIFER E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.17		
7262 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,024	74 RESA VOC ED	56.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.16	WIN TOTAL	623.28
PROP. ADDR: 7262 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	159.88	74 EMS	30.51		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.02	74 COLLEGE	114.84	TOTAL TAX	1,754.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.54		
UNIT 3 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	58.35	S PD 12/03/24	1,131.01
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	58.95	W PD 02/11/25	623.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.17		
					11 BWATC	29.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 761/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0004-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.36	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	366.14	74 LIBRARY	73.22	SUM TOTAL	1,131.01
RAPES LARRY A	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.17		
7264 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,024	74 RESA VOC ED	56.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.16	WIN TOTAL	623.28
PROP. ADDR: 7264 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	159.88	74 EMS	30.51		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.02	74 COLLEGE	114.84	TOTAL TAX	1,754.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.54		
UNIT 4 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	58.35	S PD 09/12/24	1,131.01
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	58.95	W PD 02/18/25	623.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.17		
					11 BWATC	29.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0005-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,959.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	567.59	74 SENIORS	85.24	S ADMIN	19.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	640.71	74 LIBRARY	128.14	SUM TOTAL	1,979.15
SCHIAN, MARK W.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	245.81	74 PARKS	52.79		
7266 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.58	74 VETERANS	10.67	WIN TAX	1,042.42
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	106,785	74 RESA VOC ED	98.32	74 CNTY ROADS	26.64	W ADMIN	10.42
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.77	WIN TOTAL	1,052.84
PROP. ADDR: 7266 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	279.77	74 EMS	53.39		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	106.78	74 COLLEGE	200.96	TOTAL TAX	3,031.99
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.45		
UNIT 5 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	102.11	S PD 09/13/24	1,979.15
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	103.16	W PD 12/31/24	1,052.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.05		
					11 BWATC	51.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0006-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.81	74 SENIORS	31.81	S ADMIN	7.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	239.10	74 LIBRARY	47.82	SUM TOTAL	738.57
SANDERS ERIC D	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.73	74 PARKS	19.70		
7268 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	420.32
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,850	74 RESA VOC ED	36.69	74 CNTY ROADS	9.94	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.30	WIN TOTAL	424.52
PROP. ADDR: 7268 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	104.40	74 EMS	19.92		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	39.85	74 COLLEGE	74.99	TOTAL TAX	1,163.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.17		
UNIT 6 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	38.10	S PD 09/13/24	738.57
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	38.49	W PD 12/31/24	424.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	19.05		
					11 BWATC	19.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 762/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0007-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,399.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	405.42	74 SENIORS	60.89	S ADMIN	13.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	457.65	74 LIBRARY	91.53	SUM TOTAL	1,413.68
SWEENEY, GARY E./JOANNE L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	175.58	74 PARKS	37.71		
7270 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.70	74 VETERANS	7.62	WIN TAX	758.86
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	76,275	74 RESA VOC ED	70.23	74 CNTY ROADS	19.03	W ADMIN	7.58
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.69	WIN TOTAL	766.44
PROP. ADDR: 7270 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	199.84	74 EMS	38.13		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	76.27	74 COLLEGE	143.54	TOTAL TAX	2,180.12
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.18		
UNIT 7 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	72.94	S PD 09/16/24	1,413.68
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FORM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	73.68	W PD 02/18/25	766.44
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	36.46		
					11 BWATC	36.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0008-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.36	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	366.14	74 LIBRARY	73.22	SUM TOTAL	1,131.01
VITALE ROSALIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.17		
7272 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,024	74 RESA VOC ED	56.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.16	WIN TOTAL	623.28
PROP. ADDR: 7272 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.88	74 EMS	30.51		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.02	74 COLLEGE	114.84	TOTAL TAX	1,754.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.54		
UNIT 8 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	58.35	S PD 09/03/24	1,131.01
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	58.95	W PD 12/03/24	623.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.17		
					11 BWATC	29.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0009-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.36	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	366.14	74 LIBRARY	73.22	SUM TOTAL	1,131.01
MELEG JOHN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.17		
7274 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	61,024	74 RESA VOC ED	56.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.16	WIN TOTAL	623.28
PROP. ADDR: 7274 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.88	74 EMS	30.51		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	61.02	74 COLLEGE	114.84	TOTAL TAX	1,754.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.54		
UNIT 9 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	58.35	S PD 09/13/24	1,131.01
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FORM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	58.95	W PD 12/31/24	623.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.17		
					11 BWATC	29.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 763/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STUCK, MARY A. TRUST 7276 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7276 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 10 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,957.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	567.03	74 SENIORS	85.16	S ADMIN	19.57
			74 STATE ED	640.08	74 LIBRARY	128.01	SUM TOTAL	1,977.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	245.57	74 PARKS	52.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.56	74 VETERANS	10.66	WIN TAX	1,041.45
	TV:	106,680	74 RESA VOC ED	98.23	74 CNTY ROADS	26.61	W ADMIN	10.41
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.71	WIN TOTAL	1,051.86
	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	279.50	74 EMS	53.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	106.68	74 COLLEGE	200.77	TOTAL TAX	3,029.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.38		
					11 ROADS	102.01	S PD 09/03/24	1,977.22
					11 FIRE	103.06	W PD 01/08/25	1,051.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.00		
					11 BWATC	51.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NOBLE ROBERT/NANCY TRUST 18267 TRIFECTA LANE FORT MEYERS FL 33967 PROP. ADDR: 7278 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 11 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.36	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.19
			74 STATE ED	366.14	74 LIBRARY	73.22	SUM TOTAL	1,131.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.76	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	617.11
	TV:	61,024	74 RESA VOC ED	56.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.16	WIN TOTAL	623.28
	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.88	74 EMS	30.51		
			74010 SCH SINK	61.02	74 COLLEGE	114.84	TOTAL TAX	1,754.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.54		
					11 ROADS	58.35	S PD 08/15/24	1,131.01
					11 FIRE	58.95	W PD 12/16/24	623.28
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	29.17		
					11 BWATC	29.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILLIS, DENISE M. 7280 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7280 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 12 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,957.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	567.03	74 SENIORS	85.16	S ADMIN	19.57
			74 STATE ED	640.08	74 LIBRARY	128.01	SUM TOTAL	1,977.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	245.57	74 PARKS	52.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.56	74 VETERANS	10.66	WIN TAX	1,041.45
	TV:	106,680	74 RESA VOC ED	98.23	74 CNTY ROADS	26.61	W ADMIN	10.41
	AV:	122,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.71	WIN TOTAL	1,051.86
	SEV:	122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	279.50	74 EMS	53.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	106.68	74 COLLEGE	200.77	TOTAL TAX	3,029.08
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.38		
					11 ROADS	102.01	S PD 09/10/24	1,977.22
					11 FIRE	103.06	W PD 01/30/25	1,051.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	51.00		
					11 BWATC	51.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 764/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0013-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	509.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	74.48	74 SENIORS	11.18	S ADMIN	5.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	84.08	74 LIBRARY	16.81	SUM TOTAL	514.48
STUCK, MARY A. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	32.26	74 PARKS	6.92		
7276 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.70	74 VETERANS	1.40	WIN TAX	180.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	14,014	74 RESA VOC ED	12.90	74 CNTY ROADS	3.49	W ADMIN	1.80
	AV:	25,300	74010 SCH OP	252.25	74 DRUGS	7.84	WIN TOTAL	181.99
PROP. ADDR: 7252 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	36.71	74 EMS	7.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	14.01	74 COLLEGE	26.37	TOTAL TAX	696.47
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.85		
UNIT 13 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	13.40	S PD 09/03/24	514.48
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	13.53	W PD 01/08/25	181.99
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	6.70		
					11 BWATC	6.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0014-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,637.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,212.26	74 SENIORS	332.25	S ADMIN	76.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	2,497.24	74 LIBRARY	499.44	SUM TOTAL	7,714.11
ROBBINS, JOHN D. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	958.10	74 PARKS	205.77		
7282 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	80.24	74 VETERANS	41.62	WIN TAX	3,918.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	416,207	74 RESA VOC ED	383.24	74 CNTY ROADS	103.84	W ADMIN	39.18
	AV:	579,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	232.99	WIN TOTAL	3,957.46
PROP. ADDR: 7282 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	579,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,090.46	74 EMS	208.10		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	416.20	74 COLLEGE	783.30	TOTAL TAX	11,671.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	262.91		
UNIT 14 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	398.01	S PD 09/12/24	7,714.11
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE	402.09	W PD 01/21/25	3,957.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	198.98		
					11 BWATC	198.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0015-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.92	74 SENIORS	21.46	S ADMIN	9.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	161.34	74 LIBRARY	32.26	SUM TOTAL	987.23
ROBBINS, JOHN D. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.90	74 PARKS	13.29		
7282 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.18	74 VETERANS	2.68	WIN TAX	299.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	26,890	74 RESA VOC ED	24.76	74 CNTY ROADS	6.70	W ADMIN	2.99
	AV:	52,900	74010 SCH OP	484.02	74 DRUGS	15.05	WIN TOTAL	302.83
PROP. ADDR: 7256 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	52,900	74010 SCH DEBT	70.45	74 EMS	13.44		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	26.89	74 COLLEGE	50.60	TOTAL TAX	1,290.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.98		
UNIT 15 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	25.71	S PD 09/12/24	987.23
PAGES 195 TO 226 1ST AMENDMENT RECORDED LIBER 3519 PAGES 195 TO 200 SPLIT ON					11 FIRE	25.97	W PD 01/21/25	302.83
05/11/2006 FROM 11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE VEHICLES	12.85		
					11 BWATC	12.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 765/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0016-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	835.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.22	74 SENIORS	18.35	S ADMIN	8.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	137.97	74 LIBRARY	27.59	SUM TOTAL	844.21
NEZICH, JOSEPH/DEANNA	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.93	74 PARKS	11.36		
7260 LAKESHORE ROAD	TV:	22,995	74 RESA INTER ED	4.43	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX	263.65
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	AV:	25,300	74 RESA VOC ED	21.17	74 CNTY ROADS	5.73	W ADMIN	2.63
	SEV:	25,300	74010 SCH OP	413.91	74 DRUGS	12.87	WIN TOTAL	266.28
PROP. ADDR: 7254 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	60.24	74 EMS	11.49		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	22.99	74 COLLEGE	43.27	TOTAL TAX	1,110.49
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.52		
UNIT 16 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 ROADS	21.99	S PD 09/09/24	844.21
PAGES 195 TO 226 1ST AMENDMENT RECORDED LIBER 3519 PAGES 195 TO 200 SPLIT ON					11 FIRE	22.21	W PD 02/13/25	266.28
05/11/2006 FROM 11-755-0003-000;					11 FIRE VEHICLES	10.99		
					11 BWATC	10.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0001-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,775.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	844.57	74 SENIORS	126.84	S ADMIN	57.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	953.37	74 LIBRARY	190.67	SUM TOTAL	5,833.70
LEWIS ENDERS, DON/EVE TRUST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	365.77	74 PARKS	78.55		
5996 SCOTCH PINE DRIVE	TV:	158,895	74 RESA INTER ED	30.63	74 VETERANS	15.88	WIN TAX	1,526.74
MILFORD OH 45150	AV:	211,200	74 RESA VOC ED	146.31	74 CNTY ROADS	39.64	W ADMIN	15.26
	SEV:	211,200	74010 SCH OP	2,860.11	74 DRUGS	88.94	WIN TOTAL	1,542.00
PROP. ADDR: 7212 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	416.30	74 EMS	79.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1001			74010 SCH SINK	158.89	74 COLLEGE	299.04	TOTAL TAX	7,375.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	100.37		
UNIT 7212 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO					11 ROADS	151.95	S PD 09/03/24	5,833.70
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708					11 FIRE	153.50	W PD 02/10/25	1,542.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.96		
					11 BWATC	75.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0002-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,695.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,070.50	74 SENIORS	160.77	S ADMIN	36.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,208.40	74 LIBRARY	241.68	SUM TOTAL	3,732.79
SINKA-WEIMER, METRONA	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	463.62	74 PARKS	99.57		
7214 2ND STREET	TV:	201,400	74 RESA INTER ED	38.82	74 VETERANS	20.14	WIN TAX	1,921.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	201,400	74 RESA VOC ED	185.44	74 CNTY ROADS	50.24	W ADMIN	19.21
	SEV:	201,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	112.74	WIN TOTAL	1,941.02
PROP. ADDR: 7214 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	527.66	74 EMS	100.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1002			74010 SCH SINK	201.40	74 COLLEGE	379.03	TOTAL TAX	5,673.81
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	127.22		
UNIT 7214 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO					11 ROADS	192.59	S PD 09/13/24	3,732.79
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708					11 FIRE	194.57	W PD 12/31/24	1,941.02
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	96.28		
					11 BWATC	96.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

Page: 766/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0003-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,879.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	834.01	74 SENIORS	125.25	S ADMIN	28.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	941.44	74 LIBRARY	188.28	SUM TOTAL	2,908.16	
FERDA, PATRICIA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	361.20	74 PARKS	77.57			
7218 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.25	74 VETERANS	15.69	WIN TAX	1,508.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV: 156,908	74 RESA VOC ED	144.48	74 CNTY ROADS	39.14	W ADMIN	15.08	
	AV: 208,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	87.83	WIN TOTAL	1,523.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7218 2ND ST	SEV: 208,600	74010 SCH DEBT	411.09	74 EMS	78.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1003		74010 SCH SINK	156.90	74 COLLEGE	295.30	TOTAL TAX	4,431.51	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.11			
UNIT 7218 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDO PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO 640 &				11 ROADS	150.05	S PD 07/17/24	2,908.16	
AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				11 FIRE	151.58	W PD 01/06/25	1,523.35	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.01			
				11 BWATC	75.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0004-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,706.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	783.93	74 SENIORS	117.73	S ADMIN	27.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	884.92	74 LIBRARY	176.98	SUM TOTAL	2,733.54	
WITTLIFF, VIRGINIA/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	339.51	74 PARKS	72.91			
7216 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.43	74 VETERANS	14.74	WIN TAX	1,420.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV: 147,487	74 RESA VOC ED	135.80	74 CNTY ROADS	36.79	W ADMIN	14.20	
	AV: 198,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.56	WIN TOTAL	1,434.92	
PROP. ADDR: 7216 2ND ST	SEV: 198,100	74010 SCH DEBT	386.41	74 EMS	73.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1004		74010 SCH SINK	147.48	74 COLLEGE	277.57	TOTAL TAX	4,168.46	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	93.16			
UNIT 7216 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDO PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO 640 &				11 ROADS	141.04	S PD 07/03/24	2,733.54	
AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				11 FIRE	142.48	W PD 12/03/24	1,434.92	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.51			
				11 BWATC	70.51	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0005-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,287.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,504.22	74 SENIORS	225.91	S ADMIN	102.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	1,698.00	74 LIBRARY	339.60	SUM TOTAL	10,390.15	
ALEXIAN LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	651.46	74 PARKS	139.91			
42528 WIMBLETON WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	54.56	74 VETERANS	28.30	WIN TAX	2,680.24	
NOVI MI 48377	TV: 283,000	74 RESA VOC ED	260.58	74 CNTY ROADS	70.60	W ADMIN	26.80	
	AV: 283,000	74010 SCH OP	5,094.00	74 DRUGS	158.42	WIN TOTAL	2,707.04	
PROP. ADDR: 7222 2ND ST	SEV: 283,000	74010 SCH DEBT	741.46	74 EMS	141.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1005		74010 SCH SINK	283.00	74 COLLEGE	532.60	TOTAL TAX	13,097.19	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	178.77			
UNIT 7222 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38 REC L 1134 P 601 TO 640				11 ROADS	270.63	S PD 07/24/24	10,390.15	
& AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				11 FIRE	273.40	W PD 12/05/24	2,707.04	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	135.30			
				11 BWATC	135.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 767/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0006-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,159.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	915.20	74 SENIORS	137.45	S ADMIN	31.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,033.09	74 LIBRARY	206.61	SUM TOTAL	3,191.26
BALICK, RALPH R.	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	396.36	74 PARKS	85.12		
7226 2ND ST	TV:	172,183	74 RESA INTER ED	33.19	74 VETERANS	17.21	WIN TAX	1,650.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	AV:	202,600	74 RESA VOC ED	158.54	74 CNTY ROADS	42.95	W ADMIN	16.50
	SEV:	202,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.38	WIN TOTAL	1,666.74
PROP. ADDR: 7226 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	451.11	74 EMS	86.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1006			74010 SCH SINK	172.18	74 COLLEGE	324.04	TOTAL TAX	4,858.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	108.76		
UNIT 7226 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38			REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO		11 ROADS	164.65	S PD 09/04/24	3,191.26
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708					11 FIRE	166.34	W PD 12/17/24	1,666.74
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	82.32		
					11 BWATC	82.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0007-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,703.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	834.01	74 SENIORS	125.25	S ADMIN	57.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	941.44	74 LIBRARY	188.28	SUM TOTAL	5,760.74
DORR, THOMAS/CAROL LIFE ESTATE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	361.20	74 PARKS	77.57		
255 PARE STREET	TV:	156,908	74 RESA INTER ED	30.25	74 VETERANS	15.69	WIN TAX	1,508.27
CLAWSON MI 48017	AV:	208,600	74 RESA VOC ED	144.48	74 CNTY ROADS	39.14	W ADMIN	15.08
	SEV:	208,600	74010 SCH OP	2,824.34	74 DRUGS	87.83	WIN TOTAL	1,523.35
PROP. ADDR: 7228 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	411.09	74 EMS	78.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1007			74010 SCH SINK	156.90	74 COLLEGE	295.30	TOTAL TAX	7,284.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.11		
UNIT 7228 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38			REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO		11 ROADS	150.05	S PD 09/09/24	5,760.74
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708					11 FIRE	151.58	W PD 02/10/25	1,523.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.01		
					11 BWATC	75.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0008-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,793.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	847.20	74 SENIORS	127.24	S ADMIN	57.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	956.34	74 LIBRARY	191.26	SUM TOTAL	5,851.88
WATZA, DAVID/KATHLEEN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	366.91	74 PARKS	78.80		
7232 2ND ST	TV:	159,390	74 RESA INTER ED	30.73	74 VETERANS	15.93	WIN TAX	1,531.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	211,900	74 RESA VOC ED	146.76	74 CNTY ROADS	39.76	W ADMIN	15.31
	SEV:	211,900	74010 SCH OP	2,869.02	74 DRUGS	89.22	WIN TOTAL	1,546.66
PROP. ADDR: 7232 2ND ST			74010 SCH DEBT	417.60	74 EMS	79.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1008			74010 SCH SINK	159.39	74 COLLEGE	299.97	TOTAL TAX	7,398.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	100.68		
UNIT 7232 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 ROADS	152.42	S PD 09/16/24	5,851.88
570					11 FIRE	153.98	W PD 02/12/25	1,546.66
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	76.20		
					11 BWATC	76.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 768/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0009-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,963.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	858.41	74 SENIORS	128.92	S ADMIN	29.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	968.99	74 LIBRARY	193.79	SUM TOTAL	2,993.24
SEPPPO, THOMAS J./BRENDA C.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	371.77	74 PARKS	79.84		
7234 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.13	74 VETERANS	16.14	WIN TAX	1,550.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	161,499	74 RESA VOC ED	148.70	74 CNTY ROADS	40.29	W ADMIN	15.50
	AV:	207,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.40	WIN TOTAL	1,566.45
PROP. ADDR: 7234 2ND ST	SEV:	207,200	74010 SCH DEBT	423.12	74 EMS	80.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1009			74010 SCH SINK	161.49	74 COLLEGE	303.94	TOTAL TAX	4,559.69
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.01		
UNIT 7234 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 ROADS	154.44	S PD 09/16/24	2,993.24
570					11 FIRE	156.02	W PD 01/02/25	1,566.45
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.21		
					11 BWATC	77.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0010-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,975.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	861.90	74 SENIORS	129.44	S ADMIN	29.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	972.93	74 LIBRARY	194.58	SUM TOTAL	3,005.42
LAKE, DAVID WAYNE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	373.28	74 PARKS	80.16		
7236 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.26	74 VETERANS	16.21	WIN TAX	1,557.03
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	162,156	74 RESA VOC ED	149.31	74 CNTY ROADS	40.45	W ADMIN	15.57
	AV:	201,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.77	WIN TOTAL	1,572.60
PROP. ADDR: 7236 2ND ST	SEV:	201,700	74010 SCH DEBT	424.84	74 EMS	81.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1009			74010 SCH SINK	162.15	74 COLLEGE	305.17	TOTAL TAX	4,578.02
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.43		
UNIT 7236 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 ROADS	155.06	S PD 08/29/24	3,005.42
570					11 FIRE	156.65	W PD 12/17/24	1,572.60
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	77.52		
					11 BWATC	77.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0011-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,823.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	817.89	74 SENIORS	122.83	S ADMIN	28.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	923.25	74 LIBRARY	184.65	SUM TOTAL	2,851.95
HARDIN, RICHARD	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	354.22	74 PARKS	76.07		
7238 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.66	74 VETERANS	15.38	WIN TAX	1,480.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	153,876	74 RESA VOC ED	141.68	74 CNTY ROADS	38.39	W ADMIN	14.80
	AV:	199,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	86.13	WIN TOTAL	1,494.89
PROP. ADDR: 7238 2ND ST	SEV:	199,600	74010 SCH DEBT	403.15	74 EMS	76.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1011			74010 SCH SINK	153.87	74 COLLEGE	289.59	TOTAL TAX	4,346.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	97.20		
UNIT 7238 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 ROADS	147.15	S PD 09/16/24	2,851.95
570					11 FIRE	148.65	W PD 12/23/24	1,494.89
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	73.56		
					11 BWATC	73.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 769/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0012-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,703.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	834.01	74 SENIORS	125.25	S ADMIN	57.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	941.44	74 LIBRARY	188.28	SUM TOTAL	5,760.74
BUONGIORNO, JOSEPH D. TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	361.20	74 PARKS	77.57		
3360 BREWER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	30.25	74 VETERANS	15.69	WIN TAX	1,508.27
DARIEN IL 60561	TV:	156,908	74 RESA VOC ED	144.48	74 CNTY ROADS	39.14	W ADMIN	15.08
	AV:	208,600	74010 SCH OP	2,824.34	74 DRUGS	87.83	WIN TOTAL	1,523.35
PROP. ADDR: 7242 2ND ST	SEV:	208,600	74010 SCH DEBT	411.09	74 EMS	78.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1012			74010 SCH SINK	156.90	74 COLLEGE	295.30	TOTAL TAX	7,284.09
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.11		
UNIT 7242 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 ROADS	150.05	S PD 09/13/24	5,760.74
703 TO 715					11 FIRE	151.58	W PD 12/31/24	1,523.35
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	75.01		
					11 BWATC	75.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0013-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,706.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	783.93	74 SENIORS	117.73	S ADMIN	27.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	884.92	74 LIBRARY	176.98	SUM TOTAL	2,733.54
SCHRADER, JOHN/JUSTINE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	339.51	74 PARKS	72.91		
7244 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.43	74 VETERANS	14.74	WIN TAX	1,420.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	147,487	74 RESA VOC ED	135.80	74 CNTY ROADS	36.79	W ADMIN	14.20
	AV:	206,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.56	WIN TOTAL	1,434.92
PROP. ADDR: 7244 2ND ST	SEV:	206,500	74010 SCH DEBT	386.41	74 EMS	73.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1013			74010 SCH SINK	147.48	74 COLLEGE	277.57	TOTAL TAX	4,168.46
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	93.16		
UNIT 7244 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 ROADS	141.04	S PD 09/13/24	2,733.54
703 TO 715					11 FIRE	142.48	W PD 12/31/24	1,434.92
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.51		
					11 BWATC	70.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0014-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,827.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,108.77	74 SENIORS	166.52	S ADMIN	38.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	1,251.60	74 LIBRARY	250.32	SUM TOTAL	3,866.24
RUFF, TERRY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	480.19	74 PARKS	103.13		
7246 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.21	74 VETERANS	20.86	WIN TAX	1,988.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	208,600	74 RESA VOC ED	192.07	74 CNTY ROADS	52.04	W ADMIN	19.88
	AV:	208,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	116.77	WIN TOTAL	2,008.63
PROP. ADDR: 7246 2ND ST	SEV:	208,600	74010 SCH DEBT	546.53	74 EMS	104.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1014			74010 SCH SINK	208.60	74 COLLEGE	392.58	TOTAL TAX	5,874.87
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	131.77		
UNIT 7246 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 ROADS	199.48	S PD 09/16/24	3,866.24
703 TO 715					11 FIRE	201.52	W PD 02/06/25	2,008.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	99.73		
					11 BWATC	99.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 770/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GARBER, BARBARA BUCCIERO TRUST 35180 PRATT RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: 7248 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1015 UNIT 7248 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES 703 TO 715	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,472.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	946.40	74 SENIORS	142.13	S ADMIN	64.72
			74 STATE ED	1,068.31	74 LIBRARY	213.66	SUM TOTAL	6,537.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	409.87	74 PARKS	88.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	34.32	74 VETERANS	17.80	WIN TAX	1,704.80
	TV:	178,053	74 RESA VOC ED	163.95	74 CNTY ROADS	44.42	W ADMIN	17.04
	AV:	210,000	74010 SCH OP	3,204.95	74 DRUGS	99.67	WIN TOTAL	1,721.84
	SEV:	210,000	74010 SCH DEBT	466.49	74 EMS	89.02		
			74010 SCH SINK	178.05	74 COLLEGE	335.09	TOTAL TAX	8,258.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.47		
					11 ROADS	170.27	S PD 09/09/24	6,537.06
					11 FIRE	172.01	W PD 12/19/24	1,721.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	85.12		
					11 BWATC	85.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LICHT, JAMES R./DAWN S. TRUST 7252 2ND STREET FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7252 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1016 UNIT 7252 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES 703 TO 715	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,389.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	692.14	74 SENIORS	103.95	S ADMIN	23.89
			74 STATE ED	781.30	74 LIBRARY	156.26	SUM TOTAL	2,413.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	299.75	74 PARKS	64.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.10	74 VETERANS	13.02	WIN TAX	1,260.20
	TV:	130,217	74 RESA VOC ED	119.90	74 CNTY ROADS	32.48	W ADMIN	12.60
	AV:	178,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.89	WIN TOTAL	1,272.80
	SEV:	178,000	74010 SCH DEBT	341.16	74 EMS	65.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	130.21	74 COLLEGE	245.06	TOTAL TAX	3,686.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.25		
					11 ROADS	124.52	S PD 07/01/24	2,413.45
					11 FIRE	125.80	W PD 01/21/25	1,272.80
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.25		
					11 BWATC	62.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MC DONALD PERCY 7254 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903 PROP. ADDR: 7254 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1017 UNIT 7254 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES 703 TO 715	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,084.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	603.90	74 SENIORS	90.70	S ADMIN	20.84
			74 STATE ED	681.70	74 LIBRARY	136.34	SUM TOTAL	2,105.77
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	261.54	74 PARKS	56.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.90	74 VETERANS	11.36	WIN TAX	1,105.95
	TV:	113,617	74 RESA VOC ED	104.61	74 CNTY ROADS	28.34	W ADMIN	11.05
	AV:	172,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.60	WIN TOTAL	1,117.00
	SEV:	172,100	74010 SCH DEBT	297.67	74 EMS	56.80		
			74010 SCH SINK	113.61	74 COLLEGE	213.82	TOTAL TAX	3,222.77
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	71.77		
					11 ROADS	108.65	S PD 09/13/24	2,105.77
					11 FIRE	109.76	W PD 12/31/24	1,117.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	54.32		
					11 BWATC	54.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 771/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PINE HILL HOLDINGS LLC 7282 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7194 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1018 UNIT 7194 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,332.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	779.67	74 SENIORS	117.09	S ADMIN	53.32
			74 STATE ED	880.11	74 LIBRARY	176.02	SUM TOTAL	5,385.42
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	337.66	74 PARKS	72.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	28.28	74 VETERANS	14.66	WIN TAX	1,413.29
	TV:	146,685	74 RESA VOC ED	135.06	74 CNTY ROADS	36.59	W ADMIN	14.13
	AV:	171,500	74010 SCH OP	2,640.33	74 DRUGS	82.11	WIN TOTAL	1,427.42
	SEV:	171,500	74010 SCH DEBT	384.31	74 EMS	73.34		
			74010 SCH SINK	146.68	74 COLLEGE	276.06	TOTAL TAX	6,812.84
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.66		
					11 ROADS	140.27	S PD 09/12/24	5,385.42
					11 FIRE	141.71	W PD 01/21/25	1,427.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.13		
					11 BWATC	70.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WILLIAMS, KARL/O'HARA, ANDREA TRUST 7196 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1901 PROP. ADDR: 7196 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1019 UNIT 7196 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,706.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	783.84	74 SENIORS	117.72	S ADMIN	27.06
			74 STATE ED	884.82	74 LIBRARY	176.96	SUM TOTAL	2,733.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	339.47	74 PARKS	72.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.43	74 VETERANS	14.74	WIN TAX	1,420.56
	TV:	147,470	74 RESA VOC ED	135.79	74 CNTY ROADS	36.79	W ADMIN	14.20
	AV:	178,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.55	WIN TOTAL	1,434.76
	SEV:	178,100	74010 SCH DEBT	386.37	74 EMS	73.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	147.47	74 COLLEGE	277.53	TOTAL TAX	4,168.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	93.15		
					11 ROADS	141.02	S PD 08/19/24	2,733.25
					11 FIRE	142.47	W PD 12/17/24	1,434.76
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	70.50		
					11 BWATC	70.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PENNINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 7198 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7198 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1020 UNIT 7198 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,118.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	613.71	74 SENIORS	92.17	S ADMIN	21.18
			74 STATE ED	692.77	74 LIBRARY	138.55	SUM TOTAL	2,139.99
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	265.79	74 PARKS	57.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.26	74 VETERANS	11.54	WIN TAX	1,123.07
	TV:	115,462	74 RESA VOC ED	106.31	74 CNTY ROADS	28.80	W ADMIN	11.23
	AV:	156,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.63	WIN TOTAL	1,134.30
	SEV:	156,600	74010 SCH DEBT	302.51	74 EMS	57.73		
			74010 SCH SINK	115.46	74 COLLEGE	217.29	TOTAL TAX	3,274.29
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	72.93		
					11 ROADS	110.41	S PD 09/13/24	2,139.99
					11 FIRE	111.54	W PD 12/31/24	1,134.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.20		
					11 BWATC	55.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 772/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0021-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,478.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.11	74 SENIORS	64.29	S ADMIN	14.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	483.26	74 LIBRARY	96.65	SUM TOTAL	1,492.80
GREGORY, MARLENE A./SLAYTON, LESLEY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	185.41	74 PARKS	39.82		
3650 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.52	74 VETERANS	8.05	WIN TAX	798.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	80,544	74 RESA VOC ED	74.16	74 CNTY ROADS	20.09	W ADMIN	7.98
	AV:	174,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.08	WIN TOTAL	806.51
PROP. ADDR: 7206 2ND ST	SEV:	174,700	74010 SCH DEBT	211.02	74 EMS	40.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1021			74010 SCH SINK	80.54	74 COLLEGE	151.58	TOTAL TAX	2,299.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.87		
UNIT 7206 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM					11 ROADS	77.02	S PD 09/12/24	1,492.80
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931					11 FIRE	77.81	W PD 02/13/25	806.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	38.50		
					11 BWATC	38.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0022-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,123.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	615.17	74 SENIORS	92.39	S ADMIN	21.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	694.41	74 LIBRARY	138.88	SUM TOTAL	2,145.05
BASTUBA TERRY/MARY JO	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	266.42	74 PARKS	57.21		
7204 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.31	74 VETERANS	11.57	WIN TAX	1,125.62
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	115,736	74 RESA VOC ED	106.56	74 CNTY ROADS	28.87	W ADMIN	11.25
	AV:	168,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.78	WIN TOTAL	1,136.87
PROP. ADDR: 7204 2ND ST	SEV:	168,200	74010 SCH DEBT	303.22	74 EMS	57.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1022			74010 SCH SINK	115.73	74 COLLEGE	217.81	TOTAL TAX	3,281.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.11		
UNIT 7204 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM					11 ROADS	110.67	S PD 09/09/24	2,145.05
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931					11 FIRE	111.81	W PD 02/18/25	1,136.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.33		
					11 BWATC	55.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0023-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,123.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	615.17	74 SENIORS	92.39	S ADMIN	21.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	694.41	74 LIBRARY	138.88	SUM TOTAL	2,145.05
ORLOWSKI, GERALD J./MARGARET E.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	266.42	74 PARKS	57.21		
7208 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.31	74 VETERANS	11.57	WIN TAX	1,125.62
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	115,736	74 RESA VOC ED	106.56	74 CNTY ROADS	28.87	W ADMIN	11.25
	AV:	156,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.78	WIN TOTAL	1,136.87
PROP. ADDR: 7208 2ND ST	SEV:	156,300	74010 SCH DEBT	303.22	74 EMS	57.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1023			74010 SCH SINK	115.73	74 COLLEGE	217.81	TOTAL TAX	3,281.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.11		
UNIT 7208 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM					11 ROADS	110.67	S PD 09/16/24	2,145.05
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931					11 FIRE	111.81	W PD 12/23/24	1,136.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	55.33		
					11 BWATC	55.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 773/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0024-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,293.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	664.43	74 SENIORS	99.79	S ADMIN	22.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	750.02	74 LIBRARY	150.00	SUM TOTAL	2,316.84
BYRNES, LARRY/PEGGY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	287.75	74 PARKS	61.80		
7192 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.10	74 VETERANS	12.50	WIN TAX	1,211.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	125,004	74 RESA VOC ED	115.10	74 CNTY ROADS	31.18	W ADMIN	12.11
	AV:	172,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.97	WIN TOTAL	1,223.88
PROP. ADDR: 7192 2ND ST	SEV:	172,000	74010 SCH DEBT	327.51	74 EMS	62.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1024			74010 SCH SINK	125.00	74 COLLEGE	235.25	TOTAL TAX	3,540.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.96		
UNIT 7192 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM SEVENTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM					11 ROADS	119.54	S PD 09/09/24	2,316.84
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED 9-26-88 IN LIBER 1207 PAGES 805 TO 816					11 FIRE	120.76	W PD 12/09/24	1,223.88
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	59.76		
					11 BWATC	59.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-980-0001-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.45	74 SENIORS	34.16	S ADMIN	7.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	256.75	74 LIBRARY	51.35	SUM TOTAL	793.10
COLLVER, CINDY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	98.50	74 PARKS	21.15		
SCRIVER, JOHN/RONALD JR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.25	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	409.44
6111 OLD COUNTRY LN	TV:	42,793	74 RESA VOC ED	39.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.67	W ADMIN	4.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	77,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.95	WIN TOTAL	413.53
	SEV:	77,800	74010 SCH DEBT	112.11	74 EMS	21.39		
PROP. ADDR: 6111 OLD COUNTRY LANE			74010 SCH SINK	42.79	74 COLLEGE	80.53	TOTAL TAX	1,206.63
MAP OR ALT. #: 1025/1400			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.03		
					11 ROADS	40.92	S PD 07/03/24	793.10
UNIT 1 OLD COUNTRY ESTATES CONDOMINUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMILNUM PLAN NO. 149					11 FIRE	41.34	W PD 01/14/25	413.53
LIBER 1830 P154 TO 206					11 FIRE VEHICLES	20.45		
					11 BWATC	20.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	11.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-980-0002-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	867.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.30	74 SENIORS	37.74	S ADMIN	8.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST			74 STATE ED	283.67	74 LIBRARY	56.73	SUM TOTAL	876.25
BASNER KEITH/BONNIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.83	74 PARKS	23.37		
6113 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.11	74 VETERANS	4.72	WIN TAX	451.13
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	47,279	74 RESA VOC ED	43.53	74 CNTY ROADS	11.79	W ADMIN	4.51
	AV:	100,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.46	WIN TOTAL	455.64
PROP. ADDR: 6113 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV:	100,500	74010 SCH DEBT	123.87	74 EMS	23.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F4			74010 SCH SINK	47.27	74 COLLEGE	88.97	TOTAL TAX	1,331.89
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.86		
UNIT 2 OLD COUNTRY ESTATES CONDOMINUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMILNUM PLAN NO. 149					11 ROADS	45.21	S PD 09/16/24	876.25
LIBER 1830 P154 TO 206					11 FIRE	45.67	W PD 01/07/25	455.64
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.60		
					11 BWATC	22.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					Galbrth24	11.78		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 774/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0000-001	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	113.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	53.26	74 SENIORS	7.99	S ADMIN	1.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	60.12	74 LIBRARY	12.02		SUM TOTAL	114.51
PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDO ASSOC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.95			
C/O KAREN SEGHI	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	1.00		WIN TAX	313.12
3811 CONIFER COURT	TV:	10,021		74 CNTY ROADS	2.50		W ADMIN	3.13
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	12,000		74 DRUGS	5.60		WIN TOTAL	316.25
	SEV:	12,000		74 EMS	5.01			
PROP. ADDR: REC AREA/CONIFER CT				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.30		TOTAL TAX	430.76
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN INTER ED	2.02			
				74 SAN VOC ED	16.23		S PD 07/03/24	114.51
RECREATION AREA PINE LAKES ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO.				76080 SCH OP	180.37		W PD 12/02/24	316.25
170 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444-477 FIRST AMENDMENT RECORDED IN				76080 SCH DEBT	24.05			
LIBER 2331 PAGES 325-327 SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3433 PAES 510-512 THIRD				76080 SCH SINK	8.91		BAL DUE	0.00
AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3851 PAGES 797-798				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	6.33			
				11 ROADS	9.58			
				11 FIRE	9.68			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.79			
				11 BWATC	4.79			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0001-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,132.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	531.88	74 SENIORS	79.88	S ADMIN	11.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	600.39	74 LIBRARY	120.07		SUM TOTAL	1,143.59
MCKAY SCOTTC/THERESA L MCKAY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	49.47			
3771 CONFER COURT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.00		WIN TAX	1,376.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	100,066		74 CNTY ROADS	24.96		W ADMIN	13.76
	AV:	212,000		74 DRUGS	56.01		WIN TOTAL	1,389.84
PROP. ADDR: 3771 CONIFER CT	SEV:	212,000		74 EMS	50.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1501				74 SAN SPEC ED	72.91		TOTAL TAX	2,533.43
				74 SAN INTER ED	20.23			
UNIT 1 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	162.12		S PD 09/16/24	1,143.59
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/12/25	1,389.84
				76080 SCH DEBT	240.15			
				76080 SCH SINK	89.00		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	63.21			
				11 ROADS	95.69			
				11 FIRE	96.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.84			
				11 BWATC	47.84			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 775/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0002-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,169.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	549.41	74 SENIORS	82.51	S ADMIN	11.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	620.19	74 LIBRARY	124.03		SUM TOTAL	1,181.29
MACDONALD GORDON/DOREEN TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	51.10			
3783 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	10.33		WIN TAX	1,419.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	103,365		74 CNTY ROADS	25.78		W ADMIN	14.19
	AV:	265,500		74 DRUGS	57.86		WIN TOTAL	1,433.99
PROP. ADDR: 3783 CONIFER CT	SEV:	265,500		74 EMS	51.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1502				74 SAN SPEC ED	75.32		TOTAL TAX	2,615.28
				74 SAN INTER ED	20.90			
UNIT 2 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	167.47		S PD 09/16/24	1,181.29
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 02/18/25	1,433.99
				76080 SCH DEBT	248.07			
				76080 SCH SINK	91.94		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	65.29			
				11 ROADS	98.84			
				11 FIRE	99.86			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	49.41			
				11 BWATC	49.41			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0003-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,745.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	820.15	74 SENIORS	123.17	S ADMIN	17.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	925.80	74 LIBRARY	185.16		SUM TOTAL	1,763.40
CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM T./ANN E.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	76.28			
3793 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	15.43		WIN TAX	2,094.84
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	154,300		74 CNTY ROADS	38.49		W ADMIN	20.94
	AV:	284,800		74 DRUGS	86.37		WIN TOTAL	2,115.78
PROP. ADDR: 3793 CONIFER CT	SEV:	284,800		74 EMS	77.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1503				74 SAN SPEC ED	112.43		TOTAL TAX	3,879.18
				74 SAN INTER ED	31.19			
UNIT 3 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	249.99		S PD 07/23/24	1,763.40
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/18/24	2,115.78
				76080 SCH DEBT	370.32			
				76080 SCH SINK	137.24		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	97.47			
				11 ROADS	147.55			
				11 FIRE	149.06			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	73.77			
				11 BWATC	73.77			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 776/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0004-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,385.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	650.97	74 SENIORS	97.76	S ADMIN	13.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	734.83	74 LIBRARY	146.96		SUM TOTAL	1,399.65
SEGHI DAVID/KAREN	M.CODE:	0CLTS		74 PARKS	60.55			
3811 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.24		WIN TAX	1,673.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	122,472		74 CNTY ROADS	30.55		W ADMIN	16.73
	AV:	287,900		74 DRUGS	68.55		WIN TOTAL	1,689.74
PROP. ADDR: 3811 CONIFER CT	SEV:	287,900		74 EMS	61.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1504				74 SAN SPEC ED	89.24		TOTAL TAX	3,089.39
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.76			
UNIT 4 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	198.42		S PD 09/13/24	1,399.65
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/31/24	1,689.74
				76080 SCH DEBT	293.93			
				76080 SCH SINK	108.93		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	77.36			
				11 ROADS	117.11			
				11 FIRE	118.32			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	58.55			
				11 BWATC	58.55			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0005-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,969.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,394.70	74 SENIORS	209.46	S ADMIN	29.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,574.37	74 LIBRARY	314.87		SUM TOTAL	2,998.76
STAPLETON, MATTHEW THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	129.72			
3823 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	26.23		WIN TAX	3,527.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	262,395		74 CNTY ROADS	65.46		W ADMIN	35.27
	AV:	321,100		74 DRUGS	146.88		WIN TOTAL	3,562.66
PROP. ADDR: 3823 CONIFER CT	SEV:	321,100		74 EMS	131.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1505				74 SAN SPEC ED	191.20		TOTAL TAX	6,561.42
				74 SAN INTER ED	53.05			
UNIT 5 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	425.13		S PD 09/12/24	2,998.76
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/23/24	3,562.66
				76080 SCH DEBT	629.74			
				76080 SCH SINK	233.40		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	165.75			
				11 ROADS	250.92			
				11 FIRE	253.49			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	125.45			
				11 BWATC	125.45			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 777/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0006-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	9.38	74 SENIORS	1.40	S ADMIN	0.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	10.59	74 LIBRARY	2.11		SUM TOTAL	20.16
SOUTHERS, KEVIN/LISA TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.87			
4473 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	0.17		WIN TAX	105.09
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV:	1,766		74 CNTY ROADS	0.44		W ADMIN	1.05
	AV:	24,000		74 DRUGS	0.98		WIN TOTAL	106.14
PROP. ADDR: 3835 CONIFER CT	SEV:	24,000		74 EMS	0.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1506				74 SAN SPEC ED	1.28		TOTAL TAX	126.30
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.35			
				74 SAN VOC ED	2.86		S PD 09/12/24	20.16
UNIT 6 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM STCLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				76080 SCH OP	31.78		W PD 01/27/25	106.14
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH DEBT	4.23			
				76080 SCH SINK	1.57		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	1.11			
				11 ROADS	1.68			
				11 FIRE	1.70			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.84			
				11 BWATC	0.84			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0007-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	271.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	127.56	74 SENIORS	19.15	S ADMIN	2.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	144.00	74 LIBRARY	28.80		SUM TOTAL	274.27
NOVY, DALE B/DISCHER, SUE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.86			
2066 PARKDALE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.40		WIN TAX	800.00
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	24,000		74 CNTY ROADS	5.98		W ADMIN	8.00
	AV:	24,000		74 DRUGS	13.43		WIN TOTAL	808.00
PROP. ADDR: 3849 CONIFER CT	SEV:	24,000		74 EMS	12.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1507				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.48		TOTAL TAX	1,082.27
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.85			
				74 SAN VOC ED	38.88		S PD 07/22/24	274.27
UNIT 7 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				76080 SCH OP	432.00		W PD 02/18/25	808.00
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH DEBT	57.60			
				76080 SCH SINK	21.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.16			
				11 ROADS	22.95			
				11 FIRE	23.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.47			
				11 BWATC	11.47			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 778/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0008-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	267.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	125.57	74 SENIORS	18.85	S ADMIN	2.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	141.75	74 LIBRARY	28.35		SUM TOTAL	269.99
MOWINSKI, JONATHAN/BROOKLYN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.68			
3996 CAPITAL AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0		74 VETERANS	2.36		WIN TAX	788.28
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	23,625		74 CNTY ROADS	5.89		W ADMIN	7.88
	AV:	24,000		74 DRUGS	13.22		WIN TOTAL	796.16
PROP. ADDR: 3855 CONIFER CT	SEV:	24,000		74 EMS	11.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1508				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.21		TOTAL TAX	1,066.15
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.77			
UNIT 8 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	38.27		S PD 09/10/24	269.99
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	425.25		W PD 02/18/25	796.16
				76080 SCH DEBT	56.70			
				76080 SCH SINK	21.01		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	14.92			
				11 ROADS	22.59			
				11 FIRE	22.82			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.29			
				11 BWATC	11.29			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0009-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,978.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	929.45	74 SENIORS	139.59	S ADMIN	19.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,049.18	74 LIBRARY	209.83		SUM TOTAL	1,998.41
STURGIS, THOMAS L./ELEANOR L.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	86.45			
3846 CONIFER COURT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	17.48		WIN TAX	2,367.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	174,864		74 CNTY ROADS	43.62		W ADMIN	23.67
	AV:	257,200		74 DRUGS	97.88		WIN TOTAL	2,391.05
PROP. ADDR: 3846 CONIFER CT	SEV:	257,200		74 EMS	87.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1509				74 SAN SPEC ED	127.42		TOTAL TAX	4,389.46
				74 SAN INTER ED	35.35			
UNIT 9 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR SOUNTY CONDOMINIUM PALN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	283.31		S PD 07/02/24	1,998.41
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 01/21/25	2,391.05
				76080 SCH DEBT	419.67			
				76080 SCH SINK	155.54		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	110.46			
				11 ROADS	167.22			
				11 FIRE	168.93			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	83.60			
				11 BWATC	83.60			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 779/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0010-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	271.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	127.56	74 SENIORS	19.15	S ADMIN	2.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	144.00	74 LIBRARY	28.80		SUM TOTAL	274.27
BINSFELD, PAUL J. SEC AMEND TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	11.86			
3838 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	2.40		WIN TAX	368.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	24,000		74 CNTY ROADS	5.98		W ADMIN	3.68
	AV:	24,000		74 DRUGS	13.43		WIN TOTAL	371.68
PROP. ADDR: 3838 CONIFER CT	SEV:	24,000		74 EMS	12.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1510				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.48		TOTAL TAX	645.95
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.85			
UNIT 10 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	38.88		S PD 07/29/24	274.27
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/05/24	371.68
				76080 SCH DEBT	57.60			
				76080 SCH SINK	21.34		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.16			
				11 ROADS	22.95			
				11 FIRE	23.18			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	11.47			
				11 BWATC	11.47			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0011-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,163.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,016.14	74 SENIORS	152.61	S ADMIN	21.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	1,147.03	74 LIBRARY	229.40		SUM TOTAL	2,184.80
CHICONE, GERALD	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	94.51			
3828 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	19.11		WIN TAX	2,583.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	191,173		74 CNTY ROADS	47.69		W ADMIN	25.83
	AV:	232,900		74 DRUGS	107.01		WIN TOTAL	2,609.31
PROP. ADDR: 3828 CONIFER CT	SEV:	232,900		74 EMS	95.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1511				74 SAN SPEC ED	139.30		TOTAL TAX	4,794.11
				74 SAN INTER ED	38.65			
UNIT 11 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDONIMIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	309.73		S PD 09/05/24	2,184.80
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/30/24	2,609.31
				76080 SCH DEBT	458.81			
				76080 SCH SINK	170.04		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	120.76			
				11 ROADS	182.81			
				11 FIRE	184.69			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	91.39			
				11 BWATC	91.39			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 780/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0012-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	225.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	105.92	74 SENIORS	15.90	S ADMIN	2.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	119.57	74 LIBRARY	23.91	SUM TOTAL	227.74
BAKER, ALAN R./BARBARA J.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.85		
8188 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.99	WIN TAX	672.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	19,929			74 CNTY ROADS	4.97	W ADMIN	6.72
	AV:	24,000			74 DRUGS	11.15	WIN TOTAL	679.45
PROP. ADDR: 3812 CONIFER CT	SEV:	24,000			74 EMS	9.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1512					74 SAN SPEC ED	14.52	TOTAL TAX	907.19
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.02		
UNIT 12 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170					74 SAN VOC ED	32.28	S PD 08/19/24	227.74
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					76080 SCH OP	358.72	W PD 01/13/25	679.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	47.82		
					76080 SCH SINK	17.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.58		
					11 ROADS	19.05		
					11 FIRE	19.25		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	9.52		
					11 BWATC	9.52		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0013-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,087.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	510.69	74 SENIORS	76.70	S ADMIN	10.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	576.48	74 LIBRARY	115.29	SUM TOTAL	1,098.04
NEWCOMB DOUGLAS A/CHERYL A.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	47.50		
3798 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.60	WIN TAX	1,323.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	96,081			74 CNTY ROADS	23.97	W ADMIN	13.23
	AV:	250,700			74 DRUGS	53.78	WIN TOTAL	1,336.51
PROP. ADDR: 3798 CONIFER CT	SEV:	250,700			74 EMS	48.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1513					74 SAN SPEC ED	70.01	TOTAL TAX	2,434.55
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.42		
UNIT 13 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170					74 SAN VOC ED	155.67	S PD 08/26/24	1,098.04
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/10/24	1,336.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	230.59		
					76080 SCH SINK	85.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.69		
					11 ROADS	91.88		
					11 FIRE	92.82		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	45.93		
					11 BWATC	45.93		
					LGHT	50.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 781/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0014-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,331.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	625.40	74 SENIORS	93.92	S ADMIN	13.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	705.96	74 LIBRARY	141.19		SUM TOTAL	1,344.67
BAKER SHIRLEY A TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	58.17			
3792 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	11.76		WIN TAX	1,609.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	117,661		74 CNTY ROADS	29.35		W ADMIN	16.09
	AV:	258,000		74 DRUGS	65.86		WIN TOTAL	1,625.35
PROP. ADDR: 3792 CONIFER CT	SEV:	258,000		74 EMS	58.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1514				74 SAN SPEC ED	85.73		TOTAL TAX	2,970.02
				74 SAN INTER ED	23.79			
UNIT 14 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	190.63		S PD 08/22/24	1,344.67
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/05/24	1,625.35
				76080 SCH DEBT	282.38			
				76080 SCH SINK	104.65		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	74.32			
				11 ROADS	112.51			
				11 FIRE	113.67			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	56.25			
				11 BWATC	56.25			
				LGHT	50.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0015-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,361.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	639.36	74 SENIORS	96.02	S ADMIN	13.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	721.72	74 LIBRARY	144.34		SUM TOTAL	1,374.69
VUYLSTEKE, THOMAS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	59.47			
3780 CONIFER CT	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	12.02		WIN TAX	1,644.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	120,288		74 CNTY ROADS	30.01		W ADMIN	16.44
	AV:	211,400		74 DRUGS	67.33		WIN TOTAL	1,660.53
PROP. ADDR: 3780 CONIFER CT	SEV:	211,400		74 EMS	60.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1515				74 SAN SPEC ED	87.65		TOTAL TAX	3,035.22
				74 SAN INTER ED	24.32			
UNIT 15 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170				74 SAN VOC ED	194.89		S PD 07/01/24	1,374.69
RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477				76080 SCH OP	0.00		W PD 12/02/24	1,660.53
				76080 SCH DEBT	288.69			
				76080 SCH SINK	106.99		BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	75.98			
				11 ROADS	115.03			
				11 FIRE	116.21			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	57.50			
				11 BWATC	57.50			
				LGHT	50.00			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 782/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL HOYT, DODI R. 3770 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1516 UNIT 16 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,487.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	698.73	74 SENIORS	104.94	S ADMIN	14.87
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	788.74	74 LIBRARY	157.74	SUM TOTAL	1,502.34
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	64.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.14	WIN TAX	1,792.13
	TV:	131,458			74 CNTY ROADS	32.79	W ADMIN	17.92
	AV:	239,800			74 DRUGS	73.59	WIN TOTAL	1,810.05
	SEV:	239,800			74 EMS	65.72		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	95.79	TOTAL TAX	3,312.39
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.58		
					74 SAN VOC ED	212.98	S PD 07/11/24	1,502.34
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/19/24	1,810.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	315.49		
					76080 SCH SINK	116.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.04		
					11 ROADS	125.71		
					11 FIRE	127.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	62.85		
					11 BWATC	62.85		
					LGHT	50.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-0075-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NUNEZ, DAVID 6030 INDIAN TRAIL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6030 INDIAN TRAIL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	15.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.34	74 SENIORS	0.35	S ADMIN	0.15
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	2.64	74 LIBRARY	0.52	SUM TOTAL	16.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.01	74 PARKS	0.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	4.04
	TV:	441	74 RESA VOC ED	0.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.11	W ADMIN	0.04
	AV:	500	74010 SCH OP	7.93	74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	4.08
	SEV:	500	74010 SCH DEBT	1.15	74 EMS	0.22		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.44	74 COLLEGE	0.82	TOTAL TAX	20.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.27		
					11 ROADS	0.42	S PD 07/11/24	16.14
					11 FIRE	0.42	W PD 12/30/24	4.08
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.21		
					11 BWATC	0.21	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-5000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SPRINT SPECTRUM LP P.O. BOX 8430 KANSAS MO 641148430 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74 11 036 2001 000	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,731.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.23	74 SENIORS	38.03	S ADMIN	17.31
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	285.85	74 LIBRARY	57.17	SUM TOTAL	1,749.13
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.67	74 PARKS	23.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.18	74 VETERANS	4.76	WIN TAX	442.75
	TV:	47,643	74 RESA VOC ED	43.86	74 CNTY ROADS	11.88	W ADMIN	4.42
	AV:	72,900	74010 SCH OP	857.57	74 DRUGS	26.67	WIN TOTAL	447.17
	SEV:	72,900	74010 SCH DEBT	124.82	74 EMS	23.82		
			74010 SCH SINK	47.64	74 COLLEGE	89.66	TOTAL TAX	2,196.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.09		
					11 ROADS	45.56	S PD 08/19/24	1,749.13
					11 FIRE	46.02	W PD 01/15/25	447.17
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	22.77		
					11 BWATC	22.77	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 783/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-6000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CELLCO PARTNERSHIP DBA VERIZON WIRELESS P.O. BOX 2549 ADDISON TX 75001 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,206.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.36	74 SENIORS	26.48	S ADMIN	12.06
			74 STATE ED	199.08	74 LIBRARY	39.81	SUM TOTAL	1,218.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.38	74 PARKS	16.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.39	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	308.32
	TV:	33,180	74 RESA VOC ED	30.55	74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	W ADMIN	3.08
	AV:	39,800	74010 SCH OP	597.24	74 DRUGS	18.57	WIN TOTAL	311.40
	SEV:	39,800	74010 SCH DEBT	86.93	74 EMS	16.59		
			74010 SCH SINK	33.18	74 COLLEGE	62.44	TOTAL TAX	1,529.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.95		
					11 ROADS	31.73	S PD 08/26/24	1,218.17
					11 FIRE	32.05	W PD 02/27/25	311.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	15.86		
					11 BWATC	15.86	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JONES JANICE 3767 NAVAHO LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3767 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.86	74 SENIORS	0.27	S ADMIN	0.06
			74 STATE ED	2.10	74 LIBRARY	0.42	S INTRST	0.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.80	74 PARKS	0.17	SUM TOTAL	6.84
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	350	74 RESA VOC ED	0.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	3.18
	AV:	500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.03
	SEV:	500	74010 SCH DEBT	0.91	74 EMS	0.17	WIN TOTAL	3.21
			74010 SCH SINK	0.35	74 COLLEGE	0.65		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.22	TOTAL TAX	10.05
					11 ROADS	0.33		
					11 FIRE	0.33	BAL DUE	10.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.16		
					11 BWATC	0.16		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GREEN JASON 3368 DEERWOOD DRIVE NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 3783 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 784/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-003 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL MHC 3750 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3790 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-004 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REDWINE, SHANNON/RICHARD 3770 NAVAHO DRIVE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	25.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.48	74 SENIORS	1.12	S ADMIN	0.25
			74 STATE ED	8.45	74 LIBRARY	1.69	SUM TOTAL	26.07
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.24	74 PARKS	0.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.27	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	13.05
	TV:	1,409	74 RESA VOC ED	1.29	74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.13
	AV:	1,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.78	WIN TOTAL	13.18
	SEV:	1,600	74010 SCH DEBT	3.69	74 EMS	0.70		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.40	74 COLLEGE	2.65	TOTAL TAX	39.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.89		
					11 ROADS	1.34	S PD 09/03/24	26.07
					11 FIRE	1.36	W PD 02/05/25	13.18
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.67		
					11 BWATC	0.67	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-005 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAILS NORTH 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6212 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 785/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-006 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BOARDMAN STANLEY 6208 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6208 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-007 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FROST TINA 3788 MOHAVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3788 MOHAVE MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	25.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.27	74 SENIORS	1.09	S ADMIN	0.25
			74 STATE ED	8.21	74 LIBRARY	1.64	S INTRST	1.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.15	74 PARKS	0.67	SUM TOTAL	26.85
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.26	74 VETERANS	0.13		
	TV:	1,369	74 RESA VOC ED	1.26	74 CNTY ROADS	0.34	WIN TAX	12.66
	AV:	5,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.76	W ADMIN	0.12
	SEV:	5,100	74010 SCH DEBT	3.58	74 EMS	0.68	WIN TOTAL	12.78
			74010 SCH SINK	1.36	74 COLLEGE	2.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.86	TOTAL TAX	39.63
					11 ROADS	1.30		
					11 FIRE	1.32	BAL DUE	39.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.65		
					11 BWATC	0.65		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-008 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRITTAIN BRUCE 3774 OTTAWA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3774 OTTAWA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP LOT 333	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.70	74 SENIORS	0.85	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.44	74 LIBRARY	1.28	S INTRST	1.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.47	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL	21.04
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10		
	TV:	1,074	74 RESA VOC ED	0.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	WIN TAX	9.91
	AV:	3,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.09
	SEV:	3,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.81	74 EMS	0.53	WIN TOTAL	10.00
			74010 SCH SINK	1.07	74 COLLEGE	2.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.67	TOTAL TAX	31.04
					11 ROADS	1.02		
					11 FIRE	1.03	BAL DUE	31.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.51		
					11 BWATC	0.51		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 786/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-009 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST RUTH RELKEN 3771 OTTAWA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3771 OTTAWA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.83	74 SENIORS	0.72	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	5.46	74 LIBRARY	1.09	SUM TOTAL	16.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.09	74 PARKS	0.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.09	WIN TAX	8.39
	TV:	910	74 RESA VOC ED	0.83	74 CNTY ROADS	0.22	W ADMIN	0.08
	AV:	1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.50	WIN TOTAL	8.47
	SEV:	1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.38	74 EMS	0.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.91	74 COLLEGE	1.71	TOTAL TAX	25.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.57		
					11 ROADS	0.87	S PD 08/05/24	16.83
					11 FIRE	0.87	W PD 02/10/25	8.47
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.43		
					11 BWATC	0.43	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CRAWFORD, LESLIE 3763 OTTAWA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3763 OTTAWA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.48	74 SENIORS	0.37	S ADMIN	0.08
			74 STATE ED	2.80	74 LIBRARY	0.56	S INTRST	0.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.07	74 PARKS	0.23	SUM TOTAL	9.14
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	74 VETERANS	0.04		
	TV:	468	74 RESA VOC ED	0.43	74 CNTY ROADS	0.11	WIN TAX	4.30
	AV:	600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.26	W ADMIN	0.04
	SEV:	600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.22	74 EMS	0.23	WIN TOTAL	4.34
			74010 SCH SINK	0.46	74 COLLEGE	0.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.29	TOTAL TAX	13.48
					11 ROADS	0.44		
					11 FIRE	0.45	BAL DUE	13.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.22		
					11 BWATC	0.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-011 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROHL ROBERT 6176 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6176 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.61	74 SENIORS	0.84	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.33	74 LIBRARY	1.26	SUM TOTAL	19.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.43	74 PARKS	0.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10	WIN TAX	9.75
	TV:	1,056	74 RESA VOC ED	0.97	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	W ADMIN	0.09
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.59	WIN TOTAL	9.84
	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.76	74 EMS	0.52		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.05	74 COLLEGE	1.98	TOTAL TAX	29.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.66		
					11 ROADS	1.00	S PD 12/16/24	19.54
					11 FIRE	1.02	W PD 12/16/24	9.84
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.50		
					11 BWATC	0.50	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 787/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-013	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.38	74 SENIORS	0.50	S ADMIN	0.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	3.81	74 LIBRARY	0.76	SUM TOTAL	11.75	
FRIEZLE MAX	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.46	74 PARKS	0.31			
3784 OBJIWAY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	5.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 636	74 RESA VOC ED	0.58	74 CNTY ROADS	0.15	W ADMIN	0.05	
	AV: 700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.35	WIN TOTAL	5.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3784 OBJIWAY	SEV: 700	74010 SCH DEBT	1.66	74 EMS	0.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	0.63	74 COLLEGE	1.19	TOTAL TAX	17.64	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.40			
				11 ROADS	0.60	S PD 08/01/24	11.75	
				11 FIRE	0.61	W PD 02/03/25	5.89	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.30			
				11 BWATC	0.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-014	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	59.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.20	74 SENIORS	2.58	S ADMIN	0.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	19.42	74 LIBRARY	3.88	SUM TOTAL	59.97	
BRADLEY TOD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.45	74 PARKS	1.60			
3776 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.62	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	30.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,237	74 RESA VOC ED	2.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.80	W ADMIN	0.30	
	AV: 8,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.81	WIN TOTAL	30.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 SHOSHONE	SEV: 8,900	74010 SCH DEBT	8.48	74 EMS	1.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	3.23	74 COLLEGE	6.09	TOTAL TAX	90.29	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.04			
				11 ROADS	3.09	S PD 09/09/24	59.97	
				11 FIRE	3.12	W PD 02/18/25	30.32	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.54			
				11 BWATC	1.54	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-015	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
ADAMS MARILYN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3774 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 SHOSHONE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-016	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.85	74 SENIORS	0.72	S ADMIN	0.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	5.48	74 LIBRARY	1.09	SUM TOTAL	16.90	
RAMSEY JOSHUA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.10	74 PARKS	0.45			
3771 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.09	WIN TAX	8.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 914	74 RESA VOC ED	0.84	74 CNTY ROADS	0.22	W ADMIN	0.08	
	AV: 1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.51	WIN TOTAL	8.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 SHOSHONE	SEV: 1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.39	74 EMS	0.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	0.91	74 COLLEGE	1.72	TOTAL TAX	25.41	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.57			
				11 ROADS	0.87	S PD 07/15/24	16.90	
				11 FIRE	0.88			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.43	BAL DUE	8.51	
				11 BWATC	0.43			
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-017	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
HILLGER, KATHERINE/TERRY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3766 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,978	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 8,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 SHOSHONE	SEV: 8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-018	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.11	74 SENIORS	0.31	S ADMIN	0.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	2.38	74 LIBRARY	0.47	S INTRST	0.44	
GRIGGS RACHEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.91	74 PARKS	0.19	SUM TOTAL	7.77	
3759 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 397	74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.09	WIN TAX	3.60	
	AV: 3,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.22	W ADMIN	0.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3759 SHOSHONE	SEV: 3,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.04	74 EMS	0.19	WIN TOTAL	3.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH SINK	0.39	74 COLLEGE	0.74			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.25	TOTAL TAX	11.40	
				11 ROADS	0.37			
				11 FIRE	0.38	W PD 01/13/25	3.63	
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.18			
				11 BWATC	0.18	BAL DUE	7.77	

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 789/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-019 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SHOTT, TRUDY 3754 SHOSHONE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3754 SHOSHONE MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.99	74 SENIORS	1.20	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	9.02	74 LIBRARY	1.80	SUM TOTAL	27.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.46	74 PARKS	0.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.15	WIN TAX	13.93
	TV:	1,504	74 RESA VOC ED	1.38	74 CNTY ROADS	0.37	W ADMIN	0.13
	AV:	2,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.84	WIN TOTAL	14.06
	SEV:	2,100	74010 SCH DEBT	3.94	74 EMS	0.75		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.50	74 COLLEGE	2.83	TOTAL TAX	41.90
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.95		
					11 ROADS	1.43	S PD 09/23/24	27.84
					11 FIRE	1.45		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.71	BAL DUE	14.06
					11 BWATC	0.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CURRENT OWNER/OCCUPANT 6142 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6142 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-021 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FERGUSON, NORM 6130 EASTWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6130 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.82	74 SENIORS	0.42	S ADMIN	0.09
			74 STATE ED	3.19	74 LIBRARY	0.63	S INTRST	0.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.22	74 PARKS	0.26	SUM TOTAL	10.40
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05		
	TV:	532	74 RESA VOC ED	0.48	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	WIN TAX	4.88
	AV:	700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.29	W ADMIN	0.04
	SEV:	700	74010 SCH DEBT	1.39	74 EMS	0.26	WIN TOTAL	4.92
			74010 SCH SINK	0.53	74 COLLEGE	1.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.33	TOTAL TAX	15.32
					11 ROADS	0.50		
					11 FIRE	0.51	BAL DUE	15.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.25		
					11 BWATC	0.25		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 790/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-022 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6124 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-023 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6117 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-024 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WALTERS, JUDITH 11309 HAZELNUT CT WASHINGTON MI 48094 PROP. ADDR: 6111 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 791/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FOSTER CORA 6106 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6106 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.70	74 SENIORS	0.85	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.44	74 LIBRARY	1.28	S INTRST	1.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.47	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL	21.04
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10		
	TV:	1,074	74 RESA VOC ED	0.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	WIN TAX	9.91
	AV:	5,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.09
	SEV:	5,700	74010 SCH DEBT	2.81	74 EMS	0.53	WIN TOTAL	10.00
			74010 SCH SINK	1.07	74 COLLEGE	2.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.67	TOTAL TAX	31.04
					11 ROADS	1.02		
					11 FIRE	1.03	BAL DUE	31.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.51		
					11 BWATC	0.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-026 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BROHL DANIEL JR 3757 SOUTH PLAZA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3757 SOUTH PLAZA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.11	74 SENIORS	0.31	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	2.38	74 LIBRARY	0.47	SUM TOTAL	7.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.91	74 PARKS	0.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	3.60
	TV:	397	74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.09	W ADMIN	0.03
	AV:	1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.22	WIN TOTAL	3.63
	SEV:	1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.04	74 EMS	0.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.39	74 COLLEGE	0.74	TOTAL TAX	10.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.25		
					11 ROADS	0.37	S PD 12/16/24	7.33
					11 FIRE	0.38	W PD 12/16/24	3.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.18		
					11 BWATC	0.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-027 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HENDERSON AMY 3770 SOUTH PLAZA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 SOUTH PLAZA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	8.35	74 SENIORS	1.25	S ADMIN	0.28
			74 STATE ED	9.42	74 LIBRARY	1.88	S INTRST	1.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.61	74 PARKS	0.77	SUM TOTAL	30.81
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.30	74 VETERANS	0.15		
	TV:	1,571	74 RESA VOC ED	1.44	74 CNTY ROADS	0.39	WIN TAX	14.54
	AV:	1,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.14
	SEV:	1,800	74010 SCH DEBT	4.11	74 EMS	0.78	WIN TOTAL	14.68
			74010 SCH SINK	1.57	74 COLLEGE	2.95		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.99	TOTAL TAX	45.49
					11 ROADS	1.50		
					11 FIRE	1.51	BAL DUE	45.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.75		
					11 BWATC	0.75		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 792/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-028 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAILS MHP 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-029 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MANNING SARAH 5581 LANCASTER CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 6050 CENTRAL MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAKE KATHRYN 6047 S SHADY LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6047 SHADY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.70	74 SENIORS	0.85	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.44	74 LIBRARY	1.28	SUM TOTAL	19.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.47	74 PARKS	0.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10	WIN TAX	9.91
	TV:	1,074	74 RESA VOC ED	0.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	W ADMIN	0.09
	AV:	2,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	WIN TOTAL	10.00
	SEV:	2,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.81	74 EMS	0.53		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.07	74 COLLEGE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	29.86
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.67		
					11 ROADS	1.02	S PD 09/16/24	19.86
					11 FIRE	1.03	W PD 02/10/25	10.00
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.51		
					11 BWATC	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 793/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-031 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ZGIEB, LINDSAY 6053 SHADY LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6053 SHADY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.99	74 SENIORS	1.20	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	9.02	74 LIBRARY	1.80	S INTRST	1.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.46	74 PARKS	0.74	SUM TOTAL	29.49
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.15		
	TV:	1,504	74 RESA VOC ED	1.38	74 CNTY ROADS	0.37	WIN TAX	13.93
	AV:	3,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.84	W ADMIN	0.13
	SEV:	3,300	74010 SCH DEBT	3.94	74 EMS	0.75	WIN TOTAL	14.06
			74010 SCH SINK	1.50	74 COLLEGE	2.83		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.95	TOTAL TAX	43.55
					11 ROADS	1.43		
					11 FIRE	1.45	BAL DUE	43.55
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.71		
					11 BWATC	0.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-032 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CRAWFORD, DALE LESLIE 6045 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6045 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.98	74 SENIORS	0.74	S ADMIN	0.17
			74 STATE ED	5.62	74 LIBRARY	1.12	S INTRST	1.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.15	74 PARKS	0.46	SUM TOTAL	18.37
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09		
	TV:	938	74 RESA VOC ED	0.86	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX	8.64
	AV:	2,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.52	W ADMIN	0.08
	SEV:	2,900	74010 SCH DEBT	2.45	74 EMS	0.46	WIN TOTAL	8.72
			74010 SCH SINK	0.93	74 COLLEGE	1.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.59	TOTAL TAX	27.09
					11 ROADS	0.89		
					11 FIRE	0.90	BAL DUE	27.09
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.44		
					11 BWATC	0.44		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-033 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PRIESS, DONALD/KATHERINE 307 JONES ST YALE MI 48097 PROP. ADDR: 6088 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.28	74 SENIORS	1.54	S ADMIN	0.35
			74 STATE ED	11.61	74 LIBRARY	2.32	SUM TOTAL	35.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.45	74 PARKS	0.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.37	74 VETERANS	0.19	WIN TAX	17.93
	TV:	1,935	74 RESA VOC ED	1.78	74 CNTY ROADS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.17
	AV:	2,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.08	WIN TOTAL	18.10
	SEV:	2,200	74010 SCH DEBT	5.06	74 EMS	0.96		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.93	74 COLLEGE	3.64	TOTAL TAX	53.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.22		
					11 ROADS	1.85	S PD 07/08/24	35.83
					11 FIRE	1.86	W PD 12/11/24	18.10
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.92		
					11 BWATC	0.92	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 794/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-034 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HASTINGS TIMOTHY 6076 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6076 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.83	74 SENIORS	0.72	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	5.46	74 LIBRARY	1.09	S INTRST	1.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.09	74 PARKS	0.44	SUM TOTAL	17.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.09		
	TV:	910	74 RESA VOC ED	0.83	74 CNTY ROADS	0.22	WIN TAX	8.39
	AV:	1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.50	W ADMIN	0.08
	SEV:	1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.38	74 EMS	0.45	WIN TOTAL	8.47
			74010 SCH SINK	0.91	74 COLLEGE	1.71		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.57	TOTAL TAX	26.30
					11 ROADS	0.87		
					11 FIRE	0.87	BAL DUE	26.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.43		
					11 BWATC	0.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-035 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STRINGER ANDREW 3650 METCALF BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6070 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	24.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.15	74 SENIORS	1.07	S ADMIN	0.24
			74 STATE ED	8.07	74 LIBRARY	1.61	S INTRST	1.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.09	74 PARKS	0.66	SUM TOTAL	26.37
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.25	74 VETERANS	0.13		
	TV:	1,346	74 RESA VOC ED	1.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.33	WIN TAX	12.46
	AV:	1,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.75	W ADMIN	0.12
	SEV:	1,700	74010 SCH DEBT	3.52	74 EMS	0.67	WIN TOTAL	12.58
			74010 SCH SINK	1.34	74 COLLEGE	2.53		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.85	TOTAL TAX	38.95
					11 ROADS	1.28		
					11 FIRE	1.30	BAL DUE	38.95
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-036 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST STRINGER, ANDREW 6051 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6051 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.86	74 SENIORS	1.03	S ADMIN	0.23
			74 STATE ED	7.74	74 LIBRARY	1.54	SUM TOTAL	23.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.97	74 PARKS	0.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.24	74 VETERANS	0.12	WIN TAX	11.92
	TV:	1,291	74 RESA VOC ED	1.18	74 CNTY ROADS	0.32	W ADMIN	0.11
	AV:	1,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.72	WIN TOTAL	12.03
	SEV:	1,500	74010 SCH DEBT	3.38	74 EMS	0.64		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.29	74 COLLEGE	2.42	TOTAL TAX	35.92
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.81		
					11 ROADS	1.23	S PD 02/24/25	23.89
					11 FIRE	1.24	W PD 02/24/25	12.03
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.61		
					11 BWATC	0.61	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 795/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-037 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FURTADO, DAVID 6046 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6046 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	8.11	74 SENIORS	1.21	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	9.16	74 LIBRARY	1.83	S INTRST	1.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.51	74 PARKS	0.75	SUM TOTAL	29.94
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.29	74 VETERANS	0.15		
	TV:	1,527	74 RESA VOC ED	1.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.38	WIN TAX	14.15
	AV:	1,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.85	W ADMIN	0.14
	SEV:	1,800	74010 SCH DEBT	4.00	74 EMS	0.76	WIN TOTAL	14.29
			74010 SCH SINK	1.52	74 COLLEGE	2.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.96	TOTAL TAX	44.23
					11 ROADS	1.46		
					11 FIRE	1.47	BAL DUE	44.23
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.73		
					11 BWATC	0.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-038 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CARSON, KATHERYN 6040 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6040 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.43	74 SENIORS	0.81	S ADMIN	0.18
			74 STATE ED	6.13	74 LIBRARY	1.22	SUM TOTAL	18.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.35	74 PARKS	0.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.19	74 VETERANS	0.10	WIN TAX	9.43
	TV:	1,023	74 RESA VOC ED	0.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.25	W ADMIN	0.09
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.57	WIN TOTAL	9.52
	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.68	74 EMS	0.51		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.02	74 COLLEGE	1.92	TOTAL TAX	28.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.64		
					11 ROADS	0.97	S PD 09/16/24	18.92
					11 FIRE	0.98	W PD 02/10/25	9.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.48		
					11 BWATC	0.48	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-039 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST C.J. RELKEN 6039 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6039 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.92	74 SENIORS	0.43	S ADMIN	0.10
			74 STATE ED	3.30	74 LIBRARY	0.66	S INTRST	0.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.26	74 PARKS	0.27	SUM TOTAL	10.77
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05		
	TV:	551	74 RESA VOC ED	0.50	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	WIN TAX	5.05
	AV:	700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.30	W ADMIN	0.05
	SEV:	700	74010 SCH DEBT	1.44	74 EMS	0.27	WIN TOTAL	5.10
			74010 SCH SINK	0.55	74 COLLEGE	1.03		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.34	TOTAL TAX	15.87
					11 ROADS	0.52		
					11 FIRE	0.53	BAL DUE	15.87
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.26		
					11 BWATC	0.26		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 796/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-040 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WHITE, STEPHAN/KATHERINE 6034 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6034 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	32.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	9.45	74 SENIORS	1.41	S ADMIN	0.32
			74 STATE ED	10.66	74 LIBRARY	2.13	S INTRST	1.96
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.09	74 PARKS	0.87	SUM TOTAL	34.87
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.34	74 VETERANS	0.17		
	TV:	1,778	74 RESA VOC ED	1.63	74 CNTY ROADS	0.44	WIN TAX	16.46
	AV:	2,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.99	W ADMIN	0.16
	SEV:	2,500	74010 SCH DEBT	4.65	74 EMS	0.88	WIN TOTAL	16.62
			74010 SCH SINK	1.77	74 COLLEGE	3.34		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.12	TOTAL TAX	51.49
					11 ROADS	1.70		
					11 FIRE	1.71	BAL DUE	51.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.85		
					11 BWATC	0.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-041 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WAYNE WEAVER, SR. 6021 EASTWOOD DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6021 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 70	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.70	74 SENIORS	0.85	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.44	74 LIBRARY	1.28	S INTRST	1.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.47	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL	21.04
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10		
	TV:	1,074	74 RESA VOC ED	0.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	WIN TAX	9.91
	AV:	3,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.09
	SEV:	3,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.81	74 EMS	0.53	WIN TOTAL	10.00
			74010 SCH SINK	1.07	74 COLLEGE	2.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.67	TOTAL TAX	31.04
					11 ROADS	1.02		
					11 FIRE	1.03	BAL DUE	31.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.51		
					11 BWATC	0.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-042 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NUTTER HANNAH 6009 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6009 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.75	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.06
			74 STATE ED	1.98	74 LIBRARY	0.39	S INTRST	0.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL	6.45
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	330	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	3.00
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.03
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	0.86	74 EMS	0.16	WIN TOTAL	3.03
			74010 SCH SINK	0.33	74 COLLEGE	0.62		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.20	TOTAL TAX	9.48
					11 ROADS	0.31		
					11 FIRE	0.31	BAL DUE	9.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.15		
					11 BWATC	0.15		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 797/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-043 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL MHC 3650 METCALF BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6003 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.92	74 SENIORS	0.43	S ADMIN	0.10
			74 STATE ED	3.30	74 LIBRARY	0.66	SUM TOTAL	10.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.26	74 PARKS	0.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX	5.05
	TV:	551	74 RESA VOC ED	0.50	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN	0.05
	AV:	600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.30	WIN TOTAL	5.10
	SEV:	600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.44	74 EMS	0.27		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.55	74 COLLEGE	1.03	TOTAL TAX	15.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.34		
					11 ROADS	0.52	S PD 02/13/25	10.17
					11 FIRE	0.53	W PD 02/13/25	5.10
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.26		
					11 BWATC	0.26	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-044 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SEMEYN KELLI 6004 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6004 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.75	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.06
			74 STATE ED	1.98	74 LIBRARY	0.39	S INTRST	0.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL	6.45
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	330	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	3.00
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.03
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	0.86	74 EMS	0.16	WIN TOTAL	3.03
			74010 SCH SINK	0.33	74 COLLEGE	0.62		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.20	TOTAL TAX	9.48
					11 ROADS	0.31		
					11 FIRE	0.31	BAL DUE	9.48
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.15		
					11 BWATC	0.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-045 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WEST, JAMES 6056 N SHADY LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6056 N SHADY LANE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.39	74 SENIORS	0.20	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	1.57	74 LIBRARY	0.31	SUM TOTAL	4.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.60	74 PARKS	0.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	2.37
	TV:	262	74 RESA VOC ED	0.24	74 CNTY ROADS	0.06	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.14	WIN TOTAL	2.39
	SEV:	1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.68	74 EMS	0.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.26	74 COLLEGE	0.49	TOTAL TAX	7.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.16		
					11 ROADS	0.25	S PD 08/06/24	4.83
					11 FIRE	0.25	W PD 02/28/25	2.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.12		
					11 BWATC	0.12	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 798/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-046 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REEDSTROM, KELLI 6023 S SHADY LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6023 S SHADY LANE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.01	74 SENIORS	0.45	S ADMIN	0.10
			74 STATE ED	3.40	74 LIBRARY	0.68	S INTRST	0.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.30	74 PARKS	0.28	SUM TOTAL	11.09
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05		
	TV:	568	74 RESA VOC ED	0.52	74 CNTY ROADS	0.14	WIN TAX	5.22
	AV:	700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.31	W ADMIN	0.05
	SEV:	700	74010 SCH DEBT	1.48	74 EMS	0.28	WIN TOTAL	5.27
			74010 SCH SINK	0.56	74 COLLEGE	1.06		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.35	TOTAL TAX	16.36
					11 ROADS	0.54		
					11 FIRE	0.54	BAL DUE	16.36
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.27		
					11 BWATC	0.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-048 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MERCHANT JILL 6050 S SHADY LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6050 S SHADY LANE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-049 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WATSON BRIAN 6031 CENTRAL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6031 CENTRAL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	25.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.25	74 SENIORS	1.08	S ADMIN	0.25
			74 STATE ED	8.19	74 LIBRARY	1.63	S INTRST	1.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.14	74 PARKS	0.67	SUM TOTAL	26.77
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.26	74 VETERANS	0.13		
	TV:	1,365	74 RESA VOC ED	1.25	74 CNTY ROADS	0.34	WIN TAX	12.62
	AV:	1,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.76	W ADMIN	0.12
	SEV:	1,500	74010 SCH DEBT	3.57	74 EMS	0.68	WIN TOTAL	12.74
			74010 SCH SINK	1.36	74 COLLEGE	2.56		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.86	TOTAL TAX	39.51
					11 ROADS	1.30		
					11 FIRE	1.31	BAL DUE	39.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.65		
					11 BWATC	0.65		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 799/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MARY RUMLEY 6071 CENTRAL BLVD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6071 CENTRAL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.63	74 SENIORS	0.09	S ADMIN	0.02
			74 STATE ED	0.72	74 LIBRARY	0.14	SUM TOTAL	2.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.27	74 PARKS	0.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.02	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX	1.04
	TV:	120	74 RESA VOC ED	0.11	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN	0.01
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.06	WIN TOTAL	1.05
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	0.31	74 EMS	0.06		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.12	74 COLLEGE	0.22	TOTAL TAX	3.25
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.07		
					11 ROADS	0.11	S PD 07/03/24	2.20
					11 FIRE	0.11	W PD 12/11/24	1.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.05		
					11 BWATC	0.05	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-051 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TAYLOR KATHERINE 6001 CENTRAL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6001 CENTRAL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.27	74 SENIORS	0.64	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	4.82	74 LIBRARY	0.96	SUM TOTAL	14.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.85	74 PARKS	0.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	7.42
	TV:	804	74 RESA VOC ED	0.74	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	W ADMIN	0.07
	AV:	1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.45	WIN TOTAL	7.49
	SEV:	1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	2.10	74 EMS	0.40		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.80	74 COLLEGE	1.51	TOTAL TAX	22.36
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.50		
					11 ROADS	0.76	S PD 07/29/24	14.87
					11 FIRE	0.77	W PD 12/12/24	7.49
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.38		
					11 BWATC	0.38	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-052 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CHENAULT MARY 6014 CENTRAL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6014 CENTRAL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	67.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.67	74 SENIORS	2.95	S ADMIN	0.67
			74 STATE ED	22.20	74 LIBRARY	4.44	SUM TOTAL	68.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.51	74 PARKS	1.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.71	74 VETERANS	0.37	WIN TAX	34.33
	TV:	3,701	74 RESA VOC ED	3.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.92	W ADMIN	0.34
	AV:	7,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.07	WIN TOTAL	34.67
	SEV:	7,800	74010 SCH DEBT	9.69	74 EMS	1.85		
			74010 SCH SINK	3.70	74 COLLEGE	6.96	TOTAL TAX	103.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.33		
					11 ROADS	3.53	S PD 08/05/24	68.55
					11 FIRE	3.57	W PD 02/03/25	34.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.76		
					11 BWATC	1.76	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 800/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-053 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAMBSON LEEANN 6064 INDIAN TRAIL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6064 INDIAN TRAIL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.17	74 SENIORS	1.52	S ADMIN	0.35
			74 STATE ED	11.49	74 LIBRARY	2.29	S INTRST	2.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.40	74 PARKS	0.94	SUM TOTAL	37.56
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.36	74 VETERANS	0.19		
	TV:	1,915	74 RESA VOC ED	1.76	74 CNTY ROADS	0.47	WIN TAX	17.73
	AV:	2,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.17
	SEV:	2,800	74010 SCH DEBT	5.01	74 EMS	0.95	WIN TOTAL	17.90
			74010 SCH SINK	1.91	74 COLLEGE	3.60		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.20	TOTAL TAX	55.46
					11 ROADS	1.83		
					11 FIRE	1.85	BAL DUE	55.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.91		
					11 BWATC	0.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-054 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HILL, DENNIS 3801 CHIPPEWA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3801 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.85	74 SENIORS	1.17	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	8.86	74 LIBRARY	1.77	S INTRST	1.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.40	74 PARKS	0.73	SUM TOTAL	28.99
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.14		
	TV:	1,478	74 RESA VOC ED	1.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.36	WIN TAX	13.66
	AV:	4,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.82	W ADMIN	0.13
	SEV:	4,800	74010 SCH DEBT	3.87	74 EMS	0.73	WIN TOTAL	13.79
			74010 SCH SINK	1.47	74 COLLEGE	2.78		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.93	TOTAL TAX	42.78
					11 ROADS	1.41		
					11 FIRE	1.42	BAL DUE	42.78
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.70		
					11 BWATC	0.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-055 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GEORGE MICHAEL 6006 INDIAN TRAIL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6006 INDIAN TRAIL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.26	74 SENIORS	0.94	S ADMIN	0.21
			74 STATE ED	7.06	74 LIBRARY	1.41	S INTRST	1.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.71	74 PARKS	0.58	SUM TOTAL	23.08
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.22	74 VETERANS	0.11		
	TV:	1,178	74 RESA VOC ED	1.08	74 CNTY ROADS	0.29	WIN TAX	10.88
	AV:	1,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.65	W ADMIN	0.10
	SEV:	1,600	74010 SCH DEBT	3.08	74 EMS	0.58	WIN TOTAL	10.98
			74010 SCH SINK	1.17	74 COLLEGE	2.21		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.74	TOTAL TAX	34.06
					11 ROADS	1.12		
					11 FIRE	1.13	BAL DUE	34.06
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.56		
					11 BWATC	0.56		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 801/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-056 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ADAMS, MATTHEW 3813 CHIPPEWA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3813 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.39	74 SENIORS	0.20	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	1.57	74 LIBRARY	0.31	S INTRST	0.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.60	74 PARKS	0.12	SUM TOTAL	5.12
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.02		
	TV:	262	74 RESA VOC ED	0.24	74 CNTY ROADS	0.06	WIN TAX	2.37
	AV:	900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.14	W ADMIN	0.02
	SEV:	900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.68	74 EMS	0.13	WIN TOTAL	2.39
			74010 SCH SINK	0.26	74 COLLEGE	0.49		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.16	TOTAL TAX	7.51
					11 ROADS	0.25		
					11 FIRE	0.25	BAL DUE	7.51
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.12		
					11 BWATC	0.12		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-057 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST REIFERT, KILEE 3817 CHIPPEWA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3817 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.41	74 SENIORS	0.21	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	1.59	74 LIBRARY	0.31	SUM TOTAL	4.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.61	74 PARKS	0.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	2.40
	TV:	266	74 RESA VOC ED	0.24	74 CNTY ROADS	0.06	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.14	WIN TOTAL	2.42
	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.69	74 EMS	0.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.26	74 COLLEGE	0.50	TOTAL TAX	7.31
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.16		
					11 ROADS	0.25	S PD 09/05/24	4.89
					11 FIRE	0.25	W PD 02/25/25	2.42
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.12		
					11 BWATC	0.12	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-058 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH MHC 3650 METCALF ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3821 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.11	74 SENIORS	0.31	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	2.38	74 LIBRARY	0.47	SUM TOTAL	14.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.91	74 PARKS	0.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	3.60
	TV:	397	74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.09	W ADMIN	0.03
	AV:	900	74010 SCH OP	7.14	74 DRUGS	0.22	WIN TOTAL	3.63
	SEV:	900	74010 SCH DEBT	1.04	74 EMS	0.19		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.39	74 COLLEGE	0.74	TOTAL TAX	18.17
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.25		
					11 ROADS	0.37	S PD 07/15/24	14.54
					11 FIRE	0.38	W PD 12/19/24	3.63
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.18		
					11 BWATC	0.18	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 802/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-059 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LESTER STEVE 3829 CHIPPEWA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3829 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.70	74 SENIORS	0.85	S ADMIN	0.19
			74 STATE ED	6.44	74 LIBRARY	1.28	S INTRST	1.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.47	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL	21.04
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.20	74 VETERANS	0.10		
	TV:	1,074	74 RESA VOC ED	0.98	74 CNTY ROADS	0.26	WIN TAX	9.91
	AV:	2,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.09
	SEV:	2,600	74010 SCH DEBT	2.81	74 EMS	0.53	WIN TOTAL	10.00
			74010 SCH SINK	1.07	74 COLLEGE	2.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.67	TOTAL TAX	31.04
					11 ROADS	1.02		
					11 FIRE	1.03	BAL DUE	31.04
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.51		
					11 BWATC	0.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-060 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH MHC 3650 METCALF ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3833 CHIPPEWA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.39	74 SENIORS	0.20	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	1.57	74 LIBRARY	0.31	SUM TOTAL	4.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.60	74 PARKS	0.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	2.37
	TV:	262	74 RESA VOC ED	0.24	74 CNTY ROADS	0.06	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	6,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.14	WIN TOTAL	2.39
	SEV:	6,500	74010 SCH DEBT	0.68	74 EMS	0.13		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.26	74 COLLEGE	0.49	TOTAL TAX	7.22
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.16		
					11 ROADS	0.25	S PD 07/15/24	4.83
					11 FIRE	0.25	W PD 12/19/24	2.39
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.12		
					11 BWATC	0.12	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-061 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SIMPSON GAY 1424 RICHARDSON ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3819 CHEROKEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.43	74 SENIORS	0.81	S ADMIN	0.18
			74 STATE ED	6.13	74 LIBRARY	1.22	SUM TOTAL	18.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.35	74 PARKS	0.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.19	74 VETERANS	0.10	WIN TAX	9.43
	TV:	1,023	74 RESA VOC ED	0.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.25	W ADMIN	0.09
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.57	WIN TOTAL	9.52
	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.68	74 EMS	0.51		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.02	74 COLLEGE	1.92	TOTAL TAX	28.44
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.64		
					11 ROADS	0.97	S PD 12/16/24	18.92
					11 FIRE	0.98	W PD 12/16/24	9.52
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.48		
					11 BWATC	0.48	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 803/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-062 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GRISWOLD M. OR CURRENT OWNER 3805 IROQUOIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3805 IROQUOIS MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-063 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CRIST JASON 3837 IROQUOIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3837 IROQUOIS MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-064 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BHATT DEVANG 408 ISASC DR GOODLETTSVILLE TN 37072 PROP. ADDR: 3836 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 804/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-065 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ELLIS JENNIFER 3832 SHAWNEE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3832 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.35	74 SENIORS	0.80	S ADMIN	0.18
			74 STATE ED	6.04	74 LIBRARY	1.20	SUM TOTAL	18.64
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.32	74 PARKS	0.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.19	74 VETERANS	0.10	WIN TAX	9.31
	TV:	1,008	74 RESA VOC ED	0.92	74 CNTY ROADS	0.25	W ADMIN	0.09
	AV:	1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.56	WIN TOTAL	9.40
	SEV:	1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	2.64	74 EMS	0.50		
			74010 SCH SINK	1.00	74 COLLEGE	1.89	TOTAL TAX	28.04
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.63		
					11 ROADS	0.96	S PD 07/09/24	18.64
					11 FIRE	0.97		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.48	BAL DUE	9.40
					11 BWATC	0.48		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-066 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MEI/STRUP-EADY,KAREN 3827 SHAWNEE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3827 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-067 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VERSCHEURE JUDITH 3816 SHAWNEE DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3816 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.27	74 SENIORS	0.64	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	4.82	74 LIBRARY	0.96	S INTRST	0.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.85	74 PARKS	0.39	SUM TOTAL	15.75
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08		
	TV:	804	74 RESA VOC ED	0.74	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	WIN TAX	7.42
	AV:	1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.45	W ADMIN	0.07
	SEV:	1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.10	74 EMS	0.40	WIN TOTAL	7.49
			74010 SCH SINK	0.80	74 COLLEGE	1.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.50	TOTAL TAX	23.24
					11 ROADS	0.76		
					11 FIRE	0.77	BAL DUE	23.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.38		
					11 BWATC	0.38		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 805/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-068 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SZULBORSKI, ALAINA 3811 SHAWNEE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3811 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.74	74 SENIORS	0.71	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	5.35	74 LIBRARY	1.07	SUM TOTAL	16.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.05	74 PARKS	0.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	8.24
	TV:	893	74 RESA VOC ED	0.82	74 CNTY ROADS	0.22	W ADMIN	0.08
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.49	WIN TOTAL	8.32
	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.33	74 EMS	0.44		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.89	74 COLLEGE	1.68	TOTAL TAX	24.83
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.56		
					11 ROADS	0.85	S PD 09/16/24	16.51
					11 FIRE	0.86	W PD 02/03/25	8.32
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.42		
					11 BWATC	0.42	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-069 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH 3650 METCALF ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3830 CHEYENNE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-070 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRITTAIN, BRAD/ANITA 3812 SENECA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3812 SENECA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.55	74 SENIORS	0.53	S ADMIN	0.12
			74 STATE ED	4.00	74 LIBRARY	0.80	SUM TOTAL	12.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.53	74 PARKS	0.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	6.14
	TV:	668	74 RESA VOC ED	0.61	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.06
	AV:	2,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.37	WIN TOTAL	6.20
	SEV:	2,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.75	74 EMS	0.33		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.66	74 COLLEGE	1.25	TOTAL TAX	18.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.42		
					11 ROADS	0.63	S PD 02/27/25	12.34
					11 FIRE	0.64	W PD 02/27/25	6.20
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.31		
					11 BWATC	0.31	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 806/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-071 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST JACK, REBECCA 6069 HURON DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6069 HURON DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.11	74 SENIORS	0.31	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	2.38	74 LIBRARY	0.47	S INTRST	0.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.91	74 PARKS	0.19	SUM TOTAL	7.77
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	397	74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.09	WIN TAX	3.60
	AV:	900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.22	W ADMIN	0.03
	SEV:	900	74010 SCH DEBT	1.04	74 EMS	0.19	WIN TOTAL	3.63
			74010 SCH SINK	0.39	74 COLLEGE	0.74		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.25	TOTAL TAX	11.40
					11 ROADS	0.37		
					11 FIRE	0.38	BAL DUE	11.40
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.18		
					11 BWATC	0.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-072 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MANN, EMILY 3877 ERIE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3877 ERIE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.17	74 SENIORS	1.52	S ADMIN	0.35
			74 STATE ED	11.49	74 LIBRARY	2.29	S INTRST	2.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.40	74 PARKS	0.94	SUM TOTAL	37.56
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.36	74 VETERANS	0.19		
	TV:	1,915	74 RESA VOC ED	1.76	74 CNTY ROADS	0.47	WIN TAX	17.73
	AV:	3,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.07	W ADMIN	0.17
	SEV:	3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	5.01	74 EMS	0.95	WIN TOTAL	17.90
			74010 SCH SINK	1.91	74 COLLEGE	3.60		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.20	TOTAL TAX	55.46
					11 ROADS	1.83		
					11 FIRE	1.85	BAL DUE	55.46
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.91		
					11 BWATC	0.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-073 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAVERE, MARVIN 6015 LAGUNA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6015 LAGUNA MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.90	74 SENIORS	0.28	S ADMIN	0.06
			74 STATE ED	2.15	74 LIBRARY	0.43	S INTRST	0.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.82	74 PARKS	0.17	SUM TOTAL	7.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	359	74 RESA VOC ED	0.33	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	3.27
	AV:	700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.20	W ADMIN	0.03
	SEV:	700	74010 SCH DEBT	0.94	74 EMS	0.17	WIN TOTAL	3.30
			74010 SCH SINK	0.35	74 COLLEGE	0.67		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.22	TOTAL TAX	10.30
					11 ROADS	0.34		
					11 FIRE	0.34	BAL DUE	10.30
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.17		
					11 BWATC	0.17		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 807/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-074 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INDIAN TRAIL NORTH 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6019 DELAWARE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.27	74 SENIORS	0.64	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	4.82	74 LIBRARY	0.96	S INTRST	0.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.85	74 PARKS	0.39	SUM TOTAL	15.75
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08		
	TV:	804	74 RESA VOC ED	0.74	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	WIN TAX	7.42
	AV:	1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.45	W ADMIN	0.07
	SEV:	1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.10	74 EMS	0.40	WIN TOTAL	7.49
			74010 SCH SINK	0.80	74 COLLEGE	1.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.50	TOTAL TAX	23.24
					11 ROADS	0.76		
					11 FIRE	0.77	BAL DUE	23.24
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.38		
					11 BWATC	0.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-075 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST POJEKY VICTORY 6061 FOX DRIVE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6061 FOX DRIVE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	34.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.98	74 SENIORS	0.74	S ADMIN	0.34
			74 STATE ED	5.62	74 LIBRARY	1.12	SUM TOTAL	34.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.15	74 PARKS	0.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09	WIN TAX	8.64
	TV:	938	74 RESA VOC ED	0.86	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	W ADMIN	0.08
	AV:	1,600	74010 SCH OP	16.88	74 DRUGS	0.52	WIN TOTAL	8.72
	SEV:	1,600	74010 SCH DEBT	2.45	74 EMS	0.46		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.93	74 COLLEGE	1.76	TOTAL TAX	43.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.59		
					11 ROADS	0.89	S PD 07/16/24	34.39
					11 FIRE	0.90	W PD 12/12/24	8.72
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.44		
					11 BWATC	0.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LEN'S POOL & SPA 7210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	003	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 808/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BRIOLAT ALAN 4038 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4038 MANNING DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AT&T MOBILITY LLC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	92,145.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13,473.75	74 SENIORS	2,023.61	S ADMIN	921.45
			74 STATE ED	15,209.40	74 LIBRARY	3,041.88	SUM TOTAL	93,067.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5,835.33	74 PARKS	1,253.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	488.72	74 VETERANS	253.49	WIN TAX	23,560.07
	TV:	2,534,900	74 RESA VOC ED	2,334.13	74 CNTY ROADS	632.45	W ADMIN	235.60
	AV:	2,534,900	74010 SCH OP	45,628.20	74 DRUGS	1,419.03	WIN TOTAL	23,795.67
	SEV:	2,534,900	74010 SCH DEBT	6,641.43	74 EMS	1,267.45		
			74010 SCH SINK	2,534.90	74 COLLEGE	4,770.68	TOTAL TAX	116,862.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1,601.29		
					11 ROADS	2,424.12	S PD 08/26/24	93,067.31
					11 FIRE	2,448.96	W PD 01/27/25	23,795.67
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	1,211.93		
					11 BWATC	1,211.93	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 809/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0008-000	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,033.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	4,713.07	74 SENIORS	707.85	S ADMIN	100.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	5,320.20	74 LIBRARY	1,064.04	SUM TOTAL	10,133.60
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	438.38		
PROPERT TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	88.67	WIN TAX	27,711.90
P.O. BOX 33017	TV:	886,700			74 CNTY ROADS	221.23	W ADMIN	277.11
DETROIT MI 48232	AV:	886,700			74 DRUGS	496.37	WIN TOTAL	27,989.01
	SEV:	886,700			74 EMS	443.35		
PROP. ADDR:					74 SAN SPEC ED	646.13	TOTAL TAX	38,122.61
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	179.29		
					74 SAN VOC ED	1,436.63	S PD 08/26/24	10,133.60
					76080 SCH OP	15,960.60	W PD 01/27/25	27,989.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	2,128.08		
					76080 SCH SINK	788.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	560.12		
					11 ROADS	847.95		
					11 FIRE	856.64		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	423.93		
					11 BWATC	423.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0017-100	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PITNEY BOWES INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
5310 CYPRESS CENTER DRIVE, STE 110	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
TAMPA FL 33609	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0023-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
LAKEPORT MARKET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
7096 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 810/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAMAR ADVERTISING OF SAGINAW PO BOX 66338 BATON ROUGE LA 70896 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SEMCO ENERGY INC 1411 THIRD ST, STE A PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	22,003.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,217.35	74 SENIORS	483.21	S ADMIN	220.03
			74 STATE ED	3,631.80	74 LIBRARY	726.36	SUM TOTAL	22,223.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,393.40	74 PARKS	299.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	116.70	74 VETERANS	60.53	WIN TAX	5,625.80
	TV:	605,300	74 RESA VOC ED	557.36	74 CNTY ROADS	151.02	W ADMIN	56.25
	AV:	605,300	74010 SCH OP	10,895.40	74 DRUGS	338.84	WIN TOTAL	5,682.05
	SEV:	605,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,585.88	74 EMS	302.65		
			74010 SCH SINK	605.30	74 COLLEGE	1,139.17	TOTAL TAX	27,905.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	382.36		
					11 ROADS	578.84	S PD 08/22/24	22,223.22
					11 FIRE	584.78	W PD 01/27/25	5,682.05
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	289.39		
					11 BWATC	289.39	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL LEXINGTON COMM SD SEMCO ENERGY INC 1411 THIRD ST, STE A PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,120.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	526.21	74 SENIORS	79.03	S ADMIN	11.20
			74 STATE ED	594.00	74 LIBRARY	118.80	SUM TOTAL	1,131.41
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	48.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	9.90	WIN TAX	3,093.99
	TV:	99,000			74 CNTY ROADS	24.70	W ADMIN	30.93
	AV:	99,000			74 DRUGS	55.42	WIN TOTAL	3,124.92
	SEV:	99,000			74 EMS	49.50		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	72.14	TOTAL TAX	4,256.33
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.01		
					74 SAN VOC ED	160.39	S PD 08/22/24	1,131.41
					76080 SCH OP	1,782.00	W PD 01/27/25	3,124.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	237.60		
					76080 SCH SINK	88.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	62.53		
					11 ROADS	94.67		
					11 FIRE	95.64		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	47.33		
					11 BWATC	47.33		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 811/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST INTERNATIONAL TRANSMISSION CO 27175 ENERGY WAY NOVI MI 48377 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,279.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	187.09	74 SENIORS	28.10	S ADMIN	12.79
			74 STATE ED	211.20	74 LIBRARY	42.24	SUM TOTAL	1,292.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	81.03	74 PARKS	17.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.78	74 VETERANS	3.52	WIN TAX	327.11
	TV:	35,200	74 RESA VOC ED	32.41	74 CNTY ROADS	8.78	W ADMIN	3.27
	AV:	35,200	74010 SCH OP	633.60	74 DRUGS	19.70	WIN TOTAL	330.38
	SEV:	35,200	74010 SCH DEBT	92.22	74 EMS	17.60		
			74010 SCH SINK	35.20	74 COLLEGE	66.24	TOTAL TAX	1,622.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.23		
					11 ROADS	33.66	S PD 09/03/24	1,292.32
					11 FIRE	34.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	16.82	BAL DUE	330.38
					11 BWATC	16.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DISH NETWORK LLC TAX DEPARTMENT P.O. BOX 6623 ENGLEWOOD CO 80155 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST VINNY'S MARKET 6011 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550 PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 691A/8	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 812/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST IGT GLOBAL SOLUTIONS CORP 10 MEMORIAL BLVD PROVIDENCE RI 02903 PROP. ADDR: LAKEPORT MARKET MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0050-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COMCAST ONE COMCAST CENTER TAX DEPT PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-2838 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,534.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	989.70	74 SENIORS	148.64	S ADMIN	45.34
			74 STATE ED	1,117.20	74 LIBRARY	223.44	SUM TOTAL	4,579.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	428.63	74 PARKS	92.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.89	74 VETERANS	18.62	WIN TAX	1,730.55
	TV:	186,200	74 RESA VOC ED	171.45	74 CNTY ROADS	46.45	W ADMIN	17.30
	AV:	186,200	74010 SCH OP	1,117.20	74 DRUGS	104.23	WIN TOTAL	1,747.85
	SEV:	186,200	74010 SCH DEBT	487.84	74 EMS	93.10		
			74010 SCH SINK	186.20	74 COLLEGE	350.42	TOTAL TAX	6,327.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.62		
					11 ROADS	178.06	S PD 08/19/24	4,579.45
					11 FIRE	179.88	W PD 01/27/25	1,747.85
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	89.02		
					11 BWATC	89.02	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0055-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ANIMAL HOSPITAL OF LAKEPORT, PLLC 6191 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.58	74 SENIORS	24.26	S ADMIN	7.40
			74 STATE ED	182.40	74 LIBRARY	36.48	SUM TOTAL	747.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.98	74 PARKS	15.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.86	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	282.49
	TV:	30,400	74 RESA VOC ED	27.99	74 CNTY ROADS	7.58	W ADMIN	2.82
	AV:	30,400	74010 SCH OP	182.40	74 DRUGS	17.01	WIN TOTAL	285.31
	SEV:	30,400	74010 SCH DEBT	79.64	74 EMS	15.20		
			74010 SCH SINK	30.40	74 COLLEGE	57.21	TOTAL TAX	1,032.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.20		
					11 ROADS	29.07	S PD 08/12/24	747.65
					11 FIRE	29.36	W PD 12/23/24	285.31
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	14.53		
					11 BWATC	14.53	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 813/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0059-200	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NETWORK COMPUTERS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3640 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0060-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GORDON FOOD SERVICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1611 N. INTERTSTATE 35E STE 428	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
CARROLLTON TX 75006-8616	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0061-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,053.45	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	494.85	74 SENIORS	74.32	S ADMIN	10.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD	74 STATE ED	558.60	74 LIBRARY	111.72	SUM TOTAL	1,063.98	
LAKEPOINTE GAS & OIL INC	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	46.02			
30401 UTICA RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	9.31	WIN TAX	1,792.40	
ROSEVILLE MI 48066	TV: 93,100			74 CNTY ROADS	23.22	W ADMIN	17.92	
	AV: 93,100			74 DRUGS	52.11	WIN TOTAL	1,810.32	
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 93,100			74 EMS	46.55			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	67.84	TOTAL TAX	2,874.30	
				74 SAN INTER ED	18.82			
				74 SAN VOC ED	150.84	S PD 09/09/24	1,063.98	
				76080 SCH OP	558.60	W PD 02/11/25	1,810.32	
				76080 SCH DEBT	223.44			
				76080 SCH SINK	82.81	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	58.81			
				11 ROADS	89.03			
				11 FIRE	89.94			
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	44.51			
				11 BWATC	44.51			

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 814/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DIRECT TV INC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0070-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST SPRINT SPECTRUM P O BOX 8430 KANSAS CITY MO 64114-8430 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	003	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0100-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PEPPERONI COW LLC TOWNSEND, SHAWN 7161 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 815/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0300-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST HUGHES NETWORK SYSTEMS LLC P.O. BOX 56607 ATLANTA GA 30343 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0600-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MONEYGRAM PAYMENT SYSTEMS INC RUSS ARNOLD 1550 UTIC AVE S MINNEAPOLIS MN 55416 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0900-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL LEXINGTON COMM SD FLORIDA'S NATURAL FOOD SERVICE, INC 20205 HWY 27 LAKE WALES FL 33853 PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 816/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0930-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST GRAYHAWK LEASING LLC P.O. BOX 660634 MD 3A-300 DALLAS TX 75266-0634 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0950-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL GREATAMERICA FINANCIAL SERVICES 625 1ST STREET SE STE 800 CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52401 PROP. ADDR: 6095 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0980-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL CELLCO PARTNERSHIP DBA VERIZON WIRELESS P.O. BOX 2549 ADDISON TX 75001 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	723.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	339.64	74 SENIORS	51.01	S ADMIN	7.23
			74 STATE ED	383.40	74 LIBRARY	76.68	SUM TOTAL	730.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.39	WIN TAX	1,230.22
	TV:	63,900			74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	12.30
	AV:	63,900			74 DRUGS	35.77	WIN TOTAL	1,242.52
	SEV:	63,900			74 EMS	31.95		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.56	TOTAL TAX	1,972.79
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.92		
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.53	S PD 08/26/24	730.27
					76080 SCH OP	383.40	W PD 02/27/25	1,242.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	153.36		
					76080 SCH SINK	56.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.36		
					11 ROADS	61.10		
					11 FIRE	61.73		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	30.55		
					11 BWATC	30.55		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 817/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0990-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FIRST DATA MERCHANT SVCS CORP P.O. BOX 4900 SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261--490 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BIG GEORGE'S CONEY, INC 7870 KIMBALL DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AMERIGAS PROPANE LP P.O. BOX 798 VALLEY FORGE PA 19482 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 818/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST LAKESHORE SMOKEHOUSE BBQ, LLC 7269 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7269 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DISHNET SATELLITE BROADBAND LLC P.O. BOX 6623 ENGLEWOOD CO 80155 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	003	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1070-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST AT&T MOBILITY LLC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 819/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1080-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST ADT LLC ATTN:PROP TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 54767 LEXINGTON KY 40555 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1096-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CONOPCO, INC P.O. BOX 550609 ATLANTA GA 30355 PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1097-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST COMCAST BROADBAND SECURITY LLC ONE COMCAST CENTER 32ND FLOOR PHILADELPHIA PA 19103 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.53	74 SENIORS	0.07	S ADMIN	0.02
			74 STATE ED	0.60	74 LIBRARY	0.12	SUM TOTAL	2.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.23	74 PARKS	0.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.01	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX	0.86
	TV:	100	74 RESA VOC ED	0.09	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	100	74010 SCH OP	0.60	74 DRUGS	0.05	WIN TOTAL	0.86
	SEV:	100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.26	74 EMS	0.05		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.10	74 COLLEGE	0.18	TOTAL TAX	3.30
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.06		
					11 ROADS	0.09	S PD 08/19/24	2.44
					11 FIRE	0.09	W PD 01/27/25	0.86
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.04		
					11 BWATC	0.04	BAL DUE	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 820/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1098-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R. 8190 KIMBALL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8190 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1101-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL MAHAFFY POURED WALLS, LLC 4638 BURTCH CREEK DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4638 BURTCH CREEK DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1102-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST CADILLAC COFFEE COMPANY 7221 INNOVATION BLVD FORT WAYNE IN 46818 PROP. ADDR: 7116 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 821/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1103-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOC 1310 MADRID ST STE 100 MARSHALL MN 56258 PROP. ADDR: 4000 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	003	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1104-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST K12 MANAGEMENT INC P.O. BOX 80615 INDIANAPOLIS IN 46280 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1106-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST FARMER BROS CO ATTN: TAX DEPT 14501 NORTH FREEWAY FORT WORTH TX 76177 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 822/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1107-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NUCO2 SUPPLY LLC ATTN: TAX DEPARTMENT 10 RIVERVIEW DR DANBURY CT 06810 PROP. ADDR: 7756 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1108-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST PAWNEE LEASING CORPORATION 1611 N INTERSTATE 35E STE 428 CARROLLTON TX 75006--861 PROP. ADDR: 7077 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1109-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST WESTERN UNION FINANCIAL SERVICES IN PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX HQ11 7001 E BELLEVIEW AVE STE 680 DENVER CO 80237 PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 823/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1110-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL VIASAT INC P.O. BOX 4747 HINSDALE IL 60522-4747 PROP. ADDR: 8171 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1111-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST BACHACAS LLC 7933 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1112-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL TIMEPAYMENT CORP 1600 DISTRICT AVE STE 200 BURLINGTON MA 01803 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 824/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1113-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL XEROX CORPORATION PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 9601 WEBSTER NY 14580 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1114-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL GREAT LAKES COCA-COLA DIST LLC C/O REYES HOLDINGS LLC ATTN: TAX DEPARTMENT 6250 N RIVER RD STE 9000 DES PLAINES IL 60018 PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1115-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST MOBILE MINI LLC P.O. BOX 4900 SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261 PROP. ADDR: 6096 WILDROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 825/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1116-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST TIAA COMMERCIAL FINANCE INC 630 N CENTRAL EXPY STE A PLANO TX 75074 PROP. ADDR: 3871 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1117-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST NPRTO MICHIGAN C/O RYAN LLC P.O. BOX 4900 DEPT 500 SCOTTS DALE AZ 85261 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1118-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST DOLGENCORP, LLC DBA:DOLLAR GENERAL#21361 C/O CORPORATE TAX CONSULTING P.O. BOX 503410 INDIANAPOLIS IN 46256-3410 PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
			74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1119-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
AMERICAN GREETINGS CORP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
ONE AMERICAN BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
WESTLAKE OH 44145-8151	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKESHORE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1120-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	112.02
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	52.62	74 SENIORS	7.90	S ADMIN	1.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL LEXINGTON COMM SD		74 STATE ED	59.40	74 LIBRARY	11.88	SUM TOTAL	113.14
QUINN KATHERINE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.89		
4182 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.99	WIN TAX	190.55
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 9,900			74 CNTY ROADS	2.47	W ADMIN	1.90
	AV: 9,900			74 DRUGS	5.54	WIN TOTAL	192.45
PROP. ADDR: 8180 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 9,900			74 EMS	4.95		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN SPEC ED	7.21	TOTAL TAX	305.59
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.00		
				74 SAN VOC ED	16.03	S PD 08/28/24	113.14
				76080 SCH OP	59.40	W PD 12/30/24	192.45
				76080 SCH DEBT	23.76		
				76080 SCH SINK	8.80	BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	6.25		
				11 ROADS	9.46		
				11 FIRE	9.56		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	4.73		
				11 BWATC	4.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1121-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
T-MOBILE CENTRAL LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 85021	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
BELLEVUE WA 98015-8521	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 EMS	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH SINK	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00		
				11 ROADS	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 827/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1122-000	CLASS:	351	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL	LEXINGTON COMM SD				74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
MATTHEWS EDWIN/NOREEN	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
5105 JEDDO RD	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 EMS	0.00		
JEDDO MI 48032					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00		
PROP. ADDR: 4010 HARRIS RD					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	MAP OR ALT. #:				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH SINK	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 ROADS	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 FIRE VEHICLES	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1123-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	90.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.66	74 SENIORS	2.95	S ADMIN	0.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DIST	74 STATE ED		22.20	74 LIBRARY	4.44	SUM TOTAL	90.97	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	1.82			
CELLCO PARTNERSHIP	PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	0.37	WIN TAX	34.33	
	TV:	3,700		74 CNTY ROADS	0.92	W ADMIN	0.34	
DBA VERIZON WIRELESS	AV:	3,700		74 DRUGS	2.07	WIN TOTAL	34.67	
	SEV:	3,700		74 EMS	1.85			
P.O. BOX 2549				74 COLLEGE	6.96	TOTAL TAX	125.64	
				11 TWP OPER	2.33			
ADDISON TX 75001				11 ROADS	3.53	S PD 08/26/24	90.97	
				11 FIRE	3.57	W PD 02/27/25	34.67	
PROP. ADDR: 4000 BURTCH RD				11 FIRE VEHICLES	1.76			
	MAP OR ALT. #:			11 BWATC	1.76	BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	REAL	(BAL DUE)	PERSONAL	(BAL DUE)	EXEMPT	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	2067		60		31	
TAXABLE VALUE	183,664,767		4,548,400		0	
ASSESSED VALUE	291,588,100		4,548,400		0	
SEV VALUE	291,588,100		4,548,400		0	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	135,983,699		387,300		0	
N PRE/MBT TAXABLE	47,681,068		4,161,100		0	
S 74 COUNTY OP	915,033.15	22,202.20	24,176.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74 STATE ED	1,032,908.44	25,062.45	27,290.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SENIORS	144,387.18	5,817.98	3,630.95	28.10	0.00	0.00
W 74 LIBRARY	217,047.27	8,746.02	5,458.08	42.24	0.00	0.00
W 74 PARKS	89,417.85	3,602.98	2,248.66	17.40	0.00	0.00
W 74 VETERANS	18,078.92	728.33	454.84	3.52	0.00	0.00
W 74 CNTY ROADS	45,120.04	1,817.92	1,134.78	8.78	0.00	0.00
W 74 DRUGS	101,246.92	4,079.66	2,546.14	19.70	0.00	0.00
W 74 EMS	90,431.37	3,643.89	2,274.20	17.60	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	38,132.42	2,020.55	839.88	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN INTER ED	10,579.16	560.52	233.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN VOC ED	84,787.05	4,492.66	1,867.42	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH OP	257,866.54	29,559.54	18,744.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH DEBT	125,595.99	6,655.06	2,766.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH SINK	46,547.37	2,466.41	1,025.21	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	114,252.66	4,603.77	2,873.16	22.23	0.00	0.00
W 11 ROADS	172,966.23	6,969.70	4,349.58	33.66	0.00	0.00
W 11 FIRE	174,738.98	7,041.13	4,394.15	34.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 FIRE VEHICLE	86,469.10	3,484.13	2,174.54	16.82	0.00	0.00
W 11 BWATC	86,469.10	3,484.13	2,174.54	16.82	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	275,818.60	7,375.90	7,817.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA INTER E	23,094.24	617.51	654.67	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA VOC ED	110,323.30	2,950.22	3,126.83	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH OP	597,173.13	19,952.19	58,479.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH DEBT	313,921.39	8,394.84	8,896.96	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH SINK	119,814.03	3,203.99	3,395.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	241,919.38	8,498.26	6,390.86	66.24	0.00	0.00
W 74 COUNTY OP	46,389.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	20,090.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER E	1,682.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	8,036.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74010 SCH DEBT	22,866.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74010 SCH SINK	8,727.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	61,963.10	3,183.80	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00
S ADMIN FEE	33,871.46	856.92	1,338.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
W ADMIN FEE	21,259.57	1,063.42	655.74	3.27	1.50	0.00
INTEREST	5,385.52	5,385.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S TOTALS	3,427,343.26	96,001.74	135,175.76	0.00	0.00	0.00
W TOTALS	2,337,069.60	112,519.86	66,236.01	330.38	151.50	0.00
GRAND TOTALS	5,764,412.86	208,521.60	201,411.77	330.38	151.50	0.00

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 829/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	LEASED LAND	(BAL DUE)	TOTAL	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	59		2217	
TAXABLE VALUE	140,763		188,353,930	
ASSESSED VALUE	235,100		296,371,600	
SEV VALUE	235,100		296,371,600	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	58,164		136,429,163	
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	82,599		51,924,767	
S 74 COUNTY OP	726.76	155.27	939,935.96	22,357.47
S 74 STATE ED	820.47	175.34	1,061,019.31	25,237.79
W 74 SENIORS	108.86	25.57	148,126.99	5,871.65
W 74 LIBRARY	163.85	38.56	222,669.20	8,826.82
W 74 PARKS	67.34	15.81	91,733.85	3,636.19
W 74 VETERANS	13.40	3.08	18,547.16	734.93
W 74 CNTY ROADS	33.82	7.89	46,288.64	1,834.59
W 74 DRUGS	76.32	17.93	103,869.38	4,117.29
W 74 EMS	68.10	15.96	92,773.67	3,677.45
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	38,972.30	2,020.55
W 74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	0.00	10,812.20	560.52
W 74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	0.00	86,654.47	4,492.66
W 76080 SCH OP	0.00	0.00	276,610.54	29,559.54
W 76080 SCH DEBT	0.00	0.00	128,362.23	6,655.06
W 76080 SCH SINK	0.00	0.00	47,572.58	2,466.41
W 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	86.10	20.21	117,211.92	4,646.21
W 11 ROADS	130.49	30.69	177,446.30	7,034.05
W 11 FIRE	131.83	31.00	179,264.96	7,106.13
W 11 FIRE VEHICLES	65.08	15.28	88,708.72	3,516.23
W 11 BWATC	65.08	15.28	88,708.72	3,516.23
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	314.62	67.17	283,950.33	7,443.07
S 74 RESA INTER ED	26.07	5.47	23,774.98	622.98
S 74 RESA VOC ED	125.68	26.78	113,575.81	2,977.00
S 74010 SCH OP	1,486.76	0.00	657,139.49	19,952.19
S 74010 SCH DEBT	358.12	76.47	323,176.47	8,471.31
S 74010 SCH SINK	136.53	29.10	123,346.36	3,233.09
S 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	257.18	60.61	248,567.42	8,625.11
W 74 COUNTY OP	0.00	0.00	46,389.69	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	20,090.88	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	0.00	1,682.67	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	0.00	8,036.35	0.00
W 74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	0.00	22,866.24	0.00
W 74010 SCH SINK	0.00	0.00	8,727.57	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	0.00	0.00	62,113.10	3,183.80
S ADMIN FEE	39.66	5.22	35,249.46	862.14
W ADMIN FEE	12.39	2.81	21,929.20	1,069.50
INTEREST	32.13	32.13	5,417.65	5,417.65
S TOTALS	4,066.80	572.95	3,566,585.82	96,574.69
W TOTALS	1,279.84	300.68	2,404,736.95	113,150.92
GRAND TOTALS	5,346.64	873.63	5,971,322.77	209,725.61

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 830/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 74010 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	1540	46	24	59	1669
TAXABLE VALUE	130,676,279	3,395,800	0	140,763	134,212,842
ASSESSED VALUE	210,329,700	3,395,800	0	235,100	213,960,600
SEV VALUE	210,329,700	3,395,800	0	235,100	213,960,600
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	97,321,160	220,400	0	58,164	97,599,724
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	33,355,119	3,175,400	0	82,599	36,613,118
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	636,871.93	18,049.66	0.00	726.76	655,648.35
(S) 74 STATE ED	718,914.42	20,374.80	0.00	820.47	740,109.69
(S) 74 RESA SPEC ED	275,818.60	7,817.11	0.00	314.62	283,950.33
(S) 74 RESA INTER ED	23,094.24	654.67	0.00	26.07	23,774.98
(S) 74 RESA VOC ED	110,323.30	3,126.83	0.00	125.68	113,575.81
(S) 74010 SCH OP	597,173.13	58,479.60	0.00	1,486.76	657,139.49
(S) 74010 SCH DEBT	313,921.39	8,896.96	0.00	358.12	323,176.47
(S) 74010 SCH SINK	119,814.03	3,395.80	0.00	136.53	123,346.36
(S) 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 74 SENIORS	102,612.43	2,710.84	0.00	108.86	105,432.13
(W) 74 LIBRARY	154,250.41	4,074.96	0.00	163.85	158,489.22
(W) 74 PARKS	63,546.97	1,678.84	0.00	67.34	65,293.15
(W) 74 VETERANS	12,848.00	339.58	0.00	13.40	13,200.98
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	32,065.54	847.22	0.00	33.82	32,946.58
(W) 74 DRUGS	71,953.69	1,900.93	0.00	76.32	73,930.94
(W) 74 EMS	64,267.32	1,697.90	0.00	68.10	66,033.32
(W) 74 COLLEGE	241,919.38	6,390.86	0.00	257.18	248,567.42
(W) 11 TWP OPER	81,196.50	2,145.09	0.00	86.10	83,427.69
(W) 11 ROADS	122,922.99	3,247.37	0.00	130.49	126,300.85
(W) 11 FIRE	124,182.71	3,280.64	0.00	131.83	127,595.18
(W) 11 FIRE VEHICLES	61,451.28	1,623.49	0.00	65.08	63,139.85
(W) 11 BWATC	61,451.28	1,623.49	0.00	65.08	63,139.85
(W) 74 COUNTY OP	46,389.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,389.69
(W) 74 RESA SPEC ED	20,090.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,090.88
(W) 74 RESA INTER ED	1,682.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,682.67
(W) 74 RESA VOC ED	8,036.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,036.35
(W) 74010 SCH DEBT	22,866.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,866.24
(W) 74010 SCH SINK	8,727.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,727.57
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	53,313.10	0.00	150.00	0.00	53,463.10
(S) ADMIN FEE	27,952.30	1,207.93	0.00	39.66	29,199.89
(W) ADMIN FEE	11,661.58	315.58	1.50	12.39	11,991.05
INTEREST	4,725.05	0.00	0.00	32.13	4,757.18
(S) TOTALS	2,828,608.39	122,003.36	0.00	4,066.80	2,954,678.55
(W) TOTALS	1,367,436.58	31,876.79	151.50	1,279.84	1,400,744.71
GRAND TOTALS	4,196,044.97	153,880.15	151.50	5,346.64	4,355,423.26

04/11/2025
03:44 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2024

Page: 831/832
DB: 11 Burtchville 2024

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 76080 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	527	14	7	0	548
TAXABLE VALUE	52,988,488	1,152,600	0	0	54,141,088
ASSESSED VALUE	81,258,400	1,152,600	0	0	82,411,000
SEV VALUE	81,258,400	1,152,600	0	0	82,411,000
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	38,662,539	166,900	0	0	38,829,439
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	14,325,949	985,700	0	0	15,311,649
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	278,161.22	6,126.39	0.00	0.00	284,287.61
(S) 74 STATE ED	313,994.02	6,915.60	0.00	0.00	320,909.62
(W) 74 SENIORS	41,774.75	920.11	0.00	0.00	42,694.86
(W) 74 LIBRARY	62,796.86	1,383.12	0.00	0.00	64,179.98
(W) 74 PARKS	25,870.88	569.82	0.00	0.00	26,440.70
(W) 74 VETERANS	5,230.92	115.26	0.00	0.00	5,346.18
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	13,054.50	287.56	0.00	0.00	13,342.06
(W) 74 DRUGS	29,293.23	645.21	0.00	0.00	29,938.44
(W) 74 EMS	26,164.05	576.30	0.00	0.00	26,740.35
(W) 74 SAN SPEC ED	38,132.42	839.88	0.00	0.00	38,972.30
(W) 74 SAN INTER ED	10,579.16	233.04	0.00	0.00	10,812.20
(W) 74 SAN VOC ED	84,787.05	1,867.42	0.00	0.00	86,654.47
(W) 76080 SCH OP	257,866.54	18,744.00	0.00	0.00	276,610.54
(W) 76080 SCH DEBT	125,595.99	2,766.24	0.00	0.00	128,362.23
(W) 76080 SCH SINK	46,547.37	1,025.21	0.00	0.00	47,572.58
(W) 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 11 TWP OPER	33,056.16	728.07	0.00	0.00	33,784.23
(W) 11 ROADS	50,043.24	1,102.21	0.00	0.00	51,145.45
(W) 11 FIRE	50,556.27	1,113.51	0.00	0.00	51,669.78
(W) 11 FIRE VEHICLES	25,017.82	551.05	0.00	0.00	25,568.87
(W) 11 BWATC	25,017.82	551.05	0.00	0.00	25,568.87
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	8,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,650.00
(S) ADMIN FEE	5,919.16	130.41	0.00	0.00	6,049.57
(W) ADMIN FEE	9,597.99	340.16	0.00	0.00	9,938.15
INTEREST	660.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	660.47
(S) TOTALS	598,734.87	13,172.40	0.00	0.00	611,907.27
(W) TOTALS	969,633.02	34,359.22	0.00	0.00	1,003,992.24
GRAND TOTALS	1,568,367.89	47,531.62	0.00	0.00	1,615,899.51

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT RECAP

SP. ASSESSMENT		AMOUNT	(BAL DUE)
DEQWT	11 DELQ WATER	710.33	220.86
Galbrth24	99Galbraith Drai	3,952.77	38.16
LGHT	11 LIGHTS	57,450.00	2,924.78
TOTALS		62,113.10	3,183.80